



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

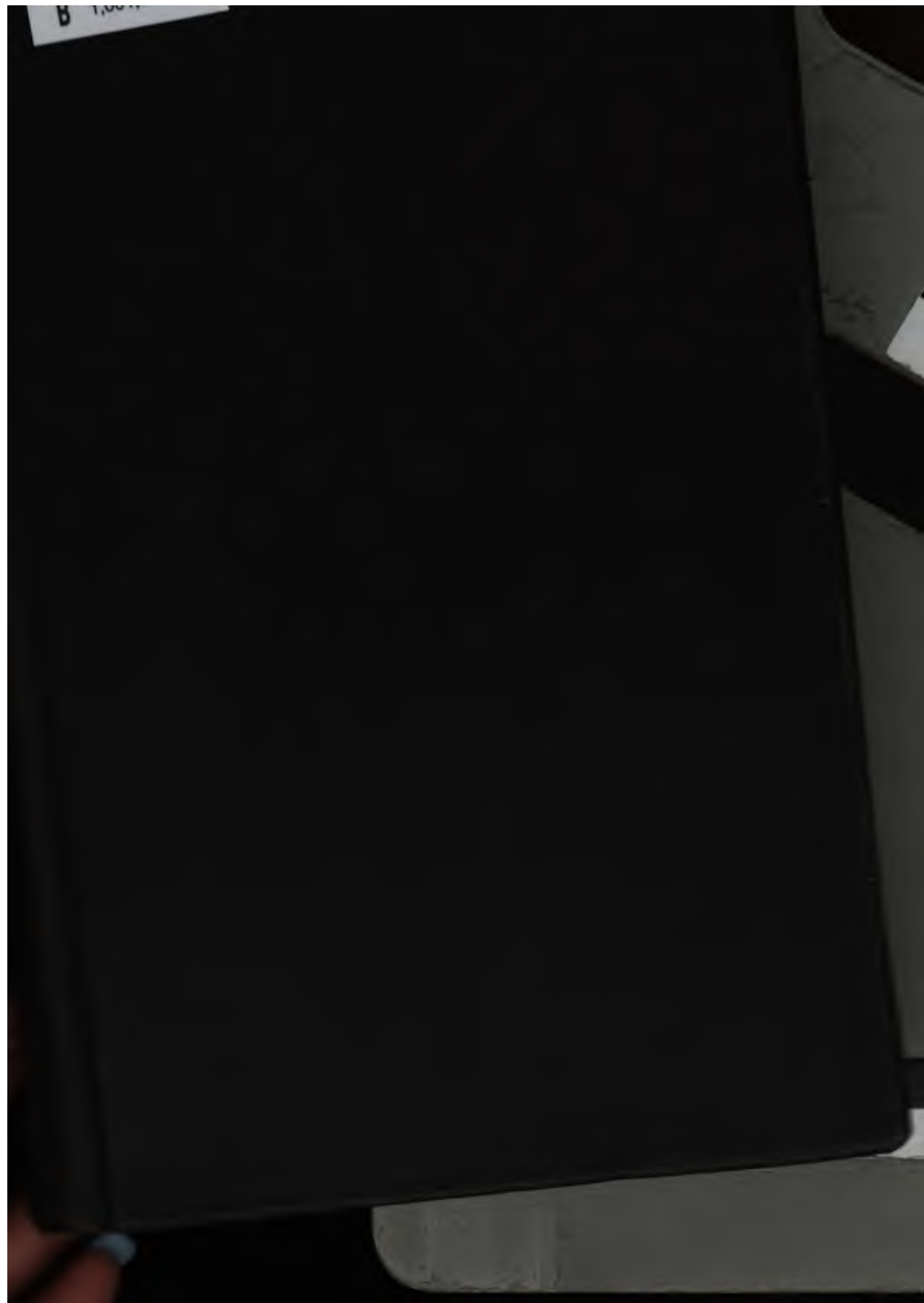
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

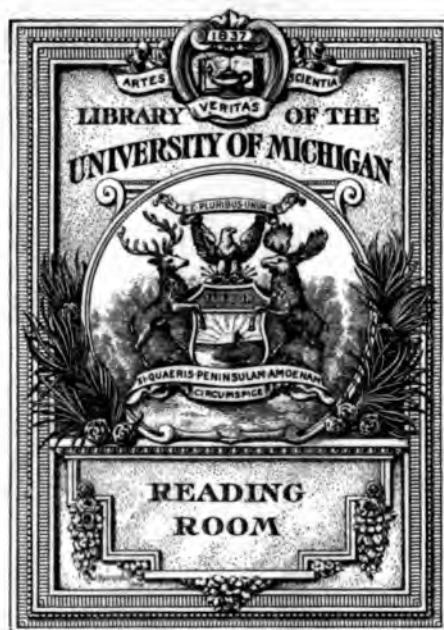
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





2.
1065
.H17



R⁰¹⁴
H 17

A DICTIONARY
OF THE
ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS
LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN.



A DICTIONARY
OF THE
ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS
LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

INCLUDING THE WORKS OF FOREIGNERS WRITTEN IN,
OR TRANSLATED INTO THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

BY THE LATE SAMUEL HALKETT,
KEEPER OF THE ADVOCATES' LIBRARY, EDINBURGH;

AND

THE LATE REV. JOHN LAING, M.A.,
LIBRARIAN OF THE NEW COLLEGE LIBRARY, EDINBURGH.

VOLUME FOURTH.

EDINBURGH: WILLIAM PATERSON.
1888.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

IN bringing this work to a close, I feel that some explanation of the unexpected delay which has taken place in the issue of the several volumes, is due to the subscribers. At the time of my father's death, eight years ago, there came into my hands an enormous mass of materials, comprising, in addition to his own collections, those of Mr Halkett and Mr H. B. Wheatley. No attempt had been made to arrange these materials. In the process of reducing the slips to some rough alphabetical order, I discovered that a large number consisted of merely a word or two of the title, with a reference to one or more authorities. Consequently, those titles had to be completed, references verified, and not infrequently, in the case of duplicate slips drawn from different sources, rival claims of authorship examined.

Moreover, the strict rule laid down by the original projectors of the Dictionary, that no book should be considered anonymous or pseudonymous, if the author's real name was made known anywhere throughout the work, imposed upon me the duty of carefully examining the books themselves in all such cases where the memoranda in my hands were defective, or where it was not clear that the books had already been so examined. I have thus fortunately been able to add an asterisk to many entries which had previously been taken at second hand. It need hardly be said that all this involved much expenditure of time. The Edinburgh libraries which were accessible to me did not contain all the volumes I had to examine, or the bibliographical works it was necessary to consult; nor did my references always tell me where they were to be found. I was therefore obliged to seek information from various libraries throughout the kingdom; and a single incomplete or illegible slip has sometimes caused much correspondence. A few titles, nevertheless, will be found entered in the Dictionary on the authority of sale and booksellers' catalogues, such as Leslie's Cat. and Bliss' Cat. Some of these may not

be strictly anonymous ; but I have entered them, knowing that it was my father's intention to give them a place in the Dictionary, with this explanation.

Although I have taken every pains to complete this work in a manner worthy of those who originated and carried it on, I am deeply conscious how far I fall short of my aim ; and I have to crave the indulgence of those whose superior knowledge will enable them to detect errors or omissions.

There remains for me now only the pleasant duty of acknowledging my obligations to the many librarians and bibliographers to whom I am indebted for assistance. My special thanks are due to Mr J. T. Clark, Keeper of the Advocates' Library, who, besides placing the large stores under his charge at my disposal, has, with great courtesy and kindness, been ready in every difficulty to help me with his valuable information and advice ; to Mr T. G. Law of the Signet Library, Edinburgh, whose well-known acquaintance with Roman Catholic literature has been of great service ; to Mr H. R. Tedder of the Athenæum Library, London, who has kindly compared with the books all the slips which refer to the Athenæum Catalogue ; and to Dr Garnett of the British Museum, and Mr F. Madan of the Bodleian Library, with whom I have had much correspondence, and who, in the midst of their arduous duties, have, with unwearying patience, never failed to afford me the help which their wide knowledge and abundant stores of information enabled them to give.

CATHERINE LAING.

EDINBURGH, *June* 1888.

N.B.—The numerals in brackets which follow the authors' names are the dates on which the books indexed were published. The figures in brackets following, in several instances, the column references, indicate the number of books by the author in that column.

A DICTIONARY
OF THE
ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS
LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

TIT — T—L

TIT for tat. Original poems for juvenile minds. By Q. in the corner. [John HARRIS.]

London: 1830. Octavo. 2½sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 99.]

TIT for tat, a comedy in three acts. Performed at the Theatres Royall Hay-market, Drury-Lane, and Covent-Garden. Printed under the inspection of James Wrighton, prompter. Exactly agreeable to the representation. [By George COLMAN, the elder.]

London: 1788. Octavo. Pp. 49. b. t.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TITAN'S Letter to Milo. [By Albert WILLIAMS.]

London: N. D. Octavo. [W.]

TITCOMB'S letters to young people single and married. Timothy Titcombe, Esq. [By J. G. HOLLAND.] Low's cheap series of American authors. Fiftieth edition.

London: 1873. Octavo. Pp. x. 246.*

TITHES indefensible: or, observations on the origin and effects of tithes. Addressed to country gentlemen. [By Thomas THOMPSON.]

York: 1792. Octavo. Pp. 118.* [*Bodl.*]

TITHING (a) table, or a table of tithes and oblations, according to the ecclesiastical laws and ordinances established in the Church of England. By W. C. [Bp. CARLETON.]

London: 1662. Quarto. [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*, p. 2687.]

TITLE (the) of a thorough settlement examined; in answer to Dr Sherlock's Case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers, &c. With an appendix in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Vindication.

[By Dr JENKINS, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge.]

London: MDCXCI. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 80; append. 12.*

TITLE (the) of kings proved to be jure divino; and also that our royall Sovereign King Charles the Second is the right and lawfull heir to the crown of England, and that the life of his father, Charles the First, was taken away unjustly, contrary to the common-law, statute-law, and all other lawes of England. Wherein are laid down several proofs, both of Scripture and law, clearly and plainly discovering that there can be no full and free parliament without a King and House of Lords. By W. P. [William PRYNNE] Esq.

London: 1660. Sm. Quarto. [*Cat. Lond. Inst.*, ii. 325.]

TITUS Vespasian: a tragedy. [By John CLELAND.]

London: printed for the author MDCCLV. Octavo.* [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

Though not mentioned on the title-page, this tragedy is followed, with continuous pagination, by "The Ladies subscription: a dramatic performance. Designed for an introduction to a dance."

TIVERTON (the) woolcomber's defence.

By one unconcerned, but a friend to liberty. [Rev. William DADD, A.M.]

London: 1750. Quarto. [*Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn.*, i. 102.]

T—L—ND'S invitation to Dismal to dine with the Calves-head Club. Imitated from Horace, Epist. 5. Lib. 1. [By Jonathan SWIFT.]

N. P. N. D. Folio. S. Sh.*

Dismal is Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham, who was nicknamed the Dismal Orator.

TO —: I said to you a few months ago: See "LETTER on Irish affairs."

TO all kings, princes, rulers, governours, bishops and clergy, that profess Christianity in Christendom being a distinction between the laws, commandments and ordinances of the higher powers, for the punishment of evil doers, and for the praise of them that do well: and the ordinances, doctrines and commands of men concerning religion and worship, which are not to be touched, tasted nor handled: and the hand-writing of ordinances among the Jews, which Christ hath blotted out. By G. F. [George FOX.]

London: 1685. Quarto. Pp. 27.*

TO all magistrates, teachers, school-masters, and people in Christendome, who teach your children the way of the heathen, out of their books, in naming the dayes, and months, and times, and observing your feasts, as followeth. To that intent is this given forth, that you may come off them, and teach your children according to the Scriptures, in which you may see your teaching is different from the Jews, and Christians in old time: but according to the heathen since the apostles dayes in the apostacy. Something concerning the naming of times, dayes, and moneths, &c. And their derivations or etymologies as they call them, which children have been taught, and are taught out of heathenish authors, and from heathenish customs. That parents may see, what their children are taught, and whether they can consent that they be so taught; and consider what benefit they reap by being taught those things, and such authors as treats of those things. [By George FOX.]

London: 1660. Quarto. Pp. 8.* Signed G. F.

TO all people in all Christendom concerning perfect love, pure wisdom and the holy faith, and who they are that banisheth them, and who they are that entertains them: and how Christendome hath not received this love and this faith to edifie and build them, but hath received envy, and wrath, which sets them on heaps one against another, so not receiving love, they cannot edifie, nor receiving faith they cannot build. Also concerning Christs flesh which was offered, and Adams flesh which was defiled, and concerning the out-

ward offerings and sacrifices, and in what they were held, and concerning the belief in the outward offerings, and concerning the belief in Christ the offering, and concerning Adam in the fall, and concerning Adam before he fell, and concerning Christ that doth never fall, and concerning the eating of Christs flesh, and drinking his blood, and who hath life, and who hath not. [By George FOX.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 8.* Signed G. F.

TO all that professe Christianity, are these following particulars. Concerning their name of Christians. Loving enemies. The worship in spirit. Gospel-fellow-ship. Their many heads and baptisms. Their many Churches. Their disagreeing about Scriptures interpretation. By G. F. [George FOX.]

London, 1661. Quarto. Pp. 8.*

TO all the faithful brethren born of the immortal seed of the father of life, and sent forth in the great commission, and power of the king of eternal glory, to gather his elect from the winds of the earth, forth of all nations and kindreds where they are scattered; this to you is the word of God. [By William DEWSBURY.]

London, 1661. Quarto. Pp. 8.* Signed W. D., and dated from York Castle.

TO all the nations under the whole heavens: and to all those who have ministred the letter, and yet are ignorant, and have kept others in the ignorance both of the letter and spirit also. From those people who are despitefully called Quakers, who tremble at the word of God in their hearts: to which word all the holy men of God have brought forth their testimony after the same manner (and who are appeared in that which cannot be shaken) as the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament do eminently declare and set forth. G. F. [George FOX.]

London. 1660. Quarto. 1 sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 660.]

TO all who smoke! A few words in defence of tobacco: or, a plea for the pipe. By "Cavendish." [Samuel BEVAN.]

London: 1857. Octavo. 6 sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 262.]

TO farmers. A short account of the cause of the disease in corn, called by

farmers, the blight, the mildew, and the rust. By the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. K.B. Re-edited with marginal annotations pointing out a remedy where this cause appears to arise from bad husbandry, insufficient tillage, improper manure, or from small inclosures, which prevent a free circulation of air: to which is added a receipt for preparing wheat for sowing. By an agriculturist, F.R.S. and F.S.A. [Sir Thomas HANMER, Bart.] London: 1807. Octavo. [W.]

TO Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, with the tragedy of Cato. Nov. 1714. To Sir Godfrey Kneller, on his picture of the King. [By Joseph ADDISON.]

London: 1716. Folio. Pp. 9. b. t.*

TO ΚΑΘΟΑΙΚΩ Stillingfleeton. Or, an account given to a Catholick friend, of Dr. Stillingfleets late book against the Roman Church. Together with a short postil upon his text, in three letters. By I. V. C. [John Vincent CANE.]

Bruges, 1672. Octavo.*

TO Mr. E. L. on his Majesties dissolving the late parliament at Oxford, March 28, 1681. [By White KENNETT, D.D.] Printed in the year, 1681. A broadside.* [Bodl.]

TO my Lady Morton on New-years-day, 1650. At the Louver in Paris. [By Edmund WALLER.]

London, 1661. Folio. S. L.* [Bodl.]

TO the author [Mr. Shepherd of Bath chapel] of Infant Baptism. Dated 1773. [By Mary GILLAM.]

Printed in the year 1777. Octavo. Pp. 4.* [Bodl.]

TO the beloved and chosen of God in the seed elected, particularly in London and elsewhere, who have seen the the day of Christ, and received the message of peace and reconciliation in these last dayes of his glorious appearance. [By Edward BURROUGH.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 8.* Signed E. B.

TO the bitter end A novel By the author of 'Lady Audley's secret' etc. etc. [Mary Elizabeth BRADDON.]

London 1872. Octavo.*

TO the honourable Parliament of England now assembled at Westminster,

the humble petitions, serious suggestions, and dutifull expostulations of some moderate and loyall gentlemen, yeomen, and freeholders of the Eastern Association, &c. [By Rev. Nathaniel WARD.]

1648. [N. and Q., 23 March 1867, p. 237.]

TO the electors of Great Britain. Serious reflexions on a dissolution of Parliament. By an elector. [T. PRESTON.]

London: 1784. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TO the Hundred of Blything. [An address on the subject of the Poor-Law assessment.] [By J. JERMYN?]

[Southwold? 1821?] Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TO the inhabitants of Berry Pomeroy. [By Rev. W. B. COSENS, vicar of Berry Pomeroy.]

1852. [W., Davidson, Bib. Devon., p. 108.]

TO the magistrates, the military, and the yeomanry of Ireland. [By Sir Richard MUSGRAVE, Bart., M.P. for Lismore.]

Dublin: 1798. Octavo. [W.] Signed Camillus.

TO the majesty of the people, the Christian-political mouse-trap! or the world reformed by order, truth and good humour, &c. [By P. LABELLIÈRE.]

London: 1789. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TO the memory of a lady lately deceased. [Mrs. Lyttelton, wife to George Lyttelton, Esq., one of the Lords of the Treasury.] A monody. [By George, Lord LYTTELTON.]

London: MDCCXLVII. Folio. Pp. 15. b. t.*

TO the most illustrious, John, Earle of Lauderdale, &c. His Majesties High Commissioner for the kingdom of Scotland, His Grace, A congratulatory welcome of an heart-well-wishing quill: Hecatombe. [By Mungo MURRAY.]

N. P. N. D. Folio. S. sh.* [Adv. Lib.] Signed M. M.

TO the no less vertuous than ingeniu Mrs Mary More; upon her sending Sir Thomas More's picture (of her own drawing) to the Long Gallery at the public schools in Oxon. R. W. [R. WHITHALL, of Merton College.]

N. P. 1674. Fol S.L.*

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

TO the parliament of the Comonwealth of England. Fifty nine particulars laid down for the regulating things, and the taking away of oppressing laws, and oppressors, and to ease the oppressed. By G. F. [George FOX.] London, 1659. Quarto. Pp. 23.* [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 658.]

TO the patrons of ecclesiastical livings. [By Browne WILLIS, LL.D.] N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 8.*

TO the Right Honourable James Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond, and Stob-Hall, &c. Lord High Chancellour of his Majesties most ancient kingdom of Scotland. The congratulatory welcome of an obliged quill. [By Mungo MURRAY.]

N. P. N. D. S. Sh. Folio.* Signed M. M.

TO the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle. Containing a third vindication of Edward the Third. Letter III. [By Thomas RYMER.] London: 1706. Octavo.*

TO the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle. Containing an historical deduction of the alliances between France and Scotland. Whereby the pretended old league with Charlemagne is disprov'd: and the true old league is produced and asserted. To which is added, a notable piece of church-history from her Majesty's archives; never before publish'd. Letter II. [By Thomas RYMER.]

London: N. D. Octavo.*

TO the saints in Sion, a song of praise. Together with some short hints, especially in the 2nd part, by way of prophecy, concerning the judgments of God upon the world for their sins, by famine, by the sword, by pestilence, and by fire from heaven. Written at Carlisle in Cumberland, about 50 years ago, and now published by consent of the writer. T. S. [Thomas STORY.] London: 1740. Octavo. 1¾ sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 61; ii. 637.]

TO the Society of the people called Quakers. [By John PAYNE.] Signed Pacificus.

N. P. 1793. Folio. 1 sh. [Smith, *Bib. Anti-Quaker*, p. 353.]

TO the Wh[ig]s Nineteen queries, a fair and full answer, by an honest Torie; purely for the publick good of his country. [By Francis ATTERBURY.] London: 1710. Duodecimo. Pp. 16.

TO thee Charls Stuart King of England, am I moved of the Lord to write; and to thee it is the visitation of his love, through him whose travel hath been for thee, that thy soul may be saved in the day of the Lord, therefore hear that thy soul may live, and thy dayes be prolonged in the house of thy pilgrimage. [By George BISHOP.]

N. P. N. D. [1660.] Quarto. Pp. 8.* The second half of the above, to C. S. K. is signed J. P.

TO *ὁψος ἀγίου*: or, an exercise upon the creation. Written in the express words of the sacred text, as an attempt to shew the beauty and sublimity of Holy Scripture. [By Francis PECK.] London: 1717. Octavo.*

TOAST (the). An heroick poem in four books, written originally in Latin, by Frederick Scheffer: now done into English, and illustrated with notes and observations, by Peregrine Odonald, Esq. [By William KING, LL.D., Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.]

Dublin: printed. London: reprinted in the year MDCCXLVII. Quarto.*

TOBACCONIST (the), a comedy of two acts altered from Ben Johnson. Acted at the Theatres Royal in the Haymarket and Edinburgh. (With great applause.) [By Francis GENTLEMAN.]

London: M.DCC.LXXI. Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 50.* [Biog. Dram.]

TOCSIN (the), with several minor poems. By a member of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. [Daniel CABANEL.]

1811. Quarto. [*Gent Mag.*, lxxxv. 1. 144. *Brit. Crit.*, xxxix. 191.]

TO-day and yesterday: a satire. [By Sir Henry Lytton BULWER.]

Chiswick, 1824. Octavo. Pp. 29. [*W. Martin's Cat.*]

TO-day in Ireland. In three volumes. [By Eyre Evans CROW.]

London: 1825. Duodecimo.*

TOILE (a) for two-legged foxes. Wherein their noisome properties; their hunting and vnkenelling, with the duties of the principall hunters and guardians of the spirituall vineyard is liuely discovered, for the comfort of all her Highnesse trustie and true-hearted subiects, and their encouragement against all Popish practises. By

J. B. [J. BAXTER] Preacher of the word of God.

London, 1600. Octavo.*

TOLERATION Act explained. An answer to a legal argument on the Toleration Act, shewing that the court of quarter sessions have a judicial function as to the administration of oaths to persons offering themselves for qualification as Protestant dissenting ministers. By a barrister of the Temple. [George Wharton MARRIOTT, B.C.L.]

London: 1812. Octavo. Pp. 39.* [Bodl.]

TOLERATION defended: or, the letter from a gentleman [James Ramsay] to a member of parliament concerning toleration considered; with some observes on Mr. Meldrum's sermon. [By George BROWN.]

Printed in the year, 1703. Quarto. Pp. 24. b. t.* [Adv. Lib.]

TOLERATION disapprov'd and condemn'd by the authority and convincing reasons of I. That wise and learned King James and his Privy-Councill. Anno Reg. 2^{do}. II. The Honourable Commons assembled in this present parliament in their votes &c. Feb. 25. 1662. III. The Presbyterian ministers in the City of London met at Sion-Colledge Decemb. 18. 1645. IV. Twenty eminent divines most (if not all) of them members of the late assembly in their sermons before the two Houses of Parliament on solemn occasions. Faithfully collected by a very moderate hand, and humbly presented to the serious consideration of all dissenting parties. [By William ASSHETON, D.D., of Brasen-Nose College.]

Oxford, 1670. Quarto. Pp. 78. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TOLERATION discuss'd; in two dialogues. I. Betwixt a conformist, and a non-conformist; laying open the impiety, and danger of a general liberty. II. Betwixt a presbyterian, and an independent; concluding, upon an impartial examination of their respective practises, and opinions, in favour of the independent. [By Sir Roger L'ESTRANGE.]

London, 1670. Octavo.* [Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.]

TOLERATION (a) in Scotland no breach of the Union. [By William STRAHAN, LL.D.]

London: M DCC XII. Quarto. Pp. 8.*

TOLERATION not to be abused.

Or, a serious question soberly debated, and resolved upon presbyterian principles. Viz. Whether it be adviseable, especially for the presbyterians, either in conscience or prudence, to take advantage from his Majesties late declaration, to deny or rebate their communion with our parochial congregations, and to gather themselves into distinct and separate churches? By one that loves truth and peace. [Francis FULLWOOD, D.D.]

London, 1672. Quarto. Pp. 35.* [Orme's Life of Baxter, ii. 263.]

TOLERATION'S fence removed, the Thoughts [by Sir A. Sinclair] concerning the present state of affairs in so far as they respect a toleration considered, and exposed; Plain dealing with the presbyterians as it is not found, so not to be expected from prelatical pamphleteers. Or a vindication of a Letter from a gentleman to a member of parliament concerning toleration from all the cavils that have been advanced against it, and the wilfull mistakes about it. [By James RAMSAY.]

Edinburgh, 1703. Quarto. Pp. 36.* [Adv. Lib.]

TOLLERATION sent down from heaven to preach. Or godly religious meetings, and true gospell preachers, praying and preaching, in other places then parish churches and chappels, justified by the highest powers; and signally owned by testimonies from heaven, ought not to be condemned or forbidden, but rather allowed and tolerated by men upon earth. And likewise what it is to preach according to the laws and statutes of the kingdome, as to the matter of preaching, not punishable by the act against non-conformists. Also concerning the manner of Christian religious meetings, and the true ordination of ministers sent forth to preach, according to the Scriptures, since Christ's assention. And likewise what the gospel is, who have a true right to preach it; and what it is for preachers to live of the gospel, according to the Scriptures, or ordination of God in that case provided. Written in Gloucestershire the begining of the 10th month, 1665. By R. F. [Richard FARNWORTH.]

Printed in the year, 1665. Quarto. Pp. 37. b. t.*

TOLONDRON. Speeches to John

Bowle, about his edition of Don Quixote; together with some account of Spanish literature. [By Joseph BARETTI.]

London: 1786. Octavo. [*Gent. Mag.*, lviii. ii. 1029.]

TOM Brown at Oxford. By the author of "Tom Brown's school days." [Thomas HUGHES, Q.C.] In three volumes.

Cambridge: 1861. Octavo.*

TOM Brown's school days. By an old boy. [Thomas HUGHES.] Third edition.

Cambridge: 1857. Octavo. Pp. viii. 420.*

TOM Cladpoles journey to Lunnun, shewing the many difficulties he met with, and how he got safe home at last, told by himself, and written in pure Sussex doggerel by his Uncle Tim. Second edition, to which is added, Tom Cladpole's return, and a portrait of Tom in his travelling costume. [By Richard TOWER.]

Hailsham: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 38. [*W.*]

TOM Crib's Memorial to Congress. With a preface, notes, and appendix. By one of the Fancy. [Thomas MOORE.] Second edition.

London: 1819. Octavo. Pp. xxxi. 88.*

TOM Double return'd out of the country: or, the true picture of a modern Whig, set forth in a second dialogue between Mr. Whiglove and Mr. Double, at the Rummer tavern in Queen-Street. [By Charles DAVENANT, LL.D.]

London: 1702. Octavo. Pp. 64.* *Bodl.*]

TOM Essence: or, the modish wife. A comedy. As it is acted at the Dukes Theatre. [By Thomas RAWLINS.]

London, 1677. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 67. 1.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TOM Pippin's wedding. A novel. By the author of "The fight at Dame Europa's school." [Henry William PULLEN.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 392.*

TOM Raw, the Griffin; a burlesque poem, in twelve cantos: illustrated by twenty-five engravings descriptive of the adventures of a cadet in the East India Company's service, from the period of his quitting England to his obtaining a staff situation in India. By a civilian and an officer on the

Bengal establishment. [Sir Charles D'OVLV.]

London: M.DCCC.XXVIII. Octavo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Nov. 1845, p. 531.]

T O M Thumb. A tragedy. As it is acted at the theatre in the Hay-market. [By Henry FIELDING.]

London, 1730. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 16.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TOM Treddlehoyle's peep at t'Manchester Art Treasures Exhebishon e 1857. [By J. ROGERS.]

Leeds: 1857. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 169.]

T O M B E S (the), monuments, and sepulchral inscriptions lately visible in St Paul's Cathedral and St Faith's under it, completely rendred in Latin and English, with several historical discourses on sundry persons intombed therein: a work never yet performed by any author old or new. By P. F. [Payne FISHER], student in antiquities, batchelor of arts, and heretofore one of his late Majesties Majors of foot, to the late Honorable Sir Patricius Curwen, Co. Cumberland, Baronet.

London: N. D. Quarto. [*W.*, *Upcott.*]

In another edition it is said to be compiled by Major P. Fisher, student in antiquities, &c.

TOMBO-Chiqui: or, the American savage. A dramatic entertainment. In three acts. [By John CLELAND.]

London: 1758. Octavo.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TONGVE-combat (a); lately happening betweene two English souldiers in the Tilt-boat of Grauesend, the one going to serve the king of Spaine; the other to serue the States Generall of the Vnited Provinces. Wherein the cause, course, and continuance of those warres, is debated, and declared. [By Thomas SCOT.]

Printed at London. 1623. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 104.*

TOO clever by half; or the Harroways. By the Mofussilite. [John LANG.]

1853. [*N. and Q.*, Oct. 1869, p. 373.]

TOO soon: a study of a girl's heart. By the author of "Patty," etc. [Katherine S. MACQUOID.] In three volumes.

London: 1873. Octavo.*

TOPICKS in the laws of England. Containing media, apt for argument, and resolution of law cases: also an

exposition of severall words, not touched by former glossaries. [By John CLAYTON, of the Inner Temple.] London: 1646. Octavo. Pp. 16. b. t. 138.* Dedication signed J. C.

TOPOGRAPHER (the). Numb. 1. for March 1821. [Edited by Sir T. PHILIPS.]

[Middle Hill:] 1821. Octavo. [W. Privately printed.]

TOPOGRAPHICAL (a) account of Tattershall, in the county of Lincoln. Collected from the best authorities. [By G. WEIR.] [The second edition.] Horncastle, 1813. Octavo. Pp. 23.*

TOPOGRAPHICAL (a) and historical account of Linlithgowshire. By the late John Penny. [Really by George CHALMERS.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCXXXI. Duodecimo. Pp. xi. 223.*

The above work was copied, almost verbatim, from Chalmers' Caledonia, and was published as the work of Penney by Mr. Maidment, who added a preface and appendix.

TOPOGRAPHY (the) of all the known vineyards, containing a description of the kind and quality of their products and a classification. Translated from the French and abridged so as to form a manual and guide to all importers and purchasers in the choice of wines. [An abridged translation of "Topographie de tous les vignolles connus," by A. JULLIEN.]

London: 1824. Duodecimo. Pp. xvi. 248. [W.]

TOPSAIL-sheet blocks; or, the naval foundling. By "The old sailor:" author of "Tough yarns;" "Nights at sea;" "Greenwich Hospital;" &c. &c. [M. H. BARKER.] In three volumes.

London: 1838. Duodecimo.*

TOPSY turvy: with anecdotes and observations illustrative of leading characters in the present government of France. By the editor of *Salmagundi*. [George HUDDSFORD, M.A.] London: M.DCC.XCIII. Octavo. Pp. 56. b. t.*

TOR (the) hill. By the author of "Brambletye House," "Gaieties and gravities," &c. &c. [Horace SMITH.] In three volumes.

London: 1826. Duodecimo.*

TORMENTS (of the) of hell. The

foundation and pillars thereof discovered, searched, shaken and removed. With many infallible proofs, that there is not to be a punishment after this life for any to endure that shall never end. To the glory of God, and comfort of those in fear of the torments of hell, and for the furtherance of a holy life. [By Samuel RICHARDSON.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 56.* [Bodl.]

TORRINGTON Hall: being an account of two days, in the autumn of the year 1844, passed at that magnificent and philosophically conducted establishment for the insane. By Arthur Wallbridge, author of "Jest and earnest," &c. [A. W. LUNN.]

London, MDCCCXLV. Octavo. Pp. x. 135.* [Bodl.]

TORY (the) Quaker: or, Aminadab's new vision in the fields, after a cup of the creature. [By Edward WARD.]

London: 1717. Octavo. 1½ sh. [Smith, *Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 442.]

TOTAL (the) and finall demands already made by, and to be expected from, the agitators and army: vpon the concession whereof they will rest fully satisfied; and disband when they shall think seasonable, but not before in all probability. Worthy all wise and honest mens serious consideration. [By William PRYNNE.]

London, 1647. Quarto. Pp. 8.*

TOTAL (the) svmme. Or no danger of damnation vnto Roman Catholiques for any errour in faith: nor any hope of saluation for any sectary vvhatsoeuer that doth knowvvingly oppose the doctrine of the Roman Church. This is proued by the confessions, and sayings of M. William Chillingworth his booke. [By John FLOYD, Jesuit.] *Permissu superiorum*. 1639. Quarto. Pp. 104.*

TOUCHING the subject of supremacy in causes ecclesiastical. Diatriba quædam Oxoniensis cujusdam. Tending to peace and settling, by shewing how the powers civil and ecclesiastical may act in their own sphæres without incroachment on one another. [By John GEREE, M.A.]

Printed by J. F. for Philemon Stephens. 1647. Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Bodl.]

TOUCH-STONE (a) for physick, directing by evident marks and characters to such medicines, as without purgers,

vomiters, bleedings, issues, minerals, or any other disturbers of nature, may be securely trusted for cure in all extreamities, and be easily distinguished from such as are hazardous or dangerous, exemplified by various instances of remarkable cures performed solely by such medicines. [By William WALWYN.]

London: 1667. Duodecimo. Pp. 110: [W.] "To the Reader" signed "W. W."

TOUCH-STONE (the) of the new religion: or sixty assertions of Protestants try'd by their own rule of Scripture alone, and condemn'd by clear and express texts of their own Bible. [By Richard CHALLONER, Bishop of Debra.]

London: 1748. Duodecimo. [W.]

TOUCHSTONE (a) or a perfect tryal by the scriptures, of all priests, bishops and ministers who have called themselves the ministers of the gospel, whose time and day hath been in the last ages past, or rather in the night of apostacy; unto which is annexed, Women's speaking justified. [By Margaret FELL, afterwards Fox.]

London: 1667. Quarto. [Brit. Mus. Signed M. F.]

TOUCH-STONE (the): or, historical, critical, political, philosophical, and theological essays on the reigning diversions of the town. Designed for the improvement of all authors, spectators, and actors of operas, plays, and masquerades. In which every thing antique, or modern, relating to musick, poetry, dancing, pantomimes, chorusses, cat-calls, audiences, judges, criticks, balls, ridottos, assemblies, new oratory, circus, bear-garden, gladiators, prize-fighters, Italian strolers, mountebank stages, cock-pits, puppet-shews, fairs, and publick auctions, is occasionally handled. By a person of some taste and quality. [James RALPH.] With a preface, giving some account of the author and the work.

London: 1728. Duodecimo.*

TOUCH-stone (a): whereby the Protestant religion, as it stands at this day in England may be tryed. That in the light of Christ, people of all sorts may see the degeneration, and great apostacy, which these last dayes and perillous times have produced. And by comparing the present apostatized state of the Protestant Church, with the Scriptures of truth, and its

state in the primitive purity thereof, every capacity may comprehend, how miserably it is corrupted in all its ordinances, order and discipline, and how it differs from the Christian Church, and religion; and is become one with the Church of Rome in very many particulars: also it may appear thereby that the people called Quakers, are the true Protestants in practice, and principle. And this is written, to the intent, that the good people of this nation, may not be deceived with reprobate silver, instead of gold tryed in the fire. By a friend to all that love pure religion, and follow after righteousness. [John COLLINS.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 9. b. t. 18.* [Bodl.] Signed J. C.

TOUGH yarns; a series of naval tales and sketches to please all hands, from the swabs in the shoulders down to the swabs in the head. By the old sailor, author of "Greenwich Hospital," &c. [Matthew Henry BARKER.] Illustrated by George Cruikshank.

London: 1835. Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 351.*

TOUR (a) in Connaught: comprising sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce country, and Achill. By the author of "Sketches in Ireland." [Caesar OTWAY.]

Dublin, 1839. Duodecimo.*

TOUR (a) in England and Scotland, in 1785. By an English gentleman. [Thomas NEWTE.]

London: 1788. Octavo. Pp. x. 367.*

TOUR in England, Ireland, and France, in the years 1828 & 1829; with remarks on the manners and customs of the inhabitants, and anecdotes of distinguished public characters. In a series of letters. By a German prince. [Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prinz von PÜCKLER-MUSKAU.] In four volumes.

London: 1832. Octavo.*

Vols. III. and IV. have the following title:—Tour in Germany, Holland and England, in the years 1826, 1827, & 1828, &c. This work is perhaps, strictly speaking, not anonymous, inasmuch as the translator in his preface states that rumour has generally ascribed it to Prince Pückler-Muskau. It is a translation of a part only of the original Briefe eines Verstorbenen.

TOUR (a) in Germany, and some of the Southern provinces of the Austrian empire, in the years 1820, 1821, 1822. [By John RUSSELL.] In two volumes.

- Edinburgh: 1824. Duodecimo.*
A new edition, published at Edinburgh in 1828, has the author's name.
- TOUR in Germany, Holland, and England. *See* TOUR in England, Ireland, and France, &c.
- TOUR (a) in Ireland in 1775. With a map, and a view of the salmon-leap at Ballyshannon. [By Richard TWISS.]
London, MDCCLXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 204. b. t.* [Bodl.]
- TOUR (a) in quest of genealogy, through several parts of Wales, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire, in a series of letters to a friend in Dublin; interspersed with a description of Stourhead and Stonehenge; together with various anecdotes, and curious fragments from a manuscript collection ascribed to Shakespeare. By a barrister. [Richard FENTON.]
London: 1811. Octavo. Pp. iv. 338.* [Gent. Mag., xci. ii. 644.]
- TOUR (a) in 1787, from London, to the Western Highlands of Scotland. Including excursions to the lakes of Westmoreland and Cumberland, with minute descriptions of the principal seats, castles, ruins &c. throughout the tour. [By Stebbing SHAW.]
London: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. ix. 303.* [Gent. Mag., lxxiii. i. 10; lviii. ii. 805. Mon. Rev., lxxix. 537.]
- TOUR (a) in Tartan-Land. By Cuthbert Bede, author of 'Glencreggan; or, a Highland home in Cantire,' etc. [Edward BRADLEY.]
London: 1863. Octavo. Pp. xv. 430.*
- TOUR (a) in Teesdale; including Rokeby and its environs. [By Richard GARLAND.] Second edition.
York: 1813. Duodecimo. Pp. 96. [Boyne's Yorkshire Lib., p. 188-9.]
- TOUR (a) in the Isle of Wight, in the autumn of 1820. [By the Countess of BLESSINGTON.]
London: 1822. Duodecimo. Pp. 84. [W., Martin's Cat.]
- TOUR in the prairies. By the author of "The sketch book." [Washington IRVING.]
London: 1835. Duodecimo.
- TOUR (the) of Doctor Syntax, in search of the picturesque. A poem. [By William COMBE.]
[London: 1812.] Octavo. Pp. llii. b. t. 275.*

- TOUR (the) of the Don. A series of extempore sketches made during a pedestrian ramble along the bank of that river, and its principal tributaries. Originally published in the 'Sheffield Mercury,' during the year 1836. [By John HOLLAND, of Sheffield.] In two volumes.
London: 1837. Duodecimo. [Boyne's Yorkshire Lib., p. 108.]
- TOUR (the) of Valentine. [By Joseph Holden POTT.]
London: 1786. Octavo. [Nichols, Lit. Anec., ix. 73. Mon. Rev., lxxv. 315.]
- TOUR through Ireland in 1779. [By Philip LUCKOMBE.]
1780. Duodecimo. [N. and Q., 10 April 1858, p. 308.]
- TOUR through Ireland; particularly the interior & least known parts: containing an accurate view of the parties, politics, and improvements, in the different provinces; with reflections and observations on the union of Britain and Ireland; the practicability and advantages of a telegraphic communication between the two countries, and other matters of importance. By the Rev. James Hall, A.M. [William THOMSON, LL.D.] In two volumes.
London: 1813. Octavo.*
- TOUR (a) through Normandy, described in a letter to a friend. [By Andrew Coltee DUCAREL, LL.D.]
London: MDCCLIV. Quarto.*
- TOUR (a) through part of Belgium and the Rhenish provinces. [By John Henry MANNERS, Duke of Rutland.]
London: 1822. Quarto. Pp. i. b. t. 131.* [Bodl.]
- TOUR (a) through part of France, containing a description of Paris, Cherbourg, and Ermenonville; with a rhapsody, composed at the tomb of Rousseau. In a series of letters. [By Right Hon. John Charles VILLIERS.]
London: MDCCLXXXIX. Octavo. Pp. viii. 323.* [Biog. Dict., 1816.]
- TOUR (a) through part of Virginia in the summer of 1808; also some account of the Azores. [By J. CALDWELL.]
Belfast: 1810. Octavo. Pp. 63. [Rich. Bib. Amer., ii. 51.]
- TOUR through parts of England, Scotland and Wales in 1778. In a series

of letters. [By Richard Joseph SULLIVAN.]

London: 1780. [*Walt, Bib. Brit.*]

The second edition is not anonymous.

TOUR through parts of the United States and Canada. By a British subject. [— BEAUFOY.]

London: 1828. Octavo.* [*Rich, Bib. Amer.*]

TOUR (a) through the Isle of Thanet, and some other parts of East Kent, including a particular description of the churches in that extensive district, and copies of monumental inscriptions &c. [By Zachariah COZENS.]

London MDCCXCIII. Quarto. Pp. 507.* [*Smith, Bib. Cant., p. 315. Upcott, i. 437.*]

TOUR (a) through the South of England, Wales, and part of Ireland, made during the summer of 1791. [By Edward Daniel CLARKE, LL.D.]

London: M.DCC.XCIII. Octavo. Pp. xxx. 403.*

TOUR (a) through the upper provinces of Hindostan; comprising a period between the years 1804 and 1814: with remarks and authentic anecdotes. To which is annexed, a guide up the river Ganges, with a map from the source to the mouth. By A. D. [Mrs A. DEANE.]

London: 1823. Octavo.*

TOUR (a) thro' the whole island of Great Britain, divided into circuits or journies. Giving a particular and diverting account of whatever is curious and worth observation, viz. I. A description of the principle cities and towns, their situation, magnitude, government, and commerce. II. The customs, manners, speech, as also the exercises, diversions, and employment of the people. III. The produce and improvement of the lands, the trade, and manufactures. IV. The sea ports and fortifications, the course of rivers, and the inland navigation. V. The publick edifices, seats, and palaces of the nobility and gentry. With useful observations upon the whole. Particularly fitted for the reading of such as desire to travel over the island. [By a gentleman. [Daniel DEFOE.]

London: M DCC XXIV. Octavo.*

Vol. II. 1724. Vol. III. 1727. [*Wilson, Life of Defoe, 185, 186, and 195.*]

TOUR (a) to the caves in the environs of Ingleborough and Settle, in the

West Riding of Yorkshire. With some philosophical conjectures on the deluge, remarks on the origin of fountains, and observations on the ascent and descent of vapours, occasioned by facts peculiar to the places visited. Also a glossary of old and original words made use of in common conversation in the North of England. In a letter to a friend. [By Rev. John HUTTON, vicar of Burton in Kendal.] The second edition, with large additions.

London: 1781. Octavo. Pp. 100. [*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib., p. 125.*]

TOUR (a) to the Rhine, with antiquarian and other notices. [By G. W. MEREDITH.]

London: 1825. Octavo. Pp. 106. [*W., Martin's Cat.*]

TOURIST'S (the) assistant: a popular guide to watering places in England and Wales, with a railway key to the Paris exhibition. By Frank Foster, author of "Number one; or, the way of the world;" "A journey of life," etc., etc., etc. [D. PUSELEV.] First annual issue. (Third thousand.)

London: 1867. Octavo. Pp. 234.*

TOURIST'S (the) guide; being a concise history and description of Ripon, Studley Royal, Fountains Abbey, Markenfield, Brimham Rocks, Hackfall, and Newby Hall. [By John Richard WALBRAN.]

Ripon: 1837. Duodecimo. Pp. 106. [*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib., p. 138.*]

A third edition appeared in 1841, under the title of 'The Harrogate visitor's pictorial pocket guide to Ripon, Studley, &c.' In 1844, a similar pictorial guide was published, with the author's name.

TOURNAY; or Alaster of Kempen-cain. By the author of the Fire-eater. [James WILSON.]

London. MDCCCXXIV. Duodecimo. Pp. 471.*

TOWER (the) of Percemont and Marianne. By George Sand. [Madame DUDEVANT.]

London: 1881. Octavo. Pp. 240.*

TOWN and country. [By Lord Francis EGERTON, afterwards Earl of Ellesmere.]

London: MDCCCXXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 16.* Privately printed.

TOWN and forest. By the author of "Mary Powell." [Anne MANNING.]

London: 1860. Duodecimo. Pp. iv. 286.*

T O W N (a) eclogue. [By George William Auriol Hay DRUMMOND.]
Edinburgh: 1804. Octavo. Pp. 33.*

TOWN fashions, or modern manners delineated, a satirical dialogue; with James and Mary, a rural tale. [By Hector MACNEILL.]
Edinburgh: 1810. Duodecimo.* [Rogers, *Mod. Scot. Minst.*, i. 79.]

TOXOPHILUS: the schole of shootinge conteyned in two bookes; to all gentlemen and yomen of Englande, pleasaunte for theyr pastyme to rede and profitable for theyr use to folow, both in war and peace. [By Roger ASCHAM.]
Londini, E. Whytchurch. 1545. Quarto. B. L. [W.]

TRACT (a) against the high rate of usurie. Presented to the High Court of Parliament, A.D. 1623. [By Sir Thomas CULPEPER, Kt.]
London: 1623. Quarto. [*M^cCull. Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 249.]

TRACT (a) concerning schisme and schismatiques. Wherein, is briefly discovered the originall causes of all schisme. Written by a learned and judicious divine. Together, with certain animadversions upon some passages thereof. [By John HALES.]
Oxford, 1642. Quarto. Pp. 33.*

TRACT entitled True and faithful relation of a worthy discourse, between Colonel John Hampden and Colonel Oliver Cromwell. Preceded by an explanatory preface. [By George Nugent Temple GRENVILLE, Lord Nugent.]
London; 1847. Quarto. Pp. viii. 61.*
[A fictitious work, purporting to be written by Dr. William Spurstowe, but really written by Lord Nugent.]

TRACT (a) for all time. The Christian or true constitution of man, versus the pernicious fallacies of Mr. Combe and other materialistic writers. By Stephen Seedair. [Phineas DESERET.]
Edinburgh: 1856. Octavo.

TRACT (a) for soldiers. By the author of "The faithful promiser," "Morning and night watches," &c. [John Ross MACDUFF, D.D.]
Edinburgh: MDCCCLIII. Duodecimo.*

TRACT (a) for the times. [Attributed to William PENNEY, Lord Kinloch.]
Edinburgh 1866. Octavo. Pp. 31.*

TRACT (a) for the times Is endless punishment true or false? Dialogues between a Calvinist, Arminian, Baxterian and Berean. [By J. OAKESHOTT.]
Brighton: [1848.] Octavo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

TRACT (a) on the novel county-rates. Exeter, &c. [By William HOLMES.]
Exeter, 1800. Octavo. [*Davidson, Bib. Devon.*, p. 28.]

TRACT (a) upon the dispensing power. [By Daniel DEFOE.]
London: 1687. Quarto. [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 5.]

TRACT (a) upon tomb-stones; or suggestions for the consideration of persons intending to set up that kind of monument to the memory of deceased friends. By a member of the Lichfield Society for the encouragement of ecclesiastical architecture. [By — PAGET.] Third edition.
London: MDCCCLIII. Octavo. Pp. 23.*
[With 7 plates.]

TRACTS by Warburton, and a Warburtonian [Richard Hurd]; not admitted into the collections of their respective works. [Edited by Samuel PARR, LL.D.]
London: M,DCC,LXXXIX. Octavo. Pp. ii. 281.*

TRACTS [ix.] for the Church in 1856. [By Henry DRUMMOND and Nicholas ARMSTRONG.]
London: 1856-57-58. Octavo. Pp. 121.*

TRACTS for the last days. [By Henry DRUMMOND, M.P.] Vol. I.
London: 1844. Octavo. Pp. 400.*
No more published. The volume consists of 24 tracts, each having a separate title.

TRACTS on practical agriculture and gardening; in which the advantage of imitating the garden culture in the field is fully proved by a seven years course of experiments; particularly addressed to the gentlemen farmers in Great Britain. With observations made in a late tour through part of France, Flanders and Holland; also several useful improvements in stoves and green-houses. To which is added, a complete chronological catalogue of English authors on agriculture, gardening, &c. By a country gentleman. [Richard WESTON.]

London: 1769. Octavo. [*Mon. Rev.*, xliv. 298; xlix. 319.]

TRACTS on the relative duties of

married persons, parents, and servants. By a country clergyman. [Edward BERENS, M.A., Archdeacon of Berks.] Oxford, 1820. Duodecimo.* Each of the tracts has a separate title and pagination.

TRACTS, written in the years 1823 & 1828. By C. L. Esq. [Chandos LEIGH.]

Warwick. 1832. Octavo. Pp. vi. 247.* [Bodl.] Privately printed.

TRADE (the) with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered: with some observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London, M.DCC.XIII. Octavo.*

TRADESMAN'S (the) jewel; or, a safe, easie, speedy, and effectual means for the incredible advancement of trade, and multiplication of riches. [By W. POTTER.]

London: 1659. Quarto. [*M^cCull. Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 159.]

TRADIDI vobis: or the traditionary conveyance of faith cleer'd, in the rational way, against the exceptions of a learned opponent. [T. White]. By J. B. [John BELSON, Esquire.]

London: 1662. Duodecimo. [*W.*]

Published by S. W. without the author's consent, who (the Publisher) states in his Epistle to the Reader, that it is an answer to Rushworth's Dialogues [by T. White.]

TRADING: finishing the story of "The house in town," &c. By the author of "The wide wide world," "The old helmet," "Walks from Eden," etc. etc. [Susan WARNER.]

London: 1872. Octavo. Pp. 203—414.*

TRADITIONS etc. respecting Sir William Wallace, collected chiefly from publications of a recent date [by Major-General YUILLE].

Edinburgh: 1856. Octavo. Pp. 32. [*W.*, *Bibliotheca Wallasiana*, p. 19.]

TRADITIONS of London, historical and legendary. By "Waters." [William RUSSELL.]

London: 1859. Octavo.

TRADITIONS (the) of the Jews, or the doctrines and expositions contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical writings: with a preliminary preface, or an inquiry into the origin, progress, authority, and usefulness of those traditions; wherein the mystical

sense of the allegories in the Talmud, &c. is explained. [By Rev. John Peter STEHELIN, F.R.S.] In two volumes.

London: 1742. Octavo. [*Horne's Introduction*, v. 455.]

Translated from the High Dutch of Dr. John Andrew Eisenmenger, professor of Oriental languages in the University of Heidelberg: the *preface* by Rev. J. P. Stehelin. [*W.*]

TRAFALGAR, or the sailors play. [By William PERRY, M.D., of Hillingdon.]

Uxbridge: 1807. [*N. and Q.*, 20 Dec. 1856, p. 499.]

TRAG E-comedy, acted by the late ministry: or an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, entitul'd, A defence of the king. [By John ASGILL.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 22. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TRAGEDIE (the) of Alceste and Eliza. As it is found in Italian, in *La croce racquistata*. Collected, and translated into English, in the same verse, and number, by Fr. Br. Gent. [Francesco BRACCIOLINI.] At the request of the right vertuous lady, the Lady Anne Wingfield, wife unto that noble knight, Sir Anthony Wingfield Baronet, his Majesties High Shiriffe for the county of Suffolke.

London, 1638. Octavo. No pagination.* [Bodl.]

TRAGEDIE (the) of Antonie. [By Robert GARNIER.] Doone into English by the Countess of Pembroke.

Imprinted at London for William Ponsonby 1595. Octavo. No pagination.*

TRAGEDIE (the) of Mariam, the fair queene of Jewry. Written by that learned, vertuous, and truly noble ladie, E. C. [Lady Elizabeth CAREW.]

London, 1613. Quarto. No pagination.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TRAGEDIE (the) of Solimon and Perseda. Wherein is laide open, loues constancie, fortunes inconstancie, and deaths triumphs. [By Thomas KYD.]

Imprinted at London, 1599. Quarto. No pagination.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TRAGEDY (the) of Christopher Loue at Tower-hill. By the ingenious author of *Iter boreale*. [Robert WILD, D.D.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Bodl.]

TRAGEDY (the) of Chrononhotontho-

logos: being the most tragical tragedy that ever was tragediz'd by any company of tragedians. Written by Benjamin Bounce, Esq; [Henry CAREY.]

Dublin: MDCCLXXIII. Duodecimo. Pp. 22.*

TRAGEDY (the) of Count Alarcos. By the author of "Vivian Grey." [Benjamin DISRAELI.]

London: 1839. Octavo. Pp. vi. i. 108.* [Brit. Mus.] Dedication signed Δ.

TRAGEDY (the) of Hoffman or a reuenge for a father. As it hath bin diuers times acted with great applause, at the Phenix in Druery-lane. [By Henry CHETTLE.]

London, 1631. Quarto. No pagination. The only edition.

"This tragedy was written by Henry Chettle a very voluminous dramaticke author having written at least as many plays as Shakspeare, either solely or with the assistance of other men. See the titles of 38 of his pieces in my Shakspeare, vol. I. P. 11. p. 308 & seq. The tragedy of Hoffman was first acted in Jan'y 1602-3. Of all his dramas this only, and *Patient Grissel* and *The blind beggar of Bethnal Green* remain. In the former he was assisted by Thos. Dekker and Wm. Haughton, in the latter by John Day. Chettle was a stationer. Since this was written I have observed that he likewise wrote the Second Part of Robert Earl of Huntingdon, in conjunction with Anthony Mundy, and the Valiant Welchman in conjunction with Drayton and Haughton: both which are extant."—MS. note by Malone.

TRAGEDY (the) of Julia Agrippina; Empresse of Rome. By T. M. Esq. [Thomas MAY.]

London, 1639. Duodecimo. No pagination.* [Biog. Dram.]

TRAGEDY (the) of King Lear, as lately published, vindicated. [By Charles JENNINS or JENNENS.]

No separate title. N. P. [1772.] Octavo. Pp. 42.* [Wilson's *Shaksperiana*, 62.]

TRAGEDY (the) of King Saul. Written by a deceas'd person of honour, and now made publick at the request of several men of quality who have highly approv' of it. [By Joseph TRAPP.]

London, 1703. Quarto. Pp. 67.*

The author's name appears in the duodecimo edition published in 1739.

TRAGEDY (the) of Mustapha. [By Fulke GREVILLE, Lord Brooke.]

London, 1609. Quarto.* [Bodl.]

"This is the first edition. It was printed without the author's knowledge. There is a second in folio, printed in 1633." M[alone].

TRAGEDY (the) of Nero newly written. [By Matthew GWINNE.]

London: 1633. Quarto. [N. and Q., 22 Dec. 1849, p. 120.] Earlier edition in 1603.

TRAGEDY (the) of that famous Roman oratour Marcus Tullius Cicero. [By Fulke GREVILLE, Lord Brooke.]

London, 1651. Quarto. No pagination.* [Bodl.]

TRAGEDY (the) of Thierry King of France, and his brother Theodoret. As it was diuerse times acted at the Blacke-Friers by the Kings Majesties seruants. [By Francis BEAUMONT and John FLETCHER.]

London, 1621. Quarto.* [Biog. Dram.]

TRAGEDY (the) of tragedies; or the life and death of Tom Thumb the great. As it is acted at the theatre in the Hay-Market. With the annotations of H. Scriblerus Secundus. [By Henry FIELDING.] The third edition.

London: MDCCXXXVII. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 54.*

TRAGI-comicall (a) history of ovr times, vnder the borrowed names of Lisander, and Calista. [By G. de COSTA.]

London, 1627. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 247.*

TRAGIC dramas from Scottish history. Heselrig. Wallace. (Second edition.) James the First of Scotland. [By Robert BUCHANAN, M.A., professor of logic in the University of Glasgow.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLIX. Octavo. Pp. vi. 233.*

The above (with additional dramas) appeared in 1868, in two volumes, under the title, "Tragic dramas from history with legendary and other poems," and with the author's name.

TRAGICAL (the) history of two English louers, 1563. written by Ber. Gar. [Bernard GARTER.]

Printed by R. Tottell, 1565. Octavo. [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*]

TRAGICALL (the) historie of the life and death of Doctor Faustus. With new additions. Written by Ch. Mar. [Christopher MARLOW.]

London, 1631. Quarto. No pagination. B. L.* [Biog. Dram.]

TRAGIDIE (the) of Ferrex and Porrex,

set forth without addition or alteration but altogether as the same was shewed on stage before the Queenes Maiestie, about nine yeares past, viz. the xviii. day of Ianuarie, 1561. by the gentlemen of the Inner Temple. [By Thomas NORTON.]

Imprinted at London N. D. Octavo. B. L. No pagination.*

The two last acts by Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst.

TRAITOR (the) to him= self, or mans heart his greatest enemy. A moral interlude in heroic verse. Representing, the carless, hardned, returning, despairing, renewed heart. With inter-masks of interpretation at the close of each several act. As it was acted by the boys of a publick school at a breaking up, and published as it may be useful, on like occasion. [By William JOHNS.]

Oxford, 1678. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 43.* [Bodl.]

TRAITS and stories of the Irish peasantry; second series. [By William CARLETON.] In three volumes.

Dublin, 1833. Octavo.

TRAITS and trials of early life. By L. E. L. author of "The improvisatrice," &c. [L. E. LANDON.]

London: 1836. Octavo.*

TRAITS of American humour, by native authors. Edited and adapted by the author of "Sam Slick," "The old judge," "The English in America," &c. &c. [Thomas Chandler HALIBURTON.] In three volumes.

London: 1852. Octavo.*

TRAITS of private life. By L. A. [Louisa ANTHONY.]

London: 1844. Octavo. Pp. vii. 364. [N. and Q., Feb. 1869, p. 169.]

TRAITS of travel; or, tales of men and cities. By the author of "High-ways and by-ways." [Thomas C. GRATTAN.] In three volumes.

London: 1829. Duodecimo.*

TRANCE (a): or, neues from hell, brought fresh to towne. By Mercurius Acheronticus. [James HOWELL.]

London, 1649. Quarto. Pp. 19.* [Bodl.]

TRANSACTIONEER (the); with some of his philosophical fancies, in two dialogues. [By William KING, LL.D.]

1700. [Gent. Mag., xlv. 465.]

TRANSACTIONS in India, from the commencement of the French war in seventeen hundred and fifty-six, to the conclusion of the late peace, in seventeen hundred and eighty-three. Containing a history of the British interests in Indostan, during a period of near thirty years; distinguished by two wars with France, several revolutions and treaties of alliance, the acquisition of an extensive territory, and the administration of Governor Hastings. [Said to be by John MOIR.]

London. MDCCLXXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 505.

[Catalogue of Authors, 1788.]

TRANSACTIONS of the Loggerville Literary Society. [By William SANDYS, F.S.A.]

London: 1867. Octavo. [Adv. Lib.]

TRANSALPINE memoirs; or, anecdotes and observations, shewing the actual state of Italy and the Italians. By an English Catholic. [John Richard BEST.] In two volumes.

Bath: 1826. Duodecimo.*

TRANSITION (the) between the Christian and Millennial dispensations. A.D. 1848 proved to be A.M. 6000! [By Louis Albert du PUGET.]

London; 1852. Octavo. Pp. 46.* [Bodl.] Signed L. A. du P.

TRANSLATION from the Italian of Fortiguerris of the first canto of Ricciardetto; with an introduction concerning the principal romantic, burlesque and mock heroic poets. [Translated by Sylvester DOUGLAS, Lord Glenbervie.]

London: 1821. Duodecimo. [W.] Privately printed.

Reprinted with the translator's name in 1822.

TRANSLATION (a) of a charter granted to the city of Exeter by K. Charles I. By a citizen of Exeter. [W. HOLMES.]

[Exeter:] 1785. Sm. Quarto. Pp. xii. 78. [Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.]

TRANSLATION (the) of bishops. [By Samuel Roffey MAITLAND, D.D.]

London: 1834. Octavo. Pp. 24.*

TRANSLATION of divers parts of the Holy Scriptures, chiefly from Dr. Mill's printed Greek copy, with notes and maps. [By — MORTIMER.]

London: 1761. Octavo. [Leslie's Cat., 1843.]

TRANSLATION (a) of the Latin epistle in the Dreamer. [By William KING, D.D.]

London: 1754. Octavo. Pp. 28. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TRANSLATION (a) of the passages from Greek, Latin, Italian, and French writers, quoted in the prefaces and notes to the Pursuits of literature; a poem, in four dialogues. To which is prefixed, a prefatory epistle, intended as a general vindication of the Pursuits of literature, from various remarks which have been made upon that work. By the translator. [Thomas James MATHIAS.]

London: 1798. Octavo. Pp. lxxv. b. t. 104.*

TRANSLATION (a) of the several charters &c granted by Edward IV, Henry VII, James I and Charles II to the citizens of Canterbury; also a list of the bailiffs and mayors, from the year 780 to the present period. By a citizen. [Alderman C. R. BUNCE.]

Canterbury: 1791. Octavo. [W.]

TRANSLATIONS and poems. [By E. H. ALDERSON.] Not published.

London: 1846. Duodecimo. Pp. 42. [W.]

TRANSLATIONS chiefly from the Italian of Petrarch and Metastasio. By ***** M.A. Fellow of New College. [Thomas LE MESURIER, B.D.]

Oxford: MDCCXCV. Octavo. Pp. iv. 127.* [Bodl.]

TRANSLATIONS from Camoens, and other poets, with original poetry, by the author of "Modern Greece," and the "Restoration of the works of art to Italy." [Felicia HEMANS.]

Oxford: 1818. Octavo. Pp. 95.*

TRANSLATIONS from the German, in prose and verse. [By Ellis Cornelia KNIGHT.]

Windsor: 1812. Duodecimo. Pp. 112. [W., Martin's Cat.]

TRANSLATIONS, imitations, etc., etc. By the author of Ireland, a satire. [Rose Lambart PRICE.]

London: 1824. Duodecimo. Pp. 8. 179. [Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn., ii. 527.]

TRANSLATIONS in verse. Mr. Pope's Messiah, Mr. Philips's Splendid shilling in Latin; the eighth Isthmian of Pindar in English. [By Thomas TYR-WHITT.]

Oxford, MDCCCLI. Quarto. Pp. 21. b. t.* [Dyce Cat., ii. 379.]

TRANSPROSER (the) rehears'd: or the fifth act of [Dryden] Mr Bayes's play. Being a postscript to the Animadversions on the preface to Bishop Bramhall's Vindication, &c. Shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of Popery. [By Richard LEIGH, of Queen's College, Oxford.]

Oxford, Printed for the assignes of Hugo Grotius, and Jacob Van Harmine, on the North-side of the Lake-Lemane. 1673. Octavo. Pp. 149. b. t.*

TRANSUBSTANTIATION a peculiar article of the Roman Catholick faith, which was never own'd by the ancient Church or any of the Reform'd Churches, in answer to a late discourse call'd, Reasons for abrogating the test. [By — GOODWIN.]

London, 1688. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 48.* [Queen's Coll. Cat., p. 241.]

TRANSUBSTANTIATION contrary to Scripture: or, the Protestant's answer to the Seeker's request. [By Robert NELSON.]

London: 1688. Quarto. Pp. 24.* [Jones' Peck, ii. 364.]

TRANSUBSTANTIATION defended and prov'd from Scripture, in answer to the first part of a treatise [by Tillotson], intitled, A discourse against transubstantiation. [By John GOTHER.]

London: 1687. Quarto. Pp. xxii. 64.* [Jones' Peck, ii. 389.]

TRANSUBSTANTIATION no doctrine of the primitive Fathers: being a defence of the Dublin letter herein, against the Papist misrepresented and represented, part 2. cap. 3. [By John PATRICK, D.D.]

London: 1687. Quarto. Pp. 72. b. t.* [Jones' Peck, i. 108.]

TRAP (a) to catch a sunbeam. By the author of "Old Jolliffe," "A merry Christmas," etc. etc. [Mrs MACKARNESS.]

London: 1859. Duodecimo.

TRASH, dedicated without respect to James HALSE, Esq., M.P. [By Winthrop Mackworth PRAED.]

Penzance, 1833. Duodecimo. Pp. iv. 31. [Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn., i. 204.]

TRAVAILES (the) of the three English brothers, Sir Thomas Sir Anthony Mr. Robert Shirley. An historical play.

As it is now play'd by her maiesties servants. [By John DAY.]

London, 1607. Quarto. No pagination.*

"The authors, John Day, William Rowley, and George Wilkins, according to Kirkman."
—MS. note by Malone in the Bodleian copy.

TRAVELLERS (the); a tale, designed for young people. By the author of Redwood. [Miss C. M. SEDGWICK.]

London: MDCCCXXV. Duodecimo. Pp. 202. b. t.* [Boul.]

TRAVELLER'S (the) dream, and other poems. By Henrietta, authoress of "Poetical pieces on religion and nature." [Henrietta NETHERCOTT.]

Dublin: 1858. Duodecimo. Pp. 192.*

TRAVELLER'S (the) guide in Switzerland; being a complete picture of that interesting country, describing every object of curiosity, and containing sketches of the manners, society and customs of its respective cantons; with a detailed account of the cities of Geneva, Lausanne, Berne and Zurich and their environs, the Alpine passes of the Simplon, St Gothard, and St Bernard, the glaciers of Chamouny and Grindelwald, and a narrative of the various attempts to ascend Mont Blanc. By Henry Coxe, Esq. author of the Picture of Italy. [John MIL-LARD.]

London: 1816. Duodecimo. [W.]

TRAVELLERS in search of truth. By the author of "The antidote to the miseries of human life," &c. &c. [Harriet CORP.]

London: 1849. Duodecimo.* [Watt, Bib. Brit.]

TRAVELLING anecdotes through various parts of Europe. [By James DOUGLAS.] In two volumes.

Rochester: M,DCC,LXXXII. Octavo. [Gent. Mag., Dec. 1819, p. 564.]

TRAVELLING notes in France, Italy and Switzerland of an invalid in search of health. [By John STRANG, LL.D.]

Glasgow: MDCCCLXIII. Octavo. Pp. xix. 266.*

Appeared originally in the Glasgow Herald.

TRAVELS (the) and observations of Hareach, the wandering Jew. Comprehending a view of the most distinguished events in the history of mankind since the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. With a description of the manners, customs, &

remarkable monuments, of the most celebrated nations. Interspersed with anecdotes of eminent men of different periods. Second edition, revised and improved, with many valuable additions. By the Rev. T. Clark, author of "A tour of Europe," and "A tour of Asia," abridged from the most esteemed modern voyages and travels, for the use of schools. [John GALT.]

London: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. xviii. 424.* [Adv. Lib.]

Preface dated Chelsea; September, 1820.

TRAVELS at home, and voyages by the fire-side; for the instruction and entertainment of young persons. [By Charles LLOYD, LL.D.] In two volumes.

London: 1814. Duodecimo. [Mon. Rev., lxxiii. 437.]

TRAVELS By 'Umbra' [Charles Cavendish CLIFFORD.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLXV. Octavo. Pp. vi. 278.*

TRAVELS in Europe, Asia, and Africa; describing characters, customs, manners, laws, and productions of nature and art; containing various remarks on the political and commercial interests of Great Britain; and delineating, in particular, a new system for the government and improvement of the British settlements in the East Indies; begun in the year 1777 and finished in 1781. In two volumes. [By William MACINTOSH.]

London: MDCCCLXXXII. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

TRAVELS in France, during the years 1814-15. Comprising a residence at Paris during the stay of the allied armies, and at Aix, at the period of the landing of Bonaparte. [By Sir Archibald ALISON, Bart., and Patrick Fraser TYTLER.] In two volumes. Second edition, corrected and enlarged.

Edinburgh: 1816. Octavo.

The first edition was published in 1815.

TRAVELS in Phrenologasto. By Don Jose Balscopo. Translated from the Italian. [Written by John TROTTER, jun.]

Calcutta: 1825. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

Ascribed to Alexander Trotter. [W.]

TRAVELS in Portugal. By John Latouche. [Oswald John Frederick CRAWFURD, H.B.M. Consul at Oporto, who writes also in the New Quarterly

Magazine under the name of John Dangerfield.] With illustrations by the Right Hon. T. Sotherton Estcourt.

London: [1875.] Octavo. Pp. xii. 354.*
[*Lib. Jour.*, iii. 76.] See *Athenæum*, May 26, 1877, p. 672.

TRAVELS in Scotland, by an unusual route: with a trip to the Hebrides. Containing hints for improvements in agriculture and commerce. With characters and anecdotes. Embellished with views of striking objects, and a map, including the Caledonian Canal. By the Rev. James Hall, A.M. [William THOMSON, LL.D.] In two volumes.

London: 1807. Octavo.*

TRAVELS in the Western Hebrides, from 1782 to 1790. By the Rev. George Lane Buchanan, A.M. Missionary minister to the Isles from the Church of Scotland. [By William THOMSON, LL.D.]

London: 1793. Octavo. Pp. 251. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, xii. 154.]

TRAVELS in town. By the author of "Random recollections of the Lords and Commons," "The great metropolis," &c. &c. [James GRANT.] In two volumes.

London: 1839. Duodecimo.*

TRAVELS into several remote nations of the world. In four parts. By Lemuel Gulliver, first a surgeon, and then a captain of several ships. [By Jonathan SWIFT, D.D.] [In three volumes.] The second edition. To which are prefixed, several copies of verses explanatory and commendatory; never before printed.

London: MDCCXXVII. Octavo.*

TRAVELS of Ali Bey [Domingo Badia y LEBLICH] in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria, and Turkey, between the years 1803 and 1807. Written by himself, and illustrated by maps and numerous plates. In two volumes.

London: 1816. Quarto.*

TRAVELS of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion. With notes and illustrations by the editor of "Captain Rock's memoirs." [Thomas MOORE.] In two volumes.

London: 1833. Octavo.*

TRAVELS (the) of Edward Brown, Esq.; formerly a merchant in London. Containing his observations on France

and Italy; his voyage to the Levant; his account of the Island of Malta; his remarks in his journeys through the Lower and Upper Egypt; together with a brief description of the Abyssinian empire. Interspersed throughout with several curious historical passages relating to our own as well as foreign nations; as also with critical disquisitions as to the present state of the sciences in Egypt, particularly physick and chemistry. [By John CAMPBELL, LL.D.] In two volumes.

London: MDCCCLIII. Duodecimo.* First edition appeared in 1739.

TRAVELS (the) of Persiles and Sigismunda: a Northern history: wherein, amongst the variable fortunes of the Prince of Thule, and this Princess of Frisland, are interlaced many witty discourses, morall, politicall, and delightful; the first copie, beeing written in Spanish [by Miguel de CERVANTES SAAVEDRA], translated afterward into French; and now last into English.

London, 1619. Quarto. Pp. 399. "Epistle dedicatory" signed 'M.L.'

TRAVELS (the) of the imagination; a true journey from Newcastle to London, in a stage-coach. With observations upon the metropolis. By J. M. [James MURRAY.]

London: MDCCCLXXIII. Duodecimo.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

TRAVELS of the late Duke du Chatelet in Portugal, with notes by J. F. Bourdoing. [By — CORMARTIN, one of the Vendean Chiefs.] In two volumes.

London: 1809. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

TRAVELS over the most interesting parts of the globe, to discover the source of moral motion; communicated to lead mankind through the conviction of the senses to intellectual existence, and an enlightened state of nature. [By John STEWART.]

London: N. D. Duodecimo.* [*Watt, Bib. Brit.*]

The second volume of the above work bears the title of "The apocalypse of nature, &c."

TRAVELS through Denmark and some parts of Germany [by M. DE LA COMBE DE VRIGNY] by way of Journal in the retinue of the English envoy [J. Vernon] in 1702. Done into English from the French original.

London: 1707. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TRAVELS through parts of the United States and Canada. By a British subject. [— BEAUFOY, brother of Henry.]

London: 1828. Octavo. Pp. 141. [*Rich. Bib. Amer.*, p. 203.]

TRAVELS through Sicily and the Lipari Islands, in the month of December, 1824. By a naval officer. [Capt. BOID.] Illustrated with views and costumes from drawings made on the spot, and on stone by L. Haghe.

London: 1827. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 367.*

TRAVELS through Spain and part of Portugal, with commercial, statistical, and geographical details. [By the Rev. — WHITTINGTON.] In two volumes.

London: 1808. Duodecimo. [*W.*]

TRAYTOR (the): a tragedy, as it is acted at the New Theatre in Little Lincoln's-Inn-Fields. Reviv'd, with several alterations. [By Christopher BULLOCK.]

London: 1718. Octavo.*

This tragedy was originally written by Rivers, a Jesuit, and was published by James Shirley, with alterations and improvements, in 1635.

TRAYTORS (the) unvail'd, or a brief and true account of that horrid (*sic*) and bloody designe intended by those rebellious people, known by the names of anabaptists and Fifth monarchy [men] being upon Sunday the 14th of April 1661 in Newgate on purpose to oppose his Majesties person and laws. [By Thomas ELLIS.]

[London:] 1661. Quarto. Pp. 7. [*W.*]

TRE (the) Giulii. Translated from the Italian of G. B. Casti. With a memoir of the author, and some account of his other works. [By Captain MONTAGU MONTAGU, R.N.]

London: 1826. Octavo.*

TRACHERY. [By Mrs. Martin LUGAS.] In three volumes.

London: 1848. Duodecimo.*

TRAVELLER of auncient and moderne times. [By Thomas MILLES.] In two volumes.

1625. Folio. [*W. Bib. Cat.*]

TREASURY of pleasure books for young people. [Edited by Joseph CUNNINGHAM.]

London: 1851. Octavo. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Signet.

TREASURY (a) of theological knowledge; wherein Christianity and the divine authority of the Scriptures are proved, and the most plausible objections considered. [By Morgan WILLIAMS.] In two volumes.

Garm. 1791. Duodecimo. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TREASURY (the) of wit, being a methodical selection of about twelve hundred, the best, apophthegms and jests from books in several languages. In two volumes... By H. Bennet, M.A. [John PINKERTON.]

London: M,DCC,LXXXVI. Duodecimo.* [*Gent. Mag.*, xcvi. i. 471.]

The contents of each volume, which are given on the title-pages, are omitted in the above.

TREATISE (a) concerning divers of the Constitucyons Provynciall and Legantines. [Probably written by S. GERMAIN, author of the Doctor and Student.]

London, by Thomas Godfray. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

TREATISE (a) concerning the causes of the present corruptions of Christians, and the remedies thereof. In two parts. [Translated from the French of Jean Frederic OSTERVALL, by Charles MUTEI.] The second edition corrected.

London, 1702. Octavo. Pp. 10. b. t. 468.* Part II. has a separate title; but the pagination is continuous.

TREATISE (a) concerning the dignities, titles, offices, pre-eminencies, and yearly revenues, which have been granted to the several kings of England, after the Conquest, for the honour and maintenance of the princes, their eldest sons; with sundry particulars relating thereto. [By Duncan FORBES, Lord President of the Court of Session.]

London: MDCCXXXVII. Quarto. Pp. viii. 58. 6.*

TREATISE (a) concerning the division between the spiritualitie and temporalitie. [By Christopher ST GERMAIN.]

London, by Robert Redman. N. D. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Brit. Lib.*]

This book chiefly incited Sir Thomas More to write his Apology, printed by W. Rastell, 1533.

TREATISE (a) concerning the manner of fallowing of ground, raising of grass-seeds, and training of lint and hemp,

for the increase and improvement of the linnen-manufactories in Scotland. Publish'd for the benefit of the farmers in that kingdom, by the honourable Society for improving in the knowledge of agriculture. [By William MACINTOSH, of Borlum.]

Edinburgh: 1724. Octavo. Pp. 173.*

TREATISE (a) concerning the militia, in four sections. 1. Of the militia in general. 2. Of the Roman militia. 3. The proper plan of a militia for this country. 4. Observations upon this plan. By C. S. [Charles SACKVILLE, 2nd Duke of Dorset.]

1752. Octavo. [*Park's Walpole*, iv. 281. *Mon. Rev.*, vi. 90.]

TREATISE (a) concerning the origin and progress of fees; or, the constitution and transmission of heritable rights; being a supplement to Spotswood's Introduction to the knowledge of the stile of writs. [By James MACKENZIE.]

Edinburgh, MDCCXXXIV. Octavo. Pp. xii. 276.* [*D. Laing*.]

TREATISE (a) concerning the payment of tythes and oblations in London. By B. W. [Brian WALTON] D.D.

1641. Octavo. [*Richard Thomson's Chronicles of London Bridge*, p. 297.]

TREATISE (a) concerning the regulation of the coyn of England, and how the East India trade may be preserved and encreased. By R. C. [Roger COOK.]

London: 1696. Quarto. Pp. 44. [*W.*]

TREATISE (a) concerning the sanctifying of the Lord's day. And particularly the right improvement of a Communion-Sabbath. Wherein the morality of the Sabbath, and its strict observation uuder the New Testament dispensation, is maintained against the adversaries thereof. And also many special advices and directions given for promoting the great and comprehensive duties of Sabbath-sanctification, and worthy - communicating. Necessary for families. By a minister of the Church of Scotland. [The Rev. John WILLISON, Dundee.]

Edinburgh, M DCC XVI. Octavo. Pp. 53. 8. 456. 3.*

TREATISE (a) concerning the use and abuse of the marriage bed: shewing I. The nature of matrimony, its sacred original, and the true meaning of its

institution. II. The gross abuse of matrimonial chastity, from the wrong notions which have possessed the world, degenerating even to whoredom. III. The diabolical practice of attempting to prevent childbearing by physical preparations. IV. The fatal consequences of clandestine or forced marriages, thro' the persuasion, interest, or influence of parents and relations, to wed the person they have no love for, but oftentimes an aversion to. V. Of unequal matches, as to the disproportion of age; and how such, many ways, occasion a matrimonial whoredom. VI. How married persons may be guilty of conjugal lewdness, and that a man may, in effect, make a whore of his own wife. Also, many other particulars of family concern. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London; M.DCC.XXVII. Octavo. Pp. 406.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 200.]

TREATISE (a) concerning trespasses vi & armis. Wherein the nature of trespass is clearly explicated, and the gist of the action stated, and by whom such actions may be brought, and against whom and how to be laid. Together with the forms and learning of writs, declarations and pleadings, in reference to all sorts of torts or wrongs done to a man's person, estate or interest. And also wherein is contained all the learning of our law concerning pleadings and bars by way of excuse, justification, concord, amends, &c. With the general rules of pleading in this action, and particular rules applied to every case. Together also with a clear and methodical discourse of the curious learning of traverses, of replications in this action; and of evidence, verdict, damages, costs and judgments therein. To which are added references to presidents and entries proper to each title. A work very useful for students and practisers of the common law. By the author of *Lex customaria*. [Samuel CARTER.]

London, 1704. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) containing the aeqvity of an hvmbles vpplication which is to be exhibited vnto hir gracious Maiestie and this high court of parliament in the behalfe of the countrey of Wales, that some order may be taken for the preaching of the Gospell among those people. Wherein also is set downe as much of the estate of our people as without offence could be made known,

to the end that our case (if it please God) may be pitied by them who are not of this assembly, and as they also may bee driven to labour on our behalfe. [By John PENRY.]

At Oxford, 1587. Octavo. Pp. 62. 1.*
[*Bodl.*]

TREATISE (a), containing the description and use of a new and curious quadrant, made by J. Rowley for taking altitudes and for solving various mathematical problems. By T. W. [T. WOODFORD.]

London: 1756. Quarto. [W.]

TREATISE (a) how by the Word of God, Christian mens almose ought to be distributed. [By Martin BUCER, translated by Bp. Ponet.]

N. P. N. D. Probably printed about 1566. Sm. Octavo. Pp. 29.

Herbert (p. 1753) quotes it from Maunsell's Catalogue.

TREATISE (a) in confutation of the Latin service practised, and, by the order of the Trent Council, continued in the Church of Rome. [By Daniel WHITBY.]

London, 1687. Quarto. Pp. 118.*
[*Jones' Peck*, ii. 329.]

TREATISE (a) of agriculture. [By Adam DICKSON.]

Edinburgh: MDCLXII. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) of blazing starres in generall. As well supernaturall as naturall: To what countries or people soeuer they appeare in the spacious world. [Translated by Abraham Fleming from the Latin of Frederick NAUSE, Bishop of Vienna.]

London, 1618. Quarto. No pagination. B. L.* [*Herbert's ed. of Ames' Typogr. Antiq.*, vol. ii. p. 1196.]

TREATISE (a) of communion under both kinds. Faithfully rendered from the French and dedicated to Thomas Lord Petre. [By Jacques Bénigne BOSSUET; translated by John DAVIS.]

London: 1687. Quarto. Pp. vi. 116.
[*Jones' Peck*, p. 350.]

TREATISE (a) of divine worship; tending to prove, that the ceremonies imposed upon the ministers of the Gospel in England, in present controversie, are in their use unlawful. [By William BRADSHAW.] With a preface, containing an account of the antiquity, occasion, and grounds of non conformity: a vindication of the

dissenters from the charge of schism, and of occasional conformity from the charge of novelty and hypocrisie, and inconsistency with the principles of dissenters. And also, a postscript in defence of a book entituled, Thomas against Bennet, being a reply to Mr. Bennet's answer thereto.

London: 1703. Octavo. Pp. xxii. b. t. 40.*

The "Treatise," the only part by Bradshaw, was first printed in 1604. The "Preface" and "Postscript" were written probably by D. M., who signs the latter.

TREATISE (a) of ecclesiasticall and politike power. Shewing, the Church is a monarchicall gouernment, ordained to a supernaturall and spiritual end, tempered with an aristocraticall order, (which is the best of all and most conformable to nature) by the great Pastor of soules Iesus Christ. Faithfully translated out of the Latin originall [of Edmundus RICHERIUS], of late publicly printed and allowed in Paris. Now set foorth for a further warrant and encouragement to the Romish Catholikes of England, for theyr taking of the oath of allegiance; seeing so many others of their owne profession in other countries doe deny the Popes infalibility in iudgement and temporall power ouer Princes, directly against the doctrine of Iesuits. To the Prince.

[London.] 1612. Quarto. No pagination.* Address to the Prince signed A.

TREATISE (a) of election and reprobation; in vindication of the universal grace and love of God to mankind. By B. L. [Benjamin LINDLEY.]

London: 1700. Quarto, 8 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 124.]

TREATISE of equity. [By Thomas BALLOW.]

London: 1737. Folio. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*]

TREATISE (a) of fornication: shewing what the sin is. How to flee it: Motives and directions to shun it. Upon 1 Cor. vi. xviii. Also, a penitentiary sermon upon John viii. 11. By W. B. [William BARLOW, rector of Chalgrove, Oxford] M.A.

London, 1690. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 110.*
[*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TREATISE (the) of heavenly philoso-

phie. By T. P. [Thomas PALFREY-MAN.]

London: 1578. Quarto. [*Lowndes, Biblog. Man.*, p. 1765.]

TREATISE (a) of human nature; being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects. [By David HUME.] In two volumes.

London: 1739. Octavo.*

— Vol. III. With an appendix, wherein some passages of the foregoing volumes are illustrated and explain'd. [By David HUME.]

London: 1740. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) of humane reason. [By Martin CLIFFORD, Master of the Charter House, London.]

London, 1675. Duodecimo. Pp. 91.* [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TREATISE (a) of infallibility, shewing that the Church of Rome's claim to that high privilege is without foundation in Scripture, antiquity, or reason. In answer to a paper on that subject sent by a Popish missionary. With some animadversions on a book, entitled, The shortest way to end disputes about religion, and upon that author's way of reasoning. By a presbyter of the suffering Church of Scotland. [W. HARPER.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.LII. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) of magistracy, shewing the magistrate hath beene, and for ever is to be the cheife officer in the Church, out of the Church, and over the Church; and that the two Testaments hold forth. [By Mary POPE.]

Printed in the year 1647. Quarto. Pp. 23. b. t. 131.* [*Bodl.*] The Epistle dedicatory signed M.P.

TREATISE (a) of marriage, with a defence of the 32 Article of religion of the Church of England, viz. Bishops, priests and deacons are not commanded by God's law, either to vow the state of single life, or to abstain from marriage; therefore it is lawful for them, as for all other men, to marry at their own discretion, as they shall judge the same to serve better to godliness. [By Thomas HODGES.]

London, 1673. Octavo.* The epistles dedicatory to the Worshipful Robert Rarworth Esq. and to the Reader, are both signed T. H.

TREATISE (a) of monarchie, contain-

ing two parts: I. Concerning monarchy in generall. 2. Concerning this particular monarchy. Wherein all the maine questions occurrent in both, are stated, disputed, and determined: and in the close, the contention now in being is moderately debated, and the readiest meanes of reconciliation proposed. Done by an earnest desirer of his countries peace. [Philip HUNTON.]

London, Anno Dom. 1643. Quarto.* [*Jones' Peck*, i. 9.]

TREATISE (a) of paradise. [By John SALKELD.]

London: 1617. Octavo. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Queen's Coll. Cat.*, p. 433.]

TREATISE (a) of power essential and mechanical. By J. H. [J. HUTCHINSON.]

1734. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Gent Mag.*, ii. 684.]

TREATISE (a) of repentance and of fasting, especially of the Lent fast. [By Symon PATRICK, D.D., Bishop of Ely.]

London: 1686. Duodecimo. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TREATISE (a) of taxes & contributions.

Shewing the nature and measures of Crown-lands. Assessments. Customs. Poll-moneys. Lotteries. Benevolence. Penalties. Monopolies. Offices. Tythes. Raising of coins. Harth-money. Excize, &c. With several intersperst discourses and digressions concerning warres. The Church. Universities. Rents & purchases. Usury & exchange. Banks & Lombards. Registries for conveyances. Beggars. Ensurance. Exportation of money, wool. Free-ports. Coins. Housing. Liberty of conscience, &c. The same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs of Ireland. [By Sir William PETTY.]

London, 1662. Quarto. Pp. 75.* [*M^r Cull.*, *Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 318.]

TREATISE (a) of the celibacy of the clergy, wherein its rise and progress are historically considered. [By Rev. Henry WHARTON.]

London, 1688. Quarto. Pp. iv. 168.* [*Jones' Peck*, ii. 334.]

TREATISE (a) of the Chvrch. In which is proued M. Iohn White his Way to the true Church, to be indeed no way at all to any Church, true or false: by demonstrating, that his

visible company of protestants, is but a chymæra of his owne braine. For that there was neuer yet any one, eyther man, woman, or child a member of it, in all antiquity, by the confession of the most famous protestants themselves, that euer were. Written by W. G. [William WRIGHT] Professour in Diuinity: in manner of dialogue. Permissu Superiorum. M.DC.XVI. Quarto.* [Dodd, *Ch. Hist.*, ii. 136.]

TREATISE (a) of the first principles of laws in general: of their nature and design, and of the interpretation of them. Translated out of French. Being a proper introduction to the New institute of the imperial or civil law, with notes, &c. lately published. [By Thomas WOOD, LL.D.] London: 1705. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 144.* [Bodl.]

TREATISE (a) of the grovndes of the old and newe religion. Deuided into two parts, Whereunto is added an appendix, containing a briefe confutation of William Crashaw his first Tome of Romish forgeries and falsifications. [By Edward MAYHEW.] Anno Domini M.D.C.VIII. Quarto.* [Dodd, *Ch. Hist.*, ii. 401.] The address from the printer to the reader is signed:—Your poore Catholike countriman, Thom R.

TREATISE (a) of the holy Communion. [By Dr Henry COMPTON.] 1677. Duodecimo. [Leslie's *Cat.*, 1843.]

TREATISE (a) of the Ivdge of controversies Written in Latin by the R. Father Martinus Becanus of the Society of Jesus, professour in diuinity. And englished by W. W. Gent. [William WRIGHT.] Permissu superiorum. M.DC.XIX. Octavo.* [Dodd, *Ch. Hist.*, iii. 114.]

TREATISE (a) of the just interest of the kings of England, in their bill disposing power, and the validity of grants made to their subjects. Written at the request of a person of honour in the year 1657, by a person learned in the laws. [Sir Matthew HALE?] Published by Blackerby Fairfax.] London: 1703. Duodecimo. [W.]

TREATISE (a) of the Lords Supper, in two sermons. [By Henry SMITH.] Imprinted at London by Thomas Orwin for Thomas Man, dwelling in Paternoster row, at the signe of the Talbot. 1591. Octavo.* [Bodl.] Each sermon has a separate pagination.

TREATISE (a) of the ministry of the Church of England. Wherein is handled this question, whether it be [better?] to be separated from or joyned vnto. Which is discussed in two letters, the one written for it [by Arthur HILDERSAM], the other against it [by Francis JOHNSON]. Whervnto is annexed, after the preface, a brief declaration of the ordinary officers of the Church of Christ. And, a few positions. Also in the end of the treatise, some notes touching the Lordes prayer. Seven questions. A table of some principal thinges conteyned in this treatise.

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 141. 2. B. L.*

TREATISE (a) of the natvre and vse of things indifferent. Tendinge to prove that the ceremonies in present controversie amongst the ministers of the gospell in the realme of England, are neither in nature or vse indifferent. [By William BRADSHAW.]

Printed 1605. Octavo. Pp. 30. b. t.*

TREATISE (a) of the nature of God. [By Thomas MORTON.] London. 1599. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 239.* [Bodl.]

TREATISE (a) of the perpetuall visibility, and succession of the true Chvrch in all ages. [By George ABBOT, Archbishop of Canterbury.] [London.] 1624. Quarto. Pp. 5. b. t. 116.*

TREATISE (a) of the plague. Being an instruction how one ought to act, in relation, I. To apparel and lodging. II. To diet. III. To antidotes or preservatives. IV. To such medicines, as are necessary to be made use of, when any one shall be so unhappy, as to be visited with the distemper. Wherein is inserted a rare collection of a great many recipe's of very valuable medicines, made use of in the plague, by the greatest physicians in the world, and published for the general good of mankind, especially the meaner sort. By Eugenius Philalethes, Jun. [Robert SAMBER.] London: MDCXXI. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) of the principall grounds and maximes of the lawes of this kingdome. Very usefull and commodious for all students, and such others as desire the knowledge, and understanding of the lawes. Written by that most excellent, and learned ex-

positor of the law, W. N. [William NOY] of Lincolns-Inn, Esquire.

London: 1641. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 130.*

TREATISE (a) of the svfferings and victory of Christ, in the work of our redemption: declaring by the Scriptures these two questions: that Christ suffered for vs the wrath of God, which we may well terme the paynes of hell, or hellish sorrowes. That Christ after his death on the crosse, went not into hell in his soule. Contrarie to certaine errorrs in these points publiklie preached in London: anno 1597. [By Henry JACOB.]

N. P. 1598. Octavo. Pp. 174.* Signed H. I.

TREATISE (a) of the three-fold state of man, wherein is handled: 1. His created holiness; 2. His sinfulness since the fall; 3. His renewed holiness in his regeneration. [By Rev. Thomas MORTON.]

London: 1596. Sm. Octavo. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TREATISE (a) of the two sacraments of the Gospell: Baptisme and the Svpper of the Lord. Divided into two parts. The first treating of the doctrine and nature of the sacraments in generall, and of these two in speciall; together with the circumstances attending them. The second containing the manner of our due preparation to the receiving of the Supper of the Lord; as also, of our behaviour in and after the same. Whereunto is annexed an appendix, shewing; first, how a Christian may finde his preparation to the Supper sweete and easie: secondly, the causes why the sacrament is so unworthily received by the worst; and so fruitlesly by the better sort: with the remedies to avoyd them both. The third edition. By D. R. B. of divin. minister of the Gospel. [Daniel ROGERS.]

London: 1636. Quarto. Pp. 14. b. t. 360. 15.*

TREATISE (a) of three conversions of England from Paganisme to Christian religion. The first under the Apostles, in the first age after Christ: the second under Pope Eleutherius and K. Lucius, in the second age. The third, under Pope Gregory the Great, and K. Ethelbert in the sixth age; with divers other matters thereunto apperteyning. Divided into three partes, as appeareth in the next page. The former two where-

of are handled in this booke, and dedicated to the Catholikes of England. With a new addition to the said Catholikes, upon the news of the late Q. death, and succession of his Maiestie of Scotland, to the crowne of England. By N. D. author of the Ward-word. [Robert PARSONS.]

Imprinted with licence, anno. 1603. Octavo.* [*Jones' Peck*, i. 150.]

TREATISE (a) of traditions. Part I. Where it is proved, that we have evidence sufficient from tradition; I. That the Scriptures are the Word of God. II. That the Church of England owns the true canon of the books of the Old Testament. III. That the copies of the Scripture have not been corrupted. IV. That the Romanists have no such evidence for their traditions. V. That the testimony of the present Church of Rome can be no sure evidence of Apostolical tradition. VI. What traditions may securely be relied upon, and what not. [By Daniel WHITBY.]

London, M DC LXXXVIII. Quarto.*

— Part II. Shewing the novelty of the pretended traditions of the Church of Rome; as being, I. Not mentioned by the ancients of their discourses of traditions apostolical, truly so called, or so esteemed by them. Nor, II. In their avowed rule, or symbol of faith. Nor, III. In the instructions given to the clergy, concerning all those things they were to teach the people. Nor, IV. In the examination of a bishop at his ordination. Nor, V. In the ancient treatises designed to instruct Christians in all the articles of their faith. VI. From the confessions of Romish doctors. With an answer to the arguments of Mr. Mumford for traditions. And a demonstration, that the heathens made the same plea from tradition as the Romanists do; and that the answer of the Fathers to it doth fully justifie the Protestants. [By Daniel WHITBY.]

London, M DC LXXXIX. Quarto.* [*Jones' Peck*, ii. 323.]

TREATISE (a) of vnion of the two realmes of England and Scotland. By I. H. [Sir John HAYWARDE, D.C.L.]

At London. 1604. Quarto. Pp. 4. 58.*

TREATISE (a) of vse and custome. [By Meric CASAUBON.]

London M.D.C. XXXVIII. Quarto. Pp. 186. 6.*

TREATISE (a) of weights and measures. In which the antient and modern weights and measures of several nations are accurately compared, especially those of Scotland and England. [By William YOUNG.]

Aberdeen: 1762. Duodecimo.*

TREATISE (a) of wool, and the manufacture of it: in a letter to a friend. Occasion'd upon a discourse concerning the great abatements of rents, and low value of lands. Wherein is shewed how their worth and value may be advanced by the improvement of the manufacture and price of our English wool. Together with the presentment of the grand jury of the county of Somerset, at the general Quarter Session begun at Brewton the thirteenth day of January 1684. [By George CLARKE.]

London, 1685. Quarto. Pp. 31.* [Bodl.]

TREATISE (a) on air; containing new experiments and thoughts on combustion; being a full investigation of M. Lavoisier's system; and proving, by some striking experiments, its erroneous principles; with strictures upon the chemical opinions of some eminent men. By Richard Bewley, M.D. [Robert HARRINGTON, M.D.]

London: 1791. Octavo. Pp. 215. [Mon. Rev., vi. 435; xiv. 462.]

TREATISE (a) on captures in war. By Richard Lee, Esq. Second edition; corrected: with additional notes. [By Thomas Hartwell HORNE.]

London: 1803. Octavo. From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

TREATISE (a) on harmony; dedicated to all lovers of musick by an admirer of this agreeable science. [By James, Lord PAISLEY of Abercorn.]

London: 1731. Oblong Quarto. [W.]

TREATISE (a) on heresy, as cognizable by the spiritual courts; and an examination of the statute 9th and 10th William III. C. 32. entitled, "An Act for the more effectual suppressing of blasphemy and profaneness, in denying by writing, printing, teaching, or advised speaking, the divine original of the Scriptures, or the doctrine of the Holy Trinity." By a barrister at law. [Sir Benjamin HOBHOUSE, Bart.]

London: 1792. Octavo. Pp. 146. [Biog. Dict., 1816. Mon. Rev., xi. 206.]

TREATISE (a) on mercury, shewing the danger of taking it crude for all manner of disorders, after the present fashion, from its nature, its manner of operating in the human body and facts, with some remarks on the Antient physician's legacy [of Thomas Dover]. [By Henry BRADLEY.]

London: 1733. Octavo. Pp. viii. 52. [W.]

TREATISE (a) on military finance; containing the pay, subsistence, deductions, and arrears of the forces on the British and Irish establishments; and all the allowances in camp, garrison and quarters, &c. With an enquiry into the method of cloathing and recruiting the army; and an extract from the report of the Commissioners of public accounts, relating to the office of the Paymaster General. [By John WILLIAMSON.]

London: 1782. Duodecimo. [Gent. Mag., lxxi. ii. 957. Mon. Rev., lxviii. 362.]

TREATISE (a) on naval discipline; with an explanation of the important advantages which naval and military discipline might derive from the science of phrenology. To which are added, phrenological deductions from the cerebral developement of J—h H—e [Joseph Hume] Esq. [By Capt., afterwards Sir John ROSS.]

London, 1825. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on soap-making: containing, an account of the alkaline materials; tests for discovering the presence of an alkali, &c.; with full directions for manufacturing yellow, pure, white, and perfumed hard soap: also, complete instructions for the making of green or soft soap: with other requisites necessary to finish the soap-boiler. To which is added abstract of the excise laws relative to hard and soft soap-makers. By a manufacturer. [John CARMICHAEL.]

Edinburgh: 1807. Duodecimo. Pp. xxii. 132.*

TREATISE (a) on tennis. By a member of the Tennis Club. [Robert LUKIN.]

London: 1822. Octavo. Pp. viii. 120.*

TREATISE (a) on the application of certain terms and epithets to Jesus Christ. [By Paul CARDALE.]

London: 1774. Octavo. Pp. 74. [Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.]

TREATISE (a) on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greek and Romans. [By Thomas Dudley FOSBROOKE, M.A., Rev. Dionysius LARDNER, LL.D., and Samuel Astley DUNHAM, LL.D.] In two volumes.

London: 1833. Duodecimo. Lardner's Cab. Cyclopædia.

TREATISE (a) on the beneficial effects of cold and warm bathing: with an appendix; containing a description of the baths erected at Portobello, near Edinburgh. [By John MILLAR, M.D.]

Edinburgh: 1807. Octavo. Pp. 62. b. t.*

TREATISE (a) on the breeding, training, and management of horses, with practical remarks & observations on farriery, etc.; to which is prefixed the natural history of horses in general, and the antiquity of horse-racing in England; together with an appendix containing the whole law relating to horses. By an old sportsman, etc. [William FLINT.]

Hull: 1815. Duodecimo. [W., Brit. Mus.] Signed 'W. F.'

TREATISE (a) on the Coco-nut tree... By a Fellow of the Linnæan and Horticultural Societies. [J. W. BENNETT.]

London: 1831. Octavo. [N. and Q., Feb. 1869, p. 168.]

TREATISE (a) on the Court of Exchequer: in which the revenues of the crown; the manner of receiving and accounting for the several branches of them; the duty of the several officers employed in the collection and receipt; the nature of the processes for the recovery of debts due to the crown; are clearly explained: as also occasionally, the nature of the feudal and other antient tenures, the origin of parliaments, convocations, the several courts of justice; and many other curious and useful particulars, are shewn. By a late Lord Chief Baron of that court. [Sir Jeffrey GILBERT.]

In the Savoy: MDCCLVIII. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 343.*

TREATISE (a) on the game of cribbage; shewing the laws and rules of the game, as now played at St. James's, Bath, and Newmarket; with the best methods of laying out your cards, and exposing all the unfair arts practised by sharpers. By Anthony Pasquin, Esq. [John WILLIAMS.]

London: 1792. Octavo. Pp. 96. [Biog. Dict., 1816. Mon. Rev., viii. 468.]

TREATISE (a) on the improvements made in the art of criticism. Collected out of the writings of a celebrated hypercritic. By Philocriticus Cantabrigiensis. [John JACKSON.]

London, MDCCXLVIII. Octavo. Pp. 58.* [Sutton's Life of Jackson, p. 184.]

TREATISE (a) on the indefinite and infinite powers of credit, circulation of money, and industry. [By — GARBETT.]

London: 1784. Octavo. [Brit. Mus.]

TREATISE (a) on the manner of raising forest trees, &c. In a letter from the Right Honourable, the Earl of — to his grandson. [Thomas HAMILTON, Earl of Haddington.] To which are added, two memoirs; the one on preserving and repairing forests; the other on the culture of forests. Both translated from the French of M. de Buffon of the Royal Academy at Paris.

Edinburgh: M.DCC.LXI. Duodecimo: Pp. 129. b. t.*

TREATISE (a) on the nature and causes of doubt, in religious questions; (with a particular reference to Christianity). With an appendix, on some common difficulties; lists of books &c. &c. [By David Bristow BAKER, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge.]

London: 1831. Duodecimo.*

TREATISE (a) on the nature and constitution of the Christian Church; wherein are set forth the forms of its government, the extent of its powers, and the limits of our obedience. By a layman. [William STEVENS.]

London: 1773. Octavo. [Watt, Bib Brit. Mon. Rev., xlviii. 419.]

TREATISE (a) on the nature and virtues of the Buxton waters. With a preliminary account of the external and internal use of natural and artificial warm waters among the ancients. By a physician. [Alexander HUNTER, M.D.]

London: M.DCC.LXI. Octavo. Pp. 68.* The third edition, published in 1773, has the author's name.

TREATISE (a) on the nature, uses, and effects of the Harrogate mineral waters, by a member of the Royal College of Surgeons. [John THOMSON, formerly Mayor of Ripon.]

[Ripon: 1841.] Duodecimo. Pp. 93.
[*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib.*, p. 138.]

The above is appended to the third edition of "The Tourist's guide," by John Richard Walbran, published at Ripon in 1841, under the title of 'The Harrogate visitor's pictorial pocket guide to Ripon, Studley, &c.'

TREATISE (a) on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state, of the silk manufacture. [By George Richardson PORTER.]

London: 1831. Octavo. Pp. xv. 339.*
Lardner's Cab. Cyclop.

TREATISE (a) on the parallactic angle, extracted from a letter to the late Earl of Macclesfield on that subject. To which is added an appendix: containing a compleat set of solar and lunar tables, entitled *Tabulae Dunelmenses*, for computing the places of those luminaries, both in and out of Syzgies. [By the Hon. Spencer COWPER, Dean of Durham.]

London: M.DCC.LXVI. Quarto. Pp. viii. 31.* The appendix has a separate pagination [viii. 33]. Dedication signed S. C.

TREATISE (a) on the passions, so far as they regard the stage; with a critical enquiry into the theatrical merit of Mr G—k, Mr Q—n, and Mr B—y. [Garrick, Quin, and Barry.] The first considered in the part of Lear, the two last opposed in Othello. [By Samuel FOOTE.]

London, N. D. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the pleadings in suits in the Court of Chancery by English bill. In two books. [By John MITFORD, 1st Lord Redesdale.]

London, 1780. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 128.*

TREATISE (a) on the police of the metropolis, explaining the various crimes and misdemeanors which at present are felt as a pressure upon the community; and suggesting remedies for their prevention. By a magistrate. [Patrick COLQUHOUN, LL.D.]

London: M DCC XCVI. Octavo.*

The edition of 1800 has the author's name.

TREATISE on the progress of literature, and its effects on society: including a sketch of the progress of English and Scottish literature. [By Robert THOMSON.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCXXXIV. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the progressive improvement & present state of the

manufactures in metal. [By John HOLLAND.] [In three volumes.]

London: 1831-1834. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the proper condition for all horses. By Harry Hieover. [Charles BINDLEY.]

London. 1852. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the religious observation of the Lord's-day, according to the express words of the fourth commandment. [By Dr Samuel WRIGHT.] The second edition. With a new preface, and a table of contents, and other additions.

London: 1724. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the safety and maintenance of states by the means of fortresses. Written originally in French, by M. Maigret, Ingineer in Chief, and Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis. [Translated by John HEATH.]

London; MDCCXLVII. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on the second sight, dreams and apparitions: with several instances sufficiently attested; and an appendix of others equally authentic: the whole illustrated with letters to and from the author on the subject of his treatise; and a short dissertation on the mischievous effects of loose principles. By Theophilus Insulanus. [— M'LEOD.]

Edinburgh: M,DCC,LXIII. Duodecimo. Pp. vi. xx. 4. 192.*

Reprinted in *Miscellanea Scotica*, vol. iii.

TREATISE (a) on the theory and practice of seamanship: containing general rules for manœuvring vessels, with a moveable figure of a ship, so planned that the sails, rudder, and hull may be made to perform the manœuvres according to the rule laid down. To the above is added a miscellaneous chapter on the various contrivances against accidents, and a copper plate of the diagrams and figures explained in the work: the whole forming a useful compendium to the officer, to instruct him when young, and to remind him when old. By an officer in the service of the India Company. [Richard Hall GOWER.]

London: 1793. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) on trade, or the antiquity and honour of commerce, shewing how

trade was esteemed by the Egyptians, Jews, Greeks, and Romans, and on what footing of worship it stands with us. Addressed to the country-gentlemen of England. [By — PERRY of Penshurst, Kent.]

London: 1750. Octavo. Pp. viii. 64. [W.]

TREATISE on wheel carriages, showing their present defects; with a plan and description of a new constructed waggon, which will effectually preserve and improve the public roads, and be more useful, cheap, and handy to the proprietor. [By Samuel BOURN.] In three parts.

London: 1768. Octavo. [Watt, Bib. Brit.]

TREATISE (a) partly theological, and partly political, containing some few discourses, to prove that the liberty of philosophizing (that is making use of natural reason) may be allow'd without any prejudice to piety, or to the peace of any common-wealth; and that the loss of public peace and religion it self must necessarily follow, where such a liberty of reasoning is taken away. Translated out of Latin [of Benedict de SPINOZA].

London, 1689. Octavo. Pp. 27. b. t. 452.* [N. and Q., 28 Feb. 1863, p. 168.]

TREATISE (a) shewing how useful, safe, reasonable and beneficial the inrolling and registering of all conveyances of lands may be to the inhabitants of this kingdom. By a person of great learning and judgment. [Sir Matthew HALE.]

London: 1694. Quarto. [Wood, Athen. Oxon., iii. 1096.]

TREATISE (a) tending to mitigation towards Catholick-subiectes in England. Wherein is declared, that it is not impossible for subiects of different religion, (especially Catholicks and Protestantes) to liue together in dutifull obedience and subiection, under the gouernment of his Maiesty of Great Britany. Against the seditious wrytings of Thomas Morton minister, & some others to the contrary. Whose two false and slaunderous groundes, pretended to be dravvne from Catholicke doctrine & practice, concerning rebellion and equivocation, are ouerthrowne, and cast vpon himselfe. Dedicated to the learned schoole-deuines, cyvill and canon lavvyers of the tvvo Vniuersities

of England. By P. R. [Robert PARSONS.]

Permissu Superiorum. 1607. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) touching the East-Indian trade: or, a discourse (turned out of French into English) concerning the establishment of a French company for the commerce of the East-Indies. To which are annexed the articles, and conditions, whereupon the said company for the commerce of the East-Indies is established. [By François CHARPENTIER.]

London: 1664. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 62.* [Bodl.]

TREATISE (a) upon coal-mines: or, an attempt to explain their general marks of indication, acknowledg'd and probable. Together with particular instances of their public utility; objections to the mode of their discovery, and to their manufacture, obviated, &c. [By William SHARP, vicar of Long Burton.]

London: MDCCLXIX. Octavo. Pp. 105.*

TREATISE (a) upon gout, in which the primitive cause of that disease and likewise of gravel is clearly ascertained; and an easy method recommended, by which both may be with certainty prevented, or radically cured. [By Murray FORBES.]

London: M.DCC.LXXXVI. Octavo.* [Mon. Rev., lxxvi. 220; xiii. 233.]

TREATISE (a) upon the culture of peach trees. Translated from the French [of DE COMBES].

London, 1768. Octavo.*

TREATISE (a) upon the modes: or, a farewell to French kicks. [By John HARRIS, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff.]

London: 1715. Octavo. Pp. viii. b. t. 64.* [Bodl.]

TREATISE (a) wherein is declared the sufficiency of English medicines for cure of all diseases, cured with medicines. Whereunto is added a collection of medicines growing (for the most part) within our English climat, approoved and experimented against the jaundice, dropsie, stone, falling sicknesse, pestilence. [By Timothy BRIGHT?]

At London, printed by H. L. for Tho. Man, 1615. Duodecimo. Title, 5 leaves, pp. 127. [W.] The dedication to Lord Zouch is subscribed "T. B."

TREATISE (a) wherein is demonstra-

ted, I. That the East-India trade is the most national of all foreign trades.

II. That the clamors, aspersions, and objections made against the present East-India Company, are sinister, selfish, or groundless. III. That since the discovery of the East-Indies, the dominion of the sea depends much upon the wane or increase of that trade, and consequently the security of the liberty, property, and protestant religion of this kingdom. IV. That the trade of the East-Indies cannot be carried on to national advantage in any other way than by a general joynt-stock. V. That the East-India trade is more profitable and necessary to the kingdom of England, than to any other kingdom or nation in Europe. By ΦΙΛΟΤΑΡΙΣ. [Sir Josiah CHILD.]

London, 1681. Quarto. Pp. 43.* [*M^cCull. Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 99.]

TREATISE (a) wherein is manifestlie proved, that Reformation and those that sincerely favor the same are unjustly charged to be enemies unto his Majestie, & the state. [By John PENRY.]

1590. Quarto. Running title, "Reformation no enemy to her majestie and the state."

TREATISE (a) written by an author of the communion of the Church of Rome touching transubstantiation. Wherein is made appear, that according to the principles of that Church, this doctrine cannot be an article of faith. [From the French of Louis DUFOUR, abbé de Longuerne. Published by Abp. TENISON.]

London, MDCLXXXVII. Quarto. Pp. 73.*

TREATISES concerning regeneration.

1. Of repentance; 2. Of the diet of the soule. Shewing, the one, how it ought to be sought after, and may be attained vnto. The other, how it being gotten, is to be preserved and continued. [By Thomas MORTON.]

London, 1613. Octavo. Pp. 11. b. t. 119.* [*Bodl.*]

TREATMENT (the) of our domestic dogs. [By Captain MAHON.]

Edinburgh: 1868. Octavo.

TREATYSE (a) shewing and declaring the pryde and abuse of women now a dayes. By Charles Bansley. [Edited by John Payne COLLIER.]

Reprinted from an unique copy. [London: 1841.] Octavo. Pp. 15. [*W.*]

TREMAINE; or, the man of refinement. [By Robert Plumer WARD.] Second edition. In three volumes.

London: 1825. Duodecimo.*

TREPAN (the); or virtue rewarded. An opera. [Probably by John MAXWELL, a blind man.]

York: 1739. Octavo. [*Biog. Dram.*]

TREVELYAN. By the author of "A marriage in high life." [Lady SCOTT.] Second edition. In three volumes.

London: 1834. Duodecimo.*

TREVLIN Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's heir. By the author of "East Lynne," "Danesbury House," &c. [Mrs Henry WOOD.] In three volumes.

London: 1864. Octavo.*

TREW (the) report of the dysputacyon had & begonne in the convocacyon hows at london among the clargye there assembled the xviii daye of October in the yeare of our lord M.D.LIIII. [By John PHILPOT, Archdeacon of Winchester.]

Imprinted at Basil by Alexander Edmonds. Duodecimo.* [*See Maskell's Selected centuries of books*, p. 98.]

TREWE (a) and feythfull hystorie of the redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus. [A pretended reprint from a unique copy by Wynken de Worde; but the reputed author is John Adey REPTON.]

London: 1820. Sq. Duodecimo. [*Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1861, p. 109. *Louvdes, Bibliog. Man.*, s.v. *Radapanthus*. *Martin's Cat.*]

TRIAL (the) and life of Eugene Aram; several of his letters and poems; and his plan and specimens of an Anglo-Celtic lexicon; with copious notes and illustrations, and an engraved facsimile of the handwriting of this very ingenious but ill-fated scholar. [By Michael FRYER, of Reeth.]

Richmond: 1842. Octavo. Pp. 126.

TRIAL (the): more links of the Daisy chain. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." [Charlotte Mary YONGE.]

London and Cambridge: 1864. Octavo.*

TRIAL (the) of a student at the college of Clutha. In the kingdom of Oceana. [By William THOM, minister of Govan.]

Glasgow: MDCLXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 76.* Re-printed among "The works of the Rev.

- William Thom" Glasgow : 1799, 12mo.
- TRIAL (the) of Abraham** ; a dramatic poem. [By — FARRER.]
Stamford, 1790. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]
- TRIAL (the) of Elizabeth Fenning** for murder. With an investigation of the mysterious case, and full particulars by Dr J. Watkins. [William HONE.]
1815. [*Nattali and Bond's Cat., Feb. 1858.*]
- TRIAL (the) of Farmer Carter's dog** Porter, for murder. Taken down verbatim et literatim in short-hand, and now published by authority, from the corrected manuscript of Counsellor Clear-point, barrister at law. N.B. This is the only true and authentic copy; and all others are spurious. [By Edward LONG.]
London, MDCCXXI. Octavo.* [*Gent. Mag., May 1813, p. 490.*]
- TRIAL (the) of Mr. Whitefield's spirit.** In some remarks upon his fourth journal, publish'd when he staid in England on account of the embargo. [By Rev. Samuel WELLER, minister of Maidstone.]
London : MDCCXL. Octavo. Pp. 55. b. t.* [*Smith, Bib. Cant. Gent. Mag., Nov. 1740, p. 576.*]
- TRIAL (the) of republicanism** : or, a series of political papers, proving the injurious and debasing consequences of republican government, and written constitutions. With an introductory address to the Hon. Thomas Erskine, Esq. By Peter Porcupine. [William COBBETT.]
London : 1801. Octavo. Pp. 63.*
- TRIAL (the) of Selim the Persian** [Lord Lyttelton], for divers high crimes and misdemeanours. [By Edward MOORE, the dramatist.]
London : MDCCXLVIII. Quarto. Pp. 20. b. t.*
- TRIAL (the) of the Unitarians**, for a libel on the Christian religion. [By George WILKINS.]
London : 1830. Octavo. Pp. i. b. t. 313.* [*Aberdeen Lib.*]
- TRIAL (the) of tractarianism** by the divine rule "Beware of false prophets. . . Ye shall know them by their fruits." By Cornelius. [Charles Henry CORBETT.]
London : 1851. Duodecimo. [*W.*]
- TRIAL (a) of subscription**, by way of a preface vnto certaine subscribers; and, reasons for lesse rigour against non-subscribers. Both modestly written; that neither should offend. [By William BRADSHAW.]
N. P. 1599. Octavo. Pp. 10. b. t. 28.*
- TRIALOGUS.** A conference betwixt Mr. Con, Mr. Pro, and Mr. Indifferent concerning the Union. To be continued weekly. [By George MACKENZIE, Earl of Cromarty.]
Printed in the year 1706. Quarto.*
- TRIALS** : a tale. By the author of "The favourite of nature," &c. &c. [M. A. KELTY.] [In three volumes.]
London, 1824. Duodecimo.*
- TRIALS (the) of a village priest.** By Ruth Buck. [Mrs Joseph LAMB.]
London : [1862.] Octavo. [*Adv. Lib.*]
- TRIALS (the) of life.** By the author of "De Lisle." [Mrs Elizabeth C. GREY.]
Second edition. In three volumes.
London : 1829. Duodecimo.*
- TRIALS (the) of Margaret Lyndsay.** By the author of Lights and shadows of Scottish life. [Professor John WILSON.]
Edinburgh and London. MDCCCXXIII. Octavo.*
- TRIANGULAR (a) canon logarithmicall**; or, a table of artificiall sines, tangents, and the complements arithmetically of sines supplying the use of secants, to radius 100,000,000 and to every degree and minute of the quadrant. [By Richard NORWOOD, teacher of mathematics.] In two parts.
[1665?] Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]
- TRIBE (the) of Levi.** A poem. [By John TUTCHIN.]
London, M DC XCI. Quarto.* [*Bodl.*]
- TRIBUNE (the).** [By Patrick DELANY, D.D.]
Printed at Dublin : London reprinted, MDCCXXIX. Octavo. Pp. 84. b. t.*
Consists of xii. numbers.
- TRIBUTE (the)** ; a panegyricall poem dedicated to the Honorable the Lady Ann Coke, of Holkham Hall. By Philo. [— MAITLAND.]
Norwich : N. D. Octavo. Pp. viii. 28.* [*Bodl.*]
Address to the reader dated 1832.
- TRIBUTE (the) of a humble muse to an**

unfortunate captive Queen, the widow of a murdered King. By W. T. F**** G****, Esq. [W. T. FITZGERALD.] London: 1793. Quarto. [*Mon. Rev.*, x. 457.; xiii. 238.]

TRIBUTE to O'Connell. By a Catholic priest of the house of Leinster. [By the Hon. Arthur Philip PERCEVAL, B.C.L.]

Dublin. 1844. Octavo. Pp. 11.* [*Bodl.*]

TRIBUTE (a) to the memory of Dr. Chalmers. By a former pupil. [James M'Cosh, D.D., Principal of Princeton College.]

Brechin: MDCCCXLVII. Octavo. Pp. 8.* [*D. Laing.*] Signed J. M.

TRIBUTE (a) to the memory of William Cowper, author of the Task and other poems, occasioned by the perusal of his works, and the memoirs of his life, by Hayley. [By John Talwyn SHEWELL.]

Ipswich: 1808. Quarto. 4 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 82; ii. 567.]

Another edition in octavo, was published in the same year, with the author's initials, I. T. S.

TRIBUTE (a) to the memory of William Grover, of Stanstead, in Essex, who died the 11th of 10th month, 1825. By A. F. G. [Atkinson F. GIBSON.]

Warwick, 1826. Octavo. ½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 95.]

TRIBUTES of affection; with the Slave; and other poems. By a lady, and her brother. [Elizabeth Sophia TOMLINS; published by her brother, Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins.]

London: 1797. Duodecimo. [*Gent. Mag.*, xcvi. ii. 471. *Mon. Rev.*, xxiv. 214.]

TRICK (a) to catch the old-one. As it hath been lately acted, by the children of Paules. [By Thomas MIDDLETON.]

At London Printed by George Eld, and are to be sold at his house in Fleete-lane at the signe of the Printers-Presse. 1608. Quarto. No pagination.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

There is another copy of the same play with the following title:—A trick to catch the old-one. As it hath been often in action, both at Paules, and the Black-Fryers. Presented before his Maiestie on New-yeares night last. Composed by T. M. [Thomas MIDDLETON.]

At London Printed by G. E. and are to be sold by Henry Rockytt, at the long shop in the Poultrie vnder the Dyall. 1608.

TRICOTRIN The story of a waif and

stray. By Ouida, author of 'Strathmore,' 'Chandos,' 'Idalia,' 'Under two flags,' &c. [Louise de LA RAMÉ.] In three volumes.

London: 1869. Octavo.*

TRIDENT (the): or, the national policy of naval celebration: describing a hieronauticon, or naval temple, with its appendages; proposing a periodical celebration of naval games, and, on occasion of victories of the first magnitude, the granting of triumphs: these works and institutions being intended to foster the rising arts of Britain into a full maturity, and a successful rivalry with those of Rome and Greece; and to keep alive, and in full lustre, to the latest generations, the present heroic spirit of the British navy. By a private gentleman. [Major John CARTWRIGHT.]

London, 1802. Quarto. Pp. xvi. 208.*

TRIFLER (the), a new periodical miscellany by Timothy Touchstone of Saint Peter's College, Westminster. [By — OLIPHANT and — ALLEN, of Trinity College Cambridge; Hon. W. ASTON and — TAUNTON, Students of Christ Church, Oxford, all of whom were under the age of 20.]

London: 1788. Octavo. [*Loumdes, Bibliog. Man.*]

TRIFLER (the); or a ramble among the wilds of fancy, the works of nature, and the manners of men. [By Henry MAN.]

London: 1776. Duodecimo.

— Vols III and IV.

London: 1777. Duodecimo.

TRIFLES from my portfolio. [By Walter HENRY, surgeon of the forces.] In two volumes.

Quebec: 1838? [*W.*]

This book was republished with the author's name in two volumes post 8vo, London, 1843, under the title of "Events of a military life: being recollections after service in the Peninsular war, invasion of France, the East Indies, St Helena, Canada and elsewhere."

TRIFLES in verse. [By Henry, Lord LYTTTELTON.]

London: 1803. Octavo. Pp. 52. [*W., Martin's Cat.*]

TRIFLING (a) mistake in Lord Erskine's recent preface, corrected in a letter to his Lordship by the author of the "Defence of the people." [J. C. HOBHOUSE.]

London: 1819. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TRIMESTER (a) in France and Switzerland; or a three months' journey in the months of July, August, September, and October, 1820, from Calais to Basle, through Lyons; and from Basle to Paris, through Strasburg and Reims. By an Oxonian. [Stephen WESTON.]

London: MDCCCXXI. Octavo. Pp. 88.*
[*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*, p. 2882.]

TRIMMER (the): or, some necessary cautions, concerning the union of the kingdoms of Scotland and England; with an answer to some of the chief objections against an incorporating union. [By Sir John SPOTSWOOD.]

Edinburgh, 1706. Quarto.*

TRIMMING (the) of Thomas Nashe Gentleman, by the high-titled patron Don Richardo de Medico Campo, Barber Chirurgion to Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge. [Gabriel HARVEY.]

London, 1597. Quarto. Pp. 53.*

TRINCULO'S trip to the jubilee. [By Edward THOMPSON.]

Moran: 1769. Quarto. [*Newsam's Poets of Yorkshire. Mon. Rev.*, xli. 393.]

TRINITARIAN (the) controversy reviewed: or, a defence of the Appeal to the common sense of all Christian people, &c. Wherein every particular advanced by the Reverend Dr M'Donnell in his Sincere Christian's answer to the Appeal, is distinctly considered; several other subjects relative to the question, are discussed; and an humble attempt is made to put a final period, if possible, to this controversy, by a solemn address to the most judicious defenders of the Athanasian Trinity. By the author of the Appeal. [William HOPKINS.]

London: M DCC LX. Octavo.*

TRINITARIAN (the) investigator: or an examination into the origin, amongst Christians, and Scripture proofs, of the doctrine of the Trinity, &c. A dispassionate inquiry, whether certain opinions held by the Society of Friends, are the peculiar doctrines of Christianity, or whether they are not heathenish, absurd, unscriptural, antichristian, and derogatory of God, addressed to John Wilkinson, Josiah Forster, Joseph John Gurney, & William Allen, acknowledged by that Society to be "true ministers of Christ, and inwardly moved to the work by the Holy Ghost." [By Joseph SHIPTON.]

Birmingham. [1830.] Octavo. 4 sh.
[*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 99; ii. 573.] Signed "An unlearned layman."

TRIP (a) to Holland, containing sketches of characters; together with cursory observations on the manners and customs of the Dutch. [By Andrew BECKET.] In two volumes.

London: 1786. Sm. Octavo. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816. *Mon. Rev.*, lxxiv. 67; lxxv. 138.]

TRIP (a) to London; or, the humours of a Berwick smack. Interspersed with topographical notices. [By — JAMESON.]

Edinburgh: 1815. Duodecimo. Pp. x. 241.*

TRIP (a) to New-England. With a character of the country and people, both English and Indians. [By Edward WARD.]

London, 1699. Folio. Pp. 16.*

TRIP (a) to Paris in July and August 1792. [By Richard TWISS.]

London: 1792 or 3. Octavo. Pp. 131.
[*Mon. Rev.*, x. 65.]

TRIP (the) to Portsmouth; a comic sketch of one act, with songs. [By George Alexander STEVENS.]

London: [1773.] Octavo. Pp. 51.*

TRIP (a) to Scotland. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. [By William WHITEHEAD.]

London: M.DCC.LXX. Octavo. Pp. 40.*
[*Biog. Dram. Mon. Rev.*, xlii. 145.]

TRIP (a) to Shetland. By a Scotsman. [David Dakers BLACK.]

Edinburgh: 1872. Octavo. Pp. 49.*
Signed T. G.

TRIPLE (the) cord or a treatise proving the truth of the Roman religion, by Sacred Scriptures. Taken in the literal sense. Expounded by ancient Fathers. Interpreted by Protestant writers. With a discovery of sundry subtle sleights used by Protestants, for evading the force of strongest arguments, taken from clearest texts of the foresaid Scriptures. [By Laurence ANDERTON.]

Permissu Superiorum, M.DC.XXXIII. Quarto. Pp. 70. b. t. 801. 11.* Epistle dedicatory signed N. N.

TRISTIA; or, the sorrows of Peter. Elegies to the king, Lords Grenville, Petty, Erskine, the Bishop of London,

Messrs. Fox, Sheridan, &c. &c. By P. Pindar, Esq. [John WOLCOTT, M.D.] London: 1806. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 169.*

TRITHEISM charged upon Dr. Sherlock's new notion of the Trinity, and the charge made good, in an answer to the Defense of the said notion against the Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's book, entitled, A vindication of the doctrine of the holy and ever blessed Trinity, &c. By a divine of the Church of England. [Robert SOUTH.]

London, M DC XCV. Quarto.*

TRIUMPH (the) of acquaintance over friendship. An essay for the times. By a lady. [Mrs HAYLEY.]

London: 1796. Duodecimo. Pp. 87. [*European Mag.*, xxix. 183; xxxii. 359.]

TRIUMPH (the) of benevolence; a poem. Occasioned by the national design of erecting a monument to John Howard, Esq. A new edition, corrected and enlarged; to which are added, stanzas on the death of Jonas Hanway, Esq. [By Samuel Jackson PRATT.]

London: MDCLXXXVI. Quarto. Pp. 30.* [*Nichols, Lit. Anec.*, ix. 7. *Mon. Rev.*, lxxv. 392.]

TRIUMPH (the) of Christianity: or, the life of Cl. Fl. Julian. the apostate: with remarks, contain'd in the resolution of several queries. To which is added, reflections upon a pamphlet, call'd, Seasonable remarks on the fall of the Emperor Julian. And on part of a late pernicious book, entitled, A short account of the life of Julian, &c. [By John DOWELL, M.A., of Christ's College, Cambridge.]

London: 1683. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t. 237.*

TRIUMPH (the) of fashion; a vision. [By Henry James PYE.]

London: 1771. Quarto. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Crit. Rev.*, xxxi. 314.]

TRIUMPH (the) of friendship, an historical poem. [By William GOLDEN.]

London 1791. Quarto.*

TRIUMPH (the) of Isis, a poem. Occasioned by [William Mason's] Isis, an elegy. [By Thomas WARTON.] The third edition.

London, MDCLL. Quarto. Pp. 16.* [*Coleridge's Worthies of Yorkshire*, p. 403.]

TRIUMPH (the) of the Orwell, with a

dedicatory sonnet, and prefatory stanzas. [By Bernard BARTON.]

Woodbridge: [1817.] Octavo. 1 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 196.]

TRIUMPH (the) of truth; being an account of the trial of Mr E. Elwall [written by himself] for heresy and blasphemy, at Stafford Assizes, before Judge Denton. To which are added extracts from William Penn's Sandy foundation shaken, and a few additional illustrations. By the author of An appeal to the serious and candid professors of Christianity &c. [Joseph PRIESTLEY.]

London: 1776. Duodecimo. [*Mon. Rev.*, liv. 79, 80.]

TRIUMPH (the) over Midian. By A. L. O. E., author of "The Shepherd of Bethlehem," "Exiles in Babylon," "Rescued from Egypt," &c. &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]

London: 1867. Octavo. Pp. 280.*

TRIUMPHS (the) of Europe in the campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814, commemorated by a series of twelve views from original drawings in the collection of the Emperor of Russia, to which is prefixed a concise history of those important events. [By T. H. HORNE.]

London: 1814. Folio. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TRIUMPHS (the) of perseverance and enterprise: recorded as examples for the young. [By Thomas COOPER.]

London: [1856.] Octavo. Pp. viii. 280.*

TRIUMPHS (the) of religion: a sacred poem, in four parts. [By Harriett COPE.]

London: 1811. Duodecimo. Pp. 121. [*London Cat. Mon. Rev.*, lxxvi. 320. *Brit. Crit.*, xxxviii. 519.]

TRIUMPHS (the) of Rome over despised, Protestancie: [By George HALL, Bishop of Chester.]

London, 1655. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 148.* The address "to the victorious Roman Catholique knight, that foyle the vicar, and won the lady" is signed Your truly Catholique wel-willer, faithfull will-bee vicar of Non-such.

TRIUMPHS (the) of the Prince d'Amour. A masque presented by his Highnesse at his pallace in the Middle Temple, the 24th of Februarie 1635. [By Sir William D'AVENANT.]

London, 1635. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 16. 1.* [*Bodl.*] Address to every reader

signed W. D. "Will. D'Avenant the author."—Wood.

TRIUMPHS (the) of time. The provisions of Lady Evelyn; with the conclusion. By the author of "Two old men's tales," "Emilia Wyndham," &c. [Mrs Anne MARSH.]

London: 1849. Octavo. Pp. 348.*

TRIUMPHS (the) ouer death: or, a consolatorie epistle, for afflicted minds, in the affects of dying friends. First written for the consolation of one: but now published for the generall good of all, by R. S. the authour of S. Peters complaint, and Mæoniae his other hymnes. [Robert SOUTHWELL.]

London printed by Valentine Simmes for John Busbie, and are to be solde at Nicholas Lings shop at the West end of Paules Church. 1596. Quarto. No pagination.* Original edition.

TRIUMVIRATE (the); or the authentic memoirs of A. B. and C. [By Richard GRIFFITH.] In two volumes.

London: 1765. Duodecimo. [Walt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev., xxxii. 316.]

TRIVIAL poems, and triolets. Written in obedience to Mrs. Tomkin's commands, by Patrick Carey, 20th Aug. 1651. [Edited by Sir Walter SCOTT.]

London: 1820. Quarto. [W.]

TROADES Englished. By S. P. [Samuel PORDAGE.]

London, 1660. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 67.*

TROJAN (the) horse of the Presbyteriall government unbowelled. Wherein is contained, I. The power of the Presbyterian government. II. The persons in whom this power is placed. III. The exercise of the Presbyterian power in Scotland, and the lawes there imposed on the peoples necks. [By Henry PARKER, of Lincoln's Inn.]

Printed in the yeere 1646. Quarto. Pp. 22. b. t.*

TROUBADOUR (the); catalogue of pictures, and historical sketches. By L. E. L. author of *The improvisatrice*. [Letitia Elizabeth LANDON, afterwards Mrs. M'Lean.] Third edition.

London: 1825. Octavo. Pp. 326. b. t.*

TROUBLESOME (the) and hard adventures in love, lively setting forth the feavers, the dangers and the jealousies of lovers; and the labyrinths and wildernesses of fears and hopes

through which they dayly passe, illustrated by many admirable patterns of heroical resolutions in some persons of chivalry and honour, and by the examples of incomparable perfections in some ladies, a work very delightful and acceptable to all, written in Spanish, by that excellent and famous gentleman, Michael Cervantes, and exactly translated into English by R. C. [Robert CODRINGTON] Gent.

London, printed by B. Alsop, dwelling in Grubstreet near the Upper Pump. 1652. Quarto. 139 leaves, unpagged. [W.] The Epistle dedicatory signed R.C.

TROUBLESOME (the) life and raigne of King Henry the Third. Wherein five distempers and maladies are set forth. Viz. 1. By the Pope and churchmens extortions. 2. By the places of best trust bestowed upon unworthy members. 3. By patents and monopolies for private favourites. 4. By needlesse expences and pawning of jewels. 5. By factious Lords and ambitious peeres. Sutable to these unhappie times of ours; and continued with them till the king tied his actions to the rules of his great and good Councell, and not to passionate and single advice. [By Sir Robert COTTON.]

Imprinted at London for George Lindsey. 1642. Quarto.*

A reprint of A short view of the long life and raigne, &c.

TRUCKLEBOROUGH Hall; a novel. In three volumes. [By William Pitt SCARGILL.]

London: 1827. Duodecimo.*

TRUE (a) account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late king, his present Majesty, and the government: as it was order'd to be published by his late Majesty. [By Thomas SPRAT, D.D., Bishop of Rochester.] The second edition.

In the Savoy: 1685. Folio. Pp. 2. b. t. 167.* [Brit. Mus.]

TRUE (a) account of the behaviour and conduct of Archibald Stewart, Esq.; late Lord Provost of Edinburgh. In a letter to a friend. [By David HUME.]

London: MDCCXLVIII. Octavo. Pp. 51.*

TRUE (a) account of the life and writings of Thomas Burnett, Esq. [By George SEWELL.]

London: 1715. Octavo. [W.]

A satirical account of Sir Thomas Burnet,

one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and youngest son of Bishop Barret.

TRUE (a), account of the present state of Trinity College in Cambridge, under the oppressive government of their master Richard Bentley, late D.D. [By Conyers MIDDLETON, D.D.]

London: 1719. Octavo. Pp. 43.* [*Pearlman's English Topographer*, v. 20.]

TRUE (a), account of the proceedings at Perth; the debates in the secret council there; with the reasons and causes of the suddain finishing and breaking up of the rebellion. Written by a rebel. [John, Master of SINCLAIR.]

London: 1716. Octavo. Pp. 76. b. t.* [See Preface (p. viii.) to *Memoirs of the insurrection in Scotland in 1715*. By John, Master of Sinclair. . . With notes by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Printed at Edinburgh: M.DCCC.LVIII, 4to.]

TRUE (a) account of the sensible, thankful and holy state of God's people. And of his speaking to them both in the Old and New Covenant. By the servant of Christ, G. F. [George FOX.]

Printed in the year 1686. Quarto. 1½ sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 686.]

TRUE (a) account of this present blasing-star. Presenting it self to the view of the world. This August. 1682. with sundry considerable remarks and observations thereupon. [By Christopher NESSE.]

London 1682. Folio. S.L.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (the) and briefe relation of the great victory obtained by Sir Ralph Hopton, neare Bodmin, in the county of Cornwall, Ianuary 19. Ann. Dom. 1642. [By Peter HEYLIN, D.D.]

Printed by H. Hall for W. Webb. M.DC.XLII. Quarto. Pp. 37-42. [Bodl.]

The above is complete in itself; but the pagination shows it to be only a part of a larger work.

TRUE (a) and exact history of the succession of the Crown of England: collected out of records, and the best historians. Written for the information of such as have been deluded and seduced by the pamphlet [by Lord Somers], called The brief history of the succession, &c. pretended to have been written for the satisfaction of the Earl of H. [By Robert BRADY, M.D.]

London, MDCLXXXI. Folio. Pp. 46. b. t.*

TRUE (a) and exact relation of the strange finding out of Moses his tombe,

in a valley neere unto Mount Nebo in Palestina. With divers remarkable occurrences that happened thereupon, and the severall judgements of many learned men concerning the same. Communicated by a person of quality residing at Constantinople, to a person of honour in England, and by him permitted to be published, for the satisfaction of the ingenious. [By Thomas CHALONER.]

London, 1657. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 39.* [Wood, *Athen. Oxon.*, iii. 531.]

"This book, at its first appearance, made a great noise, and peesled the presbyterian Rabbits for a time: at length the author thereof being known, and his story found to be a meer sham, the book became ridiculous, and was put to posterior uses." —Ant. & Wood. *Athen. Oxon.*, ed Bliss, iii. 533.

Ascribed also to Joseph Georgirenes, Archbishop of Samos. [*Douce Cat.*]

TRUE (a) and faithful narrative of the unjust and illegal sufferings and oppressions of many Christians (injuriously and injudiciously called fanatics, holding all the fundamentals of the Christian religion, believing all the articles of the Christian faith; and whose lives and conversations are as consonant and agreeable to the laws of God as theirs that persecute them) under, and by several of his Majesties Justices of peace, and others, who are no officers, but informers, in the county of Devon, since the 10th of May, 1670, from a pretended zeal, to put the laws against conventicles in execution. As also of the most malicious prosecution of nine innocent persons, to take away their lives under a false pretence of murdering an informer: and of the tryals that were betwixt Matthew Hale, of Halwell, in the parish of Pool, William Bastard, of Garston, in the parish of West-Alvington, Esquires, and Mr. Edmund Reynel, and John Bear, (called by a nick-name Cocky Bear) two informers for pretended neglects, of putting the Act against conventicles in execution, and the hard measure they met with from the judge, with the horrid perjuries of the witnesses brought against them at the assizes held at Exon, in the county of Devon, April 1671. [By John HICKS, minister at Kingsbridge.]

Printed in the year 1671. Quarto.* [Davidson, *Bib. Devon.*, p. 96.]

Somers' Collection of Tracts, 2d. ed. vol. vii. pp. 586-615.

TRUE (a) and full relation of the officers and armies forcible seising of divers eminent members of the Commons House, Decemb. 6. & 7. 1648. As also, a true copy of a letter lately written by an agent for the army in Paris, dated 28 of Novemb. 1648. to a member of the said House, a great creature and patriot of the army; clearly discovering, that their late remonstrance and proceedings do drive on and promote the Jesuits and Papists designes, to the subversion of religion, parliament, monarchy, and the fundamental laws and government of the kingdom. [By William PRYNNE.]
London, 1648. Quarto. Pp. 15.*

TRUE (a) and impartial account of the life of the Most Reverend Father in God, Dr. James Sharp, Arch-bishop of St. Andrews, Primate of all Scotland, and Privy-Counsellor to his Most Sacred Majesty King Charles II. With a short, but faithful narrative of his execrable murder, taken from publick records, original letters, and other manuscripts. With a preface, wherein a clear discovery is made of the malicious falshoods contained in some late scandalous books and pamphlets, concerning that affair. To both which is subjoined an appendix, containing copies of such papers as are therein referred to. [By David SIMSON.]
Printed in the Year M.DCC.XXIII. Octavo.*
[*Adv. Lib.*]

TRUE (a) and impartial account of the parliamentary conduct of Sir T. D. Acland, Bart. By a freeholder of the county of Devon. [Rev. J. JONES, of North Bovey.]
Exeter: 1819. Octavo. [*Davidson, Bib. Devon.*, p. 135.]

TRUE (a) and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the kingdom of Ireland during the two last years. With the present state of both armies. Published to prevent mistakes, and to give the world a prospect of the future success of their Majesties arms in that nation. Written by an eye-witness of their Majesties arms in that nation. Written by an eye-witness to the most remarkable passages. [George STORY.]
London: 1691. Quarto. [W.]

TRUE (a) and impartial relation of the battaile betwixt, his Majesties army and that of the rebels, neare Newbury in Berk-shire, Sept. 20. 1643. With the severall actions of the kings army

since his Majesties removing it from before Gloucester. Sent in a letter from the army to a noble Lord. [By Lord George DIGBY.]

Printed, 1643. Quarto. Pp. 9. b. 1.*
[*Bodl.*]

"This was writt by my Lord George Digby."—MS. note by Bishop Barlow.

TRUE (a) and lively representation of Popery, shewing that Popery is only new modelled Paganism, and perfectly destructive of the great ends and purposes of God in the Gospel. [By Henry HALLYWELL.]
London: 1679. Quarto. Pp. 82. [*Jones' Peck*, i. 251.]

TRUE (a) and perfect narrative of the strange and unexpected finding the crucifix & gold=chain of that pious prince, St. Edward the King and Confessor, which was found after 620 years interment: and presented to his most sacred Majesty, King James the Second. By Charles Taylour, Gent. [Henry KEEPE.]
London, 1688. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. 1. 34.*
[*Bodl.*]

TRUE (the) and real violations of property; offered to consideration in some expostulatory queries, concerning the criminal and mischievous nature of those unjust practices, whereby just possessions, rights, or dues, are injuriously invaded, detained, or diminished. [By John GRAILE, A.M.]
London; 1683. Octavo. Pp. 28. b. 1. 160.* [*Bodl.*]

TRUE (a) answer to Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5. 1709. In a letter to one of the Aldermen. [By White KENNETT, D.D.]
London; 1709. Octavo.*

TRUE-bleu Presbyterian loyalty; or, the Christian loyalty of Presbyterians, in Britain and Ireland, in all changes of government, since the Reformation, asserted. More particularly, of the Presbyterians in Ulster, since their first plantation there: when King James the First came to possess the crown of England. And a true discovery of the real authors and causes of the civil wars, insurrections, and rebellions in these nations since. To which is added an apology for the Declaration of the Presbytery of Bangor, July, 7th, 1649. [By William TISDAL, D.D., vicar of Belfast.]
Dublin, 1709. Quarto. Pp. 31.*

The title of the above is taken from the Reply by John M'Bride, and must be regarded as ironical, since Dr Tisdall was a violent opponent of the Presbyterians. The work has been ascribed (see Wodrow's Correspondence, i. 412), to Mr Campbell, probably Dr William Campbell, minister of Armagh, who wrote a Vindication of the character and principles of the Presbyterians of Ireland. Dr Reid, however, in his History of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland (iii. 127, 128, 166, 167), ascribes it unhesitatingly to Dr Tisdall.

TRUE-born (the) Englishman. A satyr. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

Printed in the year MDCCI. Quarto.*

TRUE (the) Briton. [By Philip, Duke of WHARTON.] In two volumes.

London: 1723-4. Octavo. [W.]

This Paper consists of seventy-four numbers.

TRUE (the) character of a churchman, shewing the false pretences to that name. [By Richard WEST, D.D.]

No separate title-page. Quarto. Pp. 7.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (the) character of a rigid Presbyterian: with a narrative of the dangerous designs of the English and Scotch Covenanters, as they have tended to the ruine of our Church and kingdom. Also, the articles of their dogmatical faith, and the inconsistency thereof with monarchy. [By Marchamont NEDHAM.] To which is added, a Short history of the English rebellion: compiled in verse, by Marchamont Nedham; and formerly extant, in his Mercurius Pragmaticus.

London: 1661. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 94.*

The "Short history" has a separate title; but the pagination is continuous. The address to the reader is signed Mercurius Pragmaticus. A MS. note by Wood states that Nedham "published this merely to curry favour at the king's restauration, w^h he had lost his credit so much, y^t he was many times in danger of his life."

TRUE (the) character of an honest man: particularly with relation to the publick affairs. Dedicated to his Grace the Duke of Marlborough. [By Thomas BURNET.]

London, 1712. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 32.* [Bodl.] Dedication signed Timon.

TRUE (a) character of Mr Pope, and his writings. In a letter to a friend. [By Charles GILDON.]

London: 1716. Octavo. Pp. 18.* [Lowndes,

Bibliog. Man., p. 1920. *Dyce Cat.*, ii. 189.] Ascribed also to John Dennis.

TRUE (the) Christian religion againe discovered; after the long and darke night of apostacy; which hath overshadowed the whole world; and the profession and practice thereof for many ages; witnessed unto by the Scriptures, &c. [By Edward BURROUGH.]

London: 1658. Quarto. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 35.]

TRUE (the) Christians distinguished from such as go under the name of Christians. With a short epistle concerning the Holy Scriptures of truth. As also concerning Christ the offering; and such as are chosen in Christ, and haue their names written in the book of life before the foundation of the world. By G. F. [George FOX.]

London, 1689. Quarto. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 688.]

TRUE Church of Christ, shewed by concurrent testimonies of Scripture and primitive tradition; in answer to "Leslie's Case stated." Three parts. [By J. HAWARDINE.]

1715-38. Octavo. [Leslie's *Cat.*, 1841.]

TRUE (a) collection of the writings of the author of the True born English-man. [Daniel DEFOE.] Corrected by himself.

London: M DCC III. Octavo.* [Wilson, *Life of Defoe*, 39.]

TRUE (the) copies of some letters occasioned by the demand for dilapidations in the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury. [By Archdeacon TENISON.]

1716. Quarto. [W., *Upcott.*]

TRUE (a) declaration of our innocency, who in scorn are called Quakers, and how we are clear (if we have justice) from the penalties of the late Act made against seditious meetings, and conventicles, as exprest in the preamble and reason of the said Act, &c. Also several reasons, and proofs by the Common-Prayer-Book, and the Holy Scriptures directed to in it, that our meetings, and the manner of them, are according to the Scriptures of truth, and therefore allowed by the liturgy of the Church of England, &c. By J. S. [John STUBBS.]

Printed in the year 1670. Quarto. 1 sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 641.]

TRUE (the) defēce of peace, wherin is declarēdde the cause of all warres now

a dayes, and how they maye be pacified, called before the Pollecy of warre devysed & lately recognised by Theodore Basille. [Thomas BECON.]

London: 1543. Duodecimo. B. L. [W.]
Reprinted in his works under the title of The policy of war.

TRVE (a) discovrse historicall, of the svccceeding governovrs in the Netherlands, and the ciuill warres there begun in the yeere 1565. With the memorable seruices of our honourable English generals, captaines and souldiers, especially vnder Sir Iohn Norice knight, there performed from the yeere 1577. vntill the yeere 1589. and afterwards in Portugale, France, Britaine and Ireland vntill the yeere 1598. Translated and collected by T. C. [Thomas CHURCHYARD] Esquire, and Ric. Ro. [Richard ROBINSON] ovt of the reuerend E. M. [Emanuel METERANUS] of Antwerp, his fiteene bookes Historiæ Belgicæ; and other collections added: altogether manifesting all martiall actions meete for euery good subiect to reade, for defence of prince and countrey.

London 1602. Quarto. Pp. 9. b. t. 154. B. L.* Epistle dedicatorie signed T. C.

TRUE (a) discourse of the two infamous upstart prophets, Richard Farnham weaver of White-chappell, and John Bull weaver of Saint Butolphs Algate, now prisoners, the one in Newgate, and the other in Bridewell: with their examinations and opinions taken from their owne mouthes April 16. Anno. 1636. As also of Margaret Tennis now prisoner in Old Bridewell, with the hereticall opinions held by her, at the same time examined. Written by T. H. [Thomas HEYWOOD.]

London, 1636. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 19.*
Reprinted by J. Caulfield, 1795.

RUE (the) dissenter, or, the cause of those that are for gathered Churches. Being a right state thereof, proposed and settled upon its proper foundations: in opposition to all compliance that is sinful, but in order to that obedience which is lawful, and conducive to the healing of the nation. Occasion'd by some late writings, and especially by a book entituled, The cause of their mix'd Churches against (or The axe laid to the root of) separation. [By Stephen LOBB.]

Printed in the year MDCLXXXV. Octavo. Pp. 11. b. t. 142.* [Darling, *Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TRUE (the) doctrine of the New Testament concerning Jesus Christ, considered; wherein the misrepresentations that have been made of it, upon the Arian hypothesis, and upon all Trinitarian and Athanasian principles, are exposed; and the honour of our Saviour's divine character and mission is maintained. Drawn up originally at the request of a friend. To which are added, an appendix, containing some strictures upon the first chapter of St. John's Gospel. And a prefatory discourse upon the right of private judgment in matters of religion; proving, that there cannot be a visible infallible judge of controversy in the Church of Christ. [By Paul CARDALE, Unitarian minister at Evesham.] The second edition, corrected and enlarged.

London: MDCCLXXI. Octavo. Pp. iii. 428.*

TRUE (the) effigies of the most eminent painters and other famous artists, that have flourished in Europe, curiously engraven on copper plates; together with an account of the time when they lived, the most remarkable passages of their lives, and most considerable works. [By — RESTA.]

Antwerp: 1694. Folio. [W., *Brit. Mus.*
The plates only of Belgians.

TRUE (the) English government, and mis-government of the four last kings, with the ill consequences thereof, briefly noted in two little tracts. [By Edward STEPHENS.]

London, 1689. Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (the) Englishman's miscellany, in two parts. Part. I. The false guardians outwitted: a ballad opera, containing twenty one airs. With a prologue and preface, giving some account of the author, and his reasons for this publication. Part. II. Containing a collection of dismal songs, pleasant satires, bitter encomiums, terrible poems, epigrams, epitaphs, &c. Never before published. By W. G. [William GOODALL.]

[London:] 1740. Octavo.*

TRUE (a) estimate of the light of inspiration and the light of human learning, before and since the apostolic age: submitted to the candidates for Holy Orders, &c. [By C. E. de COETLOGON.]

1788. Quarto. [Watt, *Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, lxxix. 560.]

TRUE (a) exemplary and remarkable history of the Earl of Tirone. By an eye witnesse. [Thomas GAINSFORD.]

London: 1619. Quarto. [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*, p. 854.]

TRUE (the) faith, by Herman Heinfetter, author of "Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts," &c. &c. [Frederick PARKER.]

London: 1862. Duodecimo. Pp. 20.*

TRUE (the) foundations of natural and reveal'd religion asserted. Being a reply to the Supplement to the Treatise [by Waterland] entitul'd, The nature, obligation, &c. of the Christian sacraments. [By Arthur Ashley SYKES.]

London: M DCC XXX. Octavo. Pp. 96.* [*Brit. Mus.*]

TRUE (the), genuine, Tory-address. To which is added, an explanation of some hard terms now in use: for the information of all such as read, or subscribe, addresses. [By Benjamin HOADLY.]

[London:] 1710. Folio. Pp. 2.*

TRUE genuine Tory-address, and the true genuine Whig-address, set one against another. To which is added a farther explanation of some hard terms now in use, for the information of all such as read, or subscribe addresses. Being an answer to a late scandalous paper, falsely call'd The true genuine Tory-address, &c. [By Joseph TRAPP, D.D.]

London: 1710. Folio. Pp. 12.*

TRUE (the) good old cause rightly stated, and the false uncaved. [By William PRYNNE.]

[London: 1659.] Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TRUE (the) grounds of ecclesiasticall regiment set forth in a breife dissertation. Maintaining the kings spirituall supremacie against the pretended independencie of the prelates &c. Together with some passages touching the ecclesiasticall power of parliaments, the use of synods, and the power of excommunication. [By Henry PARKER.]

London, 1641. Quarto.*

TRUE (a) history of a late short administration.] [By Charles LLOYD.]

London: 1766. Octavo. Pp. 22.* [*Almon's Biog. Anec.*, ii. 110.]

TRUE (the) history of a little ragamuffin. By the author of "A night in a work house." [James GREENWOOD.]

London: [1866.] Octavo. [*Adv. Lib.*]

TRUE (the) history of Joshua Davidson. [By Mrs E. Lynn LINTON.]

London 1872. Octavo. Pp. viii. 279.*

TRUE (the) history of the Jacobites, of Ægypt, Lybia, Nubia, &c. their origine, religion, ceremonies, laws, and customs. Whereby you may see how they differ from the Jacobites of Great Britain. Translated by a person of quality [Sir Edward SADLEIR] from the Latin of Josephus Abudernus, a man of integrity, and born in Cairo in Ægypt.

London: MDCXCII. Quarto. Pp. 10. b. t. 32.*

TRUE (the) idea of Jansenisme, both historick and dogmatick. By T. G. [Theophilus GALE.]

London, 1669. Octavo. Pp. 30. b. t. 166.*

TRUE (the) institution of sisterhood: or, a message and its messengers. By L. N. R. [Mrs RANYARD.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

TRUE (the) interest of families: or, directions how parents may be happy in their children, and children in their parents. To which is annexed a discourse about the right way of improving our time: By a divine of the Church of England. [James KIRKWOOD.] With a preface by A. Horneck, D.D.

London: 1692. Octavo. Pp. 18. b. t. 224.*

TRUE (the) interests of the European powers and the Emperor of Brazil, in reference to the existing affairs of Portugal. By a friend of truth and peace. [W. WALTON.]

London: 1829. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*] With autograph letter from the author.

TRUE judgement, or, the spiritual man judging all things, but he himself judged of no man. To them who are growing up into discerning and judgement: and to them, who cannot endure sound judgement. [By George FOX.]

London, 1654. Quarto. 1 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 33.]

TRUE (the) lawe of free monarchies. Or the reciproock and mutuall dutie betwixt a free king, and his naturall subjects. [By JAMES VI. of Scotland.]

At London Printed by T. C. according to the copie printed at Edinburgh. 1603. Duodecimo. No pagination.*

The advertisement to the reader is signed *Φιλοπατρις*. The first edition was published at Edinburgh in 1598.

TRUE (the) liberty and dominion of conscience vindicated, from the usurpations & abuses of opinion, and persuasion. [By John NALSON, LL.D. prebendary of Ely.]

In the Savoy, 1677. Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 142.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (the) meaning of Rom. 13. 7, stated, in a sermon preached in the city of Chester. By a now persecuted clergyman. [Thomas PARRY.]

N. P. 1751. Quarto. [Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.]

TRUE (a) method, 1. For raising of souldiers. 2. For bringing those seamen that are in the land into the navy, &c. &c. [By Peter ROWE.]

London: 1703. Quarto. [Brit. Mus.]

TRUE (the) mother Church, or, a short practical discourse upon Acts ii. [41. 42.] concerning the first Church at Jerusalem. [By Rev. Samuel JOHN-SON.]

London, 1688. Octavo. Pp. 20. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (a) narrative of the sufferings and relief of a young girle; strangely molested, by evil spirits and their instruments, in the West: collected from authentic testimonies there-anent. With a preface and postscript containing reflections on what is most material or curious; either in the history, or trial of the seven witches who were condemn'd to be execute in that country. [By Francis GRANT, of Cullen, one of the Lords of Session.]

Edinburgh: M.DC.XCVIII. Octavo. Pp. xlv. 21. 1.*

TRUE (a) narrative of what pass'd at the examination of the Marquis De Guiscard, at the cock-pit, the 8th of March, 1748. His stabbing Mr. Harley, and other precedent and subsequent facts, relating to the life of the said Guiscard. [By Jonathan SWIFT, D.D.]

London: 1711. Octavo. Pp. 43.*

TRUE (the) non-conformist in answere to the Modest and free conference [by Gilbert Burnet] betwixt a conformist and a non-conformist, about the present distempers of Scotland. By a lover of truth, and published by its order. [Robert M'WARD.]

Printed in the year 1671. Octavo.* [Wodrow.]

TRUE (the) notion of imputed righteousness, and our justification thereby; being a supply of what is lacking in the late book of that most learned person Bishop Stillingfleet, which is a discourse for reconciling the dissenting parties in London; but dying before he had finished the two last and most desired chapters thereof, he has left this main point therein intended, without determination. By the Reverend M. S. a country minister. [Matthew SMITH.]

London: 1700. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t. 222.*

A presentation copy to Ralph Thoresby who has given the author's name.

TRUE (the), pathetic history of poor Match. By Holme Lee, author of "Legends from fairy land," "Adventures of Tufflongbo and his companions," etc. [Harriet PARR.] With four illustrations.

London: M.DCCC.LXIII. Octavo. Pp. viii. 219.*

TRUE patriotism. [By T. ROBINSON, Lincolnshire bard.]

[Gent. Mag., Sept. 1799, p. 748.]

TRUE (the) penitent instructed. [By Jeremy TAYLOR.]

1697. Duodecimo. [Leslie's Cat., 1843 (415).]

TRUE (the) picture of a modern Whig, set forth in a dialogue between Mr Whiglove & Mr. Double, two under-spur-leathers to the late ministry. [By Charles DAVENANT, LL.D.] The seventh edition.

London: 1705. Octavo. Pp. 96.* [Bodl.]

TRUE (the) picture of Quakerism; in a summary view of the blasphemies, heresies and treasonable practices of the Quakers of old, taken from their most noted and approv'd writers. By a lover of truth. [Zachary GREY, LLD.]

1736. [Watt, Bib. Brit. Gent. Mag., vi. 295.]

TRUE (the) plan of a living temple; or man considered in his proper relation

to the ordinary occupations and pursuits of life. By the author of *The morning and evening sacrifice,—The last supper,—and Farewell to time.* [Thomas WRIGHT.] In three volumes. Edinburgh and London. MDCCCXXX. Duodecimo.*

TRUE (the) portraiture of the kings of England; drawn from their titles, successions, reigns and ends. Or, a short and exact historical description of every king with the right they have had to the crown, and the manner of their wearing of it especially from William the Conqueror. Wherein is demonstrated, that there hath been no direct succession in the line to create an hereditary right, for six or seven hundred years; faithfully collected out of our best histories, and humbly presented to the parliament of England. To which is added the Political Catechism. [By Henry PARKER, of Lincoln's Inn.] London, 1688. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 63.* Address "to the reader" signed H. P.

TRUE (the) principles of the English Reformation, being the substance of a lecture (occasioned by a discussion between the Catholick Church and the Church of England) delivered in Canon-Street chapel, Louth. By the author of "Notitiæ ludæ;" "Evidence for Infant baptism"; and "The new Hebrew concordance" (now in the course of publication.) &c. [R. S. BAYLEY.] London: MDCCCXXXV. Octavo. Pp. 46.*

TRUE (a) protestant bridle: or some cursory remarks upon a sermon [by William Stephens, rector of Sutton in Surrey] preached before the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of London at S. Mary le Bow, 30 Jan. 1693. in a letter to Sir P. D. [By Thomas ROGERS.] London: 1694. Quarto. [Wood, *Athen. Oxon.*, iv. 401.]

TRUE (a) reformer. [By Lieut.-Col. Francis Rawdon CHESNEY, R.A.] In three volumes. Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine. Edinburgh and London MDCCCLXXXIII. Octavo.*

TRUE (a) relation and journall of the manner of the arrivall and magnificent entertainment given to Prince Charles at Madrid. [By George VILLIERS, first Duke of Buckingham.] London: 1623. Quarto. [*W., Bliss' Cat.*]

TRUE (a) relation of that memorable parliament, which wrought wonders, begun at Westminster, 1386, in the tenth yeare of the reign of King Richard the Second. Whereunto is added an abstract of those memorable matters, before and since the said king's reign, done by parliaments. Together with the character of the said amiable, but unhappy king, and a briefe story of his life and lamentable death. [By Thomas FANNANT.]

Printed in the yeare 1641. Quarto.* [*Brit. Mus.*] Scott's ed. of Somers' Tracts, iv. 174-190.

TRUE (a) relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the next day after her death, to one Mrs. Bargrave at Canterbury, the 8th of September. 1705, which apparition recommends the perusal of Drelincourt's Book of consolations against the fear of death. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London: 1705. Quarto. [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 78.]

TRUE (a) relation of the faction begun at Wisbich, by Fa. Edmonds, alias Weston, a Iesuite, 1595. and continued since by Fa. Walley, alias Garnet, the Prouinciall of the Iesuits in England, and by Fa. Parsons in Rome, with their adherents: against vs the secular priests their brethren and fellow prisoners, that disliked of nouelties, and thought it dishonourable to the auncient ecclesiasticall discipline of the Catholicke Church, that secular priests should be gouerned by Iesuits. [By Christopher BAGSHAW.]

Newly imprinted. 1601. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 90.*

TRUE (a) relation of the last sicknes and death of Cardinal Bellarmine, who died in Rome the seauenteenth day of September, 1621: by C. E. [Edward COFFIN] of the Society of Jesus.

1622. Duodecimo. [*Oliver's Jesuits.*]

TRUE (a) relation of the several facts and circumstances of the intended riot and tumult on Queen Elizabeth's birthday. Gathered from authentick accounts: and published for the information of all true lovers of our constitution in Church and State. [By Jonathan SWIFT.]

London, 1711. Octavo. Pp. 16.*

TRUE relation of what hath been transacted in behalf of those of the reformed religion, during the treaty of peace at

Reswick; with an account of the present persecution in France. By P. G. D. [Peter GALLY de Gaujac.]

London: 1698. Quarto. [*Mendham Collection Cat.*, p. 118.]

TRUE (a) relation of what past betweene the fleet of his Highnes the Prince of Wales [Charles II.] and that under the command of the Earle of Warwick. [By Sir William BATTEN.] 1648. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TRUE (of) religion, hæresie, schism, toleration, and what best means may be us'd against the growth of Popery. The author J. M. [John MILTON.]

London, 1673. Quarto. Pp. 16.*

TRUE (a) reporte of the death and martyrdom of M. [Edmund] Campion, Jesuite and Prieste, and M. [Rodulph] Sherwin and M. [Alexander] Bryan, Priestes, at Tiborne, the first of December 1581. Observed and written by a Catholike priest [Robert PARSONS] which was present thereat. Whereunto is annexid certayne verses made by sundrie persons.

[Doway: 1582.] Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

This tract was written in answer to one by Ant. Munday, entituled, "A discoverie of Edmund Campion, and his confederates."

TRUE (a) reporte of the late discoveries, and possession, taken in the right of the Crowne of Englande of the Newfound Landes, by that valiaunt and worthy gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, Knight. Wherein is also breefly sette downe her Highnesse lawfull tittle thereunto, &c. [By Sir George PECKHAM.]

London: J[ohn] C[harlewood] for John Hinde, 1583. Quarto. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*] Dedication signed G. P.

TRUE (a) representation of Presbyterian government wherein a short and clear account is given of the principles of them that owne it. The common objections against it answered, and some other things opened that concern it in the present circumstances. The second edition corrected and much enlarged. By a friend to that interest. [Gilbert RULE, D.D.]

Edinburgh, 1690. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 19.* Address to the reader signed G. R.

TRUE (a) representation of the absurd and mischievous principles of the sect, commonly known by the name of

Muggletonians. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

London, MDCXCIV. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 30.* [*Bodl.*]

TRUE (the) Scripture doctrine of the most holy and undivided Trinity, continued and vindicated from the misrepresentations of Dr. Clarke. In answer to his Reply. By the author of the Scripture-Doctrine published and recommended by Robert Nelson, Esq. [By James KNIGHT, D.D.]

London: MDCCXV. Octavo. Pp. 2. 304.* [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

TRUE (the) sentiments of America: contained in a collection of letters sent from the House of Representatives of the province of Massachusetts Bay, to several persons of high rank in this kingdom: together with certain papers relating to a supposed libel on the governor of that province, and a dissertation on the canon and feudal law. [By Thomas HOLLIS.]

London: 1768. Octavo. Pp. 158. [*Rich, Bib. Amer.*, i. 164.]

TRUE (the) settlement of a Christians faith, after shaking assaults, by its own evidence; and by the internal sealing work of the Spirit; pointed at, in some special enquiries thereon, in a letter to a friend. With some serious reflections on the present times we are in, and these great vicissitudes of Providence, which have been in the publick state of Britain in this last age, in a II. letter. By a minister of the Gospel. [Robert FLEMING.]

Printed in the year 1692. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 208.*

TRUE, sincere, and modest defence of English Catholiques that suffer for their faith both at home and abroad, against a false, seditious and slaundersous libel [by Lord Burghley] intituled, "The execution of justice in England." [By William ALLEN, Cardinal.]

N. P. N. D. Octavo.

TRUE (the) Sonship of Christ investigated. And his person, dignity and offices explained and confirmed from the Sacred Scriptures. By a clergyman. [William DALGLEISH, D.D., of Peebles.]

London: MDCCCLXXVI. Duodecimo. Pp. 4. b. t. 198.*

TRUE (the) speeches of Thomas Whitebread, Provincial of the Jesuits in England, William Harcourt, pretended

Rector of London, John Fenwick, Procurator for the Jesuits in England, John Gavan, and Anthony Turner, all Jesuits and priests; before their execution at Tyburn, June the 20th. MDCLXXIX. With animadversions thereupon: plainly discovering the fallacy of all their asseverations of their innocence. [By David CLARKSON.] Published by authority.

London, 1679. Folio. Pp. 24. b. t.*

TRUE (the) spirit of the Methodists, and their allies, (whether other enthusiasts, Papists, deists, Quakers, or atheists) fully laid open; in an answer to six, of the seven pamphlets, (Mr Law's being reserv'd to be consider'd by itself;) lately publish'd against Dr. Trapp's sermons upon being righteous over-much. By which it appears that the said pamphlets united make up one of the greatest curiosities that even this curious age has produced. [By Joseph TRAPP, D.D.]

London: 1740. Octavo. Pp. 98. b. t.*

TRUE (a) state of the case concerning the election of a Provost of Queens-College in Oxford. [By Francis THOMPSON, B.D.]

Oxford: 1704. Quarto. Pp. 32. b. t.* [Bodl.]

Most of the materials for this pamphlet were collected by Dr. Thomas Crosthwait.

TRUE (the) state of the process against Mr. Ebenezer Erskine minister of the Gospel at Stirling; setting forth the proceedings of the Synod of Perth and Stirling against him, and the Act of the late Assembly concerning him, and some other ministers adhering to his protest. Together with a preface and appendix, containing some remarks on the preface to the two Acts of Assembly lately publish'd. [By Ebenezer ERSKINE.]

Edinburgh, M,DCC,XXXIII. Octavo. Pp. 80.* [M^r Kerrow's *History of the Secession Church* (ed. 1841), p. 818.]

TRUE stories of cottagers. The drunkard's boy. The cottage in the lane. Robert Lee. Annie's grave. Mary Cooper. The railroad boy. [By Edward MONRO, M.A.]

London: MDCCCLXIX. Duodecimo.* [Bodl.]

Each story has a separate title and pagination.

TRUE (the) subject to the rebell: or the hurt of sedition, how grievous it is

to a commonwealth. Written by Sir John Cheeke, Knight (Tutor and Privy-Councillour to King Edward the Sixth) 1549. Whereunto is newly added by way of preface a briefe discourse of those times, as they may relate to the present, with the author's life [by G. LANGBAINE].

Oxford: 1641. Quarto. [W.]

TRUE (a) subjects wish. For the happy successe of our royall army preparing to resist the factious rebellion of those insolent Covenanters (against the sacred Maiesty, of our gracious and loving King Charles) in Scotland. [By Martin PARKER.] [In two parts.]

London. N. D. S. Sh. Folio. B.L.* Signed M.P.

TRUE (a) testimony from the people of God: (who by the world are called Quakers) of the doctrines of the prophets, Christ, and the apostles, which is witnessed unto, by them who are now raised up by the same power, and quickened by the same Spirit and blood of the everlasting Covenant, which brought again our Lord Jesus from the dead. Published for this end (viz.) that all sober minded people may see the unity and agreement of our doctrine and testimony, with the testimony of Jesus, and all the holy men of God. With the difference between us, and them that have the form of words, but not the power thereof. By M. F. [Margaret FELL.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 3. b. t. 28.*

TRUE (the) text of the Holy Scriptures. By Herman Heinfetter, author of "Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts," &c. &c. [Frederick PARKER.] Second edition.

London: 1861. Duodecimo. Pp. 30.*

TRUE (the) theory of the earth, and philosophy of the predicted end; a solution of some of the great problems of science, and sacred prophecy, on the testimony of the two witnesses, the book of nature and the Word of God; specially considered as elucidating the origin and distribution of auriferous deposits in Australasia and elsewhere, now offering the attraction of gold in inexhaustible quantities, to "allure to the wilderness" "the nations of them that are saved," in the calamities now impending over Europe. By Research. [J. Wood BELLBY, Frankston, Victoria.] Edinburgh: MDCCCLXIX. Octavo. Pp. vii. 229.*

TRUE (the) time of keeping St. Matthias's-day in leap years, shewn in a familiar conference between a church-man and a dissenter; wherein is inserted Dr. Wallis's letter to Bp. Fell written on that subject. [By Robert WATTS, LL.B.]

Oxford: 1711. Octavo. [*Bodl.*]

TRUE to her trust; or, "womanly past question." [By Miss Dora HAVERS.] With illustrative initial devices by F. W. Waddy. [In three volumes.]

London: 1874. Octavo.* [*Title page of "Pretty Miss Bellew."*]

TRUE to life, a simple story. By a sketcher from nature. [Mary STANLEY.]

London: 1873. Octavo.

TRUE (the) translation of the Holy Scriptures, by Herman Heinfetter, author of "Rules for ascertaining the sense conveyed in ancient Greek manuscripts," &c. &c. [Frederick PARKER.]

London: 1861. Duodecimo. Pp. 55.*

TRUMPET (the) of fame, or Sir F. Drakes and Sir J. Hawkins Farewell. By H. B. [Henry ROBERTS.]

London, by T. Creede, 1595. Quarto. Pp. 12. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

TRUMPET (the) of the Lord sounded, and his sword drawn, and the separation made between the precious and the vile; and the vineyard of the Lord dressed by his own husbandmen, and the dead trees cut down, and all the mystery of witchcraft discovered in all professions: by them who have come thorow great tribulation, whose garments have been washed in the blood of the Lamb, who are accounted as the off-scouring of all things for Christs sake, scornfully called by the world Quakers. [By George FOX.]

London, 1654. Quarto. Pp. 17. b. t.*

One of what may be called the blasts of the trumpet is signed G. F.

TRUST in God; or, Jenny's trials. By Cousin Kate. [Catherine DOUGLAS BELL.]

London: 1871. Duodecimo.

TRUSTEE (the). By the author of the tragedy of "The Provost of Bruges," &c. [G. W. LOVELL.] In three volumes.

London: 1841. Duodecimo.*

TRUSTWORTHINESS (the) of the Earl Street committee examined. [By

James M. M'CULLOCH, D.D., Greenock.]

Edinburgh: 1828. Octavo.

TRUTH and error: a calm examination of the doctrines of the Church of Rome for all who are sincere in the search after truth. By an octogenarian. [Mrs. TYNDALL, of Oxford.]

Oxford: MDCCCLXX. Octavo. Pp. 211. xxxii.*

TRUTH and innocence vindicated: in a survey of a discourse [by Samuel Parker] concerning ecclesiastical polity; and the authority of the civil magistrate over the consciences of subjects in matters of religion. [By John OWEN.]

London, 1669. Octavo.* [*Bodl.*]

TRUTH, if you can find it: or, a character of the present M-----y and P-----t. In a letter to a member of the March Club. [By Sir Thomas BURNET.]

London: 1712. Octavo. Pp. 37.*

TRUTH its manifest, or a short and true relation of divers main passages of things (in some whereof the Scots are particularly concerned) from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. [By David BUCHANAN.] Published by authority. London. Printed in the year, 1645. Pp. 16. b. t. 142.*

"The author of the present vol. was, I believe, David Buchanan, who in 1644, republished Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland—and was the author of various other works."—MS. note by Dr. David Laing.

TRUTH (the) of revelation demonstrated by an appeal to existing monuments, sculptures, gems, coins, and medals. By a Fellow of several learned Societies. [John MURRAY.]

London: MDCCCXXXI. Duodecimo. Pp. xviii. 276.*

The author's name appears on the title-page of the second edition published in 1840.

TRUTH (the) of the Christian religion vindicated from the objections of unbelievers; particularly of John James Rousseau. In a series of dissertations. By the editors of the Christian's Magazine. [By William DODD, LL.D.]

1766. Octavo. [*Genl. Mag.*, xlvii. 421.]

TRUTH triumphant. By T. B. [Timothy BROWN, P.P. of Castle Lyon, Co. Cork.]

Cork: 1745. Quarto.

TRVTH-triumphant: in a dialogue between a Papist and a Quaker: wherein (I suppose) is made manifest, that Qvaking is the off-spring of Popery. At the least, the Papist and the Quaker, are [patres vterini] both of one venter. [By Charles STANLEY, Earl of Derby.]

London, MDCLXXI. Quarto. Pp. 45-58.*

TRUTH unlocked; in gleanings and illustrations from the Scripture originals. By a pioneer witness. [William BENNET.]

Edinburgh: 1875. Octavo. Pp. 454. b. t.

TRUTH (the) unveiled, &c. in behalf of the Church of England, and at the importunity of one that calls loudly on Mr. Standish for particular instances of such (amongst her profess'd sons) as have ventured upon innovations in her doctrine; taking occasion from his sermon preach'd before his Majesty, and ordered to be published by royal authority. By a person of quality. [Arthur ANNESLEY, Earl of Anglesey.] Printed in the year, 1667. Quarto. Pp. 20-39. b. t.*

TRUTH vindicated: being an appeal to the light of Christ within, and to the testimony of Holy Scripture; by way of answer to a pamphlet, entitled, "Extracts from periodical works on the controversy amongst the Society of Friends." [By Henry MARTIN.]

London: 1835. Duodecimo. 9½ sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 221.]

TRUTH vindicated: or a detection of the aspersions and scandals cast upon Sir Rob. Clayton and Sir Geo. Treby, justices; and Slingsby Bethel and Henry Cornish sheriffs of the city of London, in a paper published in the name of Dr. Francis Hawkins minister of the Tower entit. The confession of Edw. Fitzharris, Esq; &c. [By Sir George TREBY.]

London: 1681. Quarto. 4 sh. Wood, Athen. Oxon., iv. 500.]

TRUTH will out: or, a discovery of some untruths smoothly told by Dr. Jeremy Taylor in his Disswasive from Popery: with an answer to such arguments as deserve answer. By his friendly adversary E. W. [Edward WORSELEY.]

Printed, in the year, 1665. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 217. 4.* [Jones' Peck, ii. 465.]

TRUTH without prejudice. [By Miss

WYNDHAM, afterwards Mrs Alfred Montgomery.]

London: 1842. Octavo.* [N. and Q., 5 Nov. 1864, p. 376.]

TRUTHS and fancies from fairy land, or fairy stories with a purpose. [By W. H. Davenport ADAMS.]

London, Edinburgh, and New York. N. D. Octavo. Pp. 128.* Preface signed W. H. D. A.

TRUTHS and their reception, considered in their relation to homœopathy. To which are added various essays on the principles and statistics of homœopathic practice. [By Marmaduke B. SAMPSON.] Second edition.

London: 1849. Octavo. Pp. 251. [Manchester Free Lib. Cat., p. 620.]

TRUTHS defence: or, the pretended examination by John Alexander of Leith, of the principles of those (called Quakers) falsely termed by him Jesuitico-Quakerism, re-examined and confuted, together with some animadversions on the dedication of his book to Sir Robert Clayton, then Mayor of London. By G. K. [George KEITH.]

London, 1682. Octavo. Pp. 254. b. t.* [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, ii. 22.]

TRUTHS for the day of life and the hour of death. By the author of "God is love." [James GRANT.]

London: 1864. Octavo.

TRUTHS illustrated by great authors. A dictionary of nearly four thousand aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs &c. &c. in prose and verse. Compiled from Shakespeare, and other great writers, from the earliest ages to the present. [By William WHITE, publisher.]

London: 1852. Duodecimo.*

TRUTH'S triumphs in the eternal power over the darke inventions of fallen man. G. F. [George FOX.]

London, 1661. Quarto. 4 sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 666.]

TRUTH'S triumph over Trent: or, the great gulf between Sion and Babylon. That is, the vnreconcilable opposition betweene the apostolicke Church of Christ, and the apostate synagogue of Antichrist, in the maine and fundamentall doctrine of iustification, for which the Church of England Christs spouse, hath iustly, through

Gods mercie, for these manie yeares, according to Christs voyce, separated her selfe from Babylon, with whom from henceforth she must hold no communion. By H. B. [Henry BURTON] rector of S. Mathews Friday-Street.

London, 1629. Quarto. Pp. 13. b. t. 373.*

TRUTH'S victory over error. Or, an abridgement of the chief controversies in religion, which since the apostles days to this time, have been, and are in agitation, between those of the orthodox faith, and all adversaries whatsoever; a list of whose names are set down after the epistle to the reader. Wherein, by going through all the chapters of the Confession of faith, one by one, and propounding out of them, by way of question, all the controverted assertions; and answering by Yes, or No, there is a clear confirmation of the truth; and an evident confutation of what tenets and opinions, are maintain'd by the adversaries. A treatise most useful for all persons, who desire to be instructed in the true Protestant religion, who would shun in these last days, and perillous times, the infection of errors and heresies, and all dangerous tenets and opinions, contrary to the Word of God. [A translation of Professor David DICKSON'S *Prælectiones in Confessionem fidei* by Geo. Sinclair, who signs the dedication to the Lord Provost, Magistrates and Town Council of the City of Edinburgh.]

Edinburgh, 1684. Octavo.*

TRY. A book for boys. By "Old Jonathan." [David Alfred DOUDNEY, D.D.]

London: 1857. Duodecimo. [*Adv. Lib.*]

TRY and try again: being an outline of the lives of two youths who became clergymen of the Church of England. By "Old Jonathan." [David Alfred DOUDNEY, D.D.]

London: 1864. Octavo.

TRYAL (the) and examination of a late libel, intituled, A new test of the Church of Englands loyalty. With some reflections upon the additional libel, intituled, An instance of the Church of Englands loyalty. [By Samuel JOHNSON.]

No title page. Quarto.* [*Jones' Peck*, i. 66.]

TRYAL (the) of dramatic genius: a

poem. To which are added, a collection of miscellaneous pieces. By the same author. [William HEARD.]

London: [1770.] Octavo.* [*J. Maidment.*] Heard's father kept the Philobiblian Library in Piccadilly, and was prompter of the theatre at China Hall.

TRYAL (the) of the time-killers. A comedy of five acts. [By Phanael BACON.]

London: MDCCCLVII. Octavo.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

TRYAL (the) of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. [By Thomas SHERLOCK.]

London: MDCCXXIX. Octavo. Pp. 110.*

TRYAL (the) of William Whiston, clerk. For defaming and denying the Holy Trinity, before the Lord Chief Justice Reason. To which is subjoined, a new catechism for the fine ladies: also a specimen of a new version of the Psalms. By Mr. Pope, &c. [By Thomas GORDON.] The third edition.

London: MDCCXL. Octavo. Pp. 67. From 19 to 26 a double pagination.* [*Nichols, Lit. Anec.*, i. 710.]

TRYAL (the) of witchcraft; or, witchcraft arraign'd and condemned. In some answers to a few questions anent witches and witchcraft. Wherein is shewed, how to know if one be a witch, as also when one is bewitched; with some observations upon the witches mark, their compact with the devil, the white witches &c. [By John BELL.]

N. P. N. D. Duodecimo.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

TRYALS per pais; or, the law concerning juries by nisi-prius, &c. methodically composed for the publick good, in the 16th year of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord Charls the Second, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c. By S. E. [Giles DUNCOMBE] of the Inner-Temple Esquire.

London, 1665. Duodecimo. Pp. 22. b. t. 238.*

This work has been erroneously ascribed to Sampson Ever. The letters S. E. are the initials of Duncombe's names.

TUDORS & Stuarts. By a descendant of the Plantagenet. [Frances Mary ENGLISH.] In two volumes. Vol. I.—Tudors.

London: 1858. Duodecimo.*

TUFLONGBO'S journey in search of

ogres; with some account of his early life, and how his shoes got worn out. By Holme Lee, author of "Legends from fairy land," "Adventures of Tuf-longbo and his companions," etc. [Harriet PARR.] With six illustrations by H. Sanderson.

London: M.DCCC.LXII. Octavo. Pp. vii. 240.*

TUILERIES (the). A tale. By the author of "Hungarian tales," "Romances of real life," &c. &c. [Mrs Catherine Frances GORE.] In three volumes.

London: MDCCCXXI. Duodecimo.*

TULLIUS de Amicicia, in English. Here after ensueth a goodly treatyse of amyte or frendshyp, composed in latyn by the most eloquente Romaine, Marcus Tullius Cicero, and lately translatyd in to Englyshe [by J. TIPCROFT, Earl of Worcester].

[London: 1530?] Folio. [W.]

A Reprint from the edition, published with Cicero De Senectute by Caxton in 1481.

TUNBRIDGE (the) miscellany. [By Sir Charles Hanbury WILLIAMS.] In two parts.

London, 1713. Octavo. [Smith, Bib. Cant., p. 320.]

TUNBRIDGE-walks: or, the Yeoman of Kent; a comedy. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal by her Majesty's servants. By the authour of the Humour o' the age. [Thomas BAKER.]

London: MDCCIII. Quarto. Pp. 12. b. t. 64.* [Biog. Dram.]

TUNBRIDGE - WELLS; or, a days courtship: a comedy, as it is acted at the Dukes-Theatre. Written by a person of quality. [Attributed to Thomas RAWLINS, and by Wood, doubtfully, to Sir Charles SEDLEY.]

London, 1678. Quarto. Pp. 2. 42. 1.*

TUNBRIDGIALIA, a poem, being a description of Tunbridge, in a letter to a friend at London, by the author of "My time, O ye muses." [Dr BYROM.]

London, 1726. Quarto. [Smith, Bib. Cant., p. 320.]

TUNER (the). [By Paul HIFFERNAN.]

London: MDCCCLIV. 1755. Octavo.* [Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev., Feb. 1754.]

The work consists of five letters, each with a separate title and pagination. It is supposed that no more was published.

TURF characters: the officials, and the

subalterns. By Martingale, author of "Sporting scenes," "English country life," &c. [— WHITE.]

London: 1851. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 128.* [Adv. Lib.]

TURKISH (a) tale. In five cantos. [By George GREY, of Southwick, father-in-law of the first Earl Grey.]

London, M DCC LXX. Duodecimo.* [Autograph on J. Maidment's copy.]

TURNING out; or, St. S—'s in an uproar; containing particulars of the death and resurrection of the heaven-born ministers; or, the pilots that weathered the storm. A poem. By Peter Pindar, Jun. author of the Royal Bloods, and Royal Lover. [John AGG.]

London: 1812. Octavo. Pp. 24.*

TURNUS and Drances: being an attempt to shew, who the two real persons were, that Virgil intended to represent under those two characters. [By William BEARE.]

Oxford, MDCCCL. Octavo. Pp. 30.*

"Given by the author, William Beare, M.A. of C.C.C."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

TUTAMEN evangelicum: or, a defence of Scripture-Ordination, against the exceptions of T. G. [Thomas Gipps] in a book intituled, Tentamen novum, proving, that ordination by Presbyters is valid; Timothy and Titus were no diocesan rulers; the Presbyters of Ephesus were the apostles successors in the government of that Church, and not Timothy; the First Epistle to Timothy was written before the meeting at Miletus; the ancient Waldenses had no diocesan Bishops, &c. By the author of the Plea for Scripture-Ordination. [James OWEN.]

London: 1697. Octavo. Pp. 30. b. t. 190.* Preface signed J. O.

TUTOR (the) of truth. By the author of the Pupil of pleasure &c. [S. J. PRATT.] In two volumes.

London: 1779. Duodecimo. [Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev., lxii. 324.]

TUTOR'S (the) assistant; or, comic figures of arithmetic, slightly altered and elucidated from a Walking-game, by Alfred Crowquill. [Alfred Henry FORRESTER.]

London: 1843. Duodecimo.

TUTOR'S (the) ward. A novel. By the author of "Wayfaring sketches,"

"Use and abuse," etc. [Felicia M. F. SKENE.] In two volumes.

London: 1851. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

TWA (the) cuckolds [by A. STEEL]; and the Pint quey, or thrawart Maggy [by R. GALL]. Two tales in the Scottish dialect.

Edinburgh: 1796. Duodecimo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TWEEDS teares of joy, to Charles Great Brittain's King. [By George LAUDER.]

N. P. N. D. [1641.] Quarto. Pp. 8.* No separate title-page.

TWELFTH (the) note of the Church examined, viz The light of prophecy. [By William CLAGETT, D.D., Preacher to the Society of Gray's Inn.]

London, 1687. Quarto. Pp. 23.* [Jones' Peck, p. 439.]

TWELVE generall arguments, proving that the ceremonies imposed upon the ministers of the gospell in England, by our prelates, are unlawfull; and therefore that the ministers of the gospell, for the bare and sole omission of them in church service, are most unjustlie charged of disloyaltie to his Majestie. [By William BRADSHAW.]

N. P. 1605. Duodecimo.* [Adv. Lib.]

TWELVE letters on the evidences of the Christian religion. By an enquirer. [W. CUNNINGHAME.] First printed in the Oriental Star.

Serampore: 1802. Sm. Octavo. [H., Brit. Mus.]

TWELVE months in the British legion. By an officer of the Ninth regiment. [C. W. THOMPSON, Capt.]

London: MDCCCXXV. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 273; appendix xxx.*

TWELVE (the) nights. [By Baron Karl von MILTIE.]

London: 1831. Duodecimo. Pp. xv. 404.*

TWELVE (the) Pagan principles, or opinions, for which Thomas Hicks hath published the Quaker to be no Christian, seriously considered, and presented to Mr. N. L., citizen of London. By W. L., a lover of every man whose conversation is honest. [William LODDINGTON.]

N. P. 1764. Octavo. 2½ sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, ii. 127. Wilson, Hist. of Diss. Ch., iii. 392.]

TWELVE sermons, preached to a

country congregation. [By Alexander DALLAS, M.A.]

Oxford, 1827. Duodecimo. Pp. vii. 231.*

TWELVE tales for the young. [By Gertrude PARSONS, *nde* HEXT.]

London: N. D. [1860.] Duodecimo. [Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn., ii. 426.]

Of the above tales, "The old dripping pan" was written by Daniel Parsons; and "Too late for school," by Miss A. M. Bridges.

TWELVE years' military adventure in three quarters of the globe: or, memoirs of an officer who served in the armies of his Majesty and of the East India Company, between the years 1802 and 1814, in which are contained the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last in Spain and the south of France. [By Lieutenant BLAKISTON, Engineers.] In two volumes.

London: 1829. Octavo.* [See his "Twenty years in retirement."]

TWENTY cases of conscience propounded to the bishops, or others, who are called fathers in God. For them to answer; that the blind may not be turned out of the way, nor the people perish for lack of knowledge. And that the way of truth may be known from the way of error. The which also may serve as a glass, to shew to the ignorant the spots and deformities in the way of their worship, as also some of the reasons why many godly people refuse to worship with the multitude. By J. C. [John CROOK.]

London, N. D. [1667.] Quarto. Pp. 8.*

XXIV (the) cases concerning things indifferent in religious worship considered. Or the resolver better resolved by his own principles; and non-conformists more confirmed. Also the grand case touching ministers conformity, with the double supplement thereunto annexed, briefly discussed. [By Edward BAGSHAW.]

London, 1663. Quarto. Pp. 64. b. t.*

The above is the second part of the "The great question concerning things indifferent in religious worship, briefly stated, &c." The third part has the author's name.

TWENTY-ninth (the) of May: rare doings at the Restoration. By Ephraim Hardcastle, author of "Wine and walnuts." [William Henry PYNE.] In two volumes. Second edition.

London: MDCCCXXV. Duodecimo.* [Bodl.]

TWENTY years ago. From the journal of a girl in her teens. [Beatrice Walford.] Edited by the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman.' [Dinah Maria MULOCK.]

London: 1871. Octavo. Pp. v. i. 277.*

TWICE lost. A novel. By the author of "Queen Isabel," "Nina," "The story of a family," etc. etc. [Miss Menella Bute SMEDLEY.]

London: 1863. Octavo. Pp. i. b. t. 323.*

TWICKENHAM (the) hotch-potch, for the use of the Rev. Dr. Swift, Alexander Pope, Esq; and company. Being a sequel to the Beggar's opera, &c. Containing, I. The state of poetry, and fate of poets, in the reign of King Charles the II. d. II. Seriousities and comicalities, by Peter Henning, a Dutchman. III. Two dozen of infallible maxims, for court and city. IV. The present war among authors, viz. Swift, Pope, Theobald, Rolli, Voltaire, Parson B---dy, and Mr. Ozell. V. The rival actresses, viz. Mrs. O---d, Mrs. P---r, Mrs. B---h, Miss Y---ger, and Miss Polly Peachum. VI. A poetical catalogue of Polly Peachum's gallants. VII. An epistle from Signora F---na to a lady. VIII. A true copy of Polly Peachum's opera. Also, her panegyrick. Written by Caleb D'Anvers. [Nicholas AMHURST.]

London: 1728. Octavo. Pp. vii. b. t. 54.*

"This work will be continued. The end of the first part."

TWIN (the) sisters; or, the advantages of religion. [By Mrs Elizabeth SANDHAM.]

1809. Duodecimo. [Biog. Dict., 1816, Mon. Rev., lix. 321.]

TWO apologetical odes, and an elegy. [By — COURTNEY.]

1808. Octavo. [W.] Not published.

TWO (the) babies. A sketch of everyday life. By a mother. [Mrs Henry DAVIDSON.]

London: 1859. Duodecimo. Pp. 17. b. t.* Signed H. D.

TWO (the) banners and the old battle, or the Established & Free Churches as they are. By a Highlandman. [Hugh M'Intosh, M.A.] Third edition (25th thousand).

Edinburgh: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 72.*

TWO (the) books of Francis Bacon: Of the proficience and advancement of learning, divine and human. [Edited by Thomas MARKBY.]

London: 1852. Duodecimo. [W.] Preface signed T. M., King's College.

TWO (the) brothers. By the author of "The discipline of life," "Clare Abbey," "The young Lord," &c., &c. [Lady Emily PONSONBY.] In three volumes.

London: 1858. Octavo.*

TWO (the) brothers; or the family that lived in the first society. [Translated from the German of Mathilde RAVEN.] In two volumes.

London: 1850. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TWO centuries of St. Pauls Church Yard; *una cum Indice expurgatorio in Bibliotheca Parliamenti, sive qui librorum prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little Brittain*. Done into English for the benefit of the Assembly of Divines and the two Universities. [By Sir John BERKENHEAD.]

About 1650. Octavo. [Cat. Lond. Inst., ii. 195.]

TWO charges as they were delivered by T. E. [Thomas EDGAR] Justice of the peace for the county of Suffolke... wherein appears the necessity of government, and of steps and degrees in it, and the duty... not to desert the present government.

London: 1650. Quarto. [W., Brit. Mus.]

TWO Christmas stories Sam Franklin's saving-bank A miserable Christmas and a happy new year By Hesba Stretton author of 'Lost Gip' 'Cassy' 'Jessica's just prayer' etc. [Sarah SMITH.] With two illustrations. Ninth thousand.

London 1876. Octavo. Pp. 68.*

TWO conferences, one betwixt a papist and a Jew, the other betwixt a protestant and a Jew; in two letters from a merchant in London to his correspondent in Amsterdam. [By Richard MAYO.]

London 1699. Duodecimo.* [Wilson, Hist. of Diss. Ch. Mon. Rev., xi. 314.] Ascribed to John Jacob. [Mendham Collection Cat., p. 162.]

TWO copies of verses on the meeting of King Charles the First and his Queen Henrietta Maria, in the Valley

of Kineton, below Edge-Hill, in Warwickshire, July 13, 1643. [Edited by William HAMPER.]

Birmingham: 1822. Quarto. [*W., Martin's Cat.*]

TWO (the) cousins; a moral story, for the use of young persons. By the author of "The blind child." [Mrs PINCHARD.]

London: 1794. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TWO dialogues; containing a comparative view of the lives, characters, and writings, of Philip, the late Earl of Chesterfield, and Dr. Samuel Johnson. [By William HAYLEY.]

London: M.DCC.LXXXVII. Octavo. Pp. xxiv. 240.* [*Gent. Mag.*, lxxxi. ii. 448. *Mon. Rev.*, lxxvii. 457.]

TWO dialogues in English, between a doctour of divinity, and a student in the laws of England, of the grounds of the said laws and of conscience. [By C. SAINT GERMAIN.] Newly revised and reprinted.

London: 1668. Octavo. B. L. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

TWO discourses. The first concerning the spirit of Martin Luther, and the original of the Reformation. The second, concerning the celibacy of the clergy. [By Abraham WOODHEAD.]

Printed at Oxford, An. 1687. Quarto.* [*Jones' Peck*, i. 196.]

The two discourses are separately paged, and have also separate titles, besides the general title given above.

TWO discourses concerning the adoration of our B. Saviour in the H. Eucharist. The first: Animadversions upon the alterations of the rubrick in the communion-service, in the Common-prayer-book of the Church of England. The second: The Catholicks defence for their adoration of our Lord, as believed really and substantially present in the holy sacrament of the Eucharist. [By Abraham WOODHEAD.]

At Oxford printed, Anno 1687. Quarto.* [*Jones' Peck*, ii. 355.]

TWO discourses concerning the affairs of Scotland; written in the year 1698. [By Andrew FLETCHER, of Salton.]

Edinburgh, 1698. Octavo. Pp. 50. 54.* [*M'Cull. Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 296.]

TWO discourses delivered at the public meetings of the Royal Academy of

Sciences and Belles Lettres at Berlin, in the years 1785 and 1786; I. On the population of states in general, and that of the Prussian dominions in particular. II. On the true riches of states and nations, the balance of commerce and that of power. By the Baron de Hertzberg, minister of State and member of the Academy. Translated from the French [by Joseph TOWERS, LL.D.].

London: 1786. Octavo. [*Gent. Mag.*, lxxiii. i. 355. *Mon. Rev.*, lxxvi. 42.]

TWO discourses for the furtherance of Christian piety and devotion. The former asserting the necessity and reasonableness of a positive worship, and particularly of the Christian. The later considering the common hindrances of devotion, and the divine worship, with their respective remedies. By the author of the Method of private devotion. [Edward WETENHALL, D.D.]

London, 1671. Duodecimo. Pp. 18. b. t. 379.* [*Bodl.*]

Each discourse has a separate title-page; but the pagination is continuous.

TWO discourses: of purgatory, and prayers for the dead. [By William WAKE, D.D.]

London, MDCLXXXVII. Quarto. Pp. 71.* [*Brit. Mus.*]

TWO discourses wherein it is prov'd that the Church of England blesseth and offereth the Eucharistick elements. With a preface, shewing in what sense she allows praying for the saints departed: and that mixt wine is not contrary to any of her rubricks. [By George SMITH.]

Printed in the year M,DCC,XXXII. Octavo.*

TWO disputations concerning the Messiah, one between a papist and a Jew, the other between a protestant and a Jew; contained in two letters from a merchant in Amsterdam. [By Richard MAYO.]

1754. Octavo. [*Mon. Rev.*, xi. 314.]

Same as "Two conferences."

TWO dissertations concerning sense, and the imagination. With an essay on consciousness. [By Zachary MAYNE.]

London: MDCCXXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 231.*

TWO dissertations on the subject of Carausius, Emperour of Britain, together with that of his supposed wife and son A 3d. Also of him and his

successor Allectus. Illustrated with three copper plates, of hitherto unpublished coins. To which is added A letter to the Reverend Dr. S - - k - - y [Stukeley] on the first volume of his extraordinary medallick History of Carausius, observing the many mistakes, unwarrantable assertions, and amazing productions therein. [By John KENNEDY.]

London, N. D. Quarto.*

A general title to "A dissertation," "Further observations," and "A letter to the Reverend Dr S—k—y."

TWO elegies, consecrated to the never dying memorie of the most worthily admyred &c Prince, Henry Prince of Wales. [By Christopher BROOKE and William BROWNE.]

London: 1613. Quarto. [*W., Bliss' Cat.*]

T W O enquiries into the meaning of demoniacks in the New Testament. By T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. S. [Arthur Ashley SYKES, D.D.]

London: 1737. Octavo.

The initials on the title stand for "The Precentor and Prebendary of Alton Borealis in the Church of Salisbury."

TWO epistles to Mr. Pope, concerning the authors of the age. [By Edward YOUNG, LL.D.]

London: MDCCXXX. Octavo. Pp. 44.* [*Dyce Cat.*, ii. 191.]

TWO (the) families: an episode in the history of Chapelton. By the author of "Rose Douglas." [Mrs S. R. WHITEHEAD.] [In two volumes.]

London: 1852. Octavo.*

TWO (the) fathers. An unpublished original Spanish work; by Adadus Calpe [anagram of A[ntonio] D. de PASCUAL]; translated into the English language by the author, and Henry Edgar. In three volumes.

New York: 1852. Duodecimo. [*W.*]

The title is headed "He who taketh the sword shall perish by the sword."

TWO first books of Lucretius, De rerum natura, translated into blank verse. [By Sir J. S. TRELAWNY and [Sir] Robert Porrett COLLIER.]

Devonport: 1842. Octavo. [*Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn.*, i. 80.]

T W O general epistles to the flock of God, where-ever they are dispersed on the face of the earth, who are separated from the world to bear testimony for the Lord God [by Mrs Margaret

Fox, *nee* Fell]; also Pure consolation proclaimed from the spirit of life to the faithful followers of the Lamb etc. [by J. PARK].

London: 1664. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*] Signed M. F.

TWO grammatical essays. First on a barbarism in the English language, in a letter to Dr. S—. Second on the usefulness and necessity of grammatical knowledge in order to a right interpretation of the Scriptures. [By William SALISBURY, B.D.]

London: 1768. Octavo.* [*Mon. Rev.*, xl. 84, and *Index.*]

T W O great questions considered, I. What is the obligation of parliaments to the addresses or petitions of the people, and what the duty of the addressers? II. Whether the obligation of the covenant or other national engagements, is concern'd in the treaty of union? Being a sixth essay at removing national prejudices against the union. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

[Edinburgh.] Printed in the year M.DCC.VII. Quarto. Pp. 31.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 100.]

TWO (the) great questions consider'd. I. What the French king will do with respect to the Spanish monarchy. II. What measures the English ought to take. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London, printed in the year, 1700. Quarto.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 13.]

TWO (the) great questions further considered. With some reply to the Remarks. By the author. [Daniel DEFOE.]

London: MDCC. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 20.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 14.]

TWO (the) guardians; or, home in this world. By the author of "Henrietta's wish," "Kenneth," etc., etc. [Charlotte M. YONGE.]

London: MDCCCLII. Octavo. Pp. vii. 430.*

TWO (the) homes A tale by the author of Amy Grant. [Miss — HOPTON.]

Oxford: MDCCCLVI. Octavo. Pp. i. b. t. 146.* [*Bodl.*]

TWO introductory lectures on the study of the early Fathers, delivered in the University of Cambridge by the Rev. J. J. Blunt B.D. Margaret Professor of Divinity. Second edition, with a brief memoir of the author, and table of

lectures delivered during his professorship [by William SELWYN].
Cambridge: 1856. Octavo. [*W.*] Memoir is signed W. S.

TWO journeys to Jerusalem, containing first, a strange and true account of the travels of two English pilgrims some years since, and what admirable accidents befel them in their journey to Jerusalem, Grand Cairo, Alexandria, &c. By H. T. Secondly, the travels of fourteen Englishmen in 1669. from Scanderoon to Tripoly, Joppa, Ramah, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Jericho, the river Jordan, the lake of Sodom and Gomorrah, and back again to Aleppo. By T. B. With the rare antiquities, monuments, and memorable places and things mentioned in holy Scripture: and an exact description of the old and new Jerusalem, &c. To which is added, a relation of the Great Council of the Jews assembled in the plains of Agayday in Hungaria in 1650. to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ. By S. B. an Englishman there present. With an account of the wonderful delusion of the Jews, by a counterfeit Messiah, or false Christ at Smyrna, in 1666. and the event thereof. Lastly, the fatal and final extirpation and destruction of the Jews throughout Persia, in 1666 and the remarkable occasion thereof. Beautified with pictures. [By Richard BURTON.]
London, 1683. Duodecimo. Pp. 2. b. t. 232.*

TWO Lancashire lovers: or the excellent history of Philocles and Doriclea. By Musæus Palatinus. [Richard BRATHWAIT.]
London: 1640. Octavo. Pp. 268. [*W.*, *Lowndes*, *Bibliog. Man.*]

TWO lectures read before the Essay Society of Exeter College, Oxford. [By R. J. KING.]
1840. Octavo. [*W.*, *Bliss' Cat.*]

TWO letters, addressed to a noble Lord, on the manufactures, agriculture, and apparent prosperity of Scotland. With a few strictures on the speculations, morals, and manners, of the nineteenth century. [By — M'NEIL.]
Edinburgh: 1804. Octavo. Pp. 55. The letters are signed, Anti-speculator.

TWO letters, addressed to the Right Rev. prelates, who a second time rejected the Dissenters' bill. [By E. RADCLIFF.]

London, MDCLXXIII. Octavo. Pp. 108. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

TWO letters containing a further justification of the Church of England, against dissenters. The first, by one of the reverend commissioners for the review of the Liturgy, at the Savoy, 1661. [Thomas PIERCE, D.D.] The second by Dr Laurence Womock Archdeacon of Suffolk, author of the Verdict upon Melius inquirendum.

London: 1682. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 89.*

TWO letters from a deist [Nicholas STEVENS, A.M.] to his friend, concerning the truth and propagation of deism, in opposition to Christianity. With remarks. [By Samuel WESLEY, M.A.]

London: MDCCXXX. Quarto. Pp. vi. 37.* [*Bodl.*]

II. letters in defence of the British and Foreign Bible Society, addressed to a friend in the country. [By David BROWN, bookseller.]

Edinburgh: 1826. Octavo.*

Each letter has a separate title and pagination, and is signed Amicus.

TWO letters of advice. I. For the susception of holy orders. II. For studies theological. [By Henry DODWELL.]

London: 1662. Octavo. [*Lincoln's Inn Cat.*]

TWO letters on Scottish affairs, from Edward Bradwardine Waverley Esq. [John Wilson CROKER] to Malachi Malagrowther, Esq. [Sir Walter Scott, Bart.]

London and Edinburgh. MDCCCXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 63. b. t.*

TWO letters on the subject of the Catholics, to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. By Peter Plymley. [Sydney SMITH.]

London: 1807. Octavo.

TWO letters on the subject of the present vacancy in the Professorship of Oriental languages. [By Thomas BROWN.]

Edinburgh: 1813. Octavo. Pp. 31. 7.* [*New Coll. Cat.*, p. 116.] The Letters are signed E. P.

TWO letters, one from John Audland a Quaker, to William Prynne. The other, William Prynne's answer. By the author of Hudibras. [Samuel BUTLER.]

London, 1672. Folio. Pp. 22.*

TWO letters, to a British merchant, a short time before the expected meeting of the new parliament in 1796; and suggesting the necessity and facility of providing for the public exigencies, without any augmentation of debt, or accumulation of burdens. [By John BOWLES.] The second edition.

London: M.DCC.XCVI. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 84.* [Bodl.]

TWO letters to a clergyman in the country, concerning the choice of members, and the execution of the parliament writ, for the ensuing Convocation. [By Francis ATTERBURY, D.D.]

London: 1701. Quarto. [Bodl.]

TWO letters to the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on his proposal for increasing the number of churches in Glasgow. By an observer. [James HALDANE.]

Glasgow: 1818. Octavo. Pp. 38.* [New Coll. Cat., p. 163.]

TWO letters to the Reverend Dr. Kennicott, vindicating the Jews from the charge of corrupting Deut. xxvii. 4. The first of which was published in the Library for July, 1761. The second is now first published, being an answer to Dr. Kennicott's remarks, in the Library for August, 1761; and a farther illustration of the argument. [By Robert FINDLAY, D.D.]

London: 1762. Octavo. Pp. 34.* Letters signed Philalethes.

TWO letters to the Rev. Dr. Thomas M'Crie, and the Rev. Mr. Andrew Thomson, on the parody of Scripture, lately published in Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. By Calvinus. [James GRAHAME, advocate.]

Edinburgh: 1817. Octavo. Pp. 30.*

Of these letters of Calvinus, there were, in all, five, besides a postscript. Their titles are "Another letter"; "Two more letters"; and "Postscript to the letters of Calvinus."

TWO letters to the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Townshend: shewing the seditious tendency of several late pamphlets; more particularly of, A review of the Lutheran principles, by Tho. Brett, L.L.D. Rector of Betteshanger in Kent, and of A letter to the author of the Lutheran Church, from a country school-boy. By a presbyter of the Church of England. [Robert WATTS, LL.B., St. John's Coll., Oxford.]

London, 1714. Octavo. Pp. 40.* Signed R. W.

TWO letters, written by a minister of the gospel to a gentleman, concerning Professor Campbell's divinity. Letter I. Wherein his scheme concerning the origine, or primary source of moral virtue, contained in his answer to the author of the Fable of the bees, is shewed to be irrational, and antiscipitural. Letter II. Wherein his discourse, proving that the Apostles were no enthusiasts, is considered; and the poisonous nature of enthusiasm, together with his mistakes of it, are detected. [By James HOG.]

Edinburgh, M.DCC.XXXI. Octavo. Pp. 63.*

TWO letters written to [Samuel Hill] the author of a pamphlet entitled, Solomon and Abiathar; or, the case of the deprived bishops and clergy discussed. [By Samuel GRASCOMB.]

London, MDCXCII. Quarto. Pp. 43.*

TWO little wooden shoes. A sketch. By Ouida, author of "Chandos," "Tricotrin," "Under two flags," etc. [Louise de LA RAMÉ.]

London; 1874. Octavo. Pp. 322.*

TWO love stories; an Anglo-Spanish romance. By "Waters." [William RUSSELL.]

London: 1861. Octavo.

TWO lyric epistles: one to my cousin Shandy, on his coming to town; and the other to the grown gentlewomen, the Misses of * * * [By John HALL-STEVENSON.]

London: MDCCLX. Quarto.*

TWO marriages. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," "Christian's mistake," "A noble life," &c. &c. [Dinah Maria MULOOCK.] In two volumes.

London: 1867. Octavo.*

TWO (the) mentors: a modern story. By the author of The old English baron. [Clara REEVE.] The third edition.

London: 1803. Duodecimo. Pp. 1. b. t. 386.* [Nichols, Lit. Anec., viii. 138.]

TWO (the) misers: a musical farce. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Covent-Garden. By the author of Midas, and the Golden Pippin. [Kane O'HARA.]

London, 1775. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

Taken from "Les deux avarés" of Fenouillot de Falbaire.

TWO more letters (being the fourth and the last), to the Rev. Dr. Thomas M'Crie, and the Rev. Mr. Andrew Thomson, on the parody of Scripture, lately published in Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Including a brief view of ministerial character and duty. By Calvinus. [James GRAHAME, advocate.]

Edinburgh: 1817. Octavo. Pp. 29.*

TWO (the) Mr. Clarks. (From the "Witness" of 12th April 1843.) [By Hugh MILLER.]

Edinburgh, 1843. Duodecimo. Pp. 18. Reprinted in 1870 in a volume entitled "Leading articles on various subjects. By Hugh Miller."

TWO novels. In letters. By the authors of Henry and Frances. [Richard and Elizabeth GRIFFITH.] In four volumes.

London: M DCC LXIX. Duodecimo.*

TWO odes of Horace, relating to the civil wars of Rome, and against covetous rich men. Translated into English [by Richard FANSHAW.]

London: 1664. Octavo. [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*]

TWO old men's tales. The deformed, and the Admiral's daughter. [By Mrs Anne MARSH.] In two volumes. Second edition.

London: 1834. Duodecimo.*

TWO papers: a theatrical critique, and an essay (being No. 999 of the *Pretender*) on sonnet writing, and sonnet-writers in general, including a sonnet on myself, attributed to the editor of the *Ex-m-n-r*, preceded by proofs of their authenticity, founded upon the authority of internal evidence. [By John POOLE.]

London: 1819. Octavo. Pp. xi. 24.* [Athen. Cat., p. 486.]

TWO (the) parties in the Church brought to the test; or, moderatism and evangelism contrasted. [By Rev. David CARMENT.]

Edinburgh: 1843. Octavo. Pp. 8. [New Coll. Cat., p. 152.]

TWO penny-worth of truth for a penny, or a true state of facts; with an apology for Tom Bull [William Jones of Nayland] in a letter to Brother John. [By Ann JEBB.] Second edition.

London: 1793. Octavo. Pp. 16. [W.] Signed W. Bull.

TWO petitions presented to the supreme

authority of the nation, from thousands of the Lords, owners, and commoners of Lincolneshire; against the old court-levellers, or propriety-destroyers, the prerogative undertakers. [By John LILBURN.]

London, 1650. Quarto. Pp. 10. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TWO questions, previous to Dr. Middleton's Free enquiry, impartially considered: viz. What are the grounds upon which the credibility of miracles, *in general*, is founded? and Upon what grounds the miracles of the Gospel, *in particular*, are credible? To which is added, A dissertation upon Mark xvi. 17. 18. These signs shall follow them that believe, &c. [By Arthur Ashley SYKES.]

London: M DCC L. Octavo. Pp. 129.*

— Part II. In which the evidence for the miracles of the primitive Church is fully examined into; and the miracles of the Gospel are shewn to have sure marks of credibility. [By Arthur Ashley SYKES, D.D.]

London: MDCCLII. Octavo. Pp. ix. 5. 209.*

TWO (the) rectors. [By George WILKINS, D.D.]

London: 1824. Duodecimo. Pp. xvi. 458.*

TWO seasonable discourses concerning the present parliament. [By Anthony Ashley COOPER, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.]

Oxford, 1675. Quarto. Pp. 10. b. t.* [Bodl.]

TWO sermons, etc. I. on the national jubilee; II. On the thanksgiving and poems on the majesty of the Godhead. [By Rev. S. BARKER, A.M.] Not published.

[Yarmouth:] 1815. Quarto. Pp. 63. [W., *Martin's Cat.*]

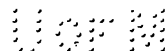
TWO sermons formerly preach'd in the cathedral-church of Worcester. By a late prebendary of the said church. [Miles STAPYLTON, D.D., prebendary of Worcester.]

London: M.DCCXXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 73.*

TWO sermons preached on a fast day during the late war with France. [By Francis BLACKBURNE, M.A.]

London: MDCCLXXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 11. b. t. 28.* [Bodl.]

TWO sermons, preached to a congregation of black slaves, at the parish



church of S. P. in the province of Maryland. By an American pastor. [Thomas BACON.]

London: [date cut off]. Duodecimo. Pp. 79.* [Bodl.]

TWO sermons: the first addressed to seamen; the second to British West-India slaves. [By James Mackittrick ADAIR, M.D.] To which are subjoined Remarks on female infidelity, and a plan of Platonic matrimony, by F. G.

1791. Octavo. [Cat. Lond. Inst., ii. 8.]

TWO sketches of France, Belgium, and Spa, in two tours, during the summers of 1771 and 1816; with a portrait of Napoleon's guide at Waterloo. By the author of "Letters from Paris, in 1802-3." [Stephen WESTON, F.R.S.]

London. 1817. Octavo. Pp. vii. 176.*

TWO speeches made in the House of Peers. The one November 20. 1675. The other in November 1678. By a Protestant peer of the realm of England. [Anthony Ashley COOPER, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.]

Hague, 1680. Quarto. Pp. 15.*

TWO speeches of a late Lord Chancellor. [Charles YORKE, Earl of Hardwicke.] Printed from an authentic copy.

London: 1770. Octavo. Pp. 64.*

TWO summers in Norway. By the author of "The angler in Ireland." [— BELTON.] In two volumes.

London: 1840. Duodecimo.*

TWO stories of the seen and the unseen The open door Old Lady Mary [By Mrs Margaret O. W. OLIPHANT.] Edinburgh and London MDCCCLXXXV. Octavo. Pp. 212.*

TWO tales translated out of Ariosto: the one in dispraise of men, the other in disgrace of women, with certaine other Italian stanzas and proverbes. By R. T. [Robert TOFTE] gentleman.

Printed at London by Valentine Sims, 1597. Quarto. [W.]

TWO tellings to Pet. [By Thomas S. MUIR.]

[Edinburgh: 1877.] Quarto. Pp. 33. b. t.* Privately printed.

TWO tracts shewing that Americans, born before the independence, are by the laws of England, not aliens. First, a

discussion, &c.; second, a reply, &c. By a barrister. [— REEVES.]

1814. Octavo. Pp. 100. [Rich, Bib. Amer., ii. 72.]

TWO treatises of government: in the former, the false principles and foundation of Sir Robert Filmer, and his followers, are detected and overthrown. The latter is an essay concerning the true original, extent, and end of civil-government. [By John LOCKE.]

London, 1694. Octavo. Pp. 6. h. t. 358.*

TWO treatises: the first, proving both by history & record that the bishops are a fundamental & essential part of our English parliament: the second, that they may be judges in capital cases. [By Laurence WOMOCK, D.D.]

London: 1680. Folio.*

TWO useful cases resolved. I. Whether a certainty of being in a state of salvation be attainable? II. What is the rule by which this certainty is to be attained? [By Richard BLECHYNDER, prebendary of Peterborough.]

London: 1685. Quarto. Pp. 32.* [Bodl.]

TWO wise men and all the rest fooles: or a comicall morall, censuring the follies of the age, as it hath beene diverse times acted. [By George CHAPMAN.]

Anno. 1619. Quarto. Pp. 104. b. t.* [Biog. Dram.]

TWO words of counsel and one of comfort. [By William COMBE.]

1795. [Gent. Mag., May 1852, p. 467.]

TWO years after and onwards or the approaching war amongst the powers of Europe and other future events described as foretold in Scripture prophecy. By the author of "The coming struggle." [David PAE.]

London MDCCCLXIV. Octavo. Pp. viii. 192.*

TWO years before the mast. A personal narrative of life at sea. [By Richard Henry DANA, Junr.]

London: MDCCCXLI. Octavo. Pp. 124. b. t.*

Reprint of the original American edition. Preface signed R. H. D. Jr.

TWO years in Ava. From May 1824, to May 1826. By an officer on the Staff of the Quarter-Master-General's department. [Capt. Thomas Abercrombie TRANT.]

London: MDCCCXXVII. Octavo.* [Gent. Mag., April 1832, p. 371.]

TWOFOLD vindication of the Archbishop of Canterbury [Tillotson], and of the author of the History of religion. [By Sir Robert HOWARD.]

1696. Octavo. [*Leslie's Cat.*, 1843.]

TYPES (the), and a selection from the writings in verse and prose of a lady recently and suddenly deceased. [By Lucy CROGGAN.]

London: MDCCCXXXVI. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 195.*

TYPES and antitypes of our Lord Jesus Christ. [By Miss GIMINGHAM, Weston-Super-Mare.]

London. [1884.] Oblong Quarto. Pp. 29, with 29 plates.*

TYRANNICALLY-government anatomized: or, a discourse concerning evil-councillors. Being the life and death of John the Baptist. And presented to the Kings most excellent Majesty by the author. [A translation of George Buchanan's *Baptistes* by John MILTON.]

London, 1642. Quarto. Pp. 34.* [*See Peck's Memoirs of Milton*, p. 265.]

TYRANNICIDE proved lawful, from the practice and writings of Jews, heathens, and Christians; a discourse, delivered in the mines at Symsbury, in the colony of Connecticut, to the loyalists confined there by order of the

Congress, on September 19, 1781. By Simeon Baxter, a licentiate in divinity, and voluntary chaplain to those prisoners in the apartment called Orcus. [Rev. Samuel PETERS.]

Printed in America: London: reprinted, MDCCCLXXXII. Octavo. Pp. vi. 31.*

"I believe this squib is by the Rev. Samuel Peters."—MS. note in the Bodleian copy.

TYRANNUS or the mode: in a discourse of sumptuary lawes. [By John EVELYN.]

London, 1661. Octavo. Pp. 30. b. t.* The address "To him that reads" signed I. E.

"This, which is corrected throughout, by the author (Mr. Evelyn) with his own hand, for a second edition . . ."—MS note on the Mason copy in the Bodleian.

TYRANNY and popery lording it over the consciences, lives, liberties, and estates both of king and people. [By Roger L'ESTRANGE.]

London, 1678. Quarto. Pp. 94.*

The second edition, 1681, has the author's name.

TYTLER'S History of Scotland examined. A review. [By Patrick Fraser, LL.D.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCXLVIII. Octavo. Pp. 246. b. t.* Appeared first in the North British Review.

U.

UGBROOKE park, a poem. [By Rev. Joseph REEVE.]

London: 1776. Quarto. [*Davidson, Bib. Devon.*, p. 128.]

A second edition, Exeter, 1794, has the author's name.

ULGHAM: its story. Printed in aid of the funds for rebuilding Ulgham church. [By William WOODMAN, of Morpeth.]

Newcastle: 1861. Quarto. Pp. 40.

ULLSMERE, a poem. [By John Charles BRISTOW.]

London: MDCCCXXXV. Octavo.*

ULTIMATE (the) remedy for Ireland. [By Rowley LASCELLES.]

London: 1831. Octavo. [*Gent. Mag.*, April 1831, p. 345.]

ULTRA-Protestant developements at Liverpool. An old warning to evangelicals repeated. By a Liverpool layman. [Dan. RADFORD.]

Liverpool: MDCCCLVI. Octavo. Pp. 36.* [*Bodl.*]

ULYSSES Homer; or a discovery of the true author of the Iliad and Odyssey. By Constantine Koliades, Professor in the Ionian University. [Jean Baptiste LE CHEVALIER; translated by the Rev. P. FRASER.]

London: 1829. Octavo. Pp. xxiv. 67. [*W.*]

This tract is abridged from J. B. Le Chevalier's "*Voyage dans la Troade*," 3 vols. 8vo, Paris, 1802.

ULYSSES upon Ajax. Written by

Misodiaboles to his friend Philaretus. [By Sir John HARINGTON.]

London, Thomas Gubbins 1596. Duodecimo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

UNANIMITY. A poem. Most respectfully inscribed to that truly patriotic nobleman the Duke of Leinster. [By John MACAULAY.]

London: 1780. Quarto. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, lxii. 319.]

UNANSWERABLE (an) conviction of the impostures of Popery, and deceits of the Papal agents. With a necessary caution to all sincere and conscientious Christians to beware of them. Recommended to all the clergy of England; especially of such parishes, as have any of these deceivers or deceived in them. [By Edward STEPHENS, of Cherington.]

London, 1706. Quarto. Pp. 4.* [*Bodl.*]

UNAUTHORISED (an) appeal to Irish Catholics. [By Rev. Robert R. SUFFIELD.]

New York: 1864. [*Author.*]

UNAWARES: a story of an old French town. By the author of "One year." [Frances Mary PEARD.]

London: 1870. Octavo. Pp. 295. b. t.*

UNBEELEEVERS (the) preparing for Christ. By T. H. [Thomas HOOKER.]

London, 1638. Quarto.* [*Bodl.*]

VNBISHOPING (the) of Timothy and Titus. Or a briefe elaborate discourse, proving Timothy to be no bishop (much lesse any sole, or diocæsan bishop) of Ephesus, nor Titus of Crete; and that the power of ordination, or imposition of hands, belongs Iure divino to presbyters, as well as to bishops, and not to bishops onely. Wherein all objections and pretences to the contrary are fully answered; and the pretended superiority of bishops over other ministers and presbyters Iure divino, (now much contended for) utterly subverted in a most perspicuous manner. By a well-wisher to God's truth and people. [William PRYNNE.]

N. P. In the yeare M.DC.XXXVI. Quarto. Pp. 173. 5.*

UNCERTAINTY (the) of the signs of death, and the danger of precipitate interments and dissections, demonstrated, I. From the known laws of the animal oeconomy. II. From the structure of the parts of the human

body. And, III. From a great variety of amusing and well-attested instances of persons who have return'd to life in their coffins, in their graves, under the hands of the surgeons, and after they had remain'd apparently dead for a considerable time in the water. With proper directions, both for preventing such accidents, and repairing the misfortunes brought upon the constitution by them. To the whole is added, a curious and entertaining account of the funeral solemnities of many ancient and modern nations, exhibiting the precautions they made use of to ascertain the certainty of death. Illustrated with copper plates. [By Jean Jacques BRUHIER-D'ABLAINCOURT.]

London: MDCCXLVI. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 219.* [*N. and Q., Oct. 1868, p. 287. Douce Cat.*]

UNCLAIMED (the) daughter; a mystery of our own day. Edited by C. J. H. [C. J. HAMILTON], author of "The curate of Linwood," "Amy Harrington," etc. Second edition.

Bath: N. D. Octavo. Pp. xv. 175.*

UNCLE Armstrong. A narrative. In three volumes. By Lord B*****m, author of "Masters and workmen," "The fate of folly," "Naples," &c. [Probably by Lord BELFAST.]

London: 1866. Duodecimo.*

UNCLE Horace, a novel. By the author of "Sketches of Irish character," "The Buccaneer," &c. &c. [Anna Maria HALL.] In three volumes.

London: MDCCCXXXVII. Octavo.*

UNCLE Peregrine's heiress. A novel. By Ann of Swansea, author of Guilty or not guilty; Woman's a riddle; Deeds of the olden time; Gonzalo de Baldivia; Conviction, &c. [Frances Ann KEMBLE.] In five volumes.

London: 1828. Duodecimo.* [*Bodl.*]

UNDECEIVING (the) of the people in the point of tithes. Wherein is shewed, I. That never any clergy in the Church of God hath been, or is maintained with lesse charge to the subject, then the established clergy of the Church of England. II. That there is no subject, in the realme of England, who giveth any thing of his own, towards the maintenance of his parish-minister, but his Easter-offering. III. That the change of tithes into stipends, will bring greater trouble to the clergy, then is yet considered; and far lesse

profit to the country, then is now pretended. By Ph. Treleinie Gent. [Peter HEYLIN.]

London, 1651. Octavo. Pp. 28.*

UNDER a charm. A novel. From the German of E. Werner [E. BUERSTENBINDER], by Christina Tyrrell. In three volumes.

London: 1877. Octavo.*

UNDER a cloud. By one who knows what shadows are. [Mrs Sawers MITCHELL]

Edinburgh 1867. Octavo. Pp. x. 434.*
Printed for private circulation.

UNDER seal of confession. By Averil Beaumont, author of "Thornicroft's model." [Mrs A. W. HUNT.] In three volumes.

London: 1874. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

UNDER temptation. By the author of "Ursula's love story," "Beautiful Edith," &c., &c. [Gertrude PARSONS, *née* Hext.] In three volumes.

London: 1878. Octavo.*

UNDER the greenwood tree A rural painting of the Dutch school. By the author of 'Desperate remedies.' [Thomas HARDY.] In two volumes.

London: 1872. Octavo.*

UNDER the spell. By the author of "Grandmother's money," "Wild-flower," "One-and-twenty," &c. [Frederick William ROBINSON.] In three volumes.

London: 1861. Octavo.*

UNDER two flags A story of the household and the desert. By Ouida, author of "Strathmore," "Chandos," "Idalia," &c. [Louise de LA RAMÉ.] In three volumes.

London: 1867. Octavo.*

Originally written for a military periodical.

UNDERCURRENTS overlooked. By the author of "Flemish interiors," "Realities of Paris life." [Mrs William Pitt BYRNE.] In two volumes.

London: 1860. Duodecimo.*

UNDERGRADUATE subscription. Extracts from a collection of papers published in Oxford in 1772 on the subject of subscription to the xxxix Articles, required from young persons at their matriculation. With a preface by the Editor. [Vaughan THOMAS, B.D.] To which is added, the debate in the House of Commons upon Sir

William Meredith's motion on the same subject, Feb. 1773.

Oxford. 1835. Octavo. Pp. xix. 44.*
[Bodl.] Editor's name in the handwriting of Dr Bliss.

UNDISCOVERED crimes. "By Waters." [William RUSSELL.]

London: 1862. Octavo.

UNERRABLE (an) Church or none, being a rejoinder to the unerring unerrable Church against Dr. Andrew Salls reply entitled The Catholic Apostolic Church of England. Written by J. S. [Ignatius BROWN] and dedicated to the most illustrious Prince James Duke of Ormond, &c.

Anno 1678. Octavo. Title, an adv. to the Reader, 1 leaf; To the most illustrious Prince James, &c., 3 leaves; the preface, 7 leaves; pp. 342, the last leaf of errata not numbered. [W.]

VNFOLDYNG (the) of sundry vntruths and absurde propositions, latelie propounded by one I. B. a greate fauourer of the horrible heresie of the Libertines. [By Thomas WILCOCKS.]

Imprinted at London for Thomas Man. 1581. Octavo. No pagination. B. L.*
[Bodl.]

UNFULFILLED prophecy respecting Eastern nations, especially the Turks, the Russians, and the Jews. [By A. MACLEOD.]

London: 1841. Duodecimo.*

VNHAPPY (an) game at Scotch and English. Or, a full answer from England to the papers of Scotland. Wherein their Scotch mists and their fogs; their sayings and gain-sayings; their juggling, their windings and turnings; hither and thither backwards and forwards, and forwards and backwards again; their breach of Covenant, articles and treaty, their king-craft present design against the two Houses of Parliament, and people of England, their plots and intents for usurpation and government over us and our children detected, discovered, and presented to the view of the world as a dreadful omen, and warning to the kingdom of England. [By John LILBURN.]

Edinburgh, 1646. Quarto. Pp. 26.*

UNHAPPY (the) princesses. In two parts. Containing, first, the secret history of Queen Anne Bullen. Mother to Queen Elizabeth of renowned

memory. With an impartial account of the first loves of Henry VIII. to that lady; the reasons of his withdrawing his affections from her, and the real cause of her wilful and calamitous fall. Secondly, the history of the Lady Jane Grey. Who was proclaimed Queen of England; with a full relation of her admirable life, short reign, and most deplorable death. Adorn'd with pictures. By R. B. [Richard, or Robert, BURTON, *i.e.* Nathaniel CROUCH.]

London: 1710. Duodecimo. Pp. 159.*

UNIO politico-poetico-joco-seria. Written in the latter end of the year 1703: and afterwards, as occasion offered, very much enlarged, in severall paragraphs. By the author of Tripartichicon. [Andrew SYMSON.]

Edinburgh. Printed by the author, 1706. Quarto. Pp. 32.*

The two concluding lines give the author's initials:—"And if you ask the author's name, here 'tis, A. S. Philophilus, Philopatriis."

UNIOMACHIA, or the battle at the Union, an Homeric fragment, lately given to the world by Habbakukius Dunderheadius [Thomas JACKSON], and now rendered into the English tongue by Jedediah Puzzlepate [John Douglas GILES].

Oxford: 1833. Octavo. Pp. 8.* [F. Madan.]

UNION and no union. Being an enquiry into the grievances of the Scots and how far they are right or wrong, who alledge that the Union is dissolved. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London: 1713. Octavo. Pp. 24.* [Lee's Defoe, 150.]

UNION (the) of Christ and the Church; in a shadow. By R. C. [Ralph CUDWORTH.]

London, 1642. Quarto. Pp. 35.*

UNION (the): or, select Scots and English poems. [Edited by Thomas WARTON.] The second edition.

London: M.DCC.LIX. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 152.*

The first edition was published in 1753.

UNION-proverb (the): viz. If Skiddaw has a cap, Scruffell wots full well of that. Setting forth, I. The necessity of uniting. II. The good consequences of uniting. III. The happy union of England and Scotland, in

case of a foreign invasion. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London: N. D. Octavo. [Wilson, *Life of Defoe*, 105.]

UNION pursued; in a letter to Mr. Baxter, concerning his late book of National churches. Published for a fuller disquisition about this subject, by the sober and composed of all sides, in order to comprehension which hath been forming, and a larger constitution of the Church to be formed, when that day of concord comes, which the gentle aspect of heaven in God's appointment (and the king's) of so many choice moderate bishops together at this time does presage to the nation. That the Presbyterians and Independants, that have united within themselves, may both be united also with the Church of England. By a lover of him, and follower of peace. [John HUMFREY.]

London, 1691. Quarto. Pp. 38.* [Bodl.]

UNITE or fall. [By Frederick HOWARD, 5th Earl of Carlisle.] Fifth edition.

London: 1798. Duodecimo. Pp. 23.* [Bodl.]

UNITY (the) of God not inconsistent with the divinity of Christ. Being remarks on the passages in Dr. Waterland's Vindication, &c. relating to the unity of God and to the object of worship. [By Joseph HALLET.]

London: MDCCXX. Octavo.* [Watt, Bib. Brit. *Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

UNITY of priesthood necessary to the unity of communion in a Church. With some reflections on the Oxford Manuscript, and the preface annexed. Also a collection of canons, part of the said Manuscript, faithfully translated into English from the original, but concealed by Mr. Hody, and his prefacer. [By Nathaniel BISBIE.]

London, MDCXCII. Quarto. Pp. 72.*

This work has been assigned to Mr. Webster: but it is ascribed to Bisbie by Rawlinson, in his MS. continuation of the Athenæ. See also Lathbury's Nonjurors, p. 137.

UNIVERSAL and saving grace, asserted and demonstrated, or, a Scriptural refutation of the doctrines of absolute and unconditional predestination, in letters to the proprietors of the Gospel Magazine. Letter the first, in which are noticed, chiefly, some of the argu-

ments, inconsistencies, and contradictions, contained in a treatise on the subject, by the late A. Toplady, A.B., vicar of Hembury, Devon. [By Thomas SCANTLEBURY.]

Sheffield: 1813. Duodecimo. 1½ sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 84; ii. 541.]

UNIVERSAL angler; or, that art improved in all its parts, especially in fly-fishing; the whole interspersed with many curious and uncommon observations. ["This book is copied from Bowlker's *Art of Angling*, printed at Worcester, with some few additions taken from Walton, Cotton and Hawkins."—Wm. White.]

London: 1766. Duodecimo. [W., *Smith, Bib. Ang.*]

UNIVERSAL beauty, a philosophical poem in six books. [By Henry BROOKE.]

London: 1735. Folio. [*Gent. Mag.*, v. 55.]

UNIVERSAL (the) Church: an essay on nature, as the universal basis of truth, perfection, and salvation, and their universality, &c. [By J. CROOK.]

London: 1807. Octavo. [W., *Brit. Mus.*]

UNIVERSAL (the) doom: or, the state of mortality. Humbly presented to the Right Reverend Father in God Thomas Tanner, D.D. Lord Bishop of St. Asaph. [By W. HOWARD.]

London: 1733. Quarto. Pp. 12. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

UNIVERSAL (the) historical bibliography: or an account of the most considerable books, printed in all languages in the month[s] of January [February and March] 1686. Wherein a short description is given of the design and scope of almost every book: and of the quality of the author, if known. [By G. WELLS, and J. D. de LA CROSE.]

London: 1687. Quarto. [W.]

UNIVERSAL (the) passion. See "The love of fame."

UNIVERSAL (the) passion. A comedy. As it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane by His Majesty's servants. [By James MILLER.]

London: MDCCXXXVII. Octavo.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

UNIVERSAL (the) prayer. By the

author of the *Essay on man*. [Alexander POPE.]

London: MDCCXXXVIII. Folio. Pp. 7.* First edition.

UNIVERSAL restitution, a scripture doctrine. This proved in several letters wrote on the nature and extent of Christ's kingdom. Wherein the scripture passages, falsely alledged in proof of the eternity of hell torments, are truly translated and explained. [By James STONEHOUSE.]

London: 1762. Octavo. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.*, i. 151. *Mon. Rev.*, xxvi. 181.]

UNIVERSAL (the) revival of religion. A few words to Christian ministers, and others. By M. Justitia. [John FREARSON.]

London: [1858.] Duodecimo.* Pp. 26.* Dated Dec. 1. 1858.

UNIVERSAL (the) Spectator. [By Daniel DEFOE.] No. 1.

1728. Quarto. 1 sh. [*Lee's Defoe*, 246.]

UNIVERSAL (the) Spectator, by Henry Stonecastle, of Northumberland, Esq. [The ostensible author of these papers was John KELLY, the dramatic writer.] In four volumes.

London: MDCCCLVI. Duodecimo.* [*Athen. Cat.*]

UNIVERSE (the): a poem. By the Rev. C. R. Maturin. [In reality by Rev. James WILLS.]

London: MDCCXXXI. Octavo. Pp. 108. b. t.* [*N. and Q.*, 5th Ser., iii. p. 20, 172, 240, 280, 340.]

UNIVERSITIES of Scotland Bill.—Remarks on the condition, necessities, and claims of the Universities of Scotland; with an appendix. By a graduate. [John Rose CORMACK, M.D.]

London: 1858. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 72. [W.]

UNIVERSITY (the) commission, or Lord John Russell's post bag of April 27, 1850. The first instalment. [By William SEWELL, D.D.]

Oxford, 1850. Octavo. Pp. vii. 35.*

— The second instalment.

Oxford, 1850. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 41.*

— The third instalment.

Oxford, 1850. Octavo. Pp. iv. 37.*

— Containing Mister Anthony Pepys his diary, he being a member of the

said commission. The fourth instalment.

Oxford, 1850. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. 1. 47.*

UNIVERSITY (the) of Cambridge vindicated from the imputation of disloyalty it lies under on the account of not addressing: as also from the malicious and foul aspersions of Dr. B - - - ly, late Master of Trinity College; and of a certain officer, and pretended reformer in the said University. Written by the author. [STYAN THIRLEBY.]

London: 1710. Octavo. Pp. 35.*

VNKINDE (the) desertor of loyall men and true frinds. [By Nicholas FRENCH, titular Bishop of Ferns.] Superiorum permissu. Año. 1676. Octavo. Pp. 246 [misprinted 446]. 8. b. 1.*
Of the above work, seven copies only are known to exist. The Bodleian copy has the author's autograph, and memoranda of donation to Sir Christopher French, his brother.

UNKIND (the) word and other stories. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," &c., &c. [Dinah Maria MULLOCK.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 303. b. 1.*

UNKNOWN (the) Eros. [By Coventry Kearsey Dighton PATMORE.]

London: 1877. Octavo. [Lib. Jour.]

VNLAVFVLNES (the) and danger of limited Prelacie, or perpetuall presdensie in the Chvrch briefly discovered. [By Robert BAILLIE, A.M.]

Printed in the yeare, 1641. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. 1. 19.* [Brit. Mus.]

UNLAWFULNESS (the) of bonds of resignation. First written in the year 1684. for the satisfaction of a private gentleman. And now made publick for the good of others. [By John WILLES.]

London: 1696. Octavo. Pp. 28. b. 1.* [Bodl.]

VNLAWFVLNESSE (the) of subjects taking up armes against their soveraigne, in what case soever. Together with an answer to all objections scattered in their severall bookes. And a prooffe, that notwithstanding such resistance as they plead for, were not damnable, yet the present warre made upon the king is so, because those cases, in which onely some men have dared to excuse it, are evidently not now; his Majesty fighting onely to

preserve himselfe, and the rights of the subjects. [By Dodiey DIGGES.]

Printed in the yeare 1643. Quarto. Pp. 170. b. 1.* [Bodl.]

UNLUCKY (the) citizen experimentally described in the various misfortunes of an unlucky Londoner. calculated for the meridian of this city but may serve by way of advice to all the cominality of England. but more particularly to parents and children master and servants husbands and wives. Intermixed with severall choice novels. Stored with variety of examples and advice president and precept. Illustrated with pictures fitted to the severall stories. [By Francis KIRKMAN.]

London, 1673. Octavo. Pp. 17. b. 1. 296.*

The work has an engraved title The unlucky citizen by F. K.

UNMASKING (the) of the politique atheist. By J. H. Batcheler of Divinitie. [John HULL.]

At London, 1602. Octavo.* [W., Bliss. Cat.]

VNPARALLELD reasons for abolishing Episcopacy. 1. It will assure his Majesties authority royall. 2. Increase his revenue. 3. Settle a good union in his Majesties owne kingdomes, and between them and other reformed Churches. 4. Cause a good understanding betweene his Majesty and his people. By N. F. Esquire. [Nathaniel FIENNES.]

London. 1642. Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Bodl.]

UNPARALLELD varieties: or, the matchless actions and passions of mankind. Displayed in near four hundred notable instances and examples. Discovering the transcendent effects; I. Of love, friendship, and gratitude. II. Of magnanimity, courage and fidelity. III. Of chastity, temperance, and humility. And, on the contrary, the tremendous consequences, IV. Of hatred, revenge, and ingratitude. V. Of cowardice, barbarity, and treachery. VI. Of unchastity, intemperance, and ambition. Imbelished with pictures. By R. B. [Richard BURTON]. The third edition.

London, 1699. Duodecimo. Pp. 1. b. 1. 168.* [Bodl.]

"The contents of this volume were pillaged from Wanley's Wonders of the little world."
—MS. note by Douce.

UNPROTECTED females in Norway;

or, the pleasantest way of travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. With Scandinavian sketches from nature. [By Miss LOWE.]

London: 1857. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

UNPROTECTED (the): or facts in dressmaking life. By a dressmaker. [Mary GUIGNARD.] [Edited, with an introduction, by Rev. W. Landels.]

London: 1857. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

UNRAVELLED convictions. [By Lady Amabel COWPER, afterwards Kerr.]

Liverpool Printed at the Boys' Refuge, St. Anne Street. 1876. Octavo. Pp. 128.* Privately printed. Preface dated Nov. 16. 1868. Published shortly afterwards, still anonymously, by Burns & Oates, London.

UNREASONABLENESS (the) and impiety of Popery: in a second letter written upon the discovery of the late plot. [By Gilbert BURNET, D.D.]

London, 1678. Quarto. Pp. 36. b. t.*

UNREASONABLENESS (the) o atheism made manifest. [By Sir Charles WOLSELEY.]

London. 1669. Sm. Octavo. Pp. 197.*

UNREASONABLENESS (the) of separation: the second part. Or, a further impartial account of the history, nature, and pleas of the present separation from the communion of the Church of England. Begun by Edw. Stillingfleet D.D. Dean of St. Pauls. Continued from 1640 to 1681. With special remarks on the life and actions of Mr. Richard Baxter. [By Thomas LONG, B.D.]

London: 1682. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 167. 1.* [Bodl.]

UNREASONABLENESS (the) of the Romanists, requiring our communion with the present Romish Church: or, a discourse drawn from the perplexity and uncertainty of the principles, and from the contradictions betwixt the prayers and doctrine of the present Romish Church; to prove that 'tis unreasonable to require us to joyn in communion with it. [By William SQUIRE.]

London, 1670. Octavo. Pp. 34. b. t. 170.* [Bodl.]

UNSEEN (the) universe or physical speculations on a future state. [By Professors Peter Guthrie TAIT, and Balfour STEWART.]

London 1875. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 212.* Published subsequently with the authors' names.

UNSEEN (the) world; communications with it, real or imaginary, including apparitions, warnings, haunted places, prophecies, ærial visions, astrology, &c. &c. [By John Mason NEALE.]

London: MDCCCXLVII. Octavo.*

UNSEX'D (the) females. A poem, addressed to the author of the Pursuits of literature. [By Richard POLWHELE.]

London: 1798. Octavo. Pp. 37. [Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn., ii. 509.]

'UNTIL the shadows flee away;' a tale. [By Miss M'LAREN.]

Edinburgh: 1869. Octavo. [Adv. Lib.]

UNVEILING (the) of the everlasting gospel; with the scripture philosophy of happiness, holiness and scriptural power, specially addressed to the ministers and Church of God at the present crisis. [By Ebenezer CORNWALL.]

London: 1848. Duodecimo.*

UP and war them a' Willie. A letter of congratulation to the Burgher-hero William Smith; upon the glory of his late atchievement in routing the whole body of Antiburghers. [By Adam GIB.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLXVI. Octavo. Pp. 15.*

UPHOLSTERER (the) or what news? A farce, in two acts. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal, in Drury-Lane. By the author of the Apprentice. [Arthur MURPHY.]

London. M DCC LIII. Octavo.* [Biog. Dram.]

UPLAND (the) tarn A village idyll [By John E. H. THOMSON.]

Edinburgh: 1881. Octavo. Pp. 167. b. t.* Adv. Lib.]

UPON Mr. Bobards yew-men of the guards to the Physick Garden. To the tune of the counter-scuffle. [By Edm. GEYTON.]

N. P. [1662.] Folio. S. L.* [Bodl.]

"By G. E. [i.e.] Edm. Geyton Esq; Bedle of Arts. Oxon."—MS. note by Wood.

UPON nothing. A poem. By a person of honour. [John WILMOT, 2d Earl Rochester.]

N. P. N. D. Folio. S. L.* See "NOTHING (upon)."

UPON the most hopefull and ever-flourishing sprouts of valour, the indefatigable centrys of the Physick-Garden. [By John DROPE, M.A.]

Printed 1664. Folio. S.L.* [Bodl.]
"Joh. Drope M. of A. Fellow of Magd. Coll. the author."—MS. note by Wood.

UPWARDS and downwards, and other stories. By A. L. O. E., author of "The silver casket," "Crown of success," etc., etc. [Charlotte TUCKER.]

London: 1873. Octavo. Pp. 120.*

URAICEHT na Gaedhilge. A grammar of the Gaelic language. [By William HALLIDAY.]

Dublin. 1808. Duodecimo. Pp. xv. 201.*
Introduction signed E. O'C. i.e. Edmond O'Connell.

URIEL, and other poems. [By T. J. de POWIS.]

London: 1857. Octavo. Pp. 169.*

URIM and Thummim: or the apostolical doctrines of light and perfection maintained; against the opposite plea of Samuel Grevill (a pretended minister of the gospel) in his ungospellike discourse against a book, intituled, A testimony of the light within, anciently writ by Alexander Parker. By W. P. [William PENN.]

Printed in the year 1674. Quarto.*

U R S U L A. A tale of country life. By the author of "Amy Herbert," "Ivors," &c. &c. [E. M. SEWELL.] In two volumes.

London: 1858. Octavo.*

URSULA'S love story. [By Mrs. Gertrude PARSONS.] In three volumes.

London: 1869. Octavo.*

USAGE (the) of holding Parliaments and of preparing and passing bills of supply, in Ireland, stated from record. [By John LODGE.] Published by authority.

Dublin: M,DCC,LXX. Octavo.

To which is added, Annotations, together with an address to His Excellency George Lord Viscount Townshend, lord lieutenant general and general governor of Ireland. By C. Lucas, M.D. one of the representatives of the city of Dublin, in Parlement.

Dublin: Re-printed M,DCC,LXX. Octavo. Pp. 76.*

USE and abuse, a tale. By the author of "Wayfaring sketches amongst the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube, by a seven years resi-

dent in Greece." [Felicia M. F. SKENE.]

London: 1849. Duodecimo.*

USE (the) and abuse of Parliaments, in two historical discourses. [Published and edited by James RALPH. The first discourse was written by Algernon SIDNEY, the remaining portion of the work by Lord POLWARTH, afterwards Earl of Macclesfield.] In two volumes.

London: 1744. Octavo. [W.]

USE (on the) and abuse of satire. [By Charles ABBOT, afterwards Lord Tenterden.]

Oxford: 1786. Octavo. [Gent. Mag. Aug. 1839, p. 157. Watt, Bib. Brit.]

USE (the) of catechisms further considered. With a more full account of God's ambassadors; of saving faith; and of the faith of devils. In a letter to a friend. [By John GLAS.]

Edinburgh, 1737. Duodecimo. Pp. 45. 2.*

USE (the) of daily pvblick prayers, in three positions. [By Meric CASAUBON.] London, 1641. Quarto. Pp. 28. b. t.* [Bodl.]

USE (the) of reason recovered, by the data in Christianity. Whereby we know, the state we are in; that there are Elahim; what they have done for us; the state they offer us; the terms upon which they offer it. So have evidence to reason upon, and may make a reasonable choice. By J. H. [John HUTCHINSON.]

London: MDCCXXXVI. Octavo.*

USE (the) of sunshine. A Christmas narrative. By S. M. [Menella Bute SMEDLEY] authoress of "The story of a family," "The maiden aunt," "Lays and ballads from English history," etc.

London: 1852. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

USEFUL miscellanies: or serious reflections, respecting men's duty to God, and one towards another. With advices civil and religious, tending to regulate their conduct in the various occurrences of human life. Published for general service. By a well-wisher to all mankind. [William DOVER.]

London: 1739. Octavo. 6 sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 59, 542.]

USEFUL transactions in philosophy, and other sorts of learning, for the months of January and February 1703.

- To be continu'd monthly, as they sell.
[By William KING, LL.D.]
London [1709.] Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 59.* [Bodl.]
There were six numbers in all.
- USEFULNESS (the) of catechisms considered, in a letter to a friend. [By John GLAS.]
Edinburgh, 1736. Duodecimo. Pp. 34.*
- USURER (the); or, the departed not defunct; a comedy, in five acts. [By John Radcliffe ROBINS.]
London: 1833. Octavo.*
- USURER'S (the)'daughter, by a contributor to "Blackwood's Magazine." [W. P. SCARGILL.] In three volumes.
London: 1832. Duodecimo.*
- USURPATIONS (the) of France upon the trade of the woollen manufacture of England briefly hinted at; being the effects of thirty years observations, by which that king hath been enabled to wage war with so great a part of

Europe. By W. C. [William CARTER, clothier.]

London: 1695. Quarto. [W., Brit. Mus.]

U S U R Y explain'd; or, conscience quieted in the case of putting out money at interest. By Philopenes. [Jo. DORMER, S.J.]

London: 1694. Octavo. Pp. 8. b. t. 116.* [Bodl.]

UTOPIA found; being an apology for Irish absentees. Addressed to a friend in Connaught, by an absentee, residing in Bath. [Edward MANGIN.]

Bath: 1813. [N. and Q., Dec. 9, 1865, p. 475; 3 Feb. 1866, p. 107.]

UTOPIA: written in Latin by Sir Thomas More, Chancellor of England; translated in English [by Gilbert BURNET, Bishop of Salisbury]. First edition.

London: 1685. Octavo. Pp. xxii. 206. [W.]

V.

- VADE mecum: a manuall of essayes, morrall, theologicall. Inter-woven with moderne obseruations, historicall, politicall. [By Daniel TUVILL.]
London, 1629. Duodecimo. Pp. 6. b. t. 246.* [Bodl.]
To the reader, signed Thine Anonym. Musophil.
- VAIN boastings of Frenchmen, the same in 1386 as in 1798. Being an account of the threatened invasion of England by the French the 10th year of King Richard II. Extracted from ancient chronicles. [By Craven ORD.]
London: 1798. Octavo. Pp. 15.* [Bodl.]
- VALE (the) of Chamouni. [By John CHALONER, Capt. in H.M. 36th Regt.]
1822. [N. and Q., 5 March 1864, p. 204.]
- VALENTINE Duval: an autobiography of the last century. . . [By Anne MANNING.]
London: 1860. Octavo.
- VALENTINE'S day, a musical drama, in two acts. As it is performed at the

Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. [By William HEARD.]

London: 1776. Octavo. [Biog. Dram., Mon. Rev., liv. 341.]

VALERIUS; a Roman story. [By John Gibson LOCKHART.] In three volumes.

Edinburgh: 1821. Octavo.*

VALETTA. A novel, by the author of "Denton Hall." [— CROSS.] In three volumes.

London: 1851. Octavo.*

VALIANT (the) Welshman, or the true chronicle history of the life and valiant deedes of Caradoc the Great, King of Cambria, now called Wales. As it hath beene sundry times acted by the Prince of Wales his seruants. Written by R. A. Gent. [Robert ARMIN.]

London, 1615. Quarto. No pagination.* [Brit. Mus.]

VALIDITY (the) of baptism administered by dissenting ministers, and the unreasonableness of refusing burial to children so baptiz'd. First offer'd to

the consideration of a dissenting congregation, at two public baptisms, on the occasion of that new notion, denying all such to be Christians, who have been baptiz'd by persons not episcopally ordain'd; and the late agreement of some neighbouring clergy-men not to bury any such. Now publish'd (with some alterations) for the conviction of unprejudic'd Church-men, and the satisfaction of Protestant dissenters. By a Presbyterian of the Church of Christ. [Ferdinando SHAW.]

Nottingham: 1713. Octavo. Pp. 22.*
[*Cresswell's Printing in Nottinghamshire.*]
Ascribed also to James Peirce.

VALIDITY (the) of the orders of the Church of England made out against the objections of the Papists, in several letters to a gentleman of Norwich, that desired satisfaction therein. [By Dr. Humphry PRIDEAUX.]

London: 1688. Quarto. [*Queen's Coll. Cat.*, i. 224.]

VALLEY (the) of a hundred fires. [By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids," "Mr. and Mrs. Asheton," &c. &c. [Mrs MARSH.] In three volumes.

London: 1860. Octavo.*

VALLEY (the) of the Rea. By V. author of "IX. poems." "The Queen's ball," etc. etc. [Mrs CLIVE.]

London 1851. Duodecimo.*

VALOUROUS (a) and perillous sea-fight. Fought with three Turkish ships, pirats or men of warre on the coast of Cornwall, (or western part of England) by the good ship named the Elizabeth of Plimmouth, she being of the burthen of 200 tuns, which fight was bravely fought, on Wednesday the 17 of June last past, 1640. [By John TAYLOR.]

London, 1640. Quarto. [*Davidson, Bib. Devon.*, p. 61.]

VALPERGA; or, the life and adventures of Castruccio, prince of Lucca. By the author of "Frankenstein." [Mrs SHELLEY.] [In three volumes.]

London, 1823. Duodecimo.*

VALUE (the) of a child; or, motives to the good education of children. In a letter to a daughter. [By John TAYLOR, dissenting teacher.]

1751. Duodecimo. [*Chalmers, Biog. Dict. Mon. Rev.*, v. 461.]

VAMPIRE (the). A tragedy [in five acts.] [By George STEPHENS.] Second edition.

London: 1821. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

VAMPYRE (the): a tale. [By J. W. POLIDORI?]

London: 1819. Octavo.* [*Dyce Cat.*, ii. 385.]

VANDELEUR; or, animal magnetism. A novel. [By Madame PISANI.] In three volumes.

London: 1836. Duodecimo.*

VANESA. [By Margaret Agnes PAUL.] The second edition. In two volumes.

London: 1878. Octavo. [*Lib. Jour.*, iii. 125.]

VANITIE (the) of self-boasters. Or, the prodigious madnesse of tyrannizing Sauls, mis-leading Doege (or any others whatsoever) which peremptorily goe on, and atheistically glory in their shame and mischief. In a sermon [on Psalm 52. 1.] preached at the funerall of John Hamnet, Gent. late of the parish of Maldon in Surrey. By E. H. minister of the same, and late Fellow of Merton Colledge in Oxford. [Edward HINTON.]

London: 1643. Quarto. Pp. 1. b. t. 52.*
[*Bodl.*]

VANITY Church. [By J. M. WHITE-LAW?] In two volumes.

London: 1861. Octavo.*

VANITY (the) of scoffing: or a letter to a witty gentleman, evidently shewing the great weakness and unreasonableness of scoffing at the Christian's faith, on account of its supposed uncertainty. Together with the madness of the scoffers unchristian choice. [By Clement ELLIS, M.A., rector of Kirkby, Nottinghamshire.]

London, 1674. Quarto. Pp. 38. b. t.*
[*Bodl. Wood, Athen. Oxon.*, iv. 517.]

Ascribed to J. Fell, Bishop of Oxford.
[*W., Brit. Mus.*]

VANITY (the) of the life of man. Represented in the seven several stages thereof, from his birth to his death. With pictures and poems exposing the follies of every age. To which is added, several other poems upon divers subjects and occasions. By R. B. [Richard BURTON.]

London, 1688. Duodecimo. Pp. 30. b. t.*

VARIETIE (the), a comoedy, lately presented by his Majesties servants at

- the Black-Friers. [By William CA-
VENDISH, Duke of Newcastle.]
London, 1649. Duodecimo. Pp. 2. b. t.
87.* [Bodl.]
- VARIETIES, by a wanderer. [Arthur
MOBERLEY, formerly of St. Peters-
burg.]
London: 1849. [Brit. Mus. Copy.]
- VARIETIES of literature, from foreign
literary journals and original MSS.
now first published. [By William
TOOKE.] In two volumes.
London: M.DCC.XCV. Octavo.* [Nich-
ols, Lit. Anec., ix. 159. Brit. Crit., vii.
41.]
- VARIETY. A tale, for married people.
[By William WHITEHEAD.]
London: M.DCC.LXXVI. Quarto. Pp. 24.*
[Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev., liv. 241.]
- VARIETY: a collection of essays.
Written in the year 1787. [By Hum-
phrey REPTON.]
London: M.DCC.LXXXVIII. Octavo. Pp.
viii. 297.* [Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.,
lxxix. 440.]
- VARIETY; a comedy, in five acts: as
it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in
Drury-Lane. [By Richard GRIFFITH.]
London: MDCCLXXXII. Octavo. Pp. 71.*
[Biog. Dram.]
- VARIOUS accounts of the great convul-
sion at Axmouth in Devonshire, &c.
[Edited by J. H. HALLETT.]
Exeter: 1840. Octavo. [Davidson, Bib.
Devon., p. 118.]
- VARIOUS prospects of mankind, nature
and providence. [By Robert WAL-
LACE, D.D.]
London: MDCCLXI. Octavo.* [M^o Cull.
Lit. Pol. Econ., p. 257.]
- VARNISHANDO: a serio-comic poem;
addressed to collectors of paintings.
By an admirer of the arts. [Francis
Duckinfield ASTLEY.]
Manchester, 1809. Octavo. Biog. Dict.,
1816. Brit. Crit., xxxiii. 632.]
- VATICAN (the) Council. Eight months
at Rome during the Vatican Council.
Impressions of a contemporary. By
Pomponio Leto. [Cardinal VITELLES-
CHI.] Translated from the original.
London: 1876. Octavo. Pp. xx. 340.*
Although the above work was prepared for
the press, and edited by the Marchese
Vitelleschi, there is no doubt that the real
author was the Cardinal, who was present
- at the Council, and kept a journal of the
proceedings. See The Church Quarterly
Review, July, 1876.
- VAURIEN: or, sketches of the times;
exhibiting views of the philosophies,
religions, politics, literature, and man-
ners of the age. In two volumes. [By
I. DISRAELI.]
London: 1797. Duodecimo.*
- VEGETABLE physiology. [By J.
LINDLEY.]
London: 1827. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]
Library of Useful Knowledge.
- VEGETABLE substances used for the
food of man. [By Dr Edwin LAN-
KESTER.] In two volumes.
London: 1846. Duodecimo. [W.]
- VELINA; a poetical fragment. [By
Andrew MACDONALD.]
London: 1782. Octavo. [Chalmers' Notes.
Mon. Rev., lxxvii. 470.]
- VELITATIONES polemicæ; or,
polemicall short discussions of certain
particular and select questions. By I.
D. Phil-Iren-Alethius. [John DOUGH-
TIE, Fellow of Merton.]
London, 1651. Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 335.*
[Wood, Athen. Oxon., iii. 977.]
- VELVET (the) cushion. [By Rev. J.
W. CUNNINGHAM, of St. John's Col-
lege, Cambridge.]
London: 1814. Octavo.
- VENETIA. By the author of "Vivian
Grey" and "Henrietta Temple"
[Benjamin DISRAELI.] In three vol-
umes.
London: MDCCCXXXVII. Duodecimo.*
Dedication to Lord Lyndhurst signed Δ.
- VENETIAN (the) bracelet, The lost
Pleiad, A history of the lyre, and other
poems. By L. E. L. author of the
Improvisatrice, the Troubadour, and
the Golden violet. [Letitia Elizabeth
LONDON.]
London: 1829. Octavo.*
- VENETIA'S lovers An uneventful story
By Leslie Keith author of "Surrender,"
Alasnam's lady, etc. [Miss Keith JOHN-
STON.] In three volumes.
London 1884. Octavo.*
- VENICE under the yoke of France and
of Austria: with memoirs of the courts,
governments, & people of Italy; pre-
senting a faithful picture of her present
condition, and including original anec-
dotes of the Buonaparte family. By a

lady of rank. [Catherine HYDE, Marchioness Broglie Solari.] Written during a twenty years residence in that interesting country; and now published for the information of Englishmen in general and of travellers in particular. In two volumes.

London: 1824. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

VENTA, and other poems. By the author of "Pericula urbis." [Rev. William MOORE, rector of Appleton.]

London: 1882. Octavo. Pp. 3. 133.* [Crockford's Clerical Directory.]

VÉRA. By the author of "The hôtel du Petit St. Jean." [Charlotte Louisa Hawkins DEMPSTER.]

London: 1871. Octavo. Pp. viii. 289.*

VERBAL (of) criticism: an epistle to Mr. Pope. Occasioned by Theobald's Shakespear, and Bentley's Milton. [By David MALLETT.]

London: 1733. Folio. Pp. 14. b. t.* [Dyce Cat., ii. 192.]

VERBEIA; or, Wharfedale. A poem, descriptive and didactic. With historical remarks. [By Thomas MAUDE.] 1783. Quarto. [Mon. Rev., lxi. 167.] Edition of 1782 mentioned in Upcott, p. 1410, not anon.

VERDICT (the) upon the dissenters plea, occasioned by their Melius inquirendum [by Vincent Alsop]. To which is added, a letter from Geneva to the Assembly of Divines. Printed by his late Majesties special command; with some notes upon the margent, under his own royal and sacred hand. Also a postscript touching the union of Protestants. [By Lawrence WOMOCK, D.D., Bishop of St. David's.]

London, 1681. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 281; letter and postscript, pp. 45.* [Bodl.]

VERITAS in semente; a moderate discourse concerning the principles and practices of the Quakers. [By — HUMPHREYS.]

1707. Octavo. [Leslie's Cat., 1843.]

VERNAL (the) walk: a poem. [By Ebenezer ELLIOTT.]

London: 1801. Octavo. [Watkins' Life of Elliott. Mon. Rev., xxxv. 109.]

VERS de société: historical fragments, sonnets, etc. [By Joseph DENISON, M.P.] In two volumes.

London: 1849. Octavo. [W., Martin's Cat.]

VERSES. [By J. R. FINLAY.]

Printed for private circulation 1874. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 41.*

"Nearly all the following pieces were written more than twenty years ago.—J. R. F."

VERSES addressed to Lady Brydges, in memory of her son Edward William George Brydges. [By Sir Samuel Egerton BRYDGES.]

[Lee Priory: 1816.] Quarto. Pp. 8. [W.] Privately printed.

VERSES and translations. By C. S. C. [Charles Stuart CALVERLEY.]

Cambridge: 1862. Octavo. Pp. vi. 203.*

VERSES, edited by M[ilitia] M[ea] M[ultiplex]. [William TOOKE.]

London, for private distribution only, 1860. Octavo. Pp. 31. [W.]

Verses relating to Mr. Tooke's family, &c., by various persons.

VERSES for children. [By Jane BRAGG.]

Carlisle: 1862. Duodecimo. Pp. 31. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 312.]

VERSES for holy seasons; with questions for examination. By C. F. H. [C. F. ALEXANDER.] Edited by Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., vicar of Leeds. London: 1846. Octavo. Pp. xi. 232.*

VERSES in memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church. [By George MILLER.] Edinburgh: 1819. Octavo. Pp. 40.* [J. Maidment.]

VERSES occasioned by reading some strictures on Barclay's Apology. [By Joseph BECK.]

Printed in the year 1785. Octavo. 2½ sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 73.]

VERSES occasioned by seeing the Palace and Park of Dalkeith anno MDCCXXXII. [By S. BOYSE.] Humbly inscribed to his Grace the Duke of Buccleugh.

Edinburgh: 1732. Octavo. Pp. 14.

VERSES on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window at New College, Oxford. [By Thomas WARTON.]

1782. Quarto. [Gent. Mag., lii. 342.]

VERSES on the death of Dr. Samuel Johnson. [By Thomas PERCY, LL.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, nephew of the Bishop of Dromore.]

London: 1785. Quarto. Pp. 16. [Gent. Mag., May 1808, p. 470.]

VERSES, sacred and miscellaneous.

By Harriet. [Miss WHITE, of Cashel.]

1853. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 5.]

VERSES spoken to the King, Queen, and Dutchesse of Yorke in St. John's library in Oxford. [By Thomas LAURENCE.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 2.* [*Bodl.*]

"These verses were spoken by Thom. Laurence a gent. com. of St. John Coll—Afterwards Fellow of Univ. coll."—MS. note by Wood.

VERSES to Sir Thomas Hanmer on his edition of Shakspeares works. By a gentleman of Oxford. [W. COL-LINS.]

London: 1743. Folio. [*Lounides, Bibliog. Man.*, p. 2314.]

VERSES to the memory of a brother. [By William Laurence BROWN, D.D. Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen.]

N. P. [1784.] Octavo. Pp. 15.* [*D. Laing.*]

VERSES to the Right Rev. Father in God, Edward, Lord Bishop of Durham. With an essay towards restoring the original texts of Scripture and reconciling the Hebrew and Septuagint, by the Oriental languages, Fathers, &c. [By John MAWER, M.A.]

London, 1731. Octavo. Pp. 27. [*Davies' Mem. of the York press*, p. 182.]

VERSES written on several occasions, between the years 1712 and 1721. [By Sir Thomas BURNET.]

London: MDCCCLXXVII. Quarto.*

VERSION (a) of the Psalms of David, attempted to be closely accommodated to the text of Scripture; and adapted, by variety of measure, to all the music used in the versions of Sternhold and Hopkins, and of Brady and Tate: by a lay-member of the Church of England. [John STOW, of Greenwich.]

London: 1809. Duodecimo. Pp. xix. 7. 704.*

VERTUMNUS: an epistle [in verse] to Mr. Jacob Bobart. By the author of the Apparition. [Abel EVANS.]

Oxford: 1713. Octavo. [*Watt, Bib. Brit.*]

VERTUOUS (the), holy, christian life and death of the late Lady Lettice, Viscountess Falkland, with some additional. [By John DUNCON.]

London: 1653. Duodecimo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

VERULAMIANA; or opinions on men, manners, literature, politics, and theology, by Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, &c. &c. To which is prefixed a life of the author, by the editor. [P. L. COURTIER.]

London: 1803. Duodecimo. [*Lounides, Bibliog. Man.*, p. 97.]

VERY (a) godly and learned exposition, vpon the whole Booke of Psalmes. Wherein is contained the diuision and sense of euery Psalme: as also manifold, necessary and sound doctrines, gathered out of the same, all seruing for the great furtherance and instruction of euery Christian reader. Heretofore penned and written, and now diligētly and faithfully reuiued by the author (who hath added many worthy things thereto) and newly published at the no smal cost of the printer, for the glory of God, and the good of the Church. [By Thomas WILCOCKS.]

London printed by Thomas Orwin for Thomas Man. 1591. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 600.* [*Bodl.*]

Epistle dedicatory signed T. W.

VERY (a) simple story. . . [By Florence MONTGOMERY.]

Sleaford, 1867. Quarto. [*Adv. Lib.*]

VESPERTINA, by A. H. B., commoner of St. John's College, Oxford. [A. H. BALDWIN.]

Oxford: 1853. Octavo. Pp. viii. 118.* [*F. Madan.*]

VESTIGES of the natural history of creation. [By Robert CHAMBERS, LL.D.] Eleventh edition. Illustrated by numerous engravings on wood.

London: MDCCCXI. Octavo. Pp. iv. 286. lxiv.*

VETERANS (the) of Chelsea Hospital. By the author of "The subaltern," "Traditions of Chelsea College," "Country curate," etc. [George Robert GLEIG.] In three volumes.

London: 1842. Duodecimo.*

VETERES vindicati, in an expostulatory letter to Mr Sclater of Putney, upon his Consensus Veterum &c. Wherein the absurdity of his method, the weakness of his reasons are shewn, his false aspersions upon the Church of England are wiped off, and her faith concerning the Eucharist proved to be that of the primitive Church. To-

gether with animadversions on Dean Boileau's French translation of, and remarks upon Bertram. [By Edward GEE.]

London, 1687. Quarto.*

VIA dolorosa: being the Catholic devotion of the stations; prepared as a special office for the use of English people, with reference to the sins, the responsibilities, and the portents of these times. Translated and arranged by the author of "From Oxford to Rome," "Rest in the Church," etc. [E. F. S. HARRIS.]

London: 1848. Octavo.* The preface is signed E. F. S. H.

VIA (the) media; or, Anglican orthodoxy, by a member of the Oxford Convocation. [J. HIPPISELY.]

London: MDCCCXXXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 53.*

VIA, veritas, vita: discursive notes on preaching and on some types of the Christian life. By a presbyter. [Rev. Peter BARCLAY, M.A.]

London, 1881. Octavo. Pp. 94. [Author.] Published in 1882, with the Author's name, with the title—"The Way, the Truth, and the Life."

VIAE per Angliam stratæ: editio altera. [By T. L. CLAUGHTON.]

Oxford: 1841. Octavo. Pp. 15.* [F. Madan.]

VIAGGIANA: or, detached remarks on the buildings, pictures, statues, inscriptions, &c. of ancient and modern Rome. [By Stephen WESTON.]

London: [1776.] Duodecimo. Pp. iv. b. t. 4. 176.* [Dyce Cat., ii. 417.]

VIATOR, a poem: or a journey from London to Scarborough, by the way of York. With notes historical and topographical. [By Thomas MAUDE.]

London. MDCCCLXXII. Quarto. Pp. 40. xix.* [Boyne's Yorkshire Lib., p. 128.]

VICE versâ or a lesson to fathers. By F. Anstey. [F. Anstey GUTHRIE.] New and revised edition.

London 1883. Octavo. Pp. vi. i. 370.*

VICEROY (the): a poem. Addressed to the Earl of Halifax. [By John LANGHORNE, D.D.]

London: M DCC LXII. Quarto. Pp. xi. 11.* [Watt, Bib. Brit., Mon. Rev. xxvii. 75.]

VICEROY (the) of Catalonia, or, the

double cuckold. [By Gabarel de BREMOND.] Made English by James Morgan, Gent.

London, 1678. Duodecimo. Pp. 5. b. t. 155. 2.*

VICES (on the) of horses. By B. C. [Bracy CLARK.]

London: 1839. Quarto. [W., Brit. Mus.]

VICISSITUDES (the) of Bessie Fairfax, By Holme Lee, author of "Basil Godfrey's caprice," "The beautiful Miss Barrington," "Katherine's trial," etc. etc. [Harriet PARR.] [In three volumes.]

London: 1874. Octavo.*

VICISSITUDES (the) of commerce A tale of the cotton trade. [By Thomas GREENHALGH.] In two volumes.

London 1852. Duodecimo.*

VICISSITUDES of life; exemplified in the interesting memoirs of a young lady, in a series of letters. [By Jane WEST.] In two volumes.

London: 1815. Duodecimo.*

VICTIM (the) of fancy. By a lady; author of "The conquests of the heart." [Elizabeth Sophia TOMLINS.] In two volumes.

London: 1787. Duodecimo. [Mon. Rev., xxvii. 331; lxxvi. 446.]

VICTORIAISM; or, a re-organization of the people: moral, social, economical, and political: suggested as a remedy for the present distress. Respectfully addressed to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. [By William C. COWARD.]

London: 1843. Octavo.* Signed W. C. C.

VICTORIES (the) of the British armies; with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By the author of "Stories of Waterloo," "Captain Blake," "Wild sports of the West," "The bivouac," &c. [William Hamilton MAXWELL, rector of Ballagh, Connaught.] In two volumes.

London: 1839. Octavo.*

VICTORIOUS (the) stroke for old England all preachers make all hearers one man against her enemies and down Jericho, etc. [By J. HENLEY.] The third edition.

London: 1748. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

VICTORY (the). And other stories.

- By A. L. O. E., author of "Fairy Frisket," "Fairy Know-a-bit," "The giant-killer," &c., &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]
London: 1875. Octavo. Pp. 64.*
- VICTORY (the) of the vanquished: a tale of the first century. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family," &c. [Mrs CHARLES.]
London: 1871. Octavo. Pp. 458.*
- "VICTORY (the) won." A brief memorial of the last days of G. R. [By Miss Catherine MARSH.] Second edition.
London: 1855. Octavo. Pp. 84.* Preface signed W. M.
- VIDA Study of a girl By Amy Duns-muir. [Miss OLIPHANT.] In two volumes.
London: 1880. Octavo.*
- VIENNA wherein is storied, y^e valorous atchieuements, famous triumphs, constant loue, greate miseries, & finall happiness of the well-deseruing, truly noble and most valiant K^t. S^r Paris of Vienna, and y^e most admired amiable Princess, the faire Vienna. [By Richard MYNSHULL.]
London N. D. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 180.*
Attributed also to Manwaring by Hazlewood.
- VIEW (a) of a printed book [by Henry Parker] intituled Observations upon His Majesties late answers and expresses. [By Sir John SPELMAN.]
Oxford, 1642. Quarto. Pp. 45.* [Bodl.]
Author's name in the handwriting of Barlow.
- VIEW (a) of antient history; including the progress of literature and the fine arts. By William Rutherford, D.D. master of the academy at Uxbridge. [In reality by John LOGAN, minister of Leith.] [In two volumes.]
London: MDCCCLXXXVIII. MDCCXCIII. Octavo.*
The title of vol. ii. (2d. ed.) is different from that of vol. i.
- VIEW (a) of antiquity. See "ΑΡΧΑΙΟΛΟΓΙΑ."
Ascribed also to J. Howell, and to Jonathan Harmer.
- VIEW of Christianity, containing a short account of religion from the creation to the end of the 4th cent.; with the complete duty of a Christian: laid down in two catechisms. [By U. DEACON.]
1747. Octavo. [Lathbury's Nonjurors.]
- VIEW (a) of Fraunce. [By Sir Thomas DALLINGTON.]
London, 1604. Quarto. No pagination.*
- VIEW (a) of Lord Bolingbroke's philosophy, compleat, in four letters to a friend. In which his whole system of infidelity and naturalism is exposed and confuted. With the apology prefixed. [By William WARBURTON, D.D.] The third edition.
London, MDCCCLVI. Duodecimo. Pp. xlviii. 335.* [Bodl.]
- VIEW (a) of many errors and some gross absurdities in the old translation of the Psalms in English metre; as also in som other translations lately published: shewing how the Psalms ought to be translated, to be acceptable and edifying. Together with sundry epigramms and suffrages of many godly and learned men in behalf of the author's translation, and reasons for publishing the same. By W. B. M.A. and minister of the Gospel. [William BARTON.]
London, M.DC.LIV. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 18.*
- VIEW (a) of real grievances, with remedies proposed for redressing them; humbly submitted to the consideration of the legislature. [By — POWELL.]
London: 1772. Octavo. [Queen's Coll. Cat. Mon. Rev., xlviii. 19.]
- VIEW (a) of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany: with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters. By a gentleman who resided several years in those countries. [John MOORE, M.D.] In two volumes.
London: M DCC LXXIX. Octavo.*
- VIEW (a) of some exceptions which have beene made by a Romanist to the Lord Viscount Falkland's Discourse of the infallibilitie of the Church of Rome. Submitted to the censure of all sober Christians. Together with the Discourse it selfe of infallibilitie prefixt to it. [By Henry HAMMOND, D.D.]
Oxford, 1646. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 204.*
- VIEW (a) of Stourton Gardens with strictures on a late abusive Ode upon the same subject: somewhat, it is said, in imitation of Horace, Book II, Ode 13. [By Rev. John CHAPMAN.]
Octavo. Pp. 11. [W. Upcott.]

VIEW of the agriculture of Oxfordshire, drawn up for the Board of Agriculture and internal improvement. By the secretary to the Board. [Rev. Arthur YOUNG.]

London: 1809. Octavo. [W.]

VIEW (a) of the British Empire, more especially Scotland; with some proposals for the improvement of that country, the extension of its fisheries, and the relief of the people. [By John KNOX, bookseller.]

London: 1784. Octavo.*

The author's name appears in the third edition, 1785.

VIEW of the conduct of the English clergy, as relates to civil affairs. [By Sir E. THOMAS.]

1737. Octavo. [*Lestie's Cat.*, 1843 (414).]

VIEW (a) of the controversy between Great-Britain and her colonies: including a mode of determining their present disputes, finally and effectually; and of preventing all future contentions. In a letter to the author of A full vindication of the measures of the Congress, from the calumnies of their enemies. By A. W. Farmer. Author of Free thoughts, &c. [Dr. Samuel SEABURY, Bishop of Connecticut.]

New-York, printed: London reprinted, 1775. Octavo. Pp. 90. b. t.* [*Booll.*]

VIEW (a) of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c. Lately publish'd by the Reverend Dr. Bentley. Also of the examination of that Dissertation by the Honourable Mr. Boyle. In order to the manifesting of the incertitude of heathen chronology. [By Rev. John MILNER, B.D.]

London: 1698. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 78.* [*Booll.*]

VIEW (a) of the elections of bishops in the primitive Church: wherein is shewed, what were the several shares of the bishops, inferior clergy and people in these elections; as also, of the Emperors, after they became Christians: and the nature of the Church, its unity and government are likewise explained. By a presbyter of the Church of Scotland. [James DUNDASS.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.XXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 242.*

VIEW of the evidence for proving that the present Earl of Galloway is the

lineal heir male and lawful representative of Sir William Stuart of Jedworth, so frequently mentioned in history from the year 1385 to the year 1429. [Drawn up by Rev. E. WILLIAMS, his lordship's chaplain.]

1796. Quarto. [W., *Martin's Cat.*]

VIEW (a) of the gold coin and coinage of England from Henry the Third to the present time, with copper plates. [By Thomas SNELLING.]

London: 1763. Folio. [W., *Brit. Mus.*]

VIEW (a) of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. [By Soame JENYNS.]

London: M.DCC.LXXVI. Octavo.*

VIEW (a) of the Jewish religion containing the manner of life, rites, ceremonies and customs of the Jewish nation throughout the world at this present time; together with the articles of their faith, as now received. Faithfully collected by A. R. [Alexander ROSS.]

London, 1656. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 427.* [*Loxndes, Brit. Lib.*, p. 1253.]

VIEW (a) of the Lancashire dialect, by way of dialogue; to which is added, a glossary of all the Lancashire words and phrases therein used. By T. Bobbin, Opp'n Speyker o' th' Dialect. [John COLLIER, of Milnrow.]

Manchester: [1746.] Duodecimo. [W.] First edition.

VIEW (a) of the naval force of Great Britain; in which its present state, growth, and conversion of timber; construction of ships, docks and harbours; regulations of officers and men in each department, are considered and compared with other European powers. To which are added, observations and hints for the improvement of the naval service. By an officer of rank. [Sir John Borlase WARREN.]

London: 1791. Octavo. Pp. 203. 74. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mem. Rev.*, vi. 221.]

VIEW (a) of the new directorie, and a vindication of the ancient liturgie of the Church of England. In answer to the reasons pretended in the ordinance and preface, for the abolishing the one, and establishing the other. [By Henry HAMMOND, D.D.] The third edition.

Oxford, 1646. Quarto. Pp. 10. b. t. 106.*

An edition, said to be the third, with some variations in the spelling, both on the title-page and throughout the work, was printed

at Oxford, by the same printer [Henry Hall], in the same year, with a different pagination.

VIEW (a) of the political state of Scotland at Michaelmas 1811: comprehending the rolls of the freeholders, an abstract of the setts or constitutions of the royal burghs, and a state of the votes at the last elections throughout Scotland: to which is prefixed an account of the forms of procedure at elections to parliament from the counties and burghs of Scotland. [By James BRIDGES, W.S.]

Edinburgh: 1812. Octavo.* [Watt, *Bib. Brit.*]

VIEW (a) of the political state of Scotland at the late general election. Containing, an introductory treatise on the election laws; lists of the peers, and the procedure at their late election, with the effect of their protests; the rolls of the freeholders of Scotland; an abstract of the sets of the Royal boroughs, and the names of their delegates, &c. &c. Exhibiting the manner in which every peer, freeholder, and borough in Scotland voted at the late general election; with other interesting political information. [By Alexander MACKENZIE.]

Edinburgh: Anno 1790. Octavo.*

VIEW (a) of the present state and future prospects of the free trade and colonization of India. [By John CRAWFURD.]

London: 1829. Octavo. [*M'Cull. Lit. Pol. Econ.*, p. 110.]

VIEW of the real power of the Pope, and of the power of the priesthood over the laity; with an account how they use it. [By T. HAWKINS.]

London: 1733. Octavo. [*Leslie's Cat.*, 1841.]

Ascribed also to T. Hart.

VIEW (a) of the relative situations of Mr Pitt and Mr Addington, previous to, and on the night of, Mr Patten's motion. By a member of parliament. [Robert Plumer WARD.] Second edition.

London: 1804. Octavo. [*Pellew's Life of Sidmouth*, ii. 146. *Mon. Rev.*, xliii. 328.]

VIEW of the Romish hydra and monster, treason against the Lord's Anointed; condemned by David, 1 Sam. 26, and now confuted in seven sermons, to persuade obedience to princes, concord among ourselves, and a general reformation and repentance in all states.

[By Laurence HUMPHREY.]
Oxford: 1588. Duodecimo. B. L. [*Wood, Athen. Oxon.*]

VIEW (a) of the Scots rebellion. With some inquiry into what we have to fear, [from the rebels? and what is the properest method to take with them?] [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London: 1715. Octavo. Pp. 40. [*Lee's Defoe*, 171.]

VIEW (a) of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state: laid before his parishioners by a country pastor. [Richard WHATELY.]

London: 1829. Duodecimo. Pp. 322.* [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VIEW (a) of the several schemes with respect to America, and their comparative merit in promoting the interest and dignity of Great Britain. [By Capel LOFFT.]

1776. Octavo. Pp. 55. [*Rich. Bib. Amer.*, i. 468.]

VIEW (a) of the silver coin and coinage of England, from the Norman Conquest to the present time; considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, rarity, weight, fineness and value. [By Thomas SNELLING.]

London: 1762. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

VIEW (a) of the soul, in several tracts. The first, being a discourse of the nature and faculties, the effects and operations, the immortality and happiness of the soul of man. The second, a cordial against sorrow, or a treatise against immoderate care for a man's own posterity, and grief for the loss of children. The third consists of several epistles to the Reverend John Tillotson, D.D. and Dean of Canterbury, tending to the further illustration of the former arguments concerning the soul of man, and the proof of a particular providence over it. By a person of quality. [R. SAUNDERS.]

London, MDCLXXXII. Folio.* [*Lowndes, Brit. Lib.*, p. 804.]

VIEW (a) of the state of religion in the diocese of St David's about the beginning of the eighteenth century. With some account of the causes of its decay, together with considerations of the reasonableness of augmenting the revenues of impropriate Churches. By E. S. [Erasmus SAUNDERS] D.D.

London: 1721. Octavo. Pp. 128. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VIEW (a) of the times, their principles and practices, in the Rehearsals by Philalethes. [Charles LESLIE.]

First edition, 1708-9. Folio. Second edition in six volumes, London, 1750. Duodecimo. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VIEW (a) of the treaty &c. [By Denis O'BRIEN.]

London: 1787. Octavo. [*Chalmers' Notes. Mon. Rev.*, lxxvi. 169.]

VIEW (a) of the whole controversy between the Representer and the Answerer, with an answer to the Representer's last reply: in which are laid open some of the methods by which Protestants are misrepresented by Papists. [By William CLAGETT, D.D., preacher to Gray's Inn.]

London: MDCLXXXVII. Quarto. Pp. 123.* [*Bodl.*]

VIEWS and opinions. By Matthew Browne. [W. B. RANDS.]

London and New York 1866. Octavo. Pp. xviii. 294.* [*Athenaeum, April*, 1882.]

VIEWS in London, by an amateur. [The Hon E. S. ABBOT, afterwards Baroness Colchester.] Sketched from a window in the Palais de la Vérité: and extracts from an album.

Chiswick, 1833. Octavo.

VIEWS in Orkney, and on the North-Eastern Coast of Scotland, taken in M.DCCC.V. and etched in M.DCCC.VII. [By the late Duchess of SUTHERLAND.]

Folio. Pp. 27. [*W., Martin's Cat.*]

VIEWS of Canada and the colonists, embracing the experience of a residence; views of the present state, progress and prospects of the colony; with detailed and practical information for intending emigrants. By a four year's resident. [James Bryce BROWN.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLIV. Octavo.*

VIEWS of ports and harbours, watering places, fishing villages, and other picturesque objects on the English coast. Engraved by W. and E. Finden. [With a descriptive letterpress by W. A. C.; William Andrew CHATTO.]

London, 1838. Quarto. [*Universal Cat. of books on art*, i. 275.]

VIEWS of society and manners in America; in a series of letters from that country to a friend in England, during the years 1818, 1819, and 1820.

By an Englishwoman. [Frances WRIGHT.]

London: 1821. Octavo. Pp. x. 523.* [*Rich, Bib Amer.*, ii. 130.]

VIEWS of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. From drawings by J. P. Neale. [With letterpress descriptions by Thomas MOULE.]

In six volumes. London: 1818-23. Second series. In five volumes. London: 1824-9. [*W.*]

VILLAGE belles. A tale of English country life. By the author of "Mary Powell." [Anne MANNING.] New edition, revised.

London: 1860. Octavo. Pp. iv. 348.*

VILLAGE (a) commune By Ouida [Louise de LA RAMÉ.] In two volumes.

London 1881. Octavo.*

VILLAGE conversations; or, the vicar's fire-side. [By Sarah RENOU.] Dedicated to Mrs. Hannah More.

London: 1815. Duodecimo. Pp. xvii. 227.* Dedication signed S. R.

VILLAGE (the) curate. A poem. [By James HURDIS, D.D.]

Bishopstone: 1797. Octavo. [*W.*]

VILLAGE (the) lesson book; for the use of schools. By Martin Doyle, author of "Hints to small farmers, &c., &c." [Ross HICKEY.]

London: 1855. Duodecimo. Pp. 116.*

VILLAGE memoirs; in a series of letters between a clergyman and his family in the country, and his son in town. [By Joseph CRADOCK.]

London: 1775. Duodecimo. [*Cradock's Mem.*, i. xix. *Mon. Rev.*, lii. 139.]

VILLAGE (the) on the cliff. By the author of "The story of Elizabeth." [Miss THACKERAY.] With six illustrations by Frederick Walker.

London: 1867. Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 318.*

VILLAGE (the) pastor. By one of the authors of Body and soul. [George WILKINS, D.D.]

London: 1825. Duodecimo.*

VILLAGE (the) pastor. By the author of The retrospect, Ocean, Morning meditations, Village observer, Village church yard, &c. formerly a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy, and now a minister

- in the Established Church. [Richard MARKS.] In two volumes.
London: MDCCCXXVII. Duodecimo.*
- VILLAGE reminiscences. By an old maid. [Mrs MONKLAND.] In three volumes.
London: 1834. Duodecimo.*
- VILLAGE scenes: a poem. In two parts. [By James Cargill GUTHRIE.] Edinburgh and London. M.DCCC.L. Duodecimo.*
- VILLAGE sermons. By a country clergyman. [Edward BERENS, Archdeacon of Berks.]
Oxford, 1820. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 202.*
- VILLAGE sermons. By a Northamptonshire rector. [Granville Hamilton FORBES.] With a preface on the inspiration of Holy Scripture.
London and Cambridge: 1863. Octavo. Pp. xlv. 321.*
- VILLAGE sketches: or, hints to pedestrians. Reprinted from the 'Doncaster Gazette,' 1849-50. [By C. W. HATFIELD.]
Doncaster: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 350. [*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib.*, p. 108.]
- VILLAGE virtues: a dramatic satire. In two parts. [By Matthew Gregory LEWIS.]
London: 1796. Quarto. Pp. 45.* [*N. and Q.*, 8 June 1861, p. 458.]
- VILLAGE (the) wedding: or the faithful country maid. A pastoral entertainment of music. As it is performed at the Theatre-Royal at Richmond. [By James LOVE or DANCE.]
1767. Octavo. [*Biog. Dram. Mon. Rev.*, xxxvii. 152.]
- VILLAINY (the) of stock-jobbers detected, and the causes of the late run upon the bank and bankers discovered and considered. [By Daniel DEFOE.]
London, MDCCCL. Quarto.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 19.]
- VILLANIES discovered by lanthorne and candle-light, and the helpe of a new cryer called O per se O. Being an addition to the belman's second night-walke, and a laying open to the world of those abuses, which the bel-man (because he went i' the darke) could not see, with canting songs neuer before printed. [By Thomas DEKKER.]

London, 1616. Quarto. B.L. No pagination.*

VILLETTE. By Curren Bell, author of "Jane Eyre," "Shirley," etc. [Charlotte BRONTË.] In three volumes.

London: 1853. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) and defence of Mr. George Meldrum's Sermon, preached May 16. 1703. against the reflections and censure of [John Sage] the author of the Examination of some things in the sermon, and [George Brown] the author of Toleration defended. [By George MELDRUM, minister at Edinburgh.]

Edinburgh, 1703. Quarto. Pp. 30. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of a book, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people call'd Quakers, &c. Lately presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament; shewing the fallacy and injustice of the calculations and remarks in a late book call'd An examination, &c.; the evasions and disingenuity of the clergy of the diocese of London in their answers and reflections; and the falshood and inconsistency of the intelligences by them published. To which are added, remarks on the poor vicar's Plea. With Bishop Burnet's description of the ecclesiastical courts. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London: 1737. Octavo. Pp. 138. b. t.* [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 254.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament: in answer to a late Examination thereof in behalf of the church-men of the diocese of Hereford. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London: 1741. Octavo. 4 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 256.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament: in answer to a late Examination thereof, in defence of the clergy of the diocese of York. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London: 1741. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 228.* [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 256.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers,

&c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament : in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of the diocese of Canterbury are concerned in it. With an appendix, demonstrating, that tithes are an oppression to the husbandman, a burden too heavy for him to bear, and undoeth many. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London : 1742. Octavo. 14 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 256.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament : in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of the diocese of Carlisle are concerned in it. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London : 1741. Octavo. 3 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 256.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book intituled A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people call'd Quakers, &c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament, in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it : with an appendix, in reply to the objections of two clergymen of the diocese call'd St. David's. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London : MDCCXXXIX. Octavo. Pp. 96.* [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 254.]

VINDICATION (a) of a book intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c. Presented to the members of both Houses of Parliament ; in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of the dioceses of Oxford, Gloucester, and Chester, are concerned in it. [By Joseph BESSE.]

London : 1740. Octavo. 2½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 255.]

VINDICATION (a) of a discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, on account of the oaths [by Edward Stillingfleet], from the exceptions made against it in a tract called, A brief answer to a late discourse, &c. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

London : MDCXCI. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 40.* Ascribed by some to Stillingfleet.

VINDICATION (a) of a discourse intituled the Principles of the Cyprianic age, with regard to episcopal power and jurisdiction : being a reply to Gilbert Rule's Cyprianic bishop

examin'd and found not to be diocesan. Wherein besides a great many things more briefly considered, the usefulness of fixing the principles of the Cyprianic age is succinctly represented ; the main controversie between those of the Church and the Presbyterians is fully and distinctly stated ; Mr. Rule's main subterfuges are utterly overthrown ; large supplements are added to the Principles of the Cyprianic age ; the Cyprianic episcopacy is shewn to be inconsistent with a papacy ; and it is demonstrated that episcopal government was universally delivered to be of divine right in the days of St. Cyprian. [By Bishop John SAGE.]

London : MDCCI. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (the) of a late pamphlet, (entituled, Obedience and submission to the present government, demonstrated from Bp. Overall's Convocation-book) from the false glosses, and illusive interpretations of a pretended answer [by Thomas Wagstaffe]. By the author of the first pamphlet. [Zachary TAYLOR.]

London : MDCXCI. Quarto. Pp. 36.* [*Cat. Lond. Inst.*, ii. 34.]

VINDICATION (a) of a late pamphlet, intituled, The case of the Hanover troops considered : with some further observations upon those troops ; being a Sequel to the said pamphlet. [By Philip Dormer STANHOPE, Earl of Chesterfield.]

London : MDCCXLIII. Octavo. Pp. 56. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of an undertaking of certain gentlemen, in order to the suppressing of debauchery, and profaneness. [By Edward FOWLER, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester.]

London, 1692. Quarto. Pp. 16.* [*Bodl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of Bishop Taylor, from the injurious misrepresentation of him by the author of the Letter to the clergy of the Church of England in the county of Northumberland. With a few remarks upon some other passages in that letter. [By Thomas SHARP, D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland.]

Printed in the year 1733. Octavo. 1 sh. [*Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 39, 392.]

VINDICATION (a) of commerce and the arts ; proving that they are the source of the greatness, power, riches and populousness of a state. Being an examination of Mr. Bell's Dissertation

upon populousness, read in the schools, and honoured with the Lord Viscount Townshend's prize, by the University of Cambridge. Wherein Mr. Bell's calumnies on trade are answered, his arguments refuted, his system exploded, and the principal causes of populosity assigned. With a large appendix, containing remarks on that part of the estimate of the manners and principles of the times, which relates to trade and commerce. By I— B—, M.D. [William TEMPLE.]

London: MDCCLVIII. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 137.*

VINDICATION (a) of Dr Sherlock, Dean of St. Paul's, in answer to Mr. Nathaniel Taylor's late treatise, entitled, Dr Sherlock's Case of Church communion, and his letter to Anonymous, consider'd, &c. Together with a reply to his vindication of the dissenters from the charge of schism. [By Benjamin HOADLEY, D.D.]

London: 1702. Quarto. Pp. 5. b. t. 72.*

VINDICATION (a) of Doctor Tail [Traill], from the charge of heresy: being a defence of a sermon entitled, The happiness of dead clergymen, &c. By the Reverend Doctor Tail. [William THOM, minister at Govan.]

Glasgow: M DCC LXX. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of Exeter School, by its master. J. L. [John LEMPRIÈRE, D.D.]

Exeter, 1818. Octavo. [Davidson, *Bib. Devot.*, p. 29.]

VINDICATION (a) of God's sovereignty, the doctrines of election, reprobation, and original sin; from a late pamphlet intituled, Free and impartial thoughts on the sovereignty of God, &c. By W. B. [Richard FINCH.]

London: 1745. Octavo. 24. sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 610.]

Afterwards formed part of a volume entitled "Tracts,—By Richard Finch."

VINDICATION (a) of his Excellency the Lord C—t from the charge of favouring none but Tories, high-churchmen and Jacobites. By the Reverend Dr. S—t. [Jonathan SWIFT, D.D.]

London MDCCLXXX. Octavo. Pp. 27. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of his Majesties government and judicatures, in Scotland; from some aspersions thrown on them by scandalous pamphlets, and

news-books: and especially, with relation to the late Earl of Argyle's process. [By Sir George MAC-KENZIE.]

Printed at Edinburgh: and re-printed at London, M.DC.LXXXIII. Quarto. Pp. 29. b. t.*

VINDICATION of informers of the breaches of the laws against prophaneity and immorality. Asserting and proving the lawfulness and necessity of informing. Shewing that all sober Christians, and good neighbours, are called in duty to joyn therein. And answering objections made by 'ill or ignorant men, against those pious and useful persons, who out of love to God and their neighbours, do reckon themselves obliged in conscience, to inform against the vicious. [By Francis GRANT, Lord Cullen.]

Printed at Edinburgh. Anno 1701. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of Isaac Bickerstaff Esq; against what is objected to him by Mr. Partridge, in his Almanack for the present year 1709. By the said Isaac Bickerstaff Esq; [Jonathan SWIFT, D.D.]

London: MDCCIX. Octavo. Pp. 8.*

VINDICATION (a) of King Charles the Martyr, proving that His Majesty was the author of ΕΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. Against a memorandum, said to be written by the Earl of Anglesey: and against the exceptions of Dr. Walker, and others. [By Thomas WAGSTAFFE, A.M.]

London, 1693. Octavo. Pp. 46.* [Wood.]

A second edition appeared in 1697, with a preface containing a refutation of a passage in Bayle's Dictionary relating to the controversy; and a third, in 1711, with large additions, and some original letters of Charles I.

VINDICATION (a) of lawful authority: against some principles lately advanc'd to undermine the same; or a confutation of Hobbism in politicks, as it is reviv'd by some modern doctors; wherein Dr Broughton's Grand apostacy is consider'd; and his notion concerning the divine right of power is set in its true light; according to the Holy Scriptures, and the testimony of the primitive Church. [By George SMITH.]

[London:] 1718. Octavo. Pp. 80. [W., *Brit. Mus.*]

VINDICATION (the) of liturgies, lately

published by Dr. Falkner, proved no vindication of the lawfulness, usefulness and antiquity of set-forms of publick ministerial prayer, to be generally used by, or imposed on all ministers; and consequently an answer to a book, intituled, A reasonable account why some pious nonconformists judge it sinful, for them to perform their ministered acts in by the prescribed forms of others. Wherein with an answer to what Dr. Falkner hath said on the book aforesaid, the original principles are discovered, from whence the different apprehensions of men in this point arise. By the author of the Reasonable account, and supplement to it. [John COLLINGES, D.D.]

London, 1681. Octavo. Pp. 30. b. t. iv. 258. 3.*

VINDICATION (a) of mankind, or freewill asserted in answer to a philosophical inquiry concerning human liberty [by Anthony Collins]; to which is added an Examination of Mr. Lock's scheme of freedom. [By S. LOWE?]

London: 1717. Octavo. [W., Brit Mus.]

VINDICATION (a) of marriage, as solemnized by Presbyterians, in the North of Ireland. Wherein, 1. Their principles, practice, and reasons thereof, are candidly shown, with the causes of their non-conformity to the form prescribed in the liturgy. 2. The libels exhibited against ministers and people, in the official courts, examined and answered. 3. And such marriages proven to be agreeable to Scripture, light of nature, laws of nations, and customs of other reformed Churches, and not inconsistent with the civil laws of this land; and therefore lawfull tho not canonical. By a minister of the Gospel. [John MACBRIDE.]

Printed in the year 1702. Quarto. Pp. 71.*

VINDICATION (a) of Mr. George Buchanan, in two parts. Part I. Vindicating him from the vile aspersion cast on him by Camden, that he repented, when dying, of what he wrote against Mary Queen of Scots: which falshood has been since retailed and propagated by Messieurs Sage and Ruddiman. Part II. Vindicating him from the horrible ingratitude he is charged with to Q. Mary, in extolling her so high in his dedication of his paraphrase of the Psalms, and there

after writing so bitterly against her in the Detection and History. With an appendix, containing a letter from the illustrious Mons. de Thou President of the Parliament of Paris, to Mr. William Camden, relating to Q. Mary's reign, and apologizing for his following Buchanan in his narration thereof: With a translation of that letter. [By John LOVE.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.XLIX. Octavo. [*Chalmers' Life of Ruddiman*, p. 224.]

VINDICATION (a) of Mr. James Colmar Bachelor of physick and Fellow of Exeter College in Oxford. From the calumnies of three late pamphlets. 1. A paper publish'd by Dr. Bury, 1659. 2. The account examin'd. 3. The case of Exeter College related and vindicated. To which are annex'd the authentick copies of the affidavits relating to that affair. [By James HARRINGTON.]

London: 1691. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 43.*

VINDICATION (a) of Mr. Pope's Essay on man, from the misrepresentations of Mr de Crousaz, professor of philosophy and mathematicks in the university of Lausanne. By the author of The divine legation of Moses demonstrated. In six letters. [By William WARBURTON, D.D.]

London: M.DCC.XL. Duodecimo. Pp. 118.*

There is added A seventh letter, which finishes the Vindication, with a separate title-page, and having the author's name. The pagination is continuous, and the date 1740.

VINDICATION (a) of Mr. Robert Keith, and of his young grand nephew Alexander Keith, from the unfriendly representations of Mr Alexander Keith junior of Ravelstone, one of the under-clerks in the Court of Session. [By William DOUGLAS.]

N. P. [1750.] Octavo. Pp. 22.*

"A few copies of this tract were printed for private circulation, in the year 1750, by Bishop Keith, author of the History of the affairs of Church and State in Scotland." —MS. note by Dr. David Laing.

VINDICATION (a) of my Lord Bishop of Worcester [George Morley]'s letter touching Mr. Baxter from the animadversions of D. E. [Edward Bagshaw.] [By Sir Henry YELVERTON.]

London, 1662. Quarto. Pp. 14. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of my Lord Shaftesbury on the subject of ridicule, being remarks upon [John Brown's] "Essays on the characteristics." [By Charles BULKLEY.]

London: 1751. Octavo. [*Brit. Mus. Mon. Rev.*, v. 285; vii. 41.]

VINDICATION (a) of natural society: or a view of the miseries and evils arising to mankind from every species of artificial society. In a letter to Lord ****. By a late noble writer. [Edmund BURKE.]

London: 1756. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 106.* [*Bodl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of Plain-dealing, from the base and malicious aspersions of two country curates, contained in a little scurrilous pamphlet, entitled, Plain-dealing proved to be plain-lying. [By Rev. Charles OWEN, D.D.]

London: 1716. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

VINDICATION (a) of Presbyterian ordination; from Scripture and antiquity, the judgment of the Reformed Churches, and particularly of the Church of England. With a brief reflection upon the arguments offered by Mr. Cautrell of Derby against it. [By the Rev. John HARTLEY, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.]

Nottingham: 1714. Octavo. Pp. 72. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of Protestant charity, in answer to some passages in Mr. E[dward] M[eredith]'s Remarks on a late conference. [By James HARRINGTON.]

Oxford, 1688. Quarto. [*Jones' Peck*, i. 140.]

The above is printed with "Some reflexions upon a treatise called *Pietas Romana et Parisiensis*, &c.," *q.v.*

VINDICATION (a) of Protestant principles, by Phileleutherus Anglicanus. [John William DONALDSON, D.D., head-master of King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds.]

London: M.DCCC.XLVII. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of St. Gregorie his dialogues: in which the great St. Gregory is proved the author of that work. [By James MUMFORD, S.J.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 19. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of scriptural Unitarianism, and some other primitive Christian doctrines, in reply to Vindex's

Examination of an appeal to the Society of Friends. By Verax. [Thomas FOSTER.]

London: 1810. Octavo. Pp. 324. [*Mon. Rev.*, lxiii. 442.]

VINDICATION (a) of some among our selves against the false principles of Dr. Sherlock. In a letter to the Doctor, occasioned by the sermon which he preached at the Temple-Church, on the 29th of May, 1692. In which letter are also contained reflexions on some other of the Doctor's sermons, published since he took the oath. [By George HICKES, D.D.]

London, MDCXCII. Quarto. Pp. 51.*

VINDICATION (a) of some passages in a Discourse concerning communion with God, from the exceptions of William Sherlock, rector of St. George Buttolph-Lane. By the author of the said Discourse. [John OWEN, D.D.]

London, 1674. Octavo. Pp. 237.* [*Bodl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of some truths contained in the Scriptures, by the exercise of reason only. [By Joseph LANCASTER.]

London: 1801. Duodecimo. 1 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 78.]

VINDICATION (a) of the account of the double doctrine of the ancients. In answer to a Critical enquiry into the practices of the antient philosophers. [By Arthur Ashley SYKES, D.D.]

London: MDCCXVII. Octavo. Pp. 38.*

VINDICATION of the Address made by the Episcopal clergy to the General Assembly of the Presbyterians anno M.DC.XC.II. From the sinistrous and false constructions put upon it, by the enemies of that order: but more especially of that particular address, given in by Mr. Robert Irving minister of Towie, and Mr. John Forbes minister of Kincardine; in name of, and by commission from, their brethren, the ministers of the synod of Aberdeen: they being expressly reflected upon, and named by [James Hadow] the author of the Remarks upon the case of the Episcopal clergy. [By Robert IRVING.]

Printed, in the year M.DCC.IV. Quarto. Pp. 40.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the Answer to some late papers concerning the unity and authority of the Catholick Church, and the reformation of the Church of

England. [By Edward STILLING-FLEET, D.D.]

London, MDCLXXXVII. Quarto.* [Jones' *Peck*, i. 16.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Answer to the Humble remonstrance, from the uniuſt imputations of frivolousneſſe and falſhood: wherein the cauſe of liturgy and epiſcopacy is further debated, by the ſame Smectymnuus. [Stephen MARSHALL, Edmund CALAMV, Thomas YOUNG, Matthew NEWCOMEN and William SPURSTOWE.]

Printed in the year. 1641. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Answer to the Popiſh addreſs preſented to the miniſters of the Church of England. In reply to a pamphlet abuſively intituled, A clear proof of the certainty and uſefulneſs of the Proteſtant rule of faith, &c. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

London: MDCLXXXVIII. Quarto. Pp. 41.* [Jones' *Peck*, ii. 316.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Apamean medal: and of the inſcription NQE. Together with an illuſtration of another coin ſtruck at the ſame place, in honour of the Emperor Severus. By the author of the Analysis of ancient mythology. [Jacob BRYANT.]

London: 1775. Quarto. [W.]

VINDICATION (a) of the authenticity of the narratives contained in the firſt two chapters of the Gospels of St. Matthew & St. Luke; being an investigation of objections urged by the Unitarian editors of the improved verſion of the New Teſtament: with an appendix, containing ſtrictures on the variations between the firſt and fourth editions of that work. By a layman. [John BEVAN.]

London: 1822. Octavo.* [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 91. *Horne's Introduction*.]

VINDICATION (a) of the authority of Chriſtian princes over eccleſiaſtical ſynods from the exceptions made againſt it by Mr Hill. [By — TURNER.]

London: 1701. Octavo.

VINDICATION (a) of the Biſhop of Condom's Expoſition of the doctrine of the Catholic Church. In answer to a book [by W. Wake] entitled, An expoſition of the doctrine of the Church of England, etc. With a letter from

the ſaid Biſhop. [By Joſeph JOHN-STON.] Permiſſu ſuperiorum.

London, 1686. Quarto. Pp. 122.* [Jones' *Peck*, i. 113.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Brief diſcourſe concerning the Notes of the Church. In answer to a late pamphlet, entitled, The uſe and great moment of the Notes of the Church, as delivered by Cardinal Bellarmin, De Notis Eccleſiæ, juſtified. [By William SHERLOCK.]

London; MDCLXXXVII. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the British colonies, againſt the aſperſions of the Halifax gentleman, in his letter to a Rhode-Iſland friend. [By James OTIS.]

Boston: 1765. Octavo. Pp. 32.* Reprinted with author's name, 1769.

VINDICATION of the calendar tables and rules annexed to the Act for regulating the commencement of the year, and correcting the calendar, againſt the objections made to it, with reſpect to the time appointed for the celebration of Eaſter-day. To which is added a more full account of that Act; written whiſt it was depending in the Houſe of Commons. [By Peter DAVAL.]

1761. Quarto. [Nichols, *Lit. Ancc.*, ii. 372. *Mon. Rev.*, xxiv. 468.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Caſe of indifferent things, uſed in the worſhip of God: in answer to a book, intituled, The caſe of indifferent things uſed in the worſhip of God, examined, ſtated on the behalf of the diſſenters, and calmly argued. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

London, 1684. Quarto. Pp. 57.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Character of a Popiſh ſucceſſor: in a reply to two pretended answers to it. By the author of the Character. [John PHILLIPS.]

London: 1681. Folio. Pp. 15.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION of the character of the late Right Hon. William Pitt, from the calumnies againſt him contained in the fifth article of the Edinburgh Review for April, 1810. [By James WALKER.]

Edinburgh: 1810. Octavo. [N. and Q., 28 June 1862.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Church and clergy of England, from ſome late reproaches rudely and unjuſtly caſt upon them. [By White KENNETT, D.D.]

London: 1709. Octavo. Pp. vi. b. t. 120.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Church and clergy of England from the misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Review. By a beneficed clergyman. [Henry SOAMES, M.A., Dean of St. Paul's.]

London: 1823. Octavo.* [Crockford's Clerical Directory.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Church of England from the aspersions of a late libel, intituled, Priestcraft in perfection, &c. Wherein the controverted clause of the Church's power in the xxth Article is shewn to be of equal authority with all the rest of the Articles; and the fraud and forgery, charged upon the clergy on the account of that clause, are retorted upon their accusers. With a preface containing some remarks upon the Reflections on that pamphlet. By a priest of the church of England. [Hilkiah BEDFORD.]

London: 1710. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Church of England from the foul aspersions of schism and heresie unjustly cast upon her by the Church of Rome. [By Michael ALTHAM.] Part I. [and II.]

London, MDCLXXXVII. Quarto.* [Jones' Peck, i. 168.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Church of England, in answer to Mr. Peirce's Vindication of the dissenters. Wherein abundance of historical mistakes are rectified; several groundless calumnies thrown upon the most worthy and deserving prelates of our Church, refuted; and many Fathers of the most primitive ages of Christianity clear'd from misrepresentations. In two parts. By a presbyter of the Church of England. [Zachary GREY, LL.D., vicar of St. Peter's and Giles', Cambridge.]

London, 1720. Octavo.* [Bodl.]

Each part has a separate title and pagination.

VINDICATION (a) of the Church of Scotland. Being an answer to a paper, intituled, Some questions concerning episcopal and presbyterial government in Scotland. Wherein the latter is vindicated from the arguments and calumnies of that author; and the former is made appear to be a stranger in that nation. By a minister of the Church of Scotland, as it is now established by law. [Gilbert RULE.]

London, 1691. Quarto.* [Adv. Lib.]

VINDICATION (a) of the "Clanronald of Glengary" against the attacks made upon them in the Inverness Journal and some recent printed performances. With remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald." [By John RIDDELL.]

Edinburgh 1821. Octavo. Pp. 97. xxx.*

VINDICATION (a) of the clergy, from the contempt imposed upon them by [John Eachard] the author of The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy and religion. [By John BRAMHALL, Bishop of Derry.]

London: 1686. Octavo. Pp. 13. b. t. 135.* [Bodl.]

"First edit. of this came out in 1672. Oct. at Lond."—MS. note by Wood.

VINDICATION (a) of the conforming clergy from the unjust aspersions of heresie, &c. In answer to some part of M. Jenkyn's funeral sermon upon Dr. Seaman. With short reflexions on some passages in a sermon preached by Mr. J. s. upon 2. Cor. 5. 20. In a letter to a friend. [By Robert GROVE, D.D.]

London, 1676. Quarto. Pp. 74. b. t.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the convention lately concluded between Great Britain and Russia, in six letters. Addressed to ——— [By Charles JENKINSON, Earl of Liverpool.]

London: 1801. Octavo. Pp. 124. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of the deprived bishops, asserting their spiritual rights against a lay-deprivation, against the charge of schism, as managed by the late editors of an anonymous Baroccian MS. In two parts. I. Shewing, that though the instances collected in the said MS. had been pertinent to the editors design, yet that would not have been sufficient for obtaining their cause. II. Shewing, that the instances there collected are indeed not pertinent to the editors design, for vindicating the validity of the deprivation of spiritual power by a lay-authority. To which is subjoined the latter end of the said MS. omitted by the editors, making against them and the cause espoused by them. In Greek and English. [By Henry DODWELL.]

London, 1692. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the divine attributes. In some remarks on his Grace [W. King] the Archbishop of Dublin's

sermon, intituled, Divine predestination and foreknowledg consistent with the freedom of man's will. [By John EDWARDS, D.D.]

London, M.DCC.X. Octavo. Pp. 38.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Divine perfections, illustrating the glory of God in them, by reason and revelation: methodically digested into several meditations. By a person of honour. [James DALRYMPLE, 1st. Viscount of Stair.]

London, M DC XCV. Octavo.*

The preface is signed W. Bates, J. Howe, the editors.

VINDICATION (a) of the doctrine of grace, from the charge of antinomianism: contained in a letter to a minister of the gospel [Ralph Erskine]. [By James HOG.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.XVIII. Octavo. Pp. 24.* Signed I. H.

VINDICATION (a) of the doctrine of the Trinity from the exceptions of a late pamphlet intituled *An essay on spirit &c.* By a divine of the Church of England. [Thomas RANDOLPH, D.D.] Part I.

Oxford, M DCC LIII. Octavo.* [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

Part II. was also published in 1753, and part III. in 1754. The name of the author is given in the Appendix, which also appeared in 1754.

VINDICATION (a) of the ecclesiastical part of Sir James Dalrymple's *Historical Collections*: in answer to a late pamphlet [by John Gillane], intituled, *The life of the Reverend Mr. John Sage, &c.* Wherein some things are added towards the clearing the ancient government of the Church of Scotland from the mistakes of a late author. Together with a defence of what Sir James hath advanced concerning the opinion of the Scottish historians in relation to King Robert the Second's marriage with Elizabeth Muir, in answer to Mr. John Sage his criticism on that subject in his introduction to Hawthornden's works. [By Sir James DALRYMPLE, Bart., of Borthwick.]

Edinburgh, 1714. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 73.* [*D. Laing.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the Enquiry into charitable abuses, with an exposure of the misrepresentations . . . in the *Quarterly Review* . . . [By Henry Bellenden KERR.]

London: 1819. Octavo. Pp. 129. [*Manchester Free Lib. Cat.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the Faithful rebuke to a false report against the rude cavils of the pretended Defence. [By Vincent ALSOP.]

London: 1698. Octavo. Pp. 152.*

The Report and Defence were written by Stephen Lobb.

VINDICATION (a) of the Faults on both sides, from the reflections of the Medley, the Specimen-maker, and a pamphlet, [by Joseph Trapp] intituled, *Most faults on one side.* With a dissertation on the nature and use of money and paper-credit in trade, and the true value of joint-stocks, maintaining the assertions of the author, in relation to those matters. By the author of the *Faults on both sides.* [Richard HARLEY.]

London: 1710. Octavo. Pp. 43.*

"Faults on both sides" has been ascribed to Defoe, and to Clements, secretary to the Earl of Peterborough, as well as to Harley. —Note in Adv. Lib. Cat.

VINDICATION (a) of the freedom & lawfulness of the late General Assembly begun at St. Andrews, and continued at Dundee; in answer to the reasons alledged against the same in the Protestation and Declinatore given in at St. Andrews, and in another paper contrived since, and spread abroad amongst such as were conceived more inclinable to follow that way, but kept up from others. Now published by a lover of the Church of Scotland for preventing and removing prejudices and misrepresentations which some emissaries have endeavoured to possess us with here, who are strangers to the true estate of the late differences there, by dispersing papers against the judicatories of that Church, and disseminating calumnies against their brethren and countrymen. [By James WOOD, Professor at St. Andrews.]

London, printed in the year 1652. Quarto. Pp. 49. b. t.* [*D. Laing.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the Friendly conference between a minister and a parishioner of his, inclining unto Quakerism, from the exceptions of Thomas Ellwood, in his pretended Answer to the said conference. By the same author. [Thomas FOWLER, D.D.]

London: 1678. Octavo. 21½ sh. [*Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 21.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Fundamental charter of presbytery [by Sage] from the exceptions of [John Anderson] the contry-man in his letter to [R. Calder] a curate. Wherein these queries are considered: I. Whether it was the constant and uniform practice of our reformers to join in the communion of the Church of England, when they had occasion? II. Whether our reformers, in their public deeds, openly and solemnly professed, that they were of one communion with the Church of England? III. Whether the English liturgy was used in Scotland, for several years, by our reformers? By a true son of the afflicted Church of Scotland. [John GILLAN.] Edinburgh: 1713. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the government, doctrine, and worship, of the Church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth: against the injurious reflections of Mr. Neale, in his late History of the Puritans. Together with a detection of many false quotations and mistakes in that performance. [By Isaac MADOX, D.D.]

London: MDCCXXXIII. Octavo. Pp. 362. b. t.*

VINDICATION of the Hindoos from the aspersions of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, M.A.; with a refutation of the arguments exhibited in his Memoir on the expediency of an ecclesiastical establishment for British India, and the ultimate civilization of the natives by their conversion to Christianity. Also remarks on an address from the missionaries in Bengal to the natives of India, condemning their errors, and inviting them to become Christians. The whole tending to evince the excellence of the moral system of the Hindoos, and the danger of interfering with their customs and religion. By a Bengal officer. [Charles STUART.] London: 1808. Octavo. Pp. 171. [*Gent. Mag.*, cii. ii. 194. *Mon. Rev.*, lvii. 109.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Historiographer of the University of Oxford, and his works, from the reproaches of the Lord Bishop of Salisbury [Gilbert Burnet] in his Letter to [Lloyd] the Lord Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, concerning a book lately published, called, A specimen of some errors and defects in the History of the reformation of the Church of England, by Anthony Harmer [*i.e.* Henry Wharton]. Written by, E. D. To

which is added the Historiographer's Answer to certain animadversions made in the before-mentioned History of the reformation, to that part of Historia & antiquitates universitatis Oxon, which treats of the divorce of Queen Catherine from King Henry the Eighth. [By Dr. Thomas WOOD, of New College, Oxford.]

London, MDCXCIII. Quarto. Pp. 30.* [Wood, *Athen. Oxon.*, i. cxiv. note.]

Ascribed to James Harington. [*Upcott*, p. 1089.]

VINDICATION (a) of the history of the Gunpowder-treason, and of the proceedings and matters relating thereto, from the exceptions which have been made against it, and more especially of late years by the author of the Catholic apology, and others. To which is added, a parallel betwixt that, and the present Popish plot. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

London, 1681. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 95. i.* [*Bodl.*]

Ascribed to Gilbert Burnet, D.D. [*Mendham Collection Cat.*, p. 51.]

VINDICATION (of the history of the Septuagint from the misrepresentations of the learned Scaliger, Dupin, Dr. Hody, Dr. Prideaux, and other modern critics. [By Charles HAYES.]

London: M.DCC.XXXVI. Octavo. Pp. v. b. t. 174.* [*Orme, Bib. Bib. Nichols, Lit. Anec.*, ii. 323. *Lowndes, Brit. Lib.*]

This work has been attributed to Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.

VINDICATION (a) of the honour and justice of Parliament against a most scandalous libel entitled the Speech of John A—— Esq. [By Daniel DEFOE.] London: N.D. [1721.] 2 leaves, pp. 36. [*Lee's Defoe*, 209.]

VINDICATION (a) of the honour of King Charles I. against the prodigious calumnies of the regicide, Ludlow, published in what he calls A letter from Major-General Ludlow, to Sir E. S. [By Edmund ELYS.]

Printed in the year, 1691. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

Author's name in the handwriting of Wood.

VINDICATION (a) of the imprisoned and secluded members of the House of Commons, from the aspersions cast upon them, and the majority of the House, in a paper lately printed and published: entitled, An humble answer to the generall council of the officers of the army under his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax, to the

demands of the Honourable Commons of England in parliament assembled : concerning the late securing or secluding some members thereof. [By William PRYNNE.]

London, 1649. Quarto. Pp. 34.*
[Pagination erroneous; dupl. of 24, 25, 29, 30.]

VINDICATION (a) of the king's sovereign rights : together with a justification of his royal exercise thereof, in all causes, and over all persons ecclesiastical (as well as by consequence) over all ecclesiastical bodies corporate, and cathedrals : more particularly applyed to the King's Free Chappel and Church of Sarum. Upon occasion of the Dean of Sarum's Narrative and Collections, made by the order and command of the most noble and most honourable the Lords Commissioners, appointed by the King's Majesty for ecclesiastical promotions. By way of reply unto the answer of the Lord Bishop of Sarum, presented to the aforesaid most honourable Lords. The first part. Printed only to save the labour of transcribing several copies, and to prevent the mistakes thereby apt to be incurr'd, and meerly for the satisfaction of private friends, who either want or desire a most impartial information of that affair. [By Thomas PIERCE, Dean of Salisbury.]

London, 1683. Folio. Pp. 2. b. t. 44.*
[Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the late Archbishop Sancroft, and of his brethren the rest of the depriv'd bishops, from the reflections of Mr. Marshal in his Defence of our constitution in Church and State : particularly with regard to their refusing to publish an abhorrence of the Prince of Orange's invasion ; their meeting at Guild-Hall, and their endeavours for a regency. In a letter to a friend. [By Hilkiah BEDFORD.]

London, 1717. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the late House of Commons, in rejecting the Bill for confirming the eighth and ninth articles of the treaty of navigation and commerce between England and France. By a citizen. [John EGLETON.]

London : 1714. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

VINDICATION (a) of [Lord King] the learned and honourable author of The history of the Apostles Creed, from the false sentiment, which Mr. Simson has

injuriously imputed to him. [By James HADOW, D.D.]

Edinburgh, M.DCC.XXXI. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Letter out of the North concerning Bp. Lake's declaration of his dying in the belief of passive obedience, &c. [By — EYRE.]

London : 1690. Quarto.

VINDICATION (a) of the licensed chapels in Scotland : being an answer to the objections exhibited against them, in a Letter addressed to the Reverend Mr. Grant at Edinburgh. By Philanthropos. [James GRANT.]

Edinburgh, 1749. Octavo. Pp. 46.* [D. Laing.]

VINDICATION (a) of the literal sense of three miracles of Christ : I. His turning water into wine ; II. His whipping the buyers and sellers out of the Temple ; III. His exorcising the devils out of two men ; against the objections of Thos. Woolston. [By Benjamin Andrews ATKINSON.]

London : 1729. Octavo. [Cat. Lib. Trin. Coll. Dub., p. 145.]

VINDICATION (a) of the literary character of the late Professor Porson, from the animadversions of the Right Reverend Thomas Burgess, D.D. F.R.S. F.A.S. P.R.S.L. Lord Bishop of Salisbury, in various publications on 1 John v. 7. By Crito Cantabrigiensis. [Thomas TURTON, D.D.]

Cambridge : 1827. Octavo.* [N. and Q., 28 April 1860, p. 332.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Lord Bishop of Ely's visitatorial jurisdiction over Trinity-College in general, and over the Master thereof [Bentley] in particular. [By John COLBATCHE, D.D.]

London : MDCCXXXII. Quarto. Pp. 44.*
[Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the ministers and ruling elders of the Church of Scotland who have taken the abjuration ; wherein it is made evident, that they are not thereby engaged in their stations to oblige the successor when he comes to the crown, to join in communion with the Church of England, as some ignorant people are made to believe. [By Alexander LAUDER, minister at Mordentoun.]

Edinburgh, 1712. Quarto.* [Adv. Lib.]

VINDICATION of the ministers of the Church of Scotland, who have

prayed for the Queen by name, notwithstanding the order in Council on that subject. By a presbyterian. [Thomas M'CRIE, D.D.] The second edition.

Edinburgh: 1820. Octavo.*

Ascribed also to Andrew Thomson, D.D.

VINDICATION (a) of the ministers of the Gospel in, and about London, from the unjust aspersions cast upon their former actings for the Parliament, as if they had promoted the bringing of the king to capitall punishment. With a short exhortation to their people to keep close to their covenant-engagement. [By Cornelius BURGES.]

London, 1648. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Miscellanea Analytica: in answer to a late pamphlet entitled Observations, &c. [By John WILSON, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge.]

Cambridge, M.DCC.IX. Octavo. Pp. 22.*

VINDICATION (a) of the modern history of Hindostan, from the gross misrepresentations, and illiberal strictures of the Edinburgh reviewers, by the author. [Thomas MAURICE.]

London: 1805. Octavo. Pp. 88. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of the New theory of the earth from the exceptions of Mr. Keill and others. With an historical preface of the occasions of the discoveries therein contained: and some corrections and additions. [By William WHISTON.]

London: 1698. Octavo. Pp. 10. b. t. 52.*

VINDICATION (a) of the nine reasons of the House of Commons, against the votes of bishops in parliament: or, a reply to the Answers made [by John Williams, Abp. of York] to the said reasons, in defence of such votes. [By Cornelius BURGES.] Printed by order of a Committee, of the Honourable House of Commons, now assembled in Parliament.

London, 1641. Quarto.*

The above is the same as "An Humble examination of a printed abstract of the answers &c.," *q.v.*

VINDICATION (a) of the opposition to the late intended bill for the relief of Roman Catholics in Scotland; in which an address to the people on that subject, by the Reverend Dr Campbell, Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, is

particularly considered. [By John ERSKINE, D.D.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLXXX. Octavo. Pp. 53.*

VINDICATION (a) of the ordinations of the Church of England. In which it is demonstrated that all the essentials of ordination, according to the practice of the primitive and Greek Churches, are still retained in our Church. In answer to a paper written by one of the Church of Rome to prove the nullity of our Orders; and given to a person of quality. [By Gilbert BURNET, D.D.] The second edition. London: MDCLXXXVIII. Quarto. Pp. xxviii. b. t. 94.* The first edition, 1677, has the author's name on the title-page.

VINDICATION (a) of the Oxford Reply to two discourses [by Abraham Woodhead] there printed 1687; concerning the adoration of our blessed Saviour in the Eucharist, from the exceptions made to it in the second appendix [by Obadiah Walker] to a compendious discourse on the Eucharist [by Abraham Woodhead], published from the same press. [By Henry ALDRICH, D.D.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 91. [Jones' *Peck*, p. 359.]

VINDICATION (a) of the people of God, called Quakers; directed unto Roger Boyle, called Earl of Orrery. Charles Coote, called Earl of Mountrath. Theophilus Jones, called Sir Theophilus Jones. Being an answer to a book, dedicated to them, by one George Pressick of Dublin. In which book many lyes and calumnies are presented against the innocent people of God. And this is for the clearing of the truth, that no lye may rest upon it; and for the satisfaction of all sober people in Ireland, and elsewhere. With a word of good advice to the chief governours there. By E. B. [Edward BURROUGH.]

London, N. D. Quarto. Pp. 24.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Presbyterian ministers in the North of Ireland; subscribers and non-subscribers: from many gross and groundless aspersions cast upon them, in a late scandalous libel, entitled, An account of the mind of the Synod at Belfast 1721. in a short reply to Mr. Dugud's remarks upon their declaration. By a sincere lover of truth and peace. [James KIRKPATRICK.] Published and recommended by Victor Ferguson, M.D. Belfast: MDCC.XXI. Octavo. Pp. 82.*

VINDICATION (a) of the primitive Church, and diocesan episcopacy: in answer to Mr. Baxter's Church history of bishops, and the councils abridged: as also to some part of his Treatise of episcopacy. [By Henry MAURICE, D.D.]

London, 1682. Octavo. Pp. 64. b. t. 567.* [Watt, Bib. Brit. [Orme's *Life of Baxter*, ii. 383.]

VINDICATION (a) of the principles of the author of the answer to the compiler of the Nubes Testium from the charge of popery. In answer to a late pretended letter from a dissenter to the divines of the Church of England. [By Rev. Edward GEE, rector of St. Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.]

London, 1688. Quarto.* [Darling, *Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings against the six members of E[dmund] Hall, Oxford. By a gentleman of the University. [William BROWNE.]

London: MDCCLXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 16. b. t.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings of his Majesties ecclesiastical commissioners against [Hen. Compton] the Bishop of London, and the Fellows of Magdalen College. [By Henry CARE.]

London, MDCLXXXVIII. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings of some members of the Lower House of the last Convocation, with relation to the archbishop's prorogation of it upon the eighth of May. In a letter to the publisher of the Late narrative of the proceedings of that House about adjournments. [By Charles TRIMNELL.]

[London:] 1702. Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings of the Edinburgh Bible Society, relative to the Apocrypha, against the aspersions of the "Eclectic Review;" in a letter to the members of the committee of the parent institution. [By James HALDANE.]

London: M.DCCC.XXV. Octavo. Pp. 35. [Brit. Mus.]

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings of the late Parliament of England, An. Dom. 1689. Being the first in the reign of their present Majesties King William and Queen Mary. [By John, Lord SOMERS.]

London, 1690. Quarto. Pp. 25. b. t.*

VINDICATION (a) of the proceedings of the University of Oxford, against the allegations of an act of the council of the city of Oxford, dated Sept. 6. 1703. By a private hand. [Thomas WOOD, D.C.L.]

No separate title-page. Quarto. Pp. 7.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Protestant doctrine concerning Justification, and and of its preachers and professors, from the unjust charge of Antinomianism. In a letter from a minister in the city, to a minister in the countrey. [By Robert TRAILL, M.A.]

London: 1692. Quarto. Pp. 42. b. t.* [Aberdeen Lib.]

VINDICATION (a) of the real Reformation-principles of the Church of Scotland concerning separation, &c. In which the Essay on separation is vindicated; and the arguments of the Reverend Mr. Wilson, for separation from this Established Church, in his Defence, are considered, where sundry Anti-Reformation principles, historical errors, &c., in that Defence, are noticed; and many things, neither truth, nor matter of fact in the Testimony of the seceding brethren, are discovered and collected. To which, in an appendix, a further argument against separation, taken from the conduct of the famous martyr Mr. James Guthrie, and other Protesters in his day, is largely insisted on. By the author of the Essay on separation. [John CURRIE.]

Edinburgh, MDCCXL. Octavo. Pp. xiv. 8. 360.* [New Coll. Cat.] Address to the reader signed J. C.

VINDICATION (a) of the realm, and Church of England, from the charge of perjury, rebellion, & schism, unjustly laid upon them by the non-jurors: and the rebellion and schism shewn to lie at their own doors. [By William WAKE.]

London: MDCCXVI. Octavo. Pp. 68.* [Darling, *Cyclop. Bibl.*]

VINDICATION (a) of the Reasonableness of Christianity, &c. from Mr. Edwards's Reflections. [By John LOCKE.]

London: 1695. Octavo. Pp. 40.* [Brit. Mus.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Reasons and Defence, &c. Part I. Being a reply to the first part of No sufficient reason

[by Spinckes] for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward VI's first liturgy. By the author of Reasons and Defence. [Jeremy COLLIER.]

London: MDCCXVIII. Octavo.*

— Part II. Being a reply to the second part of No sufficient reason for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward VI's first liturgy. By the author of the Reasons and Defence. [Jeremy COLLIER.]

London: 1719. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the religious and civil principles of the Irish Catholics, in a letter, addressed to his Excellency the Marquis Wellesley, K.G. Lord Lieutenant General, and General Governor of Ireland, &c. &c. Second edition. By J. K. L. [James Warren DOYLE, Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.] Author of "Letters to his Grace the Protestant Archbishop of Dublin," of "Essays on domestic nomination," &c. &c.

Dublin: 1823. Octavo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Remarks upon Mr. Cha. Leslie's First Dialogue on the Socinian controversy. [By Thomas EMLYN.]

No separate title-page. Quarto. Pp. 8.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Reverend Dr. Henry Sacheverell, from the false, scandalous, and malicious aspersions cast upon him in a late infamous pamphlet, entitled, The modern fanatick [by William Bisset]. Intended chiefly to expose the iniquity of the faction in general, without taking any considerable notice of their poor mad tool B—t in particular. In a dialogue between a Tory and a Wh—g. [By William LAMBE.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 99.*

This tract is also attributed to William King, LL.D., who appears only to have had a share in it. Lambe owns it as being principally his own in his "Possibility of leaving the Tories."—Note in Bodl. Cat.

VINDICATION (a) of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's last minutes: occasioned by a circular, printed letter, inviting principal persons, both clergy and laity, as well of the dissenters as of the established Church, who disapprove of those minutes, to oppose them in a body, as a dreadful heresy; and designed to remove prejudice, check rashness, promote forbearance,

defend the character of an eminent minister of Christ, and prevent some important Scriptural truths from being hastily branded as heretical. In five letters, to the Hon. and Rev. author [Walter Shirley] of the Circular letter. By a lover of quietness and liberty of conscience. [John William FLETCHER.] Bristol: 1771. Duodecimo. Pp. 98.* [Gent. Mag., lvi. 29.] Letters signed J. F.

VINDICATION (a) of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Exeter [Dr. Blackall], occasioned by Mr. Benjamin Hoadly's reflections on his Lordship's two sermons Of government, preached in St. Dunstan's church, March 8, 1704. And before her Majesty, March 8, 1708. [By William OLDISWORTH.] London: 1709. Octavo. Pp. 87.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Norwich, from the undeserved reflections of the Reverend Mr. John Johnson, in his book entitled The unbloody sacrifice and altar unveiled and supported. Wherein is shewn how groundless and unreasonable this Reverend man's exceptions and complaints are, and how little service he has done himself by them. In a letter to the Reverend Mr. Johnson. By a Christian. [John LEWIS, D.D., Vicar of Margate.] London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 23.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Winchester, against the malicious aspersions of those who uncharitably ascribe the book, intituled, A plain account of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, to his Lordship. By the author of the Proposal for the revival of Christianity. [Philip SKELTON, rector of Fintona, Ireland.]

Dublin printed, London, reprinted, MDCCXXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 71.*

VINDICATION (a) of the rights of men, in a letter to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke; occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France. [By Mary WOOLSTONECRAFT.]

London: 1790. Octavo. [W.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Roman Catholics of the English nation, from some aspersions lately cast upon them. In a letter from a Protestant gentleman in the country, to a citizen of London. [By R. CARON.]

London, 1660. Quarto.* [Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, i. 117.]

VINDICATION (a) of the royal martyr King Charles I. from the Irish massacre in the year 1641, cast upon him in the "Life of Richard Baxter," wrote by himself, and since in the "Abridgement" by Edmund Calamy : being a case of present concern. In a letter to a member of the House of Commons. [By Rev. Thomas CARTE.] Second edition.

1704. [Cat. Lond. Inst., ii. 320.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Scottish Presbyterians & Covenanters, against the aspersions of the author of "Tales of my landlord." By a member of the Scottish bar. [James GRAHAME.]

Glasgow, 1817. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Scottish Covenanters : consisting of a review of the first series of the "Tales of my landlord," extracted from the Christian Instructor for 1817. [By Thomas M'CRIE, D.D.] With an appendix, containing various extracts, illustrative of the principles and character of the Reformers.

Glasgow, 1824. Duodecimo.*

VINDICATION (a) of the scripture doctrine of original sin from Mr Taylor's Free and candid examination of it. [By Rev. David JENNINGS, D.D.]

London: 1740. Octavo. Pp. vi. 130. [Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Short history of the Corporation and Test Acts. [By Capel LOFFT.]

London: M.DCC.XC. Octavo. Pp. 35. b. t.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Surey demoniack as no impostor : or, a reply to a certain pamphlet publish'd by Mr. Zach. Taylor, called The Surey impostor. With a further clearing and confirming of the truth as to Richard Dugdale's case and cure. By T. J. [Thomas JOLLY] one of the ministers who attended upon that affair from first to last : but replies only as to matter of fact, and as he therewithal is more especially concerned. To which is annexed a brief narrative of the Surey demoniack, drawn up by the same author, for the satisfaction of such who have not seen the former narrative.

London, 1698. Quarto. Pp. 32.* [Bodl.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Theory of Mahometanism unveiled, against the strictures of a writer in No. XIII. of

the British Critic, and Quarterly Theological Review. In a letter to the Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D., Christian Advocate in the University of Cambridge. [By the Rev. Charles FORSTER, author of the work.] Not published.

[London:] 1830. Octavo. [W., Martin's Cat.]

VINDICATION (a) of the Treatise of monarchy, containing an answer to Dr. Fernes reply ; also a more full discovery of three main points ; 1. The ordinance of God in supremae. 2. The nature and kinds of limitation. 3. The causes and means of limitation in governments. Done by the authour of the former treatise. [Philip HUNTON.]

London, M.DC.XLIV. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of the Twenty third Article of the Church of England, from a late exposition, ascribed to my Lord Bishop of Sarum. [By William THORNTON, of Hart-Hall.]

London: 1702. Quarto. Pp. 26. b. t.* [Bodl.]

Ascribed also to Bernard de Mandeville, and to Robert Burscough.

VINDICATION (a) of the worship of the Lord Jesus Christ, on the Unitarian principles : in answer to what is said on that head by Mr. Jos. Boyse, in his Vindication of the Deity of Jesus Christ. [By Thomas EMLYN.] Note the references are made to the 4to. edition of Mr. B's book.

N. P. M.DCC.V. Quarto.*

VINDICATION (a) of their Majesties authority to fill the sees of the deprived bishops ; in a letter out of the country. Occasioned by Dr. B—— [Beveridge]'s refusal of the bishoprick of Bath and Wells. [By Edward STILLINGFLEET, D.D.]

London: MDCXCI. Quarto. Pp. 27.*

VINDICATION (a) of those who take the oath of allegiance to his present Majestie from perjurie, injustice, and disloyaltie, charged upon them but such as are against it ; wherein is evidently shewed that the common good of a nation is what is primarily and principally respected in an oath, and therefore when the oath is inconsistent with that, the persons who have taken it, are absolved from it ; in proving of which the case of Maud and King Stephen is particularly consider'd. In

a letter to a non-juror. [By Thomas HEARNE.]

1731. Octavo. [W.] Preface to the Reader by — Bilstone, M.A., of All Souls.

VINDICIÆ Academicarum containing, some briefe animadversions upon Mr. Webster's book, stiled, The examination of academies. Together with an appendix concerning what M. Hobbs, and M. Dell have published on this argument. [By Seth WARD.]

Oxford, 1654. Quarto. Pp. 65.* [Wood, *Athen. Oxon.*, iv. 249.]

The tract is signed H. D. being the final letters of the authors names. There is a wood-cut on the title-page. Prefatory epistle signed N. S. John Wilkins [finals] of Wadham College.

The prefatory epistle has been assigned to Nathaniel Stephens.

VINDICIÆ Biblicæ; a series of notices and elucidations of passages in the Old and New Testament, which have been the subject of attack and misrepresentation by deistical writers. [By David WALTHER.]

London: 1832. Octavo. [Horne's *Introduction*, v. 424. *Lowndes, Brit Lib.*, p. 314.]

VINDICIÆ Britannicæ: being strictures on a late pamphlet by Gilbert Wakefield, A.B. late Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, intituled, "The spirit of Christianity compared with the spirit of the times in Great Britain. By an undergraduate. [William PENN, descendant of the Quaker.]

1794. Octavo. Pp. 66. [Gent. Mag., June 1863, p. 800. *Mon. Rev.*, xv. 225.]

VINDICIÆ Calvinisticæ: or some impartial reflections on the Dean of Londonderry's Considerations, and Mr. Chancellor King's Answer thereto, in which he no less unjustly than impertinently reflects on the Protestant dissenters. In a letter to a friend, by W. B., D.D. [Joseph BOYSE.]

Dublin: 1688. Quarto. [Jones' *Peck*, i. 155.]

Published among Boyse's Works, ii. 45.]

VINDICIÆ Carolinæ: or, a defence of 'Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, the portraiture of his sacred Majesty in his solitudes and sufferings. In reply to a book intituled 'Εικονοκλαστική, written by Mr. Milton, and lately re-printed at Amsterdam. [By Richard HOLLINGWORTH, D.D.]

London, MDCXCII. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 141* [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*, p. 723.]

Ascribed to John Wilson, author of a Treatise on necromancy. [W., *Brit. Mus.*]

VINDICIÆ contra tyrannos; a defence of liberty against tyrants; or of the awfull power of the prince over the people, and of the people over the prince; being a treatise written in Latin and French by Junius Brutus [Hubert LANGUET] and translated out of both into English [by William WALKER].

London: 1648, 1689. Quarto.

"The original of this work has been attributed to Theodore Beza. M'Crie in his Life of Andrew Melville, vol. i. p. 424, says that this work resembles Hotman's Franco Gallia, and that Languet's work is properly only an enlargement of Beza's supprest work, De Jure Magistruum, and although more guarded yet is still far from evasive in the expression of liberal opinions. In the British Museum copy of the edition of 1689, is the following Manuscript note — "This translation of the Vindiciæ contra tyrannos was the work of Mr William Walker of Darnal near Sheffield, Yorkshire, the person who cut off King Charles's head. It was first printed in 1649 [1648] and reprinted at the Revolution as above."

VINDICIÆ Flavianæ: or, A vindication of the testimony given by Josephus concerning our Saviour Jesus Christ. [By Jacob BRYANT.]

London: M.DCC.LXXVII. Octavo. Pp. 83. b. t.* [Dyce. *Cat.*]

VINDICIÆ juris regii: or, remarques upon a paper [by Gilbert Burnet, D.D.], intituled, An enquiry into the the measures of submission to the supream authority. [By Jeremy COLLIER.]

London, MDCLXXXIX. Quarto. Pp. 48. b. t.*

VINDICIÆ Landavensis: or strictures on the Bishop of Landaff's late charge, in a letter to his Lordship. [By William MAVOR, LL.D.]

Oxford: MDCCXCII. Quarto. Pp. 19. b. t.*

VINDICIÆ pietatis: or, a vindication of godlinesse, in the greatest strictness and spirituality of it, from the imputations of folly and fansy. Together with several directions for the attaining and maintaining of a godly life. By R. A. [Richard ALLEINE.]

London: 1664. Octavo. Pp. 12. 331.* [Brit. Mus.]

VINETUM Britannicum: or, a treatise of cider, and such other wines and

drinks that are extracted from all manner of fruits growing in this kingdom. Together with the method of propagating all sorts of vinous fruit-trees. And a description of the new-invented ingenio or mill, for the more expeditious and better making of cider. And also the right method of making metheglin and birch-wine. With copper-plates. By J. W. Gent. [John WORLIDGE.]

London: 1676. Octavo. Pp. 19. b. t. 186. 6.* [Bodl.]

VINEYARD (the) of Naboth; a dramatic fragment. Translated from the original Hebrew. [By Dr. Edward ANDREWS, minister of Beresford Church, Walworth.] Printed for private circulation.

London: 1825. Octavo. Pp. 36.

VIOLA. By the author of "Caste," "My son's wife," "Pearl," &c. &c. [Emily JOLLY.]

London: 1869. Octavo.*

VIOLA; or 'tis an old tale. [By Isabel GOLDSMID.]

London: 1852. Octavo.

Another edition of "'Tis an old tale," *q. v.*

VIOLENZIA, a tragedy. [By W. C. ROSCOE.]

London: MDCCCLI. Octavo. Pp. xiii. 1. 140. 1.* [Bodl.]

VIOLET Bank and its inmates. [By Mrs C. JENKIN.] In three volumes.

London: 1858. Octavo.

VIOLET; or the danseuse: a portraiture of human passions and character. [By —BEASLEY.] In two volumes.

London: 1836. Octavo.*

See discussion as to authorship in N. and Q., 4th Ser., p. 176, 324, 397, 492, 543. [The above name, Beasley, is in Mr. Laing's handwriting; but his reasons for thus assigning it are not given.—ED.]

VIOLET Stuart, a tale of Gibraltar. By H. E. P. [Harriet Eleanor PHILLIMORE.]

London: 1879. Octavo. [Lib. Jour., iii. 310.]

VIRIDEMIARUM. The three last bookes. Of byting satyres. [By Joseph HALL.]

London, 1598. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 105.*

VIRIDEMIARUM, sixe bookes. First three bookes, of tooth-less satyrs.

1. Poeticall. 2. Academicall. 3. Morall. [By Joseph HALL.]

London, 1597. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t. 67. 1.*

VIRGIL in London; or, town eclogues. To which are added, imitations of Horace. [By George DANIEL.]

London, 1814. Octavo.*

VIRGILIUS. This Boke treateth of the lyfe of Virgilius, and of his deth, and many marvayles that he did, in hys lyfe-tyme, by whychcrafte and nygromancye thorough the helpe of the devyls of hell. [Reprinted and edited by E. Vernon UTTERSON.]

London: [1812.] Quarto. Pp. 22. [W., Martin's Cat.]

VIRGILS Eclogues translated into English. By W. L. Gent. [William LISLE.]

London, 1628. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t. 193.*

VIRGIL'S husbandry, or an essay on the Georgics: being the first book. Translated into English verse. To which are added the Latin text, and Mr. Dryden's version. With notes critical, and rustick. [By William BENSON.]

London: MDCCXXV. Octavo. Pp. xv. 50, and 6 leaves of notes unpagged. [Lounes, Bibliog. Man., p. 2784.]

The second book, with title-page as above, was published in the previous year, 1724.

VIRGIN (the) Mary misrepresented by the Roman Church, in the traditions of that Church, concerning her life and glory; and in the devotions paid to her, as the mother of God. Both shewed out of the offices of that Church, the lessons on her festivals, and from their allowed authors. Part I. Wherein two of her feasts, her conception and nativity are considered. [By John PATRICK.]

London: MDCLXXXVIII. Quarto. Pp. 153.* [Jones' Peck, p. 417.]

VIRGIN (the) of Eden. [By Charles POVEY.]

[Genl. Mag., liii. 941.]

VIRGINIA. A tragedy. As it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane, by his Majesty's Servants. [By Henry CRISP.]

London, MDCCIV. Octavo. Pp. 74.* [Biog. Dram.]

Ascribed to Frances Moore, afterwards Mrs Brooke. [Dyce Cat.]

Baker, Biog. Dram., gives the date of Mrs. Brooke's Virginia as 1756.

VIRTUE the source of pleasure. [By E. BARNARD.]

1757. Octavo. [*Biog. Dram.*, i. 21. *Mon. Rev.*, xvii. 603.]

VIRTUS post funera vivit; or, honour tryumphing over death, being true epitomes of honourable, noble, learned and hospitable personages. By W. P. [William SAMPSON.]

London: 1636. Quarto. Thirty-six leaves. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

VIRTUS rediviva. A panegyric on our late King Charles the First of ever blessed memory, attended with several ingenious pieces from the same pen. By T. F. [Thomas FORD.]

London: 1660. Octavo. [*Wood, Athen. Oxon.*, iii. 1097; iv. 245.]

VISIBLE (of the) sacrifice of the Church of God by Anonymus Eremita. [Simon STOCK, or, according to his professed name, Simon a. S. MARIA.] In two parts.

At Bruxelles 1637-8. Quarto.

VISION (the), a poem. [By Thomas HAMILTON, 6th Earl of Haddington.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 4.*

VISION (the) compylet in Latin be a most learnit clerk, in time of our hairship and oppression, anno 1300, and translatit in 1524. [By Allan RAMSAY.]

Printed in the year 1748. Octavo. Pp. 15.*

VISION (a) of hell. A poem. [By John Abraham HERAUD.]

Glasgow, MDCCCXXI. Duodecimo. Pp. i. b. t. 165.*

VISION (the) of judgment, by Quevedo Redivivus [George Gordon BYRON, Lord Byron], suggested by the composition so entitled by the author [Robert Southey] of "Wat Tyler."

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 24.*

VISION (the) of Mary; or, a dream of joy. Poem in honour of the immaculate conception. By R. B. J. barrister-at-law: Temple. [R. B. JONES.]

London: MDCCCLVI. Octavo.* [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 108.]

VISION (the) of Pierce Plowman, now fyrste imprinted by Roberte Crowley, dwellyng in Ely rentes in Holburne. Anno Domini. 1505. Cum priuilegio ad imprimendū solum. [By Robert LANGLAND.]

Imprinted at London by Roberte Crowley, dwellyng in Ely rentes in Holburne. The yere of our Lord. M.D.L. Quarto. Fol. i. b. t. cxvii. B. L.*

VISION (the), or a dialog between the soul and the bodie fancied in a morning dream. [By James HOWELL.]

1651. Octavo. [*Bliss' Cat.*, 154.]

VISIONS in verse, for the entertainment and instruction of younger minds. [By E. COTTON.]

London: MDCCLI. Octavo. Pp. 104.* [*Bodl.*]

VISIONS (the) of Sir Heister Riley. [By Charles POVEY.]

1710. [*N. and Q.*, 24 March 1855, p. 234.]

VISIONS (the) of the soul, before it comes into the body. In several dialogues. Written by a member of the Athenian Society. [John DUNTON.]

London, 1692. Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 151.*

VISIT (the) for a week; or, hints on the improvement of time. Containing original tales, anecdotes from natural and moral history, &c. Designed for the amusement of youth. By the author of The six princesses of Babylon, Juvenile Magazine, and Knight of the rose. [Lucy PEACOCK.]

London: 1794. Duodecimo. Pp. 330. b. t.*

VISIT (a) to Dublin. [By William KNOX.]

Edinburgh: 1824. [*N. and Q.*, 26 Dec. 1863, p. 529.]

VISIT (a) to Iona: by an American clergyman. [James C. RICHMOND.]

Glasgow: MDCCCXLIX. Sq. Octavo.* [*Presentation copy.*]

VISIT (a) to Saint Saviour's, Southwark, with advice to Dr Sacheverell's preachers there. By a divine of the Church of England. [White KENNETT, D.D.]

London: 1710. Octavo.

VISIT (a) to the Eastern necropolis of Dundee, on 30th August 1865, in seven chapters. By Norval. [James SCRYMGEOUR.]

Dundee: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 33. b. t.* [*A. Jervise.*]

Reprinted from the "Dundee Advertiser" for private circulation.

VISIT (a) to the New Forest A tale By Harriet Myrtle, author of "The Water-lily," "The ocean child," etc.

- etc. [Mrs Lydia Falconer MILLER.] Illustrated with twenty-five engravings, from drawings by William Harvey, George Thomas, Birket Foster, and Harrison Weir.
London: 1859. Octavo. Pp. 158.*
- VISIT (a) to the rectory of Passy, with sketches of character and scenery. [By J. W. PEERS.]
London: MDCCCXXVI. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 228.*
- VISIT (a) to the United Service Institution in 1849 by Bosquecillo. [Lieutenant SHAW.]
London: 1849. Duodecimo.
- VISIT (a) to Vaucluse, Nismes, Orange, Pont-du-Gard, Avignon, Marseilles, &c. &c. in May, MDCCCXXI. By the author of the Trimester, in MDCCCXX. [Stephen WESTON.]
London: 1822. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 111.*
Author's name in the hand-writing of Dyce.
- VISITATION (a) of heavenly love unto the seed of Jacob yet in captivity; to whom the love of the Lord is, who is gathering, and will gather it, for it belongs unto him. By one who feeleth the springs of life opened from which this is given forth, D. W. [Dorothy WHITE, of Weymouth.]
London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 9. b. t.*
- VISITATION (a) speech at Colchester in Essex, 1692. [By John HANSLEY, Archdeacon of Colchester.]
London, 1662. Quarto. Pp. 14.*
- VISITATION (a) to the Jewes from them whom the Lord hath visited from on high, among whom he hath performed his promise made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and to his seed, which Moses saw, &c. Given forth by G. F. [George FOX.]
London, 1656. Quarto. 5 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 651.]
- VISITATIONS for Cornwall. [By Sir Nicholas Harris NICOLAS.]
N. P. N. D. Folio. Pp. 28.* The above is a made-up title. The work was never published.
- VISITED on the children. A novel. By Theo. Gift [Dora HAVERS.] In three volumes.
London: 1881. Octavo.
- VISITING my relations, and its results; a series of small episodes in the life of a recluse. [By Mary Ann KELTY.]
London. 1851. Octavo.*
- VISITING societies and lay readers: a letter to the Lord Bishop of London. By Presbyter Catholicus. [Rev. William HARNESS, incumbent of All-Saints, Knightsbridge.]
London: 1844. Octavo.* [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]
- VISITOR'S hand-book for Cheltenham; containing brief notices of the spas, pump rooms, and places of fashionable resort and amusement; also of its churches, chapels, and public institutions; with chronological notices of events connected with its history, &c. &c. [By H. DAVIES.]
London, 1840. Octavo. Pp. viii. 78.* [[*Bodl.*] Advertisement signed H. D.]
- VITIS degeneris: or, the degenerate-plant. Being a treatise of ancient ceremonies. Containing an historical account of their rise and growth, their first entrance into the Church, and their gradual advancement to superstition therein. Written originally in French, but now, for general information and benefit, faithfully translated into English [by Thomas Douglas]. [By John WILSON.]
London, 1668. Octavo. Pp. 45. b. t. 173.* [[*Bodl.*]
"The author one Mr. Wilson a non-conformist who lived in, or about Chester."—MS. note in the hand-writing of Barlow.
- VITTORIA Colonna: a tale of Rome in the nineteenth century. [By Charlotte A. EATON.] In three volumes.
Edinburgh: 1827. Duodecimo.
- VIVE Jesus. The Rule of St Austin with the Constitutions and Directory for the religious sisters of the Visitation. Translated out of French [by Charles TOWNELY].
Paris, 1678. Pp. 312.
- VIVIAN Grey. [By Benjamin DISRAELI.] A new edition. [In five volumes.]
London: 1826, 27. Duodecimo.*
- VIXEN A novel By the author of "Lady Audley's secret," etc., etc., etc. [M. E. BRADDON.] In three volumes.
London: 1879. Octavo.*
- VIZIER'S (the) son; or, the adventures of a Mogul. By the author of "Pandurang Hari." [William Brown HOCKLEY.] In three volumes.
London: 1831. Octavo.
- VOCABULARY (a) of the English, Bugis, and Malay languages, contain-

ing about 2000 words. [By Th. THOMSEN.]

Singapore: 1833. Octavo. Pp. vi. 66.*

VOCABULARY (a) to Bland's Latin Hexameters and Pentameters, by a Harrow tutor. [Cecil Frederick HOLMES.]

London: 1863. Duodecimo. Pp. vii. 45.*
Introduction signed C. F. H.

VOCAL parts of an entertainment [by Mr. Rich], called Apollo and Daphne: or, the Burgo-master trick'd. As perform'd in the Theatre Royal in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields. [By Lewis THEOBALD.] The fourth edition, with alterations and additions.

London: 1726. Octavo. Pp. 15. b. t.*

VOICE (a) from America to England. By an American gentleman. [Calvin COTTON.]

London: MDCCCXXXIX. Octavo.* [Allibone.]

VOICE (a) from Palace Yard! addressed to Sir Robert Peel and members of both houses of parliament by George Canning. [By Serjeant MURPHY.]

London: [1844.] Octavo. Pp. 24.* [Athen. Cat.]

VOICE (a) from the factories. In serious verse. Dedicated to the Right Honourable Lord Ashley. [By the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah NORTON.]

London: MDCCCXXXVII. Octavo.*

VOICE (a) from the font. [By George WILKINS, D.D.]

London: 1838. Duodecimo.*

VOICE (a) from the North. An appeal to the people of England on behalf of their Church. By an English priest. [Samuel Brown HARPER.] No. I. State of the dogmatic teaching of the English Church.

London: MDCCCL. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

— No. II. The legal position of the English Church.

London: MDCCCL. Octavo.*

— No. III. Internal disorganization of the Church.

London: MDCCCL. Octavo. Pp. 68. b. t.*

VOICE (a) from the place of S. Morwenna, in the rocky land, uttered to the sisters of mercy, at the Tamar Mouth; and to Lydia, their lady in the faith, "whose heart the Lord opened." By the vicar of Morwenstow, a priest

in the diocese of Exeter. [Robert Stephen HAWKER.]

London: MDCCCLIX. Duodecimo. Pp. 13.* Signed R. S. H.

VOICE (a) from the sea; or the wreck of the Eglantine. By Ruth ELICOT. [Lillie PECK.]

London: 1876. [Litt. Jour., iii. 379.]

VOICE (a) from the South: or, an address from some Protestant dissenters in England to the Kirk of Scotland. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

No separate title-page. [1707.] Quarto. Pp. 8.* [Wilson, Life of Defoe, 99.]

VOICE (a) from the vintage, on the force of example, addressed to those who think and feel. By the author of "The women of England. [Mrs William ELLIS, née Sarah Stickney.] Dedicated, by permission, to the Very Rev. Theobald Mathew. [The second edition.]

London: 1843. Duodecimo. Pp. 5. b. t. 80.*

VOICE (the) of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. By the author of "Tales and sketches of Christian life." [Mrs CHARLES.]

London: MDCCCLVIII. Octavo. Pp. v. l. 303.*

VOICE (the) of one crying in a wilderness. Or, the business of a Christian. both antecedents to conversion of and conversion itself, a very and heavy visitation: represented in several sermons. First preached to his own family, lying under such visitation; and now made public as a thank-offering to the Lord his Father. By S. S. a servant of Christ in the Church of his Son. [Samuel SHAW.]

London, 1698. Duodecimo. Pp. 21. b. t. 245.*

VOICE (the) of the wilderness: or, a short discourse upon the need thereof maintained, or confirmed, in one very modest address. [By Benjamin HOADLY, D.D.]

London: MDCCCL. Octavo. Pp. 13.* [Bell.]

VOICE (the) of the people: a sermon on the voice of the people of God, spoken at the place of S. Morwenna, in the rocky land, uttered to the sisters of mercy, at the Tamar Mouth; and to Lydia, their lady in the faith, "whose heart the Lord opened." By the vicar of Morwenstow, a priest

Wormminster, Wilt. [1876.] Pp. 44. b. t.* [Brit. Mus.]

VOICE (the) of the people, no voice of God : or, the mistaken arguments of a fiery zealot, in a late pamphlet entitl'd *Vox populi, vox Dei*, since published under the title of the Judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, &c. fully confuted, and his designs prov'd to be pernicious and destructive to the publick peace ; which he cannot answer, without blasphemy and perverting the Holy Scriptures. Publish'd for the rectifying men's judgment in their duty to the establish'd government. By F. A. [Francis ATTERBURY, D.D.] Sold by the booksellers. 1710. Octavo.*

VOLPONE, or, the fox. By way of fable, very applicable to the present times. [By Joseph BROWNE, D.D.] London, 1706. Quarto. Pp. 19. b. t.* [Bodl.]

VOLTAIRE in the shades ; or, dialogues on the deistical controversy. [By William Julius MICKLE.] London : M D C C L X X. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 214.* [Watt, Bib. Brit.]

VOLUNTARY (the) principle tried by the Scriptures of the New Testament. [By the Hon. Arthur Philip PERCEVAL.] London : 1836. Duodecimo. Pp. 24.*

VOLUNTARY (the) system. By a churchman. [Samuel Roffey MAITLAND.] 7 parts. London, 1834-5. Octavo.*

VOLUNTEER (the) levee or the remarkable experiences of Ensign Sopht. Written and illustrated by himself. Edited by the author of "How not to do it." [Robert Michael BALLANTYNE.] Edinburgh : M D C C C L X. Octavo. Pp. 56.*

VOLUNTEERS (the) ; or, taylor's to arms ! a comedy in one act ; as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. [By George DOWNING.] The music by Mr. Hook. London : 1780. Octavo. [Biog. Dram. Mon. Rev., lxii. 411.]

VORTIGERN, an historical tragedy, in five acts ; represented at the Theatre-Royal, Drury Lane, and Henry the Second, an historical drama. Supposed to be written by the author of *Vortigern*. [By William Henry IRELAND.] London : [1799.] Octavo.* Each play has a separate title and pagination.

VORTIGERN under consideration ; with general remarks on Mr. James Boaden's Letter to George Steevens, Esq. relative to the manuscripts, drawings, seals, &c. ascribed to Shakespeare, and in the possession of Samuel Ireland, Esq. [By W. C. OULTON.] London : 1796. Octavo. Pp. 67.* Author's name in the handwriting of Samuel Ireland, to whom the pamphlet belonged.

VOTIVAE Angliae : or, the desires and wishes of England. Contained in a patheticall discourse, presented to the king on new-yeares day last. Wherein are unfolded and represented, many strong reasons, and true and solide motives, to perswade his Majestie to drawe his royall sword, for the restoring of the Pallatynat, and Electorat, to his sonne in law Prince Fredericke, to his onely daughter the Lady Elizabeth, and their princely issue. Against the treacherous vsurpation, and formidable ambition and power of the Emperour, the King of Spaine, and the Duke of Bavaria, who unjustlie possesse and detain the same. Together with some aphorismes returned (with a large interest) to the Pope in answer of his. Written by S. R. N. I. [Thomas SCOT.] Printed at Vtrecht. M D C X X I I I I. Quarto. No pagination.* [Bodl.]

VOW (the) of the peacock, and other poems. By L. E. L. author of "The improvisatrice," "The golden violet," &c. [By L. E. LANDON.] London : 1835. Octavo.*

VOX cleri : or, the sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy : with remarks on the discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical Commission, and several letters for alterations. To which is added, an historical account of the whole proceedings of the present Convocation. [By Thomas LONG, B.D., Exeter.] The second edition. London : 1690. Quarto.*

VOX coeli, or newes from heaven. Of a consultation there held by the high and mighty princes, King Hen. 8. King Edw. 6. Prince Henry, Queene Mary, Queene Elizabeth, and Queene Anne ; wherein Spaines ambition and treacheries to most kingdomes and free estates of Evrope, are vnmaskd and truly represented, but more particularly towards England, and now more

especially under the pretended match of Prince Charles, with the Infanta Dona Maria. Whereunto is annexed two letters written by Queene Mary from heaven, the one to Count Gondomar, the ambassadour of Spaine, the other to all the Romane Catholiques of England. Written by S. R. N. I. [Thomas SCOT.]

Printed in Elisium. 1624. Quarto.*

VOX Dei. [By Thomas SCOT.]

[1624.] Quarto. Pp. 9. b. t. 86. Engraved title.*

VOX militis: foreshewing what perils are procured where the people of this, or any other kingdome liue without regard of marshall discipline, especially when they stand and behold their friends in apparent danger, and almost subuerted by there enemies vniust persecution, and yet with hold their helping hand and assistance. Diuided into two parts, the first manifesting for what causes princes may enter into warre, and how necessary and vsuall it is, drawne from the actions of the Prince of Orange. The second discourseth of warre, souldiers, and the time when it is conuenient: collected out of the heroicall examples of Count Mansfield. Where, as in a mirrour, meet to be perused by kings, princes, nobles, knights, gentlemen, and men of all degrees throughout the whole kingdome, to behold with what consideration they should first enter into the warre, with what courage they should prosecute them, and how to deale with a common enemy. Dedicated to Count Mansfield, and the honourable councill of warre. [By Gervase MARKHAM.]

London, 1625. Quarto. Pp. 8. b. t. 38.* Epistle dedicatorie signed G. M.

"This is Barnaby Rich's Allarum to England originally printed 4° 1578. the matter abridged, the language modernized, and the whole newly adapted to the age in which it appeared, by Gervase Markham, who has added the two dedications & the lines entitled "Vox militis," but not improved, in the main, on the original."—MS. note by Dr. Bliss.

"VOX oculis subjecta;" a dissertation on the most curious and important art of imparting speech and the knowledge of language, to the naturally deaf, and (consequently) dumb; with a particular account of the academy of Messrs. Braidwood of Edinburgh, and a proposal to perpetuate, and extend the benefits thereof. By a parent. [Francis GREEN.]

London: MDCCLXXXIII. Octavo.* [Nichols, *Lit. Anec.*, viii. 125.]

VOX piscis, or the book fish, containing three treatises, which were found in the belly of a cod-fish in Cambridge Market, on Midsummer Eve last, Ao. 1626. [By Richard TRACEY, or TRACY.]

1627. Octavo. [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*, p. 2704. Wood, *Athen. Oxon.*, i. 245.]

Vox piscis is a reprint of "Preparation (of the) to the cross and to death, and of the comfort under the cross and death." In two books. London, 1540, 8°.

VOX populi. Or neues from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish coppie. Which may serve to forewarn both England and the United Provinces how far to trust to Spanish pretences. [By Thomas SCOT, Utrecht.] Imprinted in the yeare 1620. Quarto. No pagination.*

V O X populi, expressed in xxxv. motions to this present Parliament. Being the generall voyce and the humble and earnest request of the people of God in England to that most honorable and religious assembly. For reforming the present corrupt state of the Church. Published by Irenæus Philadelphus. [Lewis DU MOULIN.]

Printed in the yeare, 1641. Quarto. Pp. 12. b. t.*

V O X populi, vox Dei. Being true maxims of government; proving, I. That all kings, governors and forms of government proceed from the people. II. The nature of our constitution is fairly stated, with the original contract between king and people, and a journal of the late revolution. III. That resisting of tyrannical power is allowed by Scripture and reason. IV. That the children of Israel did often resist and turn out their evil princes, and that God Almighty did approve of resistance. V. That the primitive Christians did often resist their tyrannical emperors, and that Bishop Athanasius, St. Chrysostom, Luther, and Melancthon &c. did approve of resistance. VI. That the Protestants in all ages did resist their evil and destructive princes. VII. Together with a historical account of the depriving of kings for their evil government, in Israel, France, Spain, Scotland &c., and in England before and since the Conquest. VIII. That absolute passive obedience is a damnable and treasonable doctrine; by contradicting the glorious attributes

of God, and encouraging of rebellion, usurpation, and tyranny. To which no answer will be made, or dare be made, or can be made, without treason; not to be behind Mr. Lesley, or any Jacobite in assurance. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London, 1709. [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 113.] Reprinted under the title of "The judgment of whole kingdoms and nations," &c.

VOX regis. [By Thomas SCOT.]

[1624.] Quarto. Pp. 5. b. t. 74.* Address to the reader signed T. S.

VOYAGE (a) into the Levant: a brief relation of a journey lately performed by Mr. Henry Blunt gentleman, from England by the way of Venice, into Dalmatia, Sclavonia, Bosnia, Hungary, Macedonia, Thessaly, Thrace, Rhodes and Egypt, unto Gran Cairo: with particular observations concerning the moderne condition of the Turks, and other people under that empire. [By Sir Henry BLUNT.] The fourth edition.

London, 1650. Duodecimo. Pp. 228.* [*Bodl.*]

VOYAGE (the) of Captain Popanilla. By the author of "Vivian Grey." [Benjamin DISRAELI.]

London: 1828. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 243.*

VOYAGE (the) of Columbus. A poem. [By Samuel ROGERS.]

London: 1810. Quarto. Pp. viii. 48.*

VOYAGE (the) of France or a compleat journey through France with the character of the people, and the description of the chief towns, fortresses, churches, monasteries, universities, pallaces and antiquities, as also of the interest, government, riches, &c. By P. H. [Peter HEYLIN] D.D.

London, 1673. Octavo. Pp. 362. b. t.*

"This is the spurious edition alluded to in Wood's *Athenæ* ii. 283: but there must have been a previous edition."—Douce.

"Reprint of the first of Heylin's Two journeys, published in 1656."—Note in *Bodl. New Cat.*

VOYAGE (a) round the world, in the years MDCCXL, I, II, III, IV. By George Anson, Esq; commander in chief of a squadron of his Majesty's ships, sent upon an expedition to the South-Seas. Compiled from papers and other materials of the Right Honourable George Anson, and pub-

lished under his direction, by Richard Walter, M.A., chaplain of his Majesty's ship the *Centurion*, in that expedition. Illustrated with forty-two copper-plates. [In reality by Benjamin ROBINS, F.R.S.]

London: MDCCXLVIII. Quarto. Pp. 30. b. t. 417.*

The copper-plates occupy a separate volume.

VOYAGE (a) round the world: or, a pocket-library, divided into several volumes. The first of which contains the rare adventures of Don Kainophilus, from his cradle to his 15th. year. The like discoveries in such a method never made by any Rambler before. The whole work intermixt with essays, historical, moral and divine; and all other kinds of learning. Done into English by a lover of travels. Recommended by the wits of both universities. [By John DUNTON.]

London, N. D. Octavo. Pp. 24. b. t. 158.*

VOYAGE (a) to the East Indies in 1747 and 1748; containing an account of the islands of St Helena and Java, of the city of Batavia, of the government and political conduct of the Dutch; of the empire of China, with a particular description of Canton, interspersed with many useful and curious observations and anecdotes, and illustrated with copper-plates. [By C. F. NOBLE?]

London: 1762. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

VOYAGE (a) to the South-Seas, and to many other parts of the world, performed from the month of September in the year 1740, to June 1744, by Commodore Anson, in his Majesty's ship the *Centurion*, having under his command the *Gloucester*, *Pearl*, *Severo*, *Wager*, *Trial*, and two store-ships. . . By an officer of the squadron. [Richard Walter, i.e. Benjamin ROBINS.] London, MDCCXLIV. Octavo. Pp. 408. [*Dyce Cat.*]

VOYAGE (a) to the world of Cartesius. Written originally in French [by Gabriel DANIEL], and now translated into English.

London: 1692. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 298. 6.*

The translator was T. Taylor, who signs the dedication.

This has been attributed to Defoe, but in Wilson's list of Defoe's works, it is set down as doubtful.

VOYAGE (a) up the Thames 1738. [By — WEDDELL.]

[His "*Inle and Yarico*." *Genl. Mag.*, viii. 224.]

VOYAGES (the) and adventures of Captain Robert Boyle, in several parts of the world. Intermixed with the story of Mrs. Villars, an English lady, with whom he made his surprising escape from Barbary. Likewise including the history of an Italian captive, and the life of Don Pedro Aquilo, &c. Full of various and amazing turns of fortune. [By W. R. CHETWOOD.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.LXXVIII. Duodecimo. Pp. 266.* [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*, p. 249.]

Ascribed to Benjamin Victor. [*Brit. Mus.*]

VOYAGES (the), dangerous adventures and imminent escapes of Captain Richard Falconer, containing the laws, customs and manners of the Indians of America, and intermixed with voyages and adventures of Thomas Randall, Cork pilot. [By William Rufus CHETWOOD.]

1734. [London, 1838, 5th ed. in 12mo.] [*N. and Q.*, 28 Jan. 1860, p. 66.]

VOYAGES to the Madeira, and Leeward Caribbean Isles: with sketches of the natural history of these islands. By Maria R * * * * * [Maria RIDDELL.]

Edinburgh: 1792. Duodecimo. Pp. ix. 105.*

VOYCE (the) of him that is escaped from Babylon. Reasons given forth to all sober minded people, why I departed from the ministry of those called ministers of parishes; and why I departed from the ministry of those called Anabaptists; and why I have, and what I have contended for, some years past. [By Robert WEST, of Devizes.]

London, 1658. Quarto. 2½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 36.]

VULGAR errors in divinity removed. [By Ralph BATTELL.]

London: 1683. Octavo. [*Leslie's Cat.*, 1844, p. 21.]

VULGUS Britannicus: or, the British Hudibrass. [By Edward WARD.]

London: 1710. Octavo.*

W.

WACOUSTA; or, the prophecy: a tale of the Canadas. By the author of "Écarté." [Major John RICHARDSON.] In three volumes.

London: 1832. Duodecimo.*

WAES (the) o' war: or, the upshot o' the History o' Will and Jean. In four parts. [By Hector MACNEILL.]

Edinburgh: M.DCC.XCVI. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

WALDENBERG; a poem, in six cantos, by M. E. M. J. [Margaret Elizabeth Mary JONES.]

London: 1837. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. ix. 108.* [*N. and Q.*, 25 July 1857, p. 71.]

WALK (a) from the town of Lanark to the Falls of Clyde, on a summer afternoon. [By C. BUCHANAN.]

Glasgow: 1816. Octavo. Pp. 88.*

A presentation copy with the author's signature.

WALK knaves, walk. A discourse intended to have been spoken at court, and now published for the satisfaction of all those that have participated of the sweetness of public employments. By Hodg Turbervill, chaplain to the late Lord Hewson. [Edmund GAYTON.]

London: 1659. Quarto. Pp. 14.* [*Wood, Athen. Oxon.*, iii. 756.]

WALK (a) round the boundaries of Morayshire. With map specially prepared from Ordnance survey, by a pedestrian. [James PIRIE.]

Banff. 1877. Octavo. Pp. viii. 91.*

WALK (a) through Leeds, or stranger's guide to everything worth notice in that ancient and populous town; with an account of the woollen manufacture of the West Riding of Yorkshire. With plates. [Said to have been written by Francis T. BILLAM.]

Leeds: 1806. Duodecimo. Pp. 55.
[*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib.*, pp. 84, 85.]

WALK (a) through Leicester; being a guide to strangers, containing a description of the town and its environs; with remarks upon its history and antiquities. [By Susanna WATTS.]
Leicester: 1804. Duodecimo.* [*Upcott*, i. 548.]

WALKS abroad and evenings at home. [By Robert Kemp PHILP.] With numerous illustrations.
London, 1861. Octavo. Pp. viii. 328.
[*Boase and Courtney, Bib. Corn.*, ii. 494.]

WALKS and wanderings in the world of literature. By the author of "Random recollections," "The great metropolis," "Travels in town," &c. &c. [James GRANT.] In two volumes.
London: MDCCCXXXIX. Duodecimo.*

WALKS through Leeds; or the stranger's companion to the public buildings, churches, chapels, charitable institutions, &c., in that ancient and populous town; and various historical occurrences connected therewith. [Said to have been written by John Robert BLESARD.]
Leeds: 1835. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 132.
[*Boyne's Yorkshire Lib.*, p. 85.]

WALKS through London, including Westminster and the borough of Southwark, with the surrounding suburbs; describing every thing worthy of observation in the public buildings, places of entertainment, exhibitions, commercial and literary institutions, &c. down to the present period: forming a complete guide to the British metropolis. By David Hughson, LL.D. [Dr. R. PUGH.] In two volumes.
London: 1817. Octavo.* [*Upcott*, iii. 1478.]
Ascribed also to William Hamilton Reid, and Mrs Reid.]

WALLACE: a tragedy. [By James GRAHAME.]
Edinburgh: 1799. Octavo. Pp. 94.*

WALLACE: a tragedy, in five acts. [By Robert BUCHANAN, professor of rhetoric in the University of Glasgow.]
Glasgow: MDCCCLVI. Octavo. Pp. 96.*

WALLACE; or, the fight of Falkirk, a metrical romance. [By Miss Margaret HOLFORD, afterwards Mrs Hodson.]
London: 1809. Quarto.* [*Gent. Mag.*, March 1810, p. 251.] Second ed., 1810, has authoress' name.

WALLACE; or, the vale of Ellerslie. With other poems. [By] John FINLAY.]
Glasgow: 1802. Octavo.*

WALLADMOR: "freely translated into German from the English of Sir Walter Scott." And now freely translated from the German into English. [By Wilhelm HAERING.] In two volumes.

London: 1825. Octavo.*

WALLENSTEIN'S camp, from the German; and original poems. [By Lord Francis LEVESON-GOWER.]
London: MDCCCXXX. Octavo. Pp. 167.*

WALLIS'S pocket itinerary: being a new and accurate guide to all the principal direct and cross-roads, throughout England, Wales, and Scotland. [By Thomas Hartwell HORNE.]
London: 1803. Octodecimo.
"The publisher inscribed his own name on the title-page." From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

WALLOGRAPHY; or the Britton describ'd; being a pleasant relation of a journey into Wales, wherein are set down several remarkable passages that occur'd in the way thither. And also many choice observables, and notable commemorations, concerning the state and condition, the nature and humor, actions, manners, customs, &c. of that country and people. By W. R. a mighty lover of Welch travels. [William RICHARDS.]
London, 1682. Octavo.* [*Wood*.]

WALPOLIANA. [Collected by John PINKERTON.] [In two volumes.]
London. N. D. Duodecimo.* [*N. and Q.*, 26 Dec. 1863, p. 516.]

WALPOLIANA; or, a few anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole. [By Philip, 2nd Earl of HARDWICKE.]
London: 1783. Quarto.

WALTER Clayton: a tale of the Gordon riots. [By — M^cGAURAN.] In three volumes.
London: 1844. Duodecimo.*

WALTER Colyton; a tale of 1688. By the author of "Brambletye House," &c. &c. [Horace SMITH.] In three volumes.
London: 1830. Duodecimo.*

WALTER, the schoolmaster. [By Edward MONRO, M.A.]
London: MDCCCLIV. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 252.*

WALTZ; an apostrophic hymn. By Horace Hornem, Esq. [Lord BYRON.] Paris: 1821. 12mo. [*W.*]

WANDA By Ouida [Louise de LA RAMÉ.] In three volumes. London: 1883. Octavo.*

WANDERER (the). By Owen Meredith, author of "Clytemnestra, The Earl's return, The artist, and other poems." [Edward Robert BULWER-LYTTON.] Second edition. London: 1859. Octavo. Pp. xvi. 436.*

WANDERER (the). Fantasia and Vision. &c. By The Smith of Smithe-den. [Daniel M'IVOR.] Edinburgh: MDCCCLVII. Octavo. Pp. vii. 381.*

WANDERER (the) in Africa: a tale illustrating the thirty-second Psalm. By A. L. O. E., authoress of "Clermont tales," "Ned Franks," "Glimpses of the unseen," &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.] Edinburgh: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 96.*

WANDERER (the); or, Edward to Eleonora. A poem. [By John BELL.] [London:] MDCCCLXXXV. Quarto.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

WANDERING (the) bard: and other poems. [By John Walker ORD.] Edinburgh: MDCCCXXXIII. Octavo. Pp. 135.* [*Tweedell's Bards and Authors of Cleveland and South Durham*, p. 251.]

WANDERING (the) islander; or, the history of Mr Charles North. [By Charles Henry WILSON, Middle Temple.] In three volumes. London: 1792. Duodecimo. [*Gent. Mag.*, May 1808 p. 469. *Mon. Rev.*, xii. 338.]

WANDERING (the) Jew: or the travels and observations of Hareach the Prolonged: comprehending a view of the most distinguished events in the history of mankind since the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus; with a description of the manners, customs, and remarkable monuments, of the most celebrated nations; interspersed with anecdotes of celebrated men of different periods. Compiled from a MS supposed to have been written by that mysterious character. By the Rev. T. Clark. [John GALT.] London: 1820. Duodecimo. [*W.*]

At p. 437, the letters of the author's name are found commencing the sentences in the last paragraph of the book. Thus the following are the first words of each sentence:—*It, Over, History, Nevertheless, Greatness, All, Literally, To.*

WANDERING (the) Jews chronicle: or, The old historian His brief declaration Made in a mad fashion Of each coronation That past in this nation Since William's invasion For no great occasion But meer recreation To put off vexation. [By Martin PARKER.] N. P. N. D. S. Sh. Folio. B. L.* [*Bodl.*] Signed M. P.

WANDERING Willie. The sponsor. [By Edward MONRO, M.A., perpetual curate of Harrow Weald.] London: 1845. Octavo. Pp. 29.* [*Bodl.*] Signed E. M.

WANDERINGS (the) of Persiles and Sigismunda; a northern story by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. [Translated by Louisa Dorothea STANLEY.] London: 1854. Duodecimo. Pp. xvii. 477. [*W.*]

WANDERINGS over Bible lands and seas. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family," &c. &c. [Mrs. CHARLES.] London: 1868. Octavo. Pp. 301.*

WANDRING (the) lover. A tragedy-comedie. Being acted severall times privately at sundry places by the author and his friends with great applause. Written by T. M. gent. [Thomas MERITON.] London, 1658. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 31.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WAR; an epic satire. [By Stephen BARRETT.] 1747. [*Gent. Mag.*, xvii. 156.]

WAR and peace. A tale of the retreat from Caubul. By A. L. O. E., authoress of "The young pilgrim," "Flora," "The giant killer," "Pride and his prisoners," &c. &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.] London: MDCCCLXII. Octavo. Pp. 256.*

WAR in disguise; or, the frauds of the neutral flags. [By James STEPHEN.] The second edition. London: 1805. Octavo.* [*Rich. Bib. Amer.*, p. 21.]

WAR (the): is it just or necessary? Signed R. W. S. [R. W. SMILES.] Quarto. Pp. 4. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 169.]

WAR lyrics. By A. and L. [SHORE.] London: 1855. Octavo. [*W., Brit Mus.*]

WAR with France, the only security of Britain, at the present momentous

crisis, set forth in an earnest address to his fellow subjects. By an old Englishman. [James RENNELL.]

London: 1794. Octavo.

WAR with the devil: or the young mans conflict with the powers of darkness: in a dialogue. Discovering the corruption and vanity of youth, the horrible nature of sin, and deplorable condition of fallen man. Also, a definition, power, and rule of conscience, and the nature of true conversion. To which is added, an appendix, containing a dialogue between an old apostate, and a young professor. Worthy the perusal of all, but chiefly intended for the instruction of the younger sort. The fourth impression. By B. K. [Benjamin KEACH.]

London, 1676. Octavo. Pp. 208. b. t.* [Brit. Mus.]

WAR with the saints. By Charlotte Elizabeth. [Charlotte Elizabeth Browne, afterwards Mrs Phelan, afterwards Mrs TONNA.]

[London:] 1848. Duodecimo.

WAR with the senses; or, free thoughts on snuff-taking. By a friend to female beauty. [Richard RUSSELL, wool-stapler.]

London: 1782. Octavo. [Gent. Mag., liv. 821. Mon. Rev., lxvii. 234.]

WARD (the) of the crown. A historical novel. By the author of "Seymour of Sudley," "The Pope and the actor," "The forester's daughter." [Hannah D. WOLFENBERGER.] In three volumes.

London: 1845. Duodecimo.*

WARDS (the) of London; comprising a historical and topographical description of every object of importance within the boundaries of the city. With an account of all the companies, institutions, buildings, ancient remains, &c. &c. and biographical sketches of all eminent persons connected therewith. By Henry Thomas. [Henry RIDE.] [In two volumes.]

London: 1828. Octavo.*

"This book is said to have been written by Henry Ride, formerly of S. John's Coll. Oxford. Vide 'Memoirs of Shakspeare's tavern the late Boar's Head, Eastcheap'—note at bottom of page 3."—MS. note on the Douce copy in the Bodleian.

WARFARE and work, or life's progress. [By Helen CLACY.]

London: 1859. Duodecimo. [W., Brit. Mus.] Signed Cyla.

WARLEY: a satire. Addressed to the first artist in Europe. [By Thomas MAURICE.] Part the first.

London: 1778. Quarto.*

WARLICK (a) captain attack'd by a single soldier: or, a letter from A . . . w S n [Andrew STEVENSON] writer in Edinburgh, to the Reverend Mr T . . . s N . . . n [Thomas Nairn] minister of the Gospel at Abbotshall. Wherein the said Mr N . . . n's reasons of secession from the A e P y [Associate Presbytery], and the bad effects it hath already produced, are briefly consider'd. In which, more particularly, the said Mr. N . . . n's chief reason of separation from the said Presbytery, viz. their not disowning the present civil powers over these nations, on account of the want of some of these qualifications magistrates ought to have by the word of God and our covenants, is shewn to be contrary unto the principles and practice of the Church of Scotland, unto the practice of the most eminent saints recorded in Scripture, and unto many Scripture precepts.

Edinburgh: MDCCXLIII. Duodecimo. Pp. 55.*

Letter signed A . . . w S n.

WARLOCK (the). By the old sailor, author of "Land and sea tales," "Tough yarns," &c. [Matthew Henry BARKER.] A new edition.

London: 1860. Octavo. Pp. 272. b. t.*

WAR N - word (the) to Sir Francis Hastings Wast-word: conteyning the issue of three former treatises, the Watch-word, the Ward-word and the Wast-word (intituled by Sir Francis, an apologie or defence of his Watch-word;) together with certaine admonitions & warnings to the said Knight and his followers. Whereunto is adioyned a brief reiection of an insolent and vaunting minister [Matthew Sutcliffe] masked with the letters O. E. who hath taken vpon him to wryte of the same argument in supply of the Knight. There are also foure seuerall tables, one of the chapters, another of the controuersies, the third of the cheif shiftes, and deceits, the fourth of the particular matters conteyned in the whole book. By N. D. author of the Ward-word. [Robert PARSONS.]

Permissu Superiorum. Anno. 1602. Octavo.* Pp. 15. Fol. 131. 138; pp. 21. [Jones' Peck, i. 54.]

The initials N. D. represent Nicholas Doleman, a name frequently assumed by Parsons.

WARNING (the). Recommended to the serious attention of all Christians, and lovers of their country. [By Eliza COLTMAN.]

London: N. D. Duodecimo. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 80.]

WARNING (a) agaynst the dangerous practices of Papistes, and specially the parteners of the late rebellion. [By Thomas NORTON.]

Imprinted by John Daye [1569.] Octavo. B. L. [*See Strype's Annals*, p. 554, 562.]

WARNING (a) from the Lord to the Pope and to all his train of idolatries: with a discovery of his false imitations, and likenesses, and traditional inventions, which is not the power of God. And a testimony against his foundation, to the overthrow of the whole building: and a witness by the Spirit of God against his dead-worship of dead idols; and the false imitation of false crosses, which is not the power of God unto salvation, but delusion and damnation. By a lover of souls, G. F. [George FOX.]

London, 1656. Quarto. 2½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 651.]

WARNING (a) to all teachers of children, which are called schoolmasters and school-mistresses, and to parents, which doth send their children to be taught by them, that all schoolmasters and school-mistresses may train up children in the fear of God, etc. By G. F. [George FOX.]

[London: 1657.] Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

WARNING (a) to all the merchants in London, and such as buy and sell. With an advisement to them to lay aside their superfluity, and with it to nourish the poor. By G. F. [George FOX.]

London, 1658. Quarto. 1 sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 656.]

WARNING (a) to the Church of England. [By J. BRAMHALL, Archbishop of Armagh.]

London: [1706.] Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

A reprint of the "Fair warning against the deception of the Scotch discipline," &c.

A work with title as above is in Adv. Lib. Cat. ascribed to Charles Leslie. London, [1706], 4°, pp. 4. b. t. 52.

WARNING (a) to the dragon and all his angels. [By Eleanor AUDELEY.]

N. P. 1625. Quarto. [*Cat. Lib. Trin. Coll. Dub.*, p. 152.]

WARNING to the eldership. [By John LONGMUIR, LL.D.]

N. P. [1869.] Duodecimo. Pp. 4.* [*A. Jervise.*]

Reprinted from the "Aberdeen Free Press" of 19th March, 1869.

WARNING (a) to wives: or, the Platonian lover. A novel. In three volumes. By the author of "Cousin Geoffrey," "The marrying man," "The match-maker," "The jilt," "The breach of promise," and "The life of a beauty." [Mrs Yorick SMYTHIES, *née* Gordon.]

London: 1847. Duodecimo.*

WARNING (the) voice. [By P. L. COURTIER.]

1798. Quarto. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, xxv. 476.]

"WARNINGS (the) of the war." A letter to the Right Hon. Lord Palmerston, Prime Minister. By "A British Commoner." [Edward Rupert HUMPHREYS, LL.D., Head Master of the Cheltenham Grammar School.]

London: 1855. Octavo. Pp. 53. [*W.*]

WARP and woof: or, the reminiscences of Doris Fletcher. By Holme Lee, author of "Sylvan Holt's daughter," "Against wind and tide," etc. [Harriet PARR.] In three volumes.

London: MD.CCC.LXI. Octavo.*

WARRANTABLENESS (the) of the Associate Synod's sentence, concerning the religious clause of some Burgess-Oaths, proved; and some notes of two sermons vindicated: upon occasion of a late pamphlet [by Ralph Erskine], intitled, The lawfulness of the religious clause of some Burgess Oaths asserted; in several remarks upon some notes of sermons delivered lately, at a certain occasion, by some brethren, who therein attempted publicly to shew the unlawfulness thereof. In two parts. [Part I. by Rev. Thomas MAIR, of Orwell; Part II. by Rev. Alexander MONCRIEFF, of Abernethy.]

Edinburgh, MDCCXLVII. Octavo. Pp. 55.*

WARRENIANA, with notes, critical and explanatory, by the Editor of a Quarterly Review. [By William Frederick DEACON.]

London: 1824. Duodecimo.* [*Talfourd's Memoir of Deacon prefixed to his "Annette."*]

WARRES (the) of Pompey and Cæsar.
By G. C. [George CHAPMAN.]

London: 1631. Quarto. [*W., Bliss Cat.*]

WARRIOR and Pacificus; or, dialogues
on war. By the author of "Remarks
on the theatre, &c." [Ann ALEXANDER,
née Tuke.]

York: 1819. Duodecimo. 2 sh. [*Smith's
Cat of Friends' books*, i. 8.]

WARS (the) of Wapsburgh. By the
author of "The heir of Redclyffe," etc.
etc. [Charlotte Mary YONGE.]

London: 1864. Octavo.*

WAS it a dream? and, The new
churchyard. By the author of
"Stories on the Lord's Prayer," etc.
[Miss E. M. SEWELL.]

London: 1849. Sm. Octavo. [*W., Brit.
Mus.*]

WAT Tyler. A dramatic poem. [By
Robert SOUTHEY, LL.D.]

London: 1817. Duodecimo. Pp. xi. 70.*

VVATCH-vvoord (a) to Englande to be-
ware of traytours and tretcherous
practises, which haue bene the ouer-
throwe of many famous kingdomes
and common weales. Written by a
faithfull affected freend to his country:
who desireth God long to blesse it
from traytours, and their secret con-
spiracies. Seene and allowed, accord-
ing to the order appointed in the
queenes iniunctions. [By Anthony
MUNDAY.]

London 1584. Quarto.* B. L. Epistle
dedicatory signed A. M.

WATER (the) lily By Harriet Myrtle.
[Mrs. Lydia Falconer MILLER.] With
illustrations by Hablot K. Browne;
engraved by Thomas Bolton.

London: MDCCCLIV. Octavo. Pp. 84.*

WATER-Lily (the) on the Danube:
being a brief account of the perils of a
pair-oar during a voyage from Lam-
beth to Pesth. By the author of the
'Log of the Water Lily' [Robert Black-
ford MANSFIELD] and illustrated by one
of the crew.

London: MDCCCLIII. Octavo.*

WATER-queen (the) or the mermaid of
Loch Lene (translated from the
Gaedhic) and other tales. [By H.
COATES.] In three volumes.

London: 1832. Duodecimo. [*Adv. Lib.*]

WATER (the) witch; or, the skimmer
of the seas. A tale. By the author of

"The borderers," "The prairie," &c.
&c. [James Fenimore COOPER.] In
three volumes.

London: 1830. Duodecimo.*

WATERDALE (the) neighbours. By
the author of "Paul Massie." [Justin
M'CARTHY.] In three volumes.

London: 1867. Octavo.*

WATERLOO, a poem, in two parts:
inscribed by permission, to his Grace
the Duke of Wellington, &c. &c. by
his respectful and obliged humble
servant, the author of Triumphs of
religion; Suicide, a poem; and other
works. [Harriett COPE.]

London: N. D. Octavo.*

WATERLOO, a poetical epistle to Mr.
Sergeant Frere, master of Downing
College, and Vice Chancellor of Cam-
bridge in 1820. [By Rev. J. WING.]

London: 1820. Octavo. Pp. viii. 28.*
[*Bodl.*]

WATERMAN (the); or, the first of
August: a ballad opera, in two acts.
As it is performed at the Theatre-
Royal, Hay-Market. [By Charles
DIBDIN.]

London: 1774. Octavo.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WATERS of comfort. A small volume
of devotional poetry of a practical
character, addressed to the thoughtful
and the suffering. By the author of
"Visiting my relations." [Mary Ann
KELTY.]

Cambridge: 1856. Octavo.*

WATERS (the) of Marah sweetned.
A thanks-giving sermon, [on Exod. 15.
23, 24, 25.] Preached at Taunton, in
the county of Somerset, May 11. 1647.
for the gracious deliverance of that
poore towne from the strait and bloody
siege. By T. B. Master of Arts, and
a minister of the Gospel in that
county. [Timothy BATT.]

London. 1648. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t.
20.*

WATTY and Meg, or, the wife
reform'd: a tale. [By Alexander
WILSON.]

Paisley, 1826. Duodecimo. Pp. 8.*
[*Paton's "Wilson the ornithologist,"* p. 6.]

WAVERLEY; or 'tis sixty years since.
[By Sir Walter SCOTT.] In three
volumes.

Edinburgh: 1814. Duodecimo.*

WAY (the) home. [By Mrs. BARBOUR.]

Edinburgh: 1856. Duodecimo.*

WAY (the) of the wilderness, and other poems. By E. C. C. B. author of "The protoplast." [E. C. C. BAILLIE.] London: N. D. Octavo.*

WAY (a), propounded to make the poor in these and other nations happy, by bringing together a fit, suitable, and well qualified people unto one household government: or little-commonwealth. Whereunto is also annexed an Invitation to this society or little commonwealth. By Peter Cornelius. ["I believe this pamphlet was made by Mr Hugh PEETERS, who hath a man named Cornelius Glover." MS. note by George Thomason in the British Museum copy.]

London: [1659.] Octavo. 2 pts. 4to, 1659. [W.]

The 'Invitation' has a separate title page, but the pagination is continuous.

WAY (the) to be happy; or, the story of Willie the gardener's boy. By Cousin Kate. [C. D. BELL.] London: 1871. Duodecimo.

WAY (the) to be wise and wealthy; or, the excellency of industry and frugality. By Mr. J. S. [John SOWTER.] Exon: 1716. Octavo. Pp. 95. [Manchester Free Lib. Cat., p. 673.]

WAY (the) to health, long life and happiness, or, a discourse of temperance and the particular nature of all things requisite for the life of man, as all sorts of meats, drinks, air, exercise, &c. with special directions how to use each of them to the best advantage of the body and mind. Shewing from the true ground of nature whence most diseases proceed, and how to prevent them. To which is added, a treatise of most sorts of English herbs, with several other remarkable and most useful observations, very necessary for all families. The whole treatise displaying the most hidden secrets of philosophy, and made easie and familiar to the meanest capacities by various examples and demonstrances. The like never before published. Communicated to the world for a general good, by Philotheos Physiologus. [Thomas TRYON.] London, 1683. Octavo. Pp. 12. b. t. 669.* [Bodl.]

Address to the reader signed Philotheos Physiologus.

WAY (the) to keep him, a comedy in three acts. [By Arthur MURPHY.] London: 1760. Octavo.* [Biog. Dram.]

WAY the to make all people rich; or, wisdoms call to temperance and frugality, in a dialogue between Sophronio and Gulosio, one a lover of sobriety, the other addicted to gluttony, and excess. By Philotheos Physiologus, the author of The way to health. The countrymans companion. [Thomas TRYON.]

[London.] 1685. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 130.* [Oxon. Cat., 279.]

WAY (the) to peace amongst all Protestants: being a letter of reconciliation sent by Bp. Ridley to Bp. Hooper. With some observations upon it. [By Samuel JOHNSON, chaplain to William, Lord Russell.]

London: 1688. Quarto. Pp. 8. b. t.* [Bodl.]

WAY (the) to things by words, and to words by things; being a sketch of an attempt at the retrieval of the antient Celtic, or, primitive language of Europe. To which is added, a succinct account of the Sanscrit, or learned language of the Bramins. Also two essays, the one on the origin of the musical waits at Christmas. The other on the real secret of the Free Masons. [By John CLELAND.]

London, MDCCCLXVII. Octavo.* [Louvdes, Bibliog. Man. Mon. Rev., xxxv. 363.]

VVAY (the) tovwards the finding of a decision of the chiefe controversie now debated concerning Church government. [By John HALES, of Eaton.]

London, 1641. Quarto. Pp. 42. b. t.* [Wood, Athen. Oxon., iii. 413.]

"Authore John Hales è Coll. Eatonensi, ut creditur."—MS. note by Barlow in the Bodleian copy.

By some ascribed to John Dury.

WAY (the) women love. A novel. By E. Owens Blackburne, author of "A woman scorned," etc. [Elizabeth CASEY.] In three volumes.

London: 1877. Octavo.*

WAYFARING sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube. By a seven years' resident in Greece. [Felicia M. F. SKENE.]

London: MDCCCXLVII. Octavo. Pp. 343. b. t.*

WAYS and means whereby his Majesty may man his navy with ten thousand able sailors, etc. [By T. ROBE.]

London: 1726. Octavo.

— Second edition, to which is added a method whereby criminals liable to

transportation, may be render'd not only useful but honest members of the publick.

London: [1726?] Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

WAYS (the) of the line. A monograph on excavators. [By Anna R. TREGELLES.]

N. P. 1858. Octavo. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 821.]

WAYS to kill care. A collection of original songs, chiefly comic. Written by Young D'Urfey. [Frederick FORREST.]

London: MDCCLXI. Octavo. Pp. xii. b. t. 112.* [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WAYWARD Dosia, and the generous diplomatist. By Henry Gréville. [Madame DURAND.]

London: 1880. Octavo. Pp. 212.*

WE'RE all low people there, and other tales. By the author of "Caleb Stukely." [Samuel PHILLIPS.] Eighth thousand.

London: 1854. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 255.* Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine.

"**WE** can't afford it!" Being thoughts upon the aristocracy of England. Part the second. By Isaac Tomkins, Gent. [Lord BROUGHAM.]

London: MDCCCXXV. Octavo. Pp. 30.*

WE know what we worship. [By Rev. John Henry BLUNT.]

London. 1858. Sm. Octavo. Pp. 16.

"**WE** pity the plumage, but forget the dying bird." An address to the people on the death of the Princess Charlotte. By the Hermit of Marlow. [Percy Bysshe SHELLEY.]

[London.] N. D. Octavo. Pp. 16.*

WEALTH and labour. A novel. By Lord B***** author of "Masters and workmen," "Farce of life," &c. [Probably Lord BELFAST.] In three volumes.

London: 1853. Duodecimo.

WEALTH discovered; or, an essay upon a late expedient for taking away all impositions. . . By F. C. [Francis CRADOCK] a lover of his country. . .

London: 1661. Quarto. Pp. 43. [*Manchester Free Lib. Cat.*, p. 167.]

WEALTH the name and number of the

beast, 666, in the Book of Revelation. [By John TAYLOR.]

London: 1844. Octavo.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

WEARING the willow; or, Bride Field-ing. A tale of Ireland and of Scotland sixty years ago. By the author of 'The nut-brown maids.' [Henrietta KEDDIE.]

London: 1860. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 343.*

WEATHERCOCK (the), a musical entertainment of two acts; as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden. [By Theodosius FORREST.]

London: M.DCC.LXXV. Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 37.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WEATHER-COCKE (the) of Romes religion: with her severall changes. Or: the world turn'd topsie-turvie by Papists. [By Alexander COOKE.]

London: 1625. Quarto. Pp. 16. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

WEAVER'S (the) family. By the author of "Dives and Lazarus," "A tale for the Pharisees," &c., &c. [William GILBERT.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 347.*

WEAVERS (the) pocket-book: or, weaving spiritualized. In a discourse, wherein men employed in that occupation are instructed how to raise heavenly meditations, from the several parts of their work. To which also are added, some few moral and spiritual observations, relating both to that and other trades. By J. C. [John COLLINGES, or COLLINGS] D.D.

Edinburgh: M.DCC.XXIII. Octavo. Pp. 8. b. t. 145. 4.*

WEDDING! and bedding! The R—I nuptials!! or, epithalamium extraordinary!! A poem, by Peter Pindar, Esq. author of the R—I courtship, &c. &c. &c. [John WOLCOTT, M.D.] Third edition.

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 27.*

WEDLOCK; or, yesterday and to-day. By the author of "The maid's husband." [Mrs. JENKINS.] In three volumes.

London, 1841. Duodecimo.

WEDNESDAY Club Law; or the injustice, dishonour, and ill policy of breaking into parliamentary contracts for public debts. [By — BROOME.]

London: 1717. Octavo. Pp. 38. [*N. and Q.*, June 1853, p. 576.]

WEE wife. A tale. By the author of

'Nellie's memories.' [Rosa Nouchette CAREY.] In two volumes.
London: 1869. Octavo.*

WEEDS and wild flowers. By E. G. L. B. [Sir Edward George BULWER-LYTTON.]
Paris: 1826. Privately printed. [*W., Martin's Cat.*]

WEEK (a) at a cottage. A pastoral tale. [By William HUTCHINSON.]
1776. Duodecimo. [*Nichols, Lit. Illust.*, i. 421. *Mon. Rev.*, lv. 77.]

WEEK (the) of darkness; a short manual for the use and comfort of mourners in a house wherein one lies dead. By the author of "Ye maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [Anne MANNING.]
London: 1856. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 195.*

WEEKLY (the) Journal; or Saturday's Post (Mist's.) [Daniel DEFOE first found in it at No. 37, and continued to No. 101, 15 Nov. 1718. Defoe again connected with Mist's Journal, 31. January, 1719, and continued its management, writing letters introductory until the beginning of July, 1720; after which he only watched the paper, and translated the articles on foreign affairs and occasionally contributed articles.]
Each number 1½ sheets. Small folio. 24 August, 1717, to 15 Nov. 1718. 3 Jan. 1719 to July, 1720; and occasionally afterward, until Oct. 24. 1724. [*Lee's Defoe*, 183.]

WEEKLY memorials for the ingenious: or, an account of books lately set forth in several languages. With other accounts relating to arts and sciences. [By — BEAUMONT.]
London, M.DC.LXXXIII. Quarto. Pp. 6. b. t. 390. 8.* [*Bodl.*]
The work consists of 50 numbers.

WEEKLY (the)-Miscellany. Giving an account of the religion, morality and learning of the present times. By Richard Hooker, of the Temple, Esq. [William WEBSTER, D.D.] In two volumes.
London 1736. Octavo. [*W.*]
The first number of this paper was published on Dec. 16, 1732, and was continued until June 27, 1741. It met with but little success, and from the number of religious essays that it contained, it acquired the appellation of "Old Mother Hooker's Journal." See Nichols, *Lit. Anec.*, ii. 36; v. 161, 169, 175, &c.

WEEKLY (the) packet of advice from Rome: or the history of Popery. A deduction of the usurpations of the Bishops of Rome, and the errors and superstitions by them from time to time, brought into the Church. In the process of which the Papists arguments are answered, their fallacies detected, their cruelties registred, their treasons and seditious principles observed, and the whole body of papistry anatomized. Perform'd by a single sheet, coming out every Friday, but with a continued connexion. To each being added, The Popish Courant: on some occasional joco-serious reflections on Romish fopperies. [By Henry CAREY.] In four volumes.

London: 1679-83. Quarto. [*W.*]
The first number was published on the 3 of Dec. 1678 and the last of vol. 5 on July 13, 1683.

WEESILS (the), a satyrical fable, giving an account of some argumental passages happening in the Lion's Court about Weesilion's taking the oaths. [By Thomas BROWNE, B.D.]

London, 1691. Quarto. [*Lathbury's History of the Convocation* . . . 2d. ed. pp. 338-9.]

WEIGHT (the) of a crown, a tragedy, by Feragus. [C. H. WILLIAMS.]

1852. [*N. and Q.*, March 26, 1870, p. 332.]

WELCH (the) freeholder's farewell epistles to the Right Rev. Samuel, Lord Bishop (lately of St David's), now of Rochester; in which the Unitarian dissenters, and the dissenters in general, are vindicated from the charges advanced against them in his Lordship's circular letter on the case of the emigrant French clergy; with a copy of that letter. [By David JONES.]

London: 1794. Octavo. Pp. 68.

WELCH (the) freeholder's vindication of his letter to the Right Rev. Samuel [Horsley] Lord Bishop of St David's; in reply to a letter from a clergyman of that diocese; together with strictures on the said letter. [By David JONES.]
London: 1791. Octavo. Pp. 61. [*Murch's Dissenters*, p. 518. *Mon. Rev.*, v. 354.]

WELCH peasant boy. By the author of the Maid of Avon. [Mrs PECK.] In three volumes.
1808. [*Biog. Dict.*, 1816. *Brit. Crit.*, xxxii. 95.]

WELCOME & farewell, a tragedy. [By Rev. William HARNESS.]

London: N. D. [1837.] Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 119.* [*Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1838, p. 49. *Martin's Cat.*]

WELCOME (the) of Isis. A poem, occasioned by an unexpected visit of the Duke of Wellington to the University of Oxford. By the author of "The Oxford Spy." [James Shergold BOONE, M.A.]

Oxford. 1834. Octavo. Pp. 31.*

WELL met gossip: or, tis merrie when gossips meete Newly enlarged with diuers merrie songs [By Samuel ROWLANDS.]

London, 1619. Quarto. No pagination.*

WELLS of Baca; or, solaces of the Christian mourner, and other thoughts on bereavement. By the author of "The faithful promiser," "Morning and night watches," &c. &c. [John Ross MACDUFF.] Fourth edition.

London: MDCCCLV. Duodecimo. Pp. 70.*

WELLS (the) of Scripture, illustrated in verse. By the author of The pastor's legacy. [Henrietta Joan FRY.]

London: 1847. Octavo. 3½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 816.]

WELSH sketches, chiefly ecclesiastical, to the close of the twelfth century. By the author of "Proposals for Christian union." [Ernest Silvanus APPLEYARD.] Second edition.

London: MDCCCLII. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 160.*

Advertisement signed E. S. A. The first edition appeared in 1851.

— Second series.

London: MDCCCLII. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 153.*

— Third series.

London: MDCCCLIII. Duodecimo. Pp. viii. 192.*

WENSLEYDALE; or rural contemplation: a poem. [By Thomas MAUDE.] The third edition.

London: MDCCCLXXX. Quarto. Pp. xii. 13-54. [*Gent. Mag.*, lxi. 163. *Mon. Rev.*, xlvii. 114.]

The fourth edition, published at Richmond in 1816, 8vo, has the author's name.

WERNERIA, or short characters of earths: with notes according to the improvements of Klaproth, Vauquelin

and Haüy. By Terræ Filius. [Stephen WESTON.]

London: 1805. Duodecimo. Pp. 113. [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*, s.v. *Werner. Mon. Rev.*, xlix. 99; liii. 92.]

WESLEYAN Methodism in Scotland. [By H. W. HOLLAND.]

Leeds: 1864. Octavo. Pp. 12.* [*Bodl.*]

WEST-country (the) farmer, or, a fair representation of the decay of trade, and badness of the times: in a letter of complaint from a tenant in his country, to his landlord in London. [By Francis SQUIRE.]

Taunton: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 50.* [*Bodl.*] The preface is signed Ofellus.

WEST (the) country farmer, (Number 2,) consisting of three parts: I. The landlord's answer to his tenant's complaint, wherein he objects to the farmer's arguments, blames the conduct of the country in several particulars, but yet promises for the future to be their friend and advocate. II. The farmer's reply, in which the errors of his brethren are excused, their honesty and loyalty defended, their interest farther asserted and maintained, with some hints of expedients that would be serviceable to them, and to the whole kingdom. III. A postscript to the farmers themselves, exhorting them to put a due value on their persons and professions, to judge for themselves, and assert their true liberty, and not to be seduced, and beguiled by crafty and designing men. [By Francis SQUIRE.]

Taunton, N. D. Octavo.* [*Bodl.*]

The Farmer signs himself Ofellus; the Landlord, X. Y. Z.

WEST India eclogues. [By Edward RUSHTON.]

London: 1787. Quarto. [*Sketches of obscure poets*, p. 58. *Mon. Rev.*, lxxvii. p. 283.]

WEST (the) Indian: a comedy. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. By the author of the Brothers. [Richard CUMBERLAND.]

London: MDCCCLXXI. Octavo. Pp. 102.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WESTERN (the) mail. Being a series of letters, &c. [By Annabella PLUMPTRE.]

1801. Duodecimo. [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, xxxv. 219.]

WESTERN (the) martyrology: or, bloody assizes. Containing the lives, trials, and dying-speeches of all those eminent Protestants that suffer'd in the West of England, and elsewhere, from the year 1678, to this time. Together with the life and death of George L. Jeffreys. The fifth edition. To which is now added, to make it compleat, an account of the barbarous whippings of several persons in the West. Also the trial and case of Mr John Tutchin (the author of the *Observator*) with the cruel sentence pass'd upon him; and his petition to K. James to be hang'd: never before printed. With an alphabetical table to the whole. [By Thomas PITTS.]

London: MDCCV. Octavo. Pp. 14. 279.*
[*Mendham Collection Cat.*, p. 240.]

WESTMINSTER Abbey: a poem. [By John DART.]

London: 1721. Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 64.*
[*Dyce Cat.*]

WESTMINSTER Abbey; or, the days of the Reformation. By the author of "Whitefriars," "Caesar Borgia," &c. [Miss Jane ROBINSON.] In three volumes.

London: MDCCCLIV. Duodecimo.*

WESTMINSTER Abbey; with other occasional poems, and a free translation of the *Oedipus Tyrannus* of Sophocles. By the author of *Indian antiquities*. [Thomas MAURICE.]

London: 1813. Octavo. [W.]

WESTMINSTER Hall; or anecdotes and reminiscences of the bar, the bench, and the woollack. [Compiled by Henry and Thomas ROSCOE.] In three volumes.

London: 1825. Sm. Octavo. [Lowndes, *Bibliog. Man.*, p. 2880.]

WESTMORLAND (the) dialect, in three familiar dialogues: in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom. By A. W. [A. WALKER.]

Kendal: MDCCXC. Duodecimo. Pp. 95. 12.* [Bodl.]

Ascribed also to H. Wheeler.

WHARNCLIFFE: a play, in three acts. Time occupied, one day. [By J. H. AVELING, M.D.]

London: MDCCCLIV. Duodecimo. Pp. 36.*

WHAT am I? Where am I? What ought I to do? How am I to become qualified and disposed to do what I

ought? By the author of "Outlines of social economy," &c. &c. &c. [William ELLIS.]

London: 1852. Octavo. Pp. 66 b. t.*
[Bodl.]

WHAT an old myth may teach By Leslie Keith [Miss Keith JOHNSTON] author of "A simple maiden." Illustrated by O. A. Von Glehn, B.A.

London: 1878. Octavo. Pp. 139.* [Adv. Lib.]

WHAT are the English Roman Catholics to do? The question considered in a letter to Lord Edward Howard. By Anglo-Catholicus. [Lord John MANNERS.]

London: 1841. Octavo.* [Bodl.] Letter signed Anglo-Catholicus.

WHAT election and reprobation is, clearly discovered, and the ignorance of such who hold election and reprobation of persons, manifested. By G. F. [George FOX.]

Printed in the year 1679. Quarto. 9½ sh.
[*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 679.]

WHAT have thirty years of Church revival done? [By Rev. John Henry BLUNT.]

London. 1861. Octavo. Pp. 24.

WHAT if the Swedes should come? With some thoughts about keeping the army on foot, whether they come or not. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London: MDCCXVII. Octavo. Pp. 38.*
[*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 160.]

WHAT is a Christian? By A. L. O. E., authoress of "The Claremont tales," "Christian conquests," "Glimpses of the unseen," "Sheer off," etc. [Charlotte TUCKER.] Six woodcuts.

Edinburgh: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 208.*

WHAT is baptism? Is it a fiction? Considered by a no-party man. [Henry HAYES.]

Holloway: 1859. Octavo. [W., Brit. Mus.]

"WHAT is he." By the author of "Vivian Grey." [The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'ISRAELI.]

London: 1833. Octavo. Pp. 16. [W.]

WHAT next? or the peers and the third time of asking. [By — RICH.]

London: 1837. Octavo. Pp. iv. 82. Fifth edition. [W.]

WHAT ought the Church and people of

Scotland to do now? By a Seceder.
[Rev. William WHITE, minister of
Knox's Free Church, Haddington.]
Second edition.
Edinburgh, 1840. Octavo. Pp. 28. [*New
Coll. Cat.*]

WHAT ought the General Assembly to
do at the present crisis? [By Thomas
M'CRIE, D.D.]

Edinburgh; M.DCCC.XXXIII. Octavo. Pp.
58. b. t.*

WHAT peace to the wicked? Or, an
expostulative answer to a derisorie
question, lately made concerning peace.
By a free-man, though a prisoner.
[George WITHER.] The author spares
his name; not, that he dares not to let
you know it; but, that he cares not.
N. P. Printed in the year 1646. Quarto.
Pp. 6. b. t.*

WHAT shall be the end of these things?
An inquiry regarding the probable
issues of the Scottish Free Church
controversy. By the author of "Con-
siderations for the conscientious."
[Rev. James W. TAYLOR, of Flisk.]
Perth. MDCCCLIV. Duodecimo. Pp.
117.*

WHAT she came through By Sarah
Tytler author of "Citoyenne Jacque-
line," "Lady Bell," "The Huguenot
family," etc. [Henrietta KEDDIE.] In
three volumes.

London 1877. Octavo.*

"WHAT she could." By the author of
"The wide wide world." [Susan
WARNER.]

London: MDCCCLXX. Octavo. Pp. 259.
b. t.*

WHAT we must all come to. A comedy
in two acts, as it was intended to be
acted at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-
Garden. [By Arthur MURPHY.]

London, MDCCCLXIV. Octavo. Pp. 52.*
[*Biog. Dram.*]

Afterwards produced as "Three weeks
after marriage."

WHAT will he do with it? By Pisistra-
tus Caxton, author of "My novel,"
etc. [Sir Edward BULWER-LYTTON.]
In four volumes.

Edinburgh: 1859. Octavo. [*W.*]

WHEAT and tares A tale [By H. S.
CUNNINGHAM.]

London 1861. Duodecimo. Pp. 411.*

WHEN I was a little girl. Stories for
children by the author of 'St Olaves.'

[Miss TABOR.] Illustrated by L.
Frolich.

London 1871. Octavo. Pp. vi. 2. 249.*

WHERE ought the new cemetery to be
placed? In the Meadows? or in the
King's Park? [By Pat. NEILL, printer.]

Edinburgh: 1832. Octavo. Pp. 7. [*W.*]
Signed A Citizen.

WHERE was Protestantism before
Luther? With an appendix. By a lay-
man. [James Creighton M'CLELLAN.]

York: 1852. Duodecimo. Pp. 52.

WHETHER Christian faith maye be
kepte secret in the heart, without con-
fession therof openly to the worlde as
occasion shal serue. Also what hurt
cōmeth by thē that hath receiued the
gospell, to be presēt at masse vnto the
simple and vnlearned. [By John
HOOPER, Bishop of Gloucester.]

From Roane. Anno. M.D.LIII. the. iii. of
October. Octavo. No pagination.*

WHETHER the parliament be not in
law dissolved by the death of the
Princess of Orange? And how the
subjects ought, and are to behave
themselves in relation to those papers
emitted since by the stile and title of
Acts? With a brief account of the
government of England. In a letter
to a country gentleman, as an answer
to his second question. [By Robert
FERGUSON.]

No separate title-page. Quarto. Pp. 59.*
Letter dated April 24, 1695.

WHICH party breaks the law and resists
God's ordinance? [By Alexander
Murray DUNLOP.]

Edinburgh, N. D. Octavo. Pp. 4.* [*New
Coll. Cat.*]

WHICH party still breaks the law? [By
Alexander Murray DUNLOP.]

Edinburgh, N. D. Octavo. Pp. 8. [*New
Coll. Cat.*]

WHICH wins, love or money? By the
author of "Whitefriars," etc. etc. etc.
[Jane ROBINSON.]

London: MDCCC LXII. Octavo. Pp. 262.
b. t.*

WHIG'S (a) apology for his consistency;
in a letter from a member of parlia-
ment to his friend in the borough of
****. [By Robert ADAIR.]

London: 1795. Octavo. Pp. 198. [*Wall,
Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, xix. 368.]

WHIGS turn'd Tories, and Hanoverian-

Tories, from their avow'd principles, prov'd Whigs : or, each side in the other mistaken. Being a plain proof, that each party deny that charge which the other bring against them : and that neither side will disown those principles, which the other profess. With an earnest exhortation to all Whigs, as well as Hanoverian-Tories, to lay aside those uncharitable heats among such Protestants, and seriously to consider, and effectually provide against those Jacobite, Popish, and conforming Tories ; whose principal ground of hope to ruine all sincere Protestants, is from those unchristian and violent feuds amongst our selves. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

London : 1713. Octavo. Pp. 4. b. t. 40.*
[Wilson, *Life of Defoe*, 145.]

WHIGS (the) unmask'd : being the secret history of the Calf's-Head-Club. Shewing the rise and progress of that infamous society since the grand rebellion. Containing all the treasonable songs and ballads, sung as anthems by those saints, at their king-killing anniversaries. Much enlarg'd and improv'd by a genuine account of all the plots and conspiracies of the Whiggish faction against the Queen and ministry, since the persecution of the Church under the disguise of moderation. With animadversions in prose and verse. Adorn'd with cuts suitable to every particular design. To which are added, Several characters by Sir John Denham and other valuable authors. Also a vindication of the royal martyr, King Charles the First ; wherein are expos'd the hellish mysteries of the old republican rebellion. By Mr. Butler, author of Hudibras. [By Edward WARD.] The eighth edition, with large additions.

London : MDCCXIII. Octavo. Pp. 14. vi. 224.*

WHIGS (the) unmask'd : or, the history of the Calf's-Head-Club farther expos'd ; in a full account of the rise and progress of that impious society, since their horrid rebellion in forty-one. With all the treasonable ballads, sung by the villanous Whigs, as anthems, on the xxxth of January. Much enlarg'd, by an impartial account of all the plots and conspiracies form'd by the Low-Church faction, against the Queen and present ministry. With animadversions in prose and verse. Adorn'd with curious cuts, by the best hands.

To which is added, several characters by that most ingenious poet, Sir John Denham. And the hellish mysteries of the old republicans, set forth in vindication of King Charles the First, by Mr. Samuel Butler, author of Hudibras. [By Edward WARD.] The ninth edition.

London : MDCCXIV. Octavo. Pp. 14. b. t. vi. 224.*

WHIMZIES : or, a new cast of characters. [By Richard BRATHWAYT.]

London, 1631. Duodecimo. Pp. 17. b. t. 211.* [Bodl.]

Epistle dedicatorie, signed Clytus-Alexandrinus.

WHIPPER (the) whipt. Being a reply upon a scandalous pamphlet, called the Whip : abusing that excellent work of Cornelius Burges, Dr in divinity, one of the Assembly of divines, entitled, The fire of the sanctuary newly discovered. [By Francis QUARLES.]

Imprinted M.DC.XLIV. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 44.*

WHIRL-WIND (the) of the Lord gone forth as a fiery flying roule, with an alarm sounded against the inhabitants of the North-countrey. Being a fore-warning to all the rulers in England, of the mighty and terrible day of the Lord which shall overtake the wicked ; but especially and in particular, to the persecuting rulers, priests, and people, in the county of Westmorland. Who by their priests are made manifest to all, to be open enemies to Sion's converts, and a generation of evil doers, with whom the Lord Jehovah is coming to plead the cause of the oppressed, and to redeem Zion with judgement, and her converts with righteousness. C. T. [Christopher TAYLOR.]

London, 1656. Quarto. Pp. 17. b. t.* [Bodl.] First printed in 1655.

WHISKERS (the) whisk'd : or, a farewell sermon prepared to be preach'd in Turners-Hall in Phillpot-Lane. By the Irreverend J—— J—— [Joseph Jacob], doctor of enthusiasm. [By John TUTCHIN, author of the Observer.]

London 1703. Quarto. Pp. 26.* [Bodl.]

WHISPERER (the) ; or tales and speculations. By Gabriel Silvertongue. [James MONTGOMERY.]

London : 1798. Duodecimo. [W.]

Containing 24 Nos., the first dated May 28, 1795 ; the last, Nov. 5, 1795.

The copy in the British Museum contains the following note by Archdeacon Wrangham: "There is only one other copy, it is believed, of this work in existence, and that is in the author's hands. He has sedulously destroyed the remaining few which ever got into circulation."

WHIST: a poem, in twelve cantos. [By Alexander THOMSON.]

London: M DCC XCI. Octavo. Pp. 194.*
[*Title-page of his "Paradise of taste."*]

WHITE (the) charger that cost me two hundred pounds; lost me seventy thousand pounds; drove me from society; eventually deprived me of my friends; and finally compelled me to quit the service. By the author of "The horse guards," "The days when we had tails on us" &c. [Lieut. Col. HORT.]

London: 1850. Octavo.*

WHITE (the) chateau. A tragedy. [By Thomas M'NICOLL, for some years editor of the British Quarterly Review.]

London: 1852. Octavo. Pp. 68.* [*R. Inglis.*]

WHITE (the) cottage, a tale. [By Arthur MOWER.]

Edinburgh: 1817. Duodecimo. Pp. 344.* [*Noctes Ambrosianae*, iv. 306.]

WHITE (the) slave; and the Russian prince. By the author of "Revelations of Russia." [C. F. HENNINGSEN.] In three volumes. Second edition.

London: 1846. Duodecimo.*

WHITE (the) wife; with other stories, supernatural, romantic and legendary; collected and illustrated by Cuthbert Bede [Edward BRADLEY], author of "Verdant Green," "Glencreggan," "A tour in Tartan Land," etc.

London: 1865. Octavo. Pp. vii. 252.*

WHITEFRIARS; or, the days of Charles the Second. An historical romance. In three volumes. [By Miss Jane ROBINSON.]

London: 1844. Octavo.*

Ascribed also to Joseph Robinson.

WHITEHALL (the) Evening Post. [Commenced and edited by Daniel DEFOE. Published every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. He continued to write in it occasionally until June, 1720.]

18 Sep. 1718. to June, 1720. 2 leaves. Sm. Quarto. [*Let's Defoe*, 189.]

WHITEHALL; or, the days of Charles I., an historical romance. By the author of Whitefriars. [Jane ROBINSON.] [In three volumes.]

London: 1845. Duodecimo.*

Ascribed also to Joseph Robinson.

WHITEHALL; or, the days of George IV. [By William MAGINN, LL.D.]

London: [1827.] Octavo.* [*Dub. Univ. Mag.*, xxiii. 86.]

WHITTINGTON and his cat. The "Royal" grand Christmas pantomime for 1881-82. Written by R. L. Westland. [Robert W. LOWE.] Produced Saturday, 17th December 1881.

Edinburgh: 1881. Octavo. Pp. 38.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

WHITTLINGS from the West. With some account of Butternut Castle. By Abel Log. [Charles Butler GREATREX, rector of Stanton-upon-Hine.]

Edinburgh and London, MDCCCLIV. Octavo. Pp. vi. 442.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

"**WHO** breaks—pays." (Italian proverb.) By the author of "Cousin Stella." [Mrs. C. JENKIN.]

London: 1861. Octavo.

WHO fares best, the Christian, or the man of the world? Or, the advantage of a life of real piety to a life of fashionable dissipation. By a marine officer. [Andrew BURN.]

London: 1789. Octavo. [*Watt, Bib. Brit.*]

WHO'S afraid? A farce of one act: with songs. [By Sir Richard Paul JODRELL, M.D.]

London: 1787. Octavo. [*W., Biog. Dram.*]

WHO is to have it? A novel. By the author of "The Netherwoods of Otterpool." [J. C. BATEMAN.]

London: 1859. Octavo. Pp. 433. b. t.*

WHO'D be an author? With the answer. By Frank Foster. [D. PUSELEY.]

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. vi. 264.*

WHO wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? [By Joseph HUNTER, of Bath.]

London: M.DCCC.XIV. Quarto. Pp. 56. b. t.* [*Bodl. Gent. Mag.*, Jan. 1825, p. 23.]

WHO wrote the Waverley novels? Being an investigation into certain mysterious circumstances attending their production, and an inquiry into the literary

aid which Sir Walter Scott may have received from other persons. [By William John FITZPATRICK.]

London: 1856. Octavo. Pp. 88.* [*Brit. Mus.*] The Introduction is signed W. J. F.

WHOLE Book of Psalms, as they are now sung in churches, with the singing notes of time and tune set to every syllable, made plain and easie to the understanding of all that can read, etc. "Never before done in England." By T. M. [Thomas MAY.]

1688. Octavo. [W.]

WHOLE (a) crew of kind gossips, all met to be merry. [By Samuel ROWLANDS.]

London, 1609. Quarto. No pagination.* Address "To the maids of London," signed S. R.

WHOLE (the) duty of a Christian, by way of question and answer; exactly pursuant to the method of the Whole duty of man, and designed for the use of the charity schools, lately erected in and about London. [By Robert NELSON.]

London: 1705. Duodecimo. Pp. 93. 3.* [*Bodl.*]

WHOLE (the) duty of man consider'd, under its three principal and general divisions, namely, the duties we owe to God, ourselves, and neighbours. Faithfully extracted from that excellent book so entitled, and published for the benefit of the poorer sort. By a gentleman. [Browne WILLIS, LL.D.]

London, 1717. Duodecimo. Pp. x. 52.*

WHOLE (the) duty of woman. By a lady. Written at the desire of a noble lord. [By William KENRICK.]

London: M.DCC.LIII. Octavo.* [*Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev.*, viii. 143.]

WHOLE (the) Psalter, translated into English metre [by Matthew PARKER, Archbishop of Canterbury], which containeth an hundred and fifty Psalmes. The first Quinquagene.

London by John Daye. [1557.] Quarto. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WHOLE (the) question of ecclesiastical establishments stated and considered. [By — LOWRIE, Lauder.]

Edinburgh: 1833. Duodecimo. [*New Coll. Cat.*, p. 273.]

WHOLSOME advices from the Blessed Virgin, to her indiscreet worshippers. Written by one of the Roman com-

munion [Adam WIDENFELT] and done out of the French into English, by a gentleman of the Church of England [James Taylor]. With a preface shewing the motives to the translation.

London: 1687. Quarto. Pp. xvi. 20.* [*Jones' Peck*, i. 102; ii. 421.]

WHOLSOME severity reconciled with Christian liberty. Or, the true resolution of a present controversie concerning liberty of conscience. Here you have the question stated, the middle way betwixt popish tyrannie and schismatizing liberty approved, and also confirmed from Scripture, and the testimonies of divines, yea of whole Churches. The chiefe arguments and exceptions used in The bloody tenent, The compassionate Samaritane, M. S. to A. S. &c. examined. Eight distinctions added for qualifying and clearing the whole matter. And in conclusion a parænetick to the five apologists for choosing accomodation rather than toleration. [By George GILLESPIE.]

London, 1645. Quarto.*

WHOM shall we hang? The Sebastopol enquiry. [By Peter Benson MAXWELL.]

London: 1855. Octavo.* [*Scotsman*, Jan. 14, 1856.]

WHOSE poems? [By E. D. GIRDLESTONE.]

London: 1850. Octavo.*

WHY are you a churchman? A plain question answered in a dialogue between Mr Fitz Adam and John Oakley. [By Thomas DREWITT, of Chedder.]

London: 1800. Duodecimo. [*Mon. Rev.*, xxxii. 314.]

"WHY Johnny didn't interfere." An answer to "The fight at Dame Europa's school." [By Fr. CHANCELLOR.]

London: 1871. Duodecimo. Pp. 11.* [*F. Madan.*] Signed Johnny.

WHY Paul Ferroll killed his wife. By the author of "Paul Ferroll." [Mrs Archer CLIVE.]

London: 1860. Duodecimo.*

WHY should you secede? Containing observations on spiritual independence and non-intrusion in reference to secession. [By — MUNRO, advocate.]

Edinburgh: MDCCCLIII. Octavo. Pp. 31.*

WHYCHCOTTE of St. John's; or, the court, the camp, the quarter-deck, and

the cloister. [In two volumes.] [By Erskine NEALE.]

London: 1833. Duodecimo.* [N. and Q., 3 Feb. 1855, p. 91.]

WHY'S? (the) and the How's? or, a good enquiry: a sermon [on Matt. ii. ver. 3.] preach'd before their Majesties in their chappel at St. James's the 2d. Sunday of Advent, December 6th. 1685. By J. D. of the Society of Jesus. [John DORMER.] Published by his Majesties command.]

London, MDCLXXXVII. Quarto. Pp. 34. b. t.*

WHYTE dyed black. Or a discovery of many most foule blemishes, impostures, and deceiptes, which D. Whyte haith practysed in his book entituled The way to the true Church. Deuoyded into 3 sortes Corruptions, or deprauations. Lyes. Impertinencies, or absurd reasonings. Written by T. W. P. [Thomas WORTHINGTON, Priest.] And dedicated to the Vniuersity of Cambridge.

N. P. 1615. Quarto. Pp. 18. b. t. 183.* [Bodl.]

WICKED (the) plots, and perfidious practises of the Spaniards, against the 17. provinces of the Netherlands, before they took up armes. Being gathered out of severall Dutch writers, by a lover of truth, and an unfained hater of oppression and tyrannie, the bane of commonwealths. [By Thomas SCOT.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. No pagination.*

Printed at the end of Scot's Second part of Spanish practises, under the title of "An adioynder of sundry other particular wicked plots and cruell, inhumane, perfidious; yea, unnatural practises of the Spaniards." Signed S. O.

WICKHAM wakened, or, The Quaker's madrigall in rime dogrell. [By Martin LLEWELLYN.]

Printed in the yeare, 1672. Quarto. 1 sh. [Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker., p. 275.]

WIDDOWES (the) teares, a comedie. Written by Geor. Chap. [George CHAPMAN.]

London: 1612. Quarto. [W., Brit. Mus.]

WIDE of the mark. . . [By Mrs HOUSTOUN.] In three volumes.

London: 1871. Octavo.

WIDE (the), wide world. By Elizabeth

Wetherell. [Susan WARNER.] Complete edition.

London: N. D. [1877.] Octavo. Pp. 446.*

WIDOW (the) bewitch'd. A comedy. As it is acted at the Theatre in Goodmans-Fields. [By John MOTTLEY.]

London: MDCCXXX. Octavo. Pp. 64.* [Biog. Dram.]

WIDOW (the) of the city of Nain; and other poems: by an under-graduate of the University of Cambridge. [Thomas DALE.]

London: MDCCCXIX. Octavo.*

WIDOW (the) of the wood. [By Benjamin VICTOR.]

London: MDCCCLV. Duodecimo. Pp. iii. b. t. 208.* [Lounes, Bibliog. Man. Mon. Rev., xii. 392.]

WIDOW'S (the) lodgings. A novel. [By John BALLANTYNE.] In two volumes.

Edinburgh: 1813. Duodecimo. [Cat. Philos. Inst. Edin., p. 336.]

WIDOW'S (the) mite. Or, questions of the greatest moment. Humbly offered for reviving true piety and religion in the life and power thereof. [By John WARDEN.]

Edinburgh: 1721. Duodecimo.* [Adv. Lib.]

WIDOW'S (the) tale: and other poems. By the author of Ellen Fitzarthur. [Caroline BOWLES, afterwards Mrs Southey.]

London: 1822. Duodecimo. Pp. 1. b. t. 222.*

WIDOW'S (the) vow. A farce, in two acts, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, Hay-Market. [By Elizabeth INCHBALD, *née* Simpson.]

London: 1786. Octavo. Pp. 35.* [Biog. Dram.]

WIFE (the). By Mira, one of the authors of The female spectator, and Epistles for ladies. [Eliza HAYWOOD.]

London: M.DCC.LVI. Duodecimo. Pp. v. b. t. 282.*

WIFE (the) and Woman's reward. [By Mrs NORTON.] In three volumes.

London 1835. Duodecimo.*

WIFE (the) hunter, and Flora Hunter: tales by the Moriarty family. Edited by Denis Ignatius Moriarty, Esq. [By

John O'Brien GRANT.] In three volumes.

London: 1838. Duodecimo.* [*Bodl.*]

WIFE (a), not ready made, but bespoken by Dicus the batchelor, and made up for him by his fellow shepherd Tityrus: in four pastorall eclogues. [By Robert AYLETT.] The second edition; wherein are some things added but nothing amended.

London. 1653. Octavo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*] Signed R. A.

WIFE (a), now a widdowe. [By Sir Thomas OVERBURY.]

London, Imprinted for Laurence L'isle dwelling at the Tygres head in Paul's Church-yard. 1614. Octavo. No pagination.* [*Bodl.*]

WIFE'S (a) story, and other tales. By the author of "Caste," "Safely married," &c., &c. [Miss Emily JOLLY.] In three volumes.

London: 1875. Octavo.*

Reprinted from "Household words," "All the year round," "Blackwood's Magazine," "The Cornhill Magazine," and "Chambers's Magazine."

WIFE'S (the) temptation, a tale of Belgravia. By the authoress of "The sister of charity," "The laurel and the palm," "The village school fête," &c. [Mrs A. E. CHALLICE.] In two volumes.

London: 1859. Duodecimo.*

WIFE'S (the) trials. A novel. [By Emma Jane WORBOISE.] In three volumes.

London: 1855. Octavo.*

WILD (the) flower of Ravensworth. By the author of "John and I," "Doctor Jacob," &c. &c. [Matilda Betham EDWARDS.] In three volumes.

London: 1866. Octavo.*

WILD (the) garland; or, prose and poetry connected with English wild flowers. Intended as an embellishment to the study of botany. By the author of "The life of Linnæus, in a series of letters. [S. WARING.]

London: 1827. Duodecimo. 3s. 7¹/₂ sh. [*Smith's Cat of Friends' books*, ii. 859.]

WILD Mike and his victim. By the author of 'Misunderstood.' [Florence MONTGOMERY.]

London 1875. Octavo. Pp. 146.*

WILD sports of the West. With legendary tales, and local sketches. By the author of "Stories of Waterloo." [By W. H. MAXWELL.] In two volumes.

London: 1832. Octavo.*

WILDFLOWER. By the author of "The house of Elmore." [F. W. ROBINSON.] In three volumes.

London: 1857. Octavo.*

WILFUL (the) ward. A novel. By the author of the "Young doctor," "Sir Arthur Bouverie," &c. [Miss PINKNEY.] In three volumes.

London: 1853. Duodecimo.*

WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship, A novel. From the German of Goethe. [By Thomas CARLYLE.] In three volumes.

Edinburgh and London. 1824. Octavo.*

WILL (the) of a certain Northern vicar. [By Rev. W. COOPER, rector of Kirkby Wiske near Thirsk, N. R., Yorkshire.] Second edition to which is annex'd a codicil.

London: 1765. Quarto. [*N. and Q.*, 18 March 1882, p. 209.]

WILL (the); or, the half-brothers. A romance. [By — M'GAURAN.] In three volumes.

London: 1846. Octavo.*

WILL-worship (of). [By Henry HAMMOND, D.D.]

Oxford, 1644. Quarto. Pp. 26. b. t.*

WILLIAM and Ellen. A tale. [By Eaglesfield SMITH.]

London: 1796. Duodecimo. Pp. 22. [*Mon. Rev.*, xxi. 467; xxiii. 108.]

WILLIAM and Lucy. An opera of two acts. An attempt to suit the style of the Scotch music. [By — PATON.] Edinburgh MDCCLXXX. Octavo.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WILLIAM and Nanny; a ballad farce, in two acts. As performed at the theatre in Covent Garden. [By Richard Josceline GOODENOUGH.]

London: 1779. Octavo. [*Biog. Dram. Mon. Rev.*, lxii. 171.]

WILLIAM Douglas; or, The Scottish exiles. A historical novel. In three volumes. [By Henry DUNCAN, D.D.] Edinburgh: 1826. Duodecimo.*

WILLIAM Penn and the Quakers either impostors, or apostates, which they please: proved from their avowed principles, and contrary practices. By Trepidantium Malleus. [Samuel YOUNG.]

London: 1696. Duodecimo. Pp. 4. b. t. 134.* [Smith, *Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 459.]

WILLIAM Shakespeare not an impostor. By an English critic. [G. H. TOWNSEND.]

London: 1857. Octavo.* [Olphar Hamst, p. 180.]

WILLIAM Tell, a tragedy. Translated from the German of Schiller by "Tarkari." [Peter REID, Aberdeen.]

Aberdeen: 1879. [R. Inglis.]

WILLIAM Wyrcestre redivivus. Notices of ancient church architecture, in the fifteenth century, particularly in Bristol. With hints for practicable restorations. [By Rev. T. DALLAWAY.]

Bristol: N. D. Quarto. Pp. 32.*

WILLIE Armstrong: a Scottish drama, in three acts, by a man wise enough to know that amusement, even though somewhat coarse, is at times as salutary as any article in the pharmacopæia. [By Dr. Richard POOLE.]

Edinburgh: 1843. Octavo. Pp. 60.*

WILLIE Wabster's wooing and wedding on the braes of Angus. [By Dorothea OGILVY, of Clova.]

Montrose: MDCCCLXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 62.* [A. Jervise.]

WILLOW brook. A sequel to "The little camp on Eagle hill." By the author of "The wide wide world," "Queechy," "Melbourne house," etc. [Susan WARNER.]

London: 1874. Octavo.

WILMINGTONS (the). A novel. By the author of "Two old men's tales," "Emilia Wyndham," "Mordaunt Hall," &c. [Mrs Anne MARSH.] In three volumes.

London: 1850. Octavo.*

WIN her and take her, or, old fools will be meddling; a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre-Royall, by their Majesties servants. [By John SMYTH, M.A.]

London, 1691. Quarto.* [Biog. Dram.]

WINCHESTER, and a few other compositions, in prose and verse. [By

Rev. Charles TOWNSEND, rector of Kingston-on-the-sea, near Brighton.]

Winchester, 1835. Quarto. Pp. 82. [W., *Martin's Cat.*]

WINCHESTER (the) converts: or, a full and true discovery of the real usefulness and design of a late right seasonable and religious treatise, entitled, A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lords Supper. In three dialogues. [By Thomas TOVEY, D.D., Principal of New Inn Hall, Oxford.]

Oxford: 1735. Octavo. Pp. 78.* [Bodl.]

WINCHESTER (the) guide; or, a description of the antiquities and curiosities of that ancient city. [By Thomas WARTON, B.D.] A new edition. Illustrated with copper plates.

Winton: 1780. Duodecimo. Pp. 115. b. t. 1.*

WINDING-sheet (a) for England's ministry, which hath a name to live, but is dead. Sent to John Owen, called Dr. in that ministry, and late Vice-Chancellor of Oxford. And is in answer to his printed paper concerning tythes, or an examination of those Scriptures by which he seems to prove "that the publike maintenance for preachers of the Gospel by way of tythes, is a Gospel-maintenance." But upon examination thereof by the Scriptures, he is found to be a subverter of them, and, that tythes is no lawful maintenance for Gospel ministers. [By T. FOSTER, of Norfolk?]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. 1 sh. [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 626.]

Signed "By a member of the true Church and of that Society, which the world calls Quakers."

WINDSOR Castle; or, the fair maid of Kent, an opera, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden, in honour of the marriage of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales. By the author of Hartford-Bridge, Netley Abbey, etc. [William PEARCE.]

London: 1795. Octavo. Pp. 40.*

WINE and walnuts; or, after dinner chit-chat. By Ephraim Hardcastle, citizen and dry-salter. [W. H. PYNE.] In two volumes.

London: 1823. Octavo.*

WINE and wisdom: or, the tippling philosophers. A lyric poem. To which

- are subjoin'd, the most remarkable memoirs of the following ancients. Thales. Solon. Pherecydes. Anaxagoras. Archelaus. Socrates. Xenophon. Aristippus. Hegesias. Theodorus. Bion. Euclides. Eubulides. Menedemus. Plato. Speusippus. Polemo. Arcesilaus. Aristotle. Theophrastus. Strato. Lycon. Diogenes. Menippus. Zeno. Antipater. Pythagoras. Heraclitus. Xenophanes. Parmenides. Leucippus. Democritus. Anaxarchus. Pyrrho. Epicurus. Longinus. Porphyrius. Iamblicus. Ædesius. Eustathius. Maximus. Priscus. Julianus. Proceresius. Xantus. Demosthenes. Zalusus. Seneca. Piso. Cato. Copernicus. [By Edward WARD.] London: 1719. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 40.*
- WINGS and stings. A tale for the young. By A. L. O. E. authoress of the "Claremont tales," "Glimpses of the unseen," "True heroism," &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.] London: MDCCCLXIII. Octavo. Pp. 160.*
- WINIFRED Bertram, and the world she lived in. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family," &c. &c. [Mrs CHARLES.] London: 1866. Octavo. Pp. 476.*
- WINTER (a) dreame. [By James HOWELL.] Printed Anno Domini, 1649. Quarto. Pp. 20. b. t.* [Bodl.]
- WINTER evenings at college: a familiar description of the manners, customs, sports, and religious observances of the Ancient Greeks: with a short account of the state of Modern Greece; and reflections on the revolutions of empires. By a clergyman. [Benjamin Thomas Holcott COLE.] In two volumes. London: M.DCCC.XXIX. Octavo.*
- WINTER evenings; or, lucubrations on life and letters. [By Vicesimus KNOX, D.D.] In three volumes. London: M.DCC.LXXXVIII. Duodecimo.*
- WINTER (a) in Edinburgh; or, the Russian brothers. A novel. By Honoria Scott. [Mrs FRAZER.] In three volumes. London: 1822. Duodecimo.* "Mrs Frazer, who some years ago published several popular works under the name of Honoria Scott, has a work nearly ready for the press," &c.—Newspaper cutting (July 1824) in Mr. Maidment's copy.
- WINTER leaves. [Poems by John FAIRBAIRN and Charles M'DOWAL.] Edinburgh. 1835. Octavo.*
- WINTER-piece (the). A poem. [By Joseph PHIPPS.] Written in 1740. London; 1763. Folio. 5 sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 66.]
- WINTER (a) story. By the author of 'The rose garden' 'Thorpe Regis' etc. [Frances Mary PEARD.] London 1875. Octavo. Pp. 1. b. t. 292.*
- WISDOM, a poem. [By Edward WILKINSON, M.D.] The fourth edition. London: M.DCC.XCVIII. Octavo. Pp. 21.* [Gent. Mag., Dec. 1809, p. 1176. Mon. Rev., lviii. 305. Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, ii. 933.]
- WISDOM from above: or, considerations tending to explain, establish, and promote the Christian life, or that holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord. By a lover of truth, and of the souls of men. [John MAPLETOFT, D.D.] London; 1714. Duodecimo. Pp. 155.* There is a second part, published in 1717, with the same title and separate pagination.
- WISDOM (the) of looking backward, to judge the better of one side and t'other by the speeches, writings, actions, and other matters of fact on both sides, for the four years last past. [By White KENNETT, D.D.] London: M DCC XV. Octavo.*
- WISDOM the first spring of action in the Deity. A discourse, in which, among other things, the absurdity of God's being actuated by natural inclinations, and of an unbounded liberty, is shewn, the moral attributes of God are explain'd, the origin of evil is consider'd. The fundamental duties of natural religion are shewn to be reasonable; and several things, advanc'd by some late authors, and others, relating to these subjects, are freely examin'd. [By Henry GROVE, of Taunton.] London, MDCCXXXIV. Octavo. Pp. iv. b. t. 110.*
- WISDOM'S conquest, being an explanation and grammatical translation of the 13th Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses [by Thomas HALL].

London: 1651. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WISE (a) and moderate discourse, concerning Church-affaires. As it was written, long since, by the famous authour [Francis, Lord BACON] of those Considerations, which seem to have some reference to this. Now published for the common good.

Imprinted in the yeere 1641. Quarto.*

Reprinted in 1663, title, "True peace: or, a moderate discourse to compose the unsettled consciences and greatest differences in ecclesiastical affaires."

WISE (the) judgment: being a chapter on the competing models for the Manchester Wellington testimonial. By Gabriel Tinto, Esq. [G. W. ANTHONY.]

Manchester: 1853. Octavo. Pp. 11. [*Manchester Free Lib. Cat.*, p. 18.]

WISE (the) or foolish choice: or the wisdom of choosing Christ, and the folly of choosing the world for our portion. Discovered and asserted by Solomon the Wise. In a paraphrase on the Song of Solomon, and an abstract of the book of Solomon called Ecclesiastes. Wherein the sweetness of union and communion with Christ, and the bitterness and vanity of all worldly things is held forth. Both done in metre by one of the ministers of the Gospel in Glasgow. I. C. [Rev. James CLARK, minister at Innerwick, afterwards at Glasgow.]

Edinburgh, M.D.CC.III. Octavo. Pp. 62. b. t.*

WISEMAN versus Pascal the younger. The Church of Rome's defence against "Cases of conscience," with a reply. By Pascal the younger. [Pierce CONNELLY.]

London: 1851. Octavo. [*New Coll. Cat.*, p. 591.]

WISHES (the) of a free people: a dramatic poem. [By Paul HIFFERNAN.]

London: 1761. Octavo. [*Biog. Dram. Mon. Rev.*, xxv. 396.]

WIT a sporting in a pleasant grove of new fancies. By H. B. [Henry BOLD.]

London: 1657. Sm. Octavo. [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WIT against reason, or the Protestant champion, the great, the incomparable Chillingworth, not invulnerable. By E. W. [Edward HAWARDEN.]

Brussels: 1735. Octavo. [*W.*]

WIT (the) of a woman. As it now acted at the New Theatre in Little Lincoln's-Inn-Fields. By Her Majesty's sworn servants, [By Thomas WALKER.]

London, 1705. Quarto. Pp. 8. b. t. 34.* [*Biog. Dram.*]

WIT revived: or, a new excellent way of divertisement, digested into most ingenious questions and answers. Published under the name of Asdryasdust Tossoffacan. [Edmund GAYTON.]

London: 1660. Duodecimo. [*Wood, Athen. Oxon.*, iii. 756.]

WITCH-FINDER (the); or, the wisdom of our ancestors. A romance. By the author of "The Lollards," "Other times," "Calthorpe," &c. [Thomas GASPEY.] In three volumes.

London: 1824. Duodecimo.*

WITCH (the) of the woodlands: or, the cobler's new translation; written by L. P. [Lawrence PRICE.]

London, 1655. Octavo. Pp. 22. B. L.* [*Bodl.*]

WITCHCRAFT cast out from the religious seed and Israel of God: and the black art, or, necromancy, enchantments, and witchcraft discovered, with the ground, fruits and effects thereof. . . Also some things to clear the truth from reproaches, and false accusations, occasioned by D. Bott, and his slander-carriers, etc. By Richard FARNWORTH.]

London: 1655. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*] Signed R. F.

WITCHCRAFT farther display'd. Containing I. An account of the witchcraft practis'd by Jane Wenham of Walkerne, in Hertfordshire, since her condemnation, upon the bodies of Anne Thorn and Anne Street, and the deplorable condition in which they still remain. II. An answer to the most general objections against the being and power of witches: with some remarks upon the case of Jane Wenham in particular, and on Mr. Justice Powel's procedure therein. To which are added, the tryals of Florence Newton, a famous Irish witch, at the assizes held at Cork, anno 1661; as also of two witches at the assizes held at Bury St. Edmunds in Suffolk, anno 1664, before Sir Matthew Hale, (then Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer) who were found guilty and executed. [By Francis BRAGGE, A.B., late of Peterhouse in Cambridge.]

London, 1712. Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 39.*
Introduction signed F. B.

WITENHAM-Hill, a descriptive poem.
By T. P. — A.M. [Thomas PYE,
A.M.]

London: 1777. Quarto. Pp. 26. b. t.*
[*Bodl.*]

Ascribed to Thomas Pentycross. [*Watt,
Bib. Brit.*]

WITH brains, Sir. [By John BROWN,
M.D.]

N. P. N. D. Octavo. Pp. 12.*

From the Monthly Journal of Medical
Science, for February 1851. Signed J. B.

WITH harp and crown. A novel. By
the authors of "Ready-money Mortiboy," "My little girl," "This son of
Vulcan," etc. [Walter BESANT and
James RICE.] In three volumes.
London: 1875. Octavo.*

WITH IN, without and over; or
memorials of the earnest life of Henry
C. Hall. [By Amanda H. HALL]

Northampton: 1878. [*Lib. Jour.*, iv. 24.]

WITS (the) and beaux of society. By
Grace and Philip Wharton, authors of
"The Queens of society." [Katherine
and J. C. THOMSON.] With illustra-
tions from drawings by H. K. Browne
and James Godwin. Engraved by the
brothers Dalziel. In two volumes.

London: [1860.] Octavo.*

WIT'S bedlam, where is had, whipping
cheer to cure the mad. [By John
DAVIES, of Hereford.]

London: 1617. Octavo. [*W., Lowndes,
Bibliog. Man.*]

WITS common-wealth: or a treasury
of divine, moral, historical, and poeti-
cal admonitions, similies and sentences
for the use of schools. [Compiled by
John BODENHAM.] Newly corrected
and enlarged.

London: 1722. Sm. Octavo. Pp. 270.
[*W.*]

—; the second part, a treasury of
divine, morall, and phylosophicall simi-
lies, and sentences generally usefull,
but more particularly published for the
use of schooles, by F. M. [Francis
MERES], Master of Arts of both Uni-
versities.

London, printed by William Stansby, 1634.
Duodecimo. [*W.*]

Engraved title, 'Witts Academy, a trea-
surie of Goulden Sentences, Similies, and
Examples, by Fr. M.' 7 leaves, pp. 741,
and 4 leaves.

WITS extraction, conveyed to the ingen-
ious in riddles, observations and morals.
By W. B. [William BAGWELL], Truth's
servant.

London: 1664. Duodecimo. [*W., Lowndes,
Bibliog. Man.*]

WITS interpreter: the English Parnas-
sus. Or, a sure guide to those admir-
able accomplishments that compleat
our English gentry, in the most accep-
table qualifications of discourse or
writing. In which briefly the whole
mystery of those pleasing witchcrafts
of eloquence and love, are made easie
in the following subjects: viz. 1.
Theatre of courtship, accurate comple-
ments. 2. The labyrinth of fancies,
new experiments and inventions. 3.
Apollo and Orpheus, several love-songs,
epigrams, drollerys, and other verses.
4. Cyprian goddess, description of
beauty. 5. The muses Elizium, sever-
all poetical fictions. 6. The perfect
inditer, letters a la mode. 7. Games
and sports now us'd at this day among
the gentry of England, &c. 8. Cardinal
Richeleiu's Key to his manner of
writing of letters by cyphers. As also
an alphabetical table of the first devi-
sers of sciences and other curiosities;
all of which are collected with industry
and care, for the benefit and delight of
those that love ingenious enterprises.
The 3d edition with many new additions,
by J. C. [John COTGRAVE.]

London, MDCLXXI. Octavo. Pp. 11. b. t.
520.*

WITS private wealth, stored with choyse
commodities to content the minde.
[By Nicholas BRETON.]

London: 1625. Sm. Quarto. [*W.*] Sheets
A to D inclusive, not paged.

WITS (the), or, sport upon sport. In
select pieces of drollery, digested into
scenes by way of dialogue. Together
with variety of humors of several
nations, fitted for the pleasure and
content of all persons, either in court,
city, countrey, or camp. The like
never before published. [By Francis
KIRKMAN.] Part I.

London, 1662. Octavo. Pp. 186. b. t.*

WITS theater of the little world. [By
John BODENHAM.]

Printed by I. R. for N. L. & are to be
sold at the west doore of Paules. 1599.
Octavo. Fol. 3. b. t. 269. 6.* [*Bodl.*]

W I T T Y apophthegms delivered at
several times, and upon several occa-

sions, by King James, King Charles, the Marquess of Worcester, Francis, Lord Bacon, and Sir Thomas Moor. Collected and revised [by Dr. Thomas BAILY].

[London] 1671. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 186.*

WITTY (a) combat: or, the female victor. A tragi-comedy. As it was acted by persons of quality in Whitsun-week with great applause. Written by F. P. Gent. [Thomas PORTER.]

London, 1663. Quarto. No pagination.* [Bodl.]

WIZARD (the) Peter. A song of the Solway. [By Charles Kirkpatrick SHARPE.]

Edinburgh: M.D.CCC.XXXIV. Octavo. Pp. 32.*

WOLF (the) stript of his shepherd's cloathing: in answer to a late celebrated book [by James Owen] intituled Moderation a vertue; wherein the designs of the dissenters against the Church; and their behaviour towards her Majesty both in England and Scotland are laid open. With the case of occasional conformity considered. Humbly offer'd to the consideration of her Majesty and her three estates of parliament. By one call'd an High-churchman. [Charles LESLIE.] With my service to Dr. D'Avenant.

Sold by the booksellers of London and Westminster. 1704. Quarto.*

WOLSEY, the cardinal, and his times; courtly, political, and ecclesiastical. By George Howard, Esq. author of Lady Jane Grey, and her times. [Lieut. F. C. LAIRD, R.N.]

London: 1824. Octavo.*

WOMAN. Sketches of the history, genius, disposition, accomplishments, employments, customs, and importance of the fair sex, in all parts of the world. Interspersed with many singular and entertaining anecdotes. By a friend to the sex. [— ADAMS.]

London: 1790. Duodecimo. Pp. 400. [Watt, Bib. Brit. Mon. Rev., iii. 227.]

WOMAN (the) hater. As it hath been lately acted by the children of Paules. [By F. BEAUMONT and John FLETCHER.]

London. 1607. Quarto. No pagination.* The above is the first edition. The edition published in 1648 has the name of John Fletcher, and the edition of 1849 has the names of both Beaumont and Fletcher.

WOMAN (the) I loved, and the woman who loved me. By the author of "Agnes Tremarne," "The cost of a secret," "A story of two lives," &c., &c. [Isabella BLADGEN.]

London: 1865. Octavo. Pp. 292. b. t.*

WOMAN (the) of Samaria. [By Ann ALEXANDER, née Tuke.]

London: 1846. Duodecimo. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' books, i. 8.]

WOMAN (the) of the world. A novel. By the authoress of the Diary of a désennuyée. [Mrs. Catherine Frances GORE.] Three volumes.

London: 1838. Duodecimo.*

WOMAN (a) scorned. A novel. By E. Owens Blackburne, author of "The quest of the heir," "Philosopher Push," "Dean Swift's ghost," etc. [Elizabeth CASEY.] In three volumes.

London: 1876. Octavo.*

WOMAN'S devotion. A novel. In three volumes. [By Mrs. MARSH.]

London: 1855. Octavo.*

WOMAN'S (the) kingdom. A love story. By the author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' &c. &c. [Dinah Maria MULLOCK.] In three volumes.

London: 1869. Octavo.*

WOMAN'S (a) riddle. A romantic tale. In four volumes. By Ann of Swansea, author of Conviction, Cesario Rosalba, Secrets in every mansion, Chronicles of an illustrious house, Lovers and friends, Gonzalo di Baldivia, Guilty or not guilty, &c. &c. [Miss Frances Ann KEMBLE.]

London: 1824. Duodecimo.*

WOMAN'S (a) thoughts about women. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," &c. &c. [Dinah Maria MULLOCK.] In one volume.

London: 1858. Octavo. Pp. v. 348.*

WOMAN'S (a) vengeance. A novel. By the author of "Cecil's tryst," "Lost Sir Massingberd," etc., etc. [James PAYN.] In three volumes.

London: 1872. Octavo.*

WOMAN'S (a) victory. A novel. By the author of "Elsie: a lowland sketch." [Agnes C. MAITLAND.] In three volumes.

London: 1876. Octavo.*

WOMEN as they are; or, the manners of the day. [By Mrs Catherine Frances

GORE.] Second edition. In three volumes.

London: 1830. Duodecimo.*

WOMEN in the East. (*Les femmes en Orient*, par Mme. la Comtesse Dora d'Istria.) [The Princess KOLTZOFF-MASSALSKY, née Helena Ghika, daughter of the Prince Alexander Ghika, Ex-hospodar of Wallachia.] In two volumes.

Zurich & London: 1861. [*Athenæum*, Aug. 3, 1861, p. 148.]

WOMEN of the last days of old France By the author of "On the edge of the storm," "Mademoiselle Mori," "Sydonie's dowry," etc. [Margaret ROBERTS.] With original illustrations by J. W. Petherick.

London: 1872. Octavo. Pp. vi. 1. 403.*

WOMEN (the) of the Gospels, The three wakings, and other verses. By the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family." [Mrs CHARLES.] New edition, with additions.

London: 1868. Octavo. Pp. 276.*

WOMEN; or, pour et contre. A tale. By the author of "Bertram," &c. [Charles Robert MATURIN.] In three volumes.

Edinburgh: 1818. Duodecimo.*

WOMENS (the) conquest: a tragic-comedy. As it was acted by his Highness the Duke of York's servants. Written by the Honourable E. H. [Edward HOWARD.]

London, 1671. Quarto.*

W O M E N S speaking justified, proved and allowed by the Scriptures, all such as speak by the spirit and power of the Lord Jesus, and how women were the first that preached the tidings of the resurrection of Jesus, etc. [By Margaret FOX, née Fell.]

London: 1667. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*] Signed 'M. F.'

WONDER (the) of the Bishop of Meaux [Bossuet], upon perusal of Dr. Bull's books, consider'd and answer'd. [By Edward STEPHENS.]

London: 1704. Quarto. Pp. 12.*

WONDER (a); or, an honest Yorkshire-man. A ballad opera, as it is perform'd at the theatres with universal applause. [By Henry CAREY.]

London, 1736. Octavo.* [*N. and Q.*, 18 Feb. 1860, p. 126.]

WONDERFUL (the) adventures of Tufsongbo and his elfin company, in their journey with Little Content through the enchanted forest. By Holme Lee, author of "Legends from fairy land," etc. [Harriet PARR.] With eight illustrations by W. Sharpe. London: M.DCCC.LXI. Octavo. Pp. vi. 245.*

WONDERFUL (the) confirmation of the succession of the Kingdom of Christ at 1697, derived from the 42 moons then ending; given by prophecy, &c. [By T. BEVERLEY.] [London: 1690?] Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

WONDERFUL (a) cure. See "HOME plays for ladies."

WONDERFUL (the) life. By Hesba Stretton, author of "Lost Gip," "The king's servants," etc., etc. [Miss Sarah SMITH.]

London. 1875. Octavo. Pp. viii. 251.*

WONDERFUL prodigies of judgment and mercy: discovered in above three hundred memorable histories, containing I. Dreadful judgments upon atheists, perjured persons, blasphemers, swearers, cursers and scoffers. II. The miserable ends of divers magicians, witches, conjurers, &c. with several strange apparitions. III. Remarkable presages of approaching death, and of appeals to divine justice. IV. The wicked lives, and woful deaths of wretched popes, apostates, and desperate persecutors. V. Fearful judgments upon cruel tyrants, murderers, &c. with the wonderful discoveries of murders. VI. Admirable deliverances from imminent dangers and deplorable distresses at sea and land. VII. Divine goodness to penitents, with the dying thoughts of several famous men concerning a future state after this life. Faithfully collected from antient and modern authors, of undoubted authority and credit, and imbellished with divers curious pictures, of several remarkable passages therein. By R. B. author of the History of the wars of England, and the Remarks of London, &c. [Richard BURTON.]

London, 1682. Duodecimo. Pp. 2. b. t. 235.* [*Bodl.*]

WONDERFULL (a), strange and miraculous, astrological prognostication for this year of our Lord God,

1591. Discovering such wonders to happen this yeere, as neuer chaunced since Noes flood. Wherein if there be found one lye, the author will loose his credit for euer. By Adam Fouleweather, student in asse-tronomy. [Thomas NASH.] London [1591.] Quarto. B. L. No pagination.

WONDERFULL (the) yeare, 1603. Wherein is shewed the picture of London, lying sicke of the plague. At the ende of all (like a mery epilogue to a dull play) certain tales are cut out in sundry fashions, of purpose to shorten the liues of long winter nights, that lye watching in the darke for us. [By Thomas DEKKER.]

London, N. D. Quarto. Pp. 48. B. L.* [Corser's *Collectanea Anglo-Poetica*, Part v. p. 129.]

WONDERS no miracles; or, Mr Valentine Greatrates gift of healing examined, upon occasion of a sad effect of his stroaking, March the 7. 1665. at one Mr. Cressets house in Charter-House-Yard. In a letter to a reverend divine living near that place. [By David LLOYD, M.A., Canon of St. Asaph.]

London, 1666. Quarto.* [Bodl.]

WONDERS (the) of the vegetable kingdom display'd. In a series of [xiv.] letters. By the author of "Select female biography." [Mary ROBERTS.]

London: 1822. Octavo. Pp. 5. b. t. 243.* [Smith's *Cat. of Friends' books*, ii. 500.]

WONDERS of the vegetable world. [By W. H. Davenport ADAMS.]

London: 1867. Duodecimo. Pp. 127.* Preface signed W. H. D. A.

WONDROUS strange. A novel. By the author of "Mabel," "Sunshine and shadow," "Margaret Hamilton," "Right and left," etc. [Mrs C. J. NEWBY.] Second edition. [In three volumes.]

London: 1864. Duodecimo.*

WONDROUS (the) tale of Alroy. The rise of Iskander. By the author of "Vivian Grey," "Contarini Fleming," &c. [Benjamin DISRAELI.] In three volumes.

London: 1833. Duodecimo.*

WONSTON Confirmation tracts. [By Alexander Robert Charles DALLAS, rector of Wonston, Hants.]

London: 1840. Duodecimo.*

These tracts are twelve in number, having all the general title as given above. Each tract has, however, an addition, explanatory of the particular aspect in which Confirmation is viewed by the author.

WOO-CREEL (the), or the Bill o' Bashan; a tale. [By Sir Alexander BOSWELL.]

Auchinleck: 1816. Quarto. Pp. 11. b. t.* Dedication signed A. B.

WOOD-SPIRIT (the). A novel. In two volumes. [By Ernest JONES.]

London: 1841. Duodecimo.*

WOODEN (the) world dissected: in the character of a ship of war: as also, the the characters of all the officers, from the captain to the common sailor; viz. I. A sea-captain. II. A sea lieutenant. III. A sea-chaplain. IV. The master of a ship of war. V. The purser. VI. The surgeon. VII. The gunner. VIII. The carpenter. IX. The boatswain. X. A sea-cook. XI. A midshipman. XII. The captain's steward. XIII. A sailor. By the author of the London spy. [Edward WARD.] The seventh edition.

London: MDCCCLVI. Duodecimo. Pp. 4. b. t. 86.*

WOODLAND (the) companion: or a brief description of British trees, with some account of their uses. By the author of Evenings at home. [John AIKIN, M.D.]

London: 1815. Duodecimo. [W., Brit. Mus.] Signed J. A.

WOODLEIGH. By the author of "One and twenty," "Wildflower," "The house of Elmore," &c. [F. W. ROBINSON.] In three volumes.

London: 1859. Octavo.*

WOODSTOCK; an elegy. [By Hugh DALRYMPLE.]

1761. Quarto. [N. and Q., 1. Ser. ix. 589. *Mon. Rev.*, xxv. 62.]

WOODSTOCK; or, the Cavalier. A tale of the year Sixteen hundred and fifty-one. By the author of "Waverley," "Tales of the Crusaders," &c. [Sir Walter SCOTT.] In three volumes.

Edinburgh: 1826. Octavo.*

WOOING!! and cooing!! The R— courtship; or, C—tle and Co—gh. A poem, by Peter Pindar, Esq. [John WOLCOTT, M.D.] Fifth edition.

London: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 27.*

WOONG (the) o't. A novel. By Mrs Alexander. [Annie HECTOR, *née* French.] In three volumes.

London: 1873. Octavo.*

WOOLLEN draper's (a) letter on the French treaty to his friends and fellow tradesmen all over England. [By Lieut. J. MACKENZIE.]

London: 1786. Octavo. Pp. 48. [*W., Author's MS. Dedication.*]

Signed 'R. J. Woollen Draper.

WORCESTER dumb-bells; a ballad. To the tune of All in the land of Essex. [By Thomas WARTON.]

N. P. N. D. S. L.* [*Bodl.*]

WORCESTER gaudy, 1858. By A late fellow. [J. T. B. LANDON, M.A.]

N. P. N. D. Quarto. Pp. 3.*

WORCESTER-SHIRE (the) petition to the parliament for the ministry of England defended, by a minister of Christ in that county; in answer to xvi. queries, printed in a book, called, A brief discovery of the threefold estate of Antichrist: whereunto is added, xvii. counter-queries, and an humble monition to parliament, people and ministers. [By Richard BAXTER.]

London, 1653. Quarto. Pp. 4. b. t. 40.* [*Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 59.]

WORCESTERS elegie, and evlogie. By J. T. [John TOY] Mr. of Arts.

London: 1638. Quarto. No pagination. [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WORD (the). Walks from Eden. By the author of "The wide, wide world." [Susan WARNER.]

London: MDCCCLXVI. Octavo. Pp. vi. 1. 284.*

WORD (a) about a new election, that the people of England may see the happy difference between English liberty and French slavery; and may consider well, before they make the exchange. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

Printed in the year 1710. Octavo.* [*Wilson, Life of Defoe*, 122.]

WORD (a) for that section in the Church, who, in the recent struggle, took up what may be called a medium position. [By David LOGAN, minister of Stenton.]

Edinburgh: N. D. [1844.] Octavo. Pp. 4.* [*D. Laing.*]

WORD (a) in behalf of the king, that he may see who they are that honour all men, and love the brother-hood, that

fear God, and honour the king, according as it is written in the Scriptures of truth, see 1 Pet. 2. 17. Which is a beesom to sweep away all sin and wickednesse which dishonours the king and the nation. For who live in all manner of sin and wickednesse, drunkennesse, oaths, and uncleannesse, and ungodlinesse, these live out of Gods fear, so cannot honour the king. But they that depart from all manner of sin, ungodliness, unrighteousness, uncleanness, filthiness, swearing, are them that fear God, and honour the king; and also how that Christ ends the Jews law, by which they were to kill about religion such as were contrary-minded, and he never gave out any since to do so, but to love enemies; but all laws by which the Christians do now persecute, are gotten up in the apostacy since the dayes of the apostles; and though the Jews and Gentiles were to hate enemies, and to kill them; yet you may see that Christ's command and doctrine was to love enemies and they that do so are the true Christians. [By George FOX.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 15.* [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 659.] Signed G. F.

WORD (a) in season: being a parallel between the intended bloody massacre of the people of the Jews, in the reign of King Ahasuerus; and the hellish powder-plot against the Protestants, in the reign of King James. Together with an account of some of the wicked principles and practices of the Church of Rome, demonstrated in their barbarous and cruel murders and massacres of the Protestants in the Netherlands, France, Ireland, Piedmont, the Albigenes, &c. Also shewing that the present Church of Rome is an apostate Church and so discovered to be that mystery Babylon, mother of harlots, and abominations of the earth, mentioned in the Revelations. By H. C. a lover of true Protestants. [Henry CARE.]

London, 1679. Quarto. Pp. 2. b. t. 47.*

WORD (a) in season; or, how the corn-grower may yet grow rich, and his labourer happy. Addressed to the Stout British Farmer. [By Samuel SMITH, M.A., vicar of Lois-Weedon-by-Weston, Towcester.]

London: 1849. Octavo.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

WORD (a) in season to all in authority.

With weighty considerations what persons, practices and things, doth chiefly cause division and contention, rending of kingdoms, and distresse of nations. As also, a plain discovery of those things and that ministry, that will bring blessings and unity, with deliverance from bondage, into liberty; and instead of strife, wars and fightings, righteousness, reconciliation and peace in the land of our nativity. Published by a lover of truth and the kingdom of peace, J. C. [John COLLENS.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 26. b. t.*

The Postscript was written by J. Anderson.

WORD (a) in season to all sorts of well-minded people in this miserably distracted and distempered nation, plainly manifesting, that the safety and well-being of the commonwealth under God dependeth on the fidelity and steadfast adherence of the people to those whom they have chosen, and on their ready compliance with them &c. [By J. SADLER.]

London: 1646. Quarto. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

WORD (a) in season to the traders and manufacturers of Great Britain. [By William COMBE.] Sixth edition.

London, printed: Edinburgh, reprinted. M,DCC,XCII. Octavo. Pp. 22.*

Signed A true-born Englishman.

WORD (the) made flesh; or the true humanity of God in Christ demonstrated from the Scriptures. [By Thomas CARLYLE, advocate.]

Edinburgh: 1829. Octavo. Pp. 234.* [*G. C. Boase.*]

WORD (a) more on the Moderatorship; in a letter to the Rev. William Cunningham, of Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. By a bystander. [James MONCRIEFF.]

Edinburgh: 1837. Octavo. Pp. 54.

WORD (a) of caution and of comfort to the middle and lower classes of society being a pastor's advice to his flock in time of trouble. [By Rev. T. F. DIBDIN.]

London: 1831. [*Olphar Hamst*, p. 182.]

WORD (the) of God the best guide to all persons, at all times, and in all places: or, a collection of Scripture-texts, plainly shewing such things as are necessary for every Christians knowledg and practice. By the author of the Best companion. [William HOWELL.]

Oxford, M.DC.LXXXIX. Octavo. Pp. 10. b. t. 213. 3.* [*Bodl.*]

WORD (a) of information to them that need it; briefly opening some most weighty passages of God's dispensations among the sons of men, from the beginning; and insisting a little upon the state and condition of the nations, wherein they now stand, and particularly of England: for this end, that men may remember themselves, and turn unto the Lord; and seek to be delivered from the mysteries of iniquity, to walk with God in fellowship and communion. To which (as pertinent hereunto) is annexed, an addition concerning Lord-Bishops, and Common-Prayer-Book. With a tender admonition to those called priests, or ministers: and also, a loving exhortation to those that have separated from their superstitions. By W. T. [William TOMLINSON.]

London, 1660. Quarto. Pp. 47.* [*Bodl.*]

WORD (a) of reproof, and advice to my late fellow-souldiers and officers of the English, Irish and Scottish army; with some inrhead made upon the hireling and his mass-house, university, orders, degrees, vestments, poperies, heathenism, &c. With a short catalogue of some of the fighting priests, and for just cause given, have given them a blow in one of their eyes, (pickt out of the whores head) which they call, a fountain of religion, but is a sink of iniquity. Also a word to those old creatures who are old in iniquity, and in the fallen estate, yet deny falling away. Likewise a word to those magistrates and rulers who whip, or suffer to be whipt or imprisoned the saints of the Most High as vagabonds, amongst whom there is no begger. As also a word to that bad generation of people, who in their reprobate minds, and with their unwholsome tongues blaspheme and belye the dreadful and just God, in saying that he hath created some men intentionally to be damned, and a particular number to be saved and damn'd. Wherefore then doth the hireling preach, and for what hath he his hire? Mark, the decrees of God are yea, amen, and unalterable. A word to these who are called dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts, lords, barrons, bannerets, baronets, knights of all sorts, esquires and gentlemen (so called.) Also let that generation that desire a signe, read some of the examples that have befallen the per-

secutors of the innocent. By a lover of good men, good laws, good governments and governours, good judges and ministers, as at the beginning: who hates nor fears no man, and is a lover and honourer of all men in the Lord, but cannot give flattering title, or respect the person of any man. E. B. [Edward BILLING.]

London, 1659. Quarto. Pp. 96.* [Bodl.]

WORD (the) of the Lord, To his beloved City New-Ierusalem, come from God, cloathed with the excellency of the glory of his love; and is the bride the Lambs wife, with the flowings of the tender compassionate bowels of the Lord Jesus, to all the mourners in Sion, and the afflicted desolate people, who waite for his comming as for the morning, and hath not satisfaction in any thing but in the enjoyment of his sweet and comfortable presence. [By William DEWSBURY.] (Given forth in York Castle, the 19. of the first moneth, 1663.)

N. P. N. D. [1663.] Quarto. Pp. 7.*

WORD (the) of the Lord to Sion the new Jerusalem, the bride the Lambs wife, the excellency of all the glory that is amongst the people; though she be now in deep sufferings, in fulness of time God will clear the innocency of her children; and all the nations of the earth shall call her the blessed of the Lord, yea, the holy city, in whom the Lord dwells, to manifest his glory upon the earth amongst the children of men for ever. [By William DEWSBURY.]

London, 1664. Quarto. Pp. 8.* Signed W. D.

WORD (a) of wisdom for the witty, addressed to Isaac Tomkins, author of "Thoughts upon the aristocracy of England." [By John RICHARDS, M.P.]

London: 1835. Octavo. Pp. 24. [Manchester Free Lib. Cat., p. 596.]

WORD (a) or two of advice to William Warburton; a dealer in many words. By a friend. With an appendix containing a taste of William's spirit of railing. [By Zachary GREY, LL.D.]

London: MDCCXLVI. Octavo. Pp. 26. b. t.* [Bodl.]

The Advice is signed Thy friend in the truth, A. E. See "FREE and familiar letter."

WORD (a) or two in vindication of the University of Oxford and of Magdalen

College in particular from the posthumous aspersions of Mr. Gibbon. [By James HURDIS, D.D.]

[London: 1797.] Quarto. Pp. 44.*

WORD (a) or two; or, architectural hints: in lines, in two parts, addressed to those Royal Academicians who are painters: written prior, as well as subsequent to the day of annual election for their president, 10th December 1805. To which a few notes are added: a dedication, a preface, and postscript to reviewers. By Fabricia Nunnez, Spinster. [Peter COXE.]

London: 1806. Quart. Pp. 49.* [Gent. Mag., Dec. 1844, p. 653; Feb. 1808, p. 143.] See "ANOTHER word or two."

WORD (a) to a drunkard. [By John WESLEY, M.A.]

N. P. N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 4.*

WORD (a) to Mr Madan; or, free thoughts on his late celebrated defence of polygamy; in a letter to a friend. [By Henry MOORE.]

1781. Octavo. [Murch's Dissenters, p. 512. Mon. Rev., lxx. 158.]

WORD (a) to Mr Peters, and two words for the parliament and kingdom, &c. [By Rev. Nathaniel WARD.]

1647. [N. and Q., March 1867, p. 237.]

WORD (a) to Mr. Wil. Prynne, Esq; and two for the parliament and army. Reproving the one, and justifying the other in their late proceedings. Presented to the consideration of the readers of Mr. William Prynne's last books. [By Henry MARTEN.]

London: 1649. Quarto. Pp. 16.* [Bodl.]

WORD (a) to the Hutchinsonians; or, remarks on three extraordinary sermons lately preached before the University of Oxford, by the Rev. Dr. Patten, the Rev. Mr. Wetherall, and the Rev. Mr. Horne. By a member of the University. [Benjamin KENNICOTT, D.D.]

London: 1756. Octavo. Pp. 44. [Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.]

WORD (a) to the public; by the author of "Lucretia," "Rienzi," &c. [Sir Edward Lytton BULWER-LYTTON.]

London: 1847. Duodecimo. [W.]

WORD (a) to the sons of Africa. [By Luke HOWARD.]

London: 1822. Octavo. 1 sh. [Smith's Cat. of Friends' book, i. 92.]

WORD (a) to the wavering : or an answer to the Enquiry into the present state of affairs : whether we owe allegiance to the King in these circumstances ? &c. With a postscript of subjection to the higher powers ; by Dr. G. B——. [Gilbert BURNET.] London, printed in the year MDCLXXXIX. Quarto. Pp. 10.*

WORD (a) to the wise. In a letter to a city clergyman, recommended to the consideration of his brethren of the clergy especially those of the younger sort. [Said to be by Dr. RAWSON.]

London : 1711. Octavo. [*Kennett's Wisdom*, p. 110.]

WORD (a) to the wise ; or, an exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland. By a member of the Established Church. [George BERKELEY, Bishop of Cloyne.]

Dublin : 1749. Octavo. [*Cat. Lib. Trin. Coll. Dub.*, p. 273.]

WORD (a) upon Deuteronomy. [By Rev. Daniel EDWARD.]

Edinburgh : MDCCCLXXVII. Octavo. Pp. 58.*

WORDS (the) and works of our Blessed Lord and their lessons for daily life. By the author of "Brampton rectory." [Miss Mary M. HOWARD.] In two volumes.

London : 1860. Octavo.*

WORDS made visible : or grammar and rhetoric accommodated to the lives and manners of men. Represented in a country school for the entertainment and edification of the spectators. [By Samuel SHAW.]

London, 1679. Octavo. Pp. 6. b. t. 187.* [*Dyce Cat.*, ii. 295.]

WORDS (the) of Jesus. By the author of "The morning and night watches," "The faithful promiser," &c. &c. [John Ross MACDUFF, D.D.] Fourth edition of 5000.

London : MDCCCLIV. Octavo. Pp. 127.*

WORDS of life's last years : containing Christian emblems ; metrical prayers and sacred poems, translated from foreign writers. By the author of "Thoughts on devotion," etc. etc. [John SHEPPARD.]

London : 1862. Octavo.* [*Olphar Hamst.*]

WORDS (the) of the hymnal noted

complete : with scriptural references. [By Thomas HELMORE, M.A.]

London : N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 132. 8. b. t.*

WORDS (the) of the wise, designed for the entertainment and instruction of younger minds. [By John POTTER.]

London : 1768. Duodecimo. [*European Mag.*, v. 283. *Mon. Rev.*, xxxviii. 410.]

WORK about the Five Dials. [Attributed to the Hon. Alethea Maude STANLEY.]

London : 1878. [*Lib. Jour.*, iv. 25.]

Ascribed to George Barnett Smith. [*International Review*, Nov. Dec., 1878.] See *Lib. Jour.*, iii. 348.

WORK among the lost. By the author of "Home thoughts for mothers and mothers' meetings." [Miss Ellice HOPKINS.]

London : 1870. Sm. Octavo. Pp. 95.

WORK for a cooper. Being an answer to a libel, written by Thomas Wynne the cooper, the aleman, the quack, and the speaking-Quaker. With a brief account how that dissembling people differ at this day from what at first they were. By one who abundantly pities their ignorance and folly. [William JONES, of North Wales.]

London : 1679. Quarto. 4½ sh. [*Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker.*, p. 257.]

WORK (a) for none but angels & men. That is, to be able to look into, and to know our selves. Or a book shewing what the soule is, subsisting and having its operations without the body ; its more then a perfection or reflection of the sense, or temperature of humours : how she exercises her powers of vegetative or quickning power of the senses. Of the imaginations or common sense, the phantasie, sensative memory, passions, motion of life, the local motion, and intellectual powers of the soul. Of the wit, understanding, reason, opinion, judgement, power of will, and the relations betwixt wit & wil. Of the intellectuall memory, that the soule is immortall, and cannot dye, cannot be destroyed, her cause ceaseth not, violence nor time cannot destroy her ; and all objections answered to the contrary. [By Sir John DAVIES.]

London, 1653. Quarto. Pp. 54. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

The second elegy of the "Nosce te ipsum."

WORKE for a masse-priest. [By Alexander COOKE.]

London, 1617. Quarto. Pp. 14. b. t.* [Bodl.]

WORKE, more worke, and a little more worke for a masse-priest. [By Alexander COOKE.]

London, 1630. Quarto. [Mendham Collection Cat., p. 83.]

WORKING-man's (the) companion. The results of machinery, namely, cheap production and increased employment, exhibited : being an address to the working men of the United Kingdom. [By Henry BROUGHAM, Lord Brougham.] Third edition.

London, 1831. Duodecimo. Pp. 216.*

— The rights of industry : addressed to the working-men of the United Kingdom. By the author of "The results of machinery." [Henry BROUGHAM, Lord Brougham.] I. Capital and labour.

London : 1831. Duodecimo. Pp. 213.*

WORKING-man's (the) way in the world : being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. [By Charles Manby SMITH.]

London : N. D. Duodecimo.* [N. and Q., Feb. 1869, p. 168.]

WORKING of the Tithe Commutation Act. [By the Hon. Arthur Philip PERCEVAL.]

London : 1838. Octavo.* [Bodl.]

WORKS (the) of Anacreon and Sappho, with pieces from ancient authors [Bion, Moschus, Virgil, and Horace], and occasional essays ; illustrated by observations on their lives and writings, explanatory notes from established commentators, and additional remarks by the editor ; with the Classic and introductory poem. [By Edward Burnaby GREENE.]

London : 1768. Duodecimo.

Classic signed E. B. G.

WORKS (the) of Ben Jonson ; with a memoir of his life and writings, by Barry Cornwall. [Bryan Waller PROCTER.]

London : 1838. Octavo. Pp. lvi. 819. [W.]

WORKS (the) of Geoffrey Chaucer, compared with the former editions and many valuable MSS., out of which, three Tales are added which were never before printed ; by John Urry, Student

of Christ Church, Oxon, deceased : together with a glossary, by a Student of the same College [Timothy THOMAS]. To the whole is prefixed the author's life, newly written [by — DART, corrected and enlarged by William THOMAS], and a preface, giving an account of this edition [by Timothy THOMAS].

London : 1721. Folio. [W.]

WORKS (the) of Mr Hogarth moralized. [By Rev. John TRUSLER, LL.D.]

London : [1768.] Octavo. [W.]

WORKS (the) of Mr John Cleveland, containing his poems, orations, epistles, collected into one volume, with the life of the author. [Edited by J. LAKE and S. DRAKE.]

London : 1687. Octavo. [W.]

"The Epistle Dedicatory" is signed J. L., S. D.

WORKS (the) of Peter Pindar, Esq. [John WOLCOTT, M.D.] In four volumes.

London : 1794-6. Octavo. [W.]

WORKS (the) of the Caledonian bards. Translated from the Galic. [by John CLARK.] Volume I.

Edinburgh : M,DCC,LXXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 200.* [Loudes, Bibliog. Man., p. 347. Brydges, Cens. Lit., vi. 110.]

WORKS (the) of the ever-memorable John Hales of Eton, collected [by Sir David DALRYMPLE, Lord Hailes]. In three volumes.

Glasgow : 1765. Sm. Octavo. [W., Loudes, Brit. Lib.]

WORKS (the) of the very learned and Reverend Father in God, John Jewell, not long since Bishop of Salisbury, newly set forth with some amendment of divers quotations ; and a brief discourse of his life. [Edited by — FULLER.]

London : 1611. Folio. [W.]

The Dedication was written by Overal ; the life by Featley ; and the appendix by Bishop Morton. † The book was published under the direction of Archbishop Bancroft.

WORKS (the) of William Browne ; containing Britannia's Pastorals : with notes and observations by the Rev. W. Thompson, late of Queen's-College, Oxford. The Shepherd's Pipe : consisting of Pastorals, the Inner Temple Masque, never published before ; and other poems ; with the life of the author [by Thomas DAVIES].

London : 1772. Duodecimo. [W.]

WORKS (the) of William Hogarth (including the Analysis of beauty), elucidated by descriptions, critical, moral, and historical: to which is prefixed some account of his life. By Thomas Clerk. [Thomas Hartwell HORNE.] Two volumes.

London: 1821. Octavo.

The engravings were executed by Thomas Clerk. From a list of his works in the handwriting of the author.

WORLD (the). By Adam Fitz-Adam. [By Philip Dormer STANHOPE, Earl of Chesterfield, and others.] A new edition. [In four volumes.]

London; MDCCLXXXII. Duodecimo.*

WORLD (the) as it goes, a poem. By the author of the Diaboliad. Dedicated to one of the best men in his Majesty's dominions, &c. [By William COMBE.] The second edition.

London, MDCCLXXIX. Quarto. Pp. 37. b. t.*

WORLD (the) at Westminster, a periodical publication. By Thomas Brown, the younger. [Thomas MOORE.]

London; 1816. Duodecimo.*

The work consists of thirty numbers.

WORLD (the) conquered, or a believer's victory over the world. Laid open in several sermons on 1 John 5, 4. By R. A. [Richard ALLEINE.]

London, 1668. Octavo. Pp. 6. 314.*

WORLD (the): how to square it. By Harry Hieover. [Charles BINDLEY.]

London: 1854. Octavo.

WORLD (the) in the Church. By F. G. Trafford, author of "The moors and the fens," "Too much alone," and "City and suburb." [Mrs J. R. RIDDELL.] In three volumes. Second edition.

London: 1863. Octavo.*

WORLD (the) to come; the glories of heaven and the terrors of hell lively described under the similitude of a vision. By G. L. [G. LARKIN.]

1711. Octavo. [W.]

WORLD (the) unmask'd: or, the philosopher the greatest cheat; in twenty-four dialogues between Crito a philosopher, Philo a lawyer, and Erastus a merchant. In which true virtue is distinguished from what usually bears the name or resemblance of it: the many prejudices and mistakes in judgment and practice, in

regard to conscience and religion, are examined and rectified: and the value of truth is shewn; with the reasons why it is not more generally known. To which is added, the state of souls separated from their bodies: being an epistolary treatise, wherein is proved, by a variety of arguments deduced from Holy Scripture, that the punishments of the wicked will not be eternal; and all objections against it solved. In answer to a treatise, entitled, An enquiry into Origenism. Together with a large introduction, evincing the same truth from the principles of natural religion. Translated from the French [of Mary HUBER].

London: MDCCXXXVI. Octavo.* [N. & Q., 13 Dec. 1856, p. 476; 28 March 1857, p. 256; 25 April 1857, p. 334.]

WORLD (a) without souls. [By the Rev. J. W. CUNNINGHAM, A.M., vicar of Harrow.]

London: 1805. Duodecimo. [*Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.*]

WORLD'S (the) great restavration. Or, the calling of the Ievves, and (with them) of all the nations and kingdoms of the earth, to the faith of Christ. Published by William Gouge, B. of D., and preacher of God's Word in Blackfryers, London. [Written by Henry FINCH.]

London. 1621. Quarto. Pp. 8, b. t. 234.* [*Bodl.*]

WORLD'S (the) honour detected, and, for the unprofitableness thereof, rejected; and the honour which comes from God alone, asserted, and reduced to practice; or, some reasons why the people of God called Quakers do deny the accustomed honour and salutations of the world, consisting in putting off the hat, bowing, titling, bidding good-morrow, good-night, &c., upheld by them in a respect of persons, contrary to the royal law of liberty, Jam. 2. Their several pleas for the same impleaded, and divers objections answered, by a friend to truth, who is no respecter or regarder of persons, called a Quaker, B. F. [Benjamin FURLY.]

London, 1663. Quarto. 8½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 827.]

WORLD'S (the) idol. Plutus; a comedy written in Greek by Aristophanes. Translated by H. H. B. [Henry BURNELL]

London: 1659. Sm. Quarto. [W.]

WORLD'S (the) mistake in Oliver Cromwell; or, a short political discourse, shewing that Cromwell's mal-administration, (during his four years and nine moneths pretended Protectorship), layed the foundation of our present condition in the decay of trade. [By Slingsby BETHEL.]

London, 1668. Quarto.* [*Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.*]

WORLD'S (the) verdict. By the author of "The morals of May Fair," "Creeds," etc. etc. [Mrs Annie EDWARDS.] In three volumes.

London: 1861. Octavo.*

WORME (the) of Lambton. [Edited by Sir Cuthbert SHARP.]

Durham: 1830. Quarto. Pp. 15. [*W. Martin's Cat.*]

WORTH (the) of a baby and How Apple-Tree Court was won. By Hesba Stretton, author of 'Lost Gip' 'Cassy' 'Jessica's first prayer' etc. [Sarah SMITH.]

London: 1876. Octavo. Pp. 58.*

WORTLEBANK (the) diary, and some old stories from Kathie Brande's portfolio. By Holme Lee, author of "Sylvan Holt's daughter," etc. [Harriet PARR.] In three volumes.

London: M.DCCC.LX. Octavo.*

WREATH (a) from the wilderness: being a selection from the metrical arrangements of Accola Montis-Amœni. [By Robert BARNARD.]

Ironbridge: 1816. Octavo. 10½ sh. [*Smith's Cat. of Friends' books*, i. 87, 193.] Reprinted in 1817, with the author's name, and with a change in the latter part of the title.

WREATH (the) of fashion, or, the art of sentimental poetry. [By Richard TICKELL.]

London: MDCCCLXXVIII. Quarto. Pp. iv. 14.*

WREATH (a) of Indian stories. By A.L.O.E., honorary missionary at Amritsar, author of "The young pilgrim," "Rescued from Egypt," &c., &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]

London: N.D. Octavo. Pp. 211.*

WREATH (a) of ivy, and Christmas wild flowers: gathered and twined by "Amicitia." [By Charles Augustus HULBERT.]

Shrewsbury. Christmas, 1823. Octavo. Pp. 34. 1.* [*Bodl.*]

A few copies only, printed for presentation.

WREATH (a) of smoke. By A.L.O.E., authoress of "The wanderer in Africa," "What is a Christian?" "Sheer off," &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]

London: N.D. Octavo. Pp. 191.*

WRECK (the) of the "Grosvenor." [By W. Clarke RUSSELL.]

London: N.Y. 1878. [*Lib. Jour.*, iii., 271.]

WRINKLES; or, hints to sportsmen and travellers on dress, equipment, and camp life. By the Old Shekarry, author of "The forest and the field," etc. [H. A. LEVERSON.] A new edition, fully illustrated.

London: 1874. Octavo. Pp. 2. b. t. 294.*

WRONGS (the) of Africa. [By William ROSCOE.] In two parts.

London: 1787-8. Quarto. [*W.*]

WRONGS (the) of Poland, a poem in three cantos: comprising the siege of Vienna, with historical notes. By the author of "Parental wisdom." [J. ANTROBUS.]

London: 1849. Octavo.*

WRONGS (the) of woman. By Charlotte Elizabeth. [Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth TONNA, *née* Browne, afterwards Mrs Phelan.] [In four parts.]

London: 1843-44. Duodecimo.

WUTHERING Heights and Agnes Grey. By Ellis and Acton Bell. [Emily Jane, and Anne BRONTË.] A new edition, revised, with a biographical notice of the authors, a selection from their literary remains, and a preface, by Currer Bell [Charlotte BRONTË].

London: 1850. Pp. xxiv. Duodecimo.*

WYCH Hazel. By the author of 'The wide, wide world,' 'The golden ladder,' 'Queechy,' &c., &c. [Susan WARNER.]

London: MDCCCLXXVI. Octavo. Pp. iv. 422.*

WYCLIFFE to Wesley; heroes and martyrs of the Church in Britain. [By Gregory J. ROBINSON.]

London: 1879. Octavo. Pp. 8. 248.*

WYLLARD'S weird A novel By the author of "Lady Audley's secret," "Vixen," "Ishmael," &c. [Miss M. E. BRADDON.] In three volumes.

London: [1885.] Octavo.*

X.

X. Y. Z. A farce, in two acts, by George Colman, Esq. author of *Inkle and Yarico*, *Who wants a guinea*, &c. Printed from the acting copy, with remarks, biographical and critical, by D—G. [George DANIEL.] To which are added, a description of the costume,—cast of the characters, entrances, and exits,—relative positions of the performers on the stage,—and the whole of the stage business. As performed at the theatres royal, London. Embellished with a fine engraving, by Mr. Bonner, from a drawing taken in the theatre by Mr. R. Cruikshank.

London: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 41.*

XANTIPPE, or the scolding wife, done from the *Conjugium* of Erasmus. By W. F. of D. [W. FORBES of Disblair.]

Edinburgh, MDCCXXIV. Quarto. Pp. 27.*

XENOPHON'S defence of the Athenian democracy; translated from the Greek. With notes, and an appendix, containing observations on the democratic part of the British government, and the existing constitution of the House of Commons. [By Henry James PYE.]

London: 1794. Octavo. Pp. iv. 106.*

Y.

YACHTMAN'S (a) holidays or cruising in the West Highlands By the "Governor." [John INGLIS.]

London 1879. Octavo. Pp. viii. 151.*

YARICO to Inkle, an epistle. By the author of an *Elegy* written among the ruins of an abbey. [Edward JERNINGHAM.]

London: 1766. Quarto. Pp. 19.

YARICO to Inkle, and other poems. [By Paul METHUEN, Baron Methuen of Corsham House, Wilts.]

London: 1810. Duodecimo. [*W. Martin's Cat.*]

YARNS by a Manchester spinner. [John CAMERON.]

Manchester: N. D. Octavo. [*N. and Q.*, Feb. 1869, p. 168.]

YEA or nay? or, the union question tried and tested. By "a country minister" of the Free Church. [—PHILIP.]

Edinburgh: 1870. Octavo. Pp. 16.*

YEAR (a) abroad: stories and sights in France and Italy. By Grace Greenwood. [Sarah Jane CLARKE.]

Edinburgh: N. D. Octavo. Pp. 221.*

YEAR after year A tale. By the author of "Paul Ferroll," and "IX

poems by V." [Lady CLIVE.] Third edition.

London: 1858. Duodecimo. Pp. vii. 365.*

YEAR (a) in Spain. By a young American. [Captain Alexander Slidell MACKENZIE.] In two volumes.

London: 1831. Octavo.*

YEAR (the) nine. A tale of the Tyrol. By the author of "Mary Powell." [Anne MANNING.]

London: 1858. Octavo.*

YEAR (the) of liberation: a journal of the defence of Hamburgh against the French army under Marshal Davoust, in 1813, with sketches of the battles of Lutzen, Bautzen, &c., &c. [By George CROLY, LL.D., rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook.] In two volumes.

London: MDCCCXXXII. Duodecimo.*

YEAST: a problem. [By Charles KINGSLEY.] Reprinted, with corrections and additions, from *Fraser's Magazine*.

London: MDCCCLI. Duodecimo. Pp. vi. 1. 379.*

YEOMAN'S (the) [Sir William Cusack SMITH'S] second letter to the Right Honourable William Wickham, one of his Majesty's most honourable privy

council, &c. &c. &c. Occasioned by the second edition of an Irish Catholic [Mr. Scully's] advice to his brethren. Second edition.

Dublin: 1804. Octavo. Pp. 98.*

YES and no: a tale of the day. By the author of "Matilda." [Constantine Henry PHIPPS, Marquis of Normanby.] In two volumes.

London: 1828. Duodecimo.*

YESTERDAY in Ireland. By the author of "To-day in Ireland." [Eyre Evans CROWE.] In three vols.

London: 1829. Duodecimo.*

YET a course at the Romyshe foxe. A disclosynge or openynge of the Manne of Sinne, cōtayned in the late declaratyon of the Popes olde faythe, made by Edmund Boner, Bysshopp of London; wherby Wylliam Tolwyn was then newelye professed at Paules Crosse openlye into Antichristes Romyshe relygyon agayne, by a new solemne othe of obedyence, notwythstādinge the othe made to hys prynce afore to the contrarye, &c. Compyled by Johan Harrison. [John BALE, Bishop of Ossory.]

Zurich, 1543. 16mo. [*Watt, Bib. Brit.*]

YORK-shire (a) dialogue in its pure natural dialect, as it is now commonly spoken in the north parts of York-shire: being a miscellaneous discourse or hotchpotch of several country affaires. [By George MERITON.]

York: 1683. Quarto. Pp. 18. [*W.*] Reprinted with "The Praise of York-shire ale," York, 1697, 12mo.

YORKSHIREMAN (the), a religious and literary journal. By a Friend. [Luke HOWARD.] [In five volumes.]

Pontefract: 1833-1837. Octavo.* [*Bodl.*]

YOUNG (a) artist's life. [By Alexander Baillie COCHRANE, of Lamington, M.P.] In one volume.

London: 1864. Octavo. [*Adv. Lib.*]

YOUNG (the) baronet A novel. By the author of "The Scottish heiress," "The young widow," &c. &c. &c. [Robert Mackenzie DANIEL.] In three volumes.

London: 1846. Duodecimo.*

YOUNG Brown or the law of inheritance By the author of 'The member for Paris' 'Men of the second empire' &c.

[Eustace Clare Grenville MURRAY.] In three volumes.

London, 1874. Octavo.*

YOUNG (the) churchman's manual; containing reasons for, and explanations of, the services of morning and evening prayer. By a member of the Church of England. [J. A. THORNTHWAITHE.]

London: 1837. Duodecimo. [*W., Brit. Mus.*]

YOUNG (the) clergyman's companion, in visiting the sick. [By Rev. Richard BATTY.]

1756. [*Watt, Bib. Brit.*]

YOUNG (the) commander. A novel. By the author of "The two midshipmen," "The Warhawk," &c. [F. Claudius ARMSTRONG.] In three volumes.

London: 1856. Duodecimo.*

YOUNG (the) communicants, written for the use of the poor school, Bermondsey, and respectfully dedicated to the Reverend Peter Butler, by the author of "Geraldine, a tale of Conscience." [E. C. AGNEW.] With the approbation of the Right Reverend Dr. Griffiths, V.A.L.

London: MDCCCXL. Duodecimo. Pp. 116. b. t.* [*Bodl.*]

YOUNG (the) cottager; a true story. By the author of "The dairyman's daughter." [Lagh RICHMOND, M.A., rector of Turvey, Bedfordshire.]

London: N.D. Duodecimo. Pp. 40.*

YOUNG (the) doctor: a novel. By the author of "Lady Granard's nieces," "Sir Arthur Bouverie." [Miss PINKNEY.] [In three volumes.]

London: 1851. Octavo.*

YOUNG (the) duke. By the author of "Vivian Grey." [Benjamin DISRAELI.] In three volumes.

London: 1831. Duodecimo.*

YOUNG Emily. By [Mrs] Ann Jane [MORGAN].

London: 48mo. Pp. 16. [*W.*] Groom's Publications.

YOUNG heads on old shoulders. By Ascott R. Hope, author of "A peck of troubles," "The young rebels," "Stories of Whitminster," etc., etc. [Robert Hope MONCRIEFF.]

London: [1879.] Octavo. Pp. 3. b. t. 179.*

YOUNG (the) housekeeper as daughter, wife, and mother Forming a perfect "young woman's companion" in all her social relations, including practical instructions in plain and ornamental needlework, letter-writing, sick-room management, dress and clothing, house-furnishing, gardening, etiquette, and every other variety of household economy in the nursery, kitchen, and parlour With copious notes of the months, complete history of domestic manufactures, moral and religious readings in prose and poetry, and four hundred golden rules of life Compiled by the editor of "The family friend." [Robert Kemp PHILP.]

London N. D. Octavo. Pp. viii. b. t. 376.*

YOUNG (the) Lord. By the author of "The discipline of life," "Clare Abbey," "Edward Willoughby," &c. [Lady Emily PONSONBY.] In two volumes.

London: 1856. Octavo.*

YOUNG (the) man's guide in the choice of a benefit society; or, the danger of choosing a bad club, and the advantage of entering a well-regulated friendly society, illustrated. In three dialogues. By a Suffolk clergyman. [Samuel HOBSON.]

London: M.DCCC.XLVI. Duodecimo.*

YOUNG (the) mechanic. A book for boys. Containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools, and for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models, including the art of turning in wood and metal. By the author of "The lathe and its uses," "The amateur mechanic's workshop," &c. [Rev. James LUKIN.]

London: 1871. Octavo. Pp. iv. 346.*

YOUNG (the) mountaineer, or Frank Miller's lot in life: the story of a Swiss boy. [From the French of Gouraud.] By Daryl Holme. [David HERBERT.]

Edinburgh: 1870. Octavo. [Adv. Lib.]

YOUNG Mrs. Jardine. By the author of "John Halifax, gentleman," &c., &c. [Dinah Maria MULOCK.] In three volumes.

London: 1879. Octavo.*

YOUNG (the) pilgrim: a tale illustrative of "The Pilgrim's progress." By A. L. O. E., author of "The Shepherd of Bethlehem," "The silver casket," "The robbers' cave," &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]

London: 1871. Octavo. Pp. 286.*

YOUNG (the) Quaker; a comedy: as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Smock-Alley, with great applause. [By John O'KEEFE.]

Dublin: 1784. Duodecimo. 2½sh. [Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker., pp. 45, 345.]

Y O U N G Scarron. [By Thomas MOZEEN.]

London: 1751. Duodecimo. [Lowndes, Bibliog. Man., s. v. Scarron.]

YOUNG (the) sportsman's instructor in angling, fowling, hawking, hunting, ordering singing birds, hawks, poultry, coneys, hares and dogs, and how to cure them. By G. M. [Gervase MARKHAM.]

[London:] N. D. Octavo. Pp. i. b. t. 140.*

Y O U N G (the) step-mother; or, a chronicle of mistakes. By the author of 'The heir of Redclyffe,' 'Hearts-ease,' etc. [Charlotte Mary YONGE.]

London: 1861. Octavo. Pp. 482.*

YOUNG (the) widow. A novel in three volumes. By the author of the "Scottish heiress," &c. &c. [Robert Mackenzie DANIEL.]

London: 1844. Duodecimo.*

YOUNG (the) widow; or, the history of Cornelia Sedley, in a series of letters. [By William HAYLEY.] In four volumes.

London: 1789. Duodecimo. [Nichols, Lit. Anec., ix. 50. Mon. Rev., i. 332.]

YOVNGER (the) brother his apologie, or a fathers free power disputed, for the disposition of his lands, or other his fortunes to his sonne, sonnes, or any one of them: as right reason, the lawes of God and nature, the civil, canon, and municipall laws of this kingdome doe command. [By J. ALLEN.]

Oxford, 1624. Quarto. Pp. 8. b. t. 56.* [Lowndes, Bibliog. Man., p. 31.] Epistle to the reader signed J. A.

Y O U N G E R (the) sister. [By Anne DAWE.] In two volumes.

London: 1770. Duodecimo. [Gent. Mag., xciv. i. 136. Mon. Rev., xlii. 487.]

YOUTH (the) and manhood of Cyril Thornton. [By Capt. Thomas HAM-ILTON.] In three volumes.

Edinburgh and London. M.DCCC.XXVII. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

YOUTH (the) and womanhood of Helen Tyrrel. By the author of 'Brampton

- Rectory,' 'Compton Merivale,' etc.
[Mary Matilda HOWARD.]
London: MDCCCLIV. Duodecimo.*
- YOUTH (the) of Shakspeare. By the
author of "Shakspeare and his friends."
[R. Folkestone WILLIAMS.] In three
volumes.
London: 1839. Duodecimo.*
- YOUTH'S comedy, by the author of
Youth's tragedy. [T. SHERMAN.]
London: 1680. Octavo. [*Lowndes, Bib-
liog. Man.*]

- YOUTH'S tragedy, a poem, drawn up by
way of dialogue between youth, the
devil, wisdom, time, death, the soul and
the Nuncius. By T. S. [T. SHER-
MAN.]
London: 1671. Quarto. [*Lowndes, Bib-
liog. Man.*]
- YULE-tide: faces in the fire. By a
clergyman's wife. [Mrs HART, *née*
Fanny Wheeler.]
Manchester: N. D. Duodecimo. Pp. 15.*

Z

- ZADOC, the outcast of Israel; a tale.
By Charlotte Elizabeth. [Mrs TONNA,
formerly Mrs Phelan, *née* Browne.]
London: 1825. Duodecimo.*
- ZAIDA'S nursery note-book. For the
use of mothers. By A. L. O. E., author
of "Shepherd of Bethlehem," "Res-
cued from Egypt," "The young pil-
grim," &c. &c. [Charlotte TUCKER.]
London: 1867. Octavo. Pp. 135.*
- ZANA; or the heiress of Clair Hall.
By the author of "Fashion and
famine." [Mrs Ann S. STEPHENS.]
London: 1854. Duodecimo.*
- ZARA, at the Court of Annamaboe, to
the African Prince now in England.
[By William DODD, LL.D.]
London: M,DCC,XLIX. Quarto. Pp. 15.*
- ZARA: or, the black death. A poem of
the sea. By the author of "Nau-
fragus." [— HORNE.]
London: 1833. Octavo. Pp. xii. 220.*
- ZAREEFA a tale and other poems By
the author of "Cephalus and Procris,"
"The prophecy" etc. [Miss Helen
LOWE.]
London 1844. Octavo. Pp. vii. 171.*
- ZASTROZZI, a romance. By P. B. S.
[Percy Bysshe SHELLEY.]
London: 1810. Octavo. Pp. 252. b. t.*
- ZAYDA, a Spanish tale, in three cantos;
and other poems, stanzas, and can-
zonets. By Oscar. [Mrs Leman
GRIMSTONE.]
London: 1820. Duodecimo. Pp. ix.
163.* [*Adv. Lib.*]

- ZEAL without innovation: or the present
state of religion and morals considered;
with a view to the dispositions and
measures required for its improvement.
To which is subjoined, an address to
young clergymen; intended to guard
them against some prevalent errors.
[By Rev. James BEAN, vicar of Olney.]
London: 1808. Octavo.*
- ZELIA in the desert. From the French.
By a lady. [Mad. Marguerite DAU-
BENTON.] In three volumes.
London: 1789. Duodecimo. [*Barbier.
Mon. Rev.*, lxxxi. 363.]
- ZELMANE; or, the Corinthian Queen,
a tragedy. As it is acted at the New-
Theatre in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields by Her
Majesties servants. [By William
MOUNTFORT.]
London: 1705. Quarto.* [*Biog. Dram.*]
- ZELOTES and Honestus reconciled: or,
an equal check to Pharasaism and An-
tinomianism continued: being the first
part of the Scripture-scales to weigh
the gold of Gospel-truth:—to balance
a multitude of opposite Scriptures;—
to prove the Gospel-marriage of free-
grace and free-will: and restore primi-
tive harmony to the Gospel of the day.
With a preface, containing some stric-
tures upon the Three letters of Richard
Hill, Esq.; which have been lately
published. By a lover of the whole
truth as it is in Jesus. [John
FLETCHER.]
London: 1705. Duodecimo. Pp. xxvi.
204.*

There is a second part, with a half title, occupying from p. 205 to p. 443.

ZELUCO. Various views of human nature, taken from life and manners, foreign and domestic. [By John MOORE, M.D.] In two volumes.

London: M DCC LXXXIX. Octavo.*

ZENITH distances, observed with the mural circle at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, and the calculation of the geocentric south polar distances for 1836-7. [By Thomas MACLEAR, F.R.A.S., Her Majesty's astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope.]

1837. Quarto. [W.]

ZENOBIA: a tragedy. As it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. By the author of the Orphan of China. [Arthur MURPHY.]

London: MDCCCLXVIII. Octavo. Pp. 82.* [Biog. Dram.]

ZENOBIA; or the fall of Palmyra. A historical romance. In letters of Lucius M. Piso from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius at Rome. [By Rev. William WARE.] [In two volumes.]

London: 1844. Octavo.*

ZETETIC astronomy. A description of several experiments which prove that the surface of the sea is a perfect plane, and that the earth is not a globe! Being the substance of a paper read before the Royal Astronomical Society on the evening of Dec. 8, 1848. By Parallax. [Dr. Samuel ROWBOTHAM.]

Birmingham: 1849. Duodecimo. Pp. 16.* [Bookseller, Jan. 7. 1885.]

ZILLAH; a tale of the Holy City. By

the author of "Brambletye House, "The Tor Hill," "Reuben Apsley," &c. [Horace SMITH.] Second edition. In three volumes.

London: 1828. Duodecimo.*

ZOË: an Athenian tale. [By John Campbell COLQUHOUN, of Killermont.]

Edinburgh: 1824. Duodecimo. Pp. ix. 115.*

Printed for private circulation.

ZOE'S 'brand'. . . [By Mrs HOUSTOUN.] In three volumes.

London: 1864. Octavo.

ZOFLOYA; or, the Moor: a romance of the fifteenth century. In three volumes. By Charlotte Dacre. [Mrs BYRNE, better known as Rosa Matilda, author of the Nun of St. Omers, Hours of solitude, &c.]

London: 1806. Duodecimo.*

ZOHRAB the hostage. By the author of "Hajji Baba." [James MORIER.] In three volumes.

London: 1832. Duodecimo.*

ZOPHIËL; or, the bride of seven. By Maria del Occidente. [Maria BROOKS.]

London: 1833. Octavo.*

ZORAIDA: a tragedy. As it is acted at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. To which is added a postscript, containing observations on tragedy. [By William HODSON.]

London: M DCC LXXX. Octavo. Pp. 104.* [Biog. Dram.]

ZULNEIDA: a tale of Sicily. By the author of the White cottage. [A. MOWER.] In three volumes.

London: 1837. Octavo.* [Adv. Lib.]

INDEX TO AUTHORS' PSEUDONYMS.

The figures within brackets denote the number of times the name appears in the preceding column.

INDEX TO AUTHORS' PSEUDONYMS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| A. Bp. Zachary Pearce | | ABRABANEL SOLOMON. | |
| 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628 | | William Arnall | 451 |
| A. Matthew Arnold | 744, 2503 | ABRAHAM ELDON, Dr. Thomas | |
| A. A. Adam Anderson, M.R.I.A. | 1267 | Wyse | 499 |
| A. A. John Arnway, D.D. | 1744, 2537 | ABRAHAM JOHNSON. Sir John | |
| A. A. A. Baroness B. de Bury, | | Hill, M.D. | 1523 |
| M. P. Rose | 67 (2), 1520 | ABRAHAM PHILOTHEUS. A. | |
| A. and L. A. and L. Shore | 2788 | Wright | 83 |
| AARON PHILOMIRTH. John H. | | ABRICHT, JOHANN, A.M. Jon- | |
| Parr | 1684 | athan Birch | 683 |
| A * * * *, MAJOR. C. B. Coles | 2379 | A. B. Z. W. Arthur Brett, M.A. | 601 |
| A. B. A. Bayne | 1245 | A. C. | 2062 |
| A. B. Abraham Cowley | 1955 | A. C. A. Cameron | 1408 |
| A. B. A. Brasher | 2078 | A. C. Alexander Chalmers | 1570 |
| A. B. Alexander Brome | 529 | A. C. Alexander Chapman | 380 |
| A. B. Andrew Borde | 1605 | A. C. Alexander Cumming | 2338 |
| A. B. Ann Beaty | 2452 | A. C. Andrew Cant | 2333, 2334 |
| A. B. Aphra Behn | 77, 1519 | A. C. Anne Cooke | 951 |
| A. B. Edmund Hickeringill | 2107 | A. C. A. C. Copley | 104 |
| A. B. Henry Stebbing, D.D. | 1842 | A. C. Ant. Conanus | 2415 |
| A. B. Humphrey Prideaux, D.D. | 1295 | A. C. Anthony Collins | 674 |
| A. B. Jonathan Swift, D.D. | 111, 1376 | A. C. Anthony Copley | 128, 922 |
| A. B. Joseph Skidmore | 821 | A. C. John Fisher or Piercy | 110 |
| A. B. Richard Kidder | 1369 | A. C. Robert Chambers | 49 |
| A. B. Robert Ferguson | 1385 | ACADEMICUS. Charles Seager, | |
| A. B. Sir Alexander Boswell | 2830 | M.A. | 200 |
| A. B. William de Britaine | 1187 | ACADEMICUS. John Green, D.D., | |
| ABBOT GUALDI. Gregorio Leti | 1473 | Bp. of Lincoln | 2015 (2) |
| ABBOT JACOB. T. S. Henderson | 288 | A. C. C. Arthur C. Coxé | 2260 |
| A. (B.) C. Archibald Campbell | 2564 | A. C. C. PHILIPPUS PHILA- | |
| A. B. C. John Cockburn | 2369 | RETES. Thomas Comber | 46 |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. Major Edward | | ACHERONTICUS MERCU- | |
| Moor | 1447 | RIUS. James Howell | 2621 |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. G. Walter Moyle | 173 | ACHETA. L. M. Budgen | 1546, 1561 |
| ABDIELS. Joshua W. Brooks | 3 | ACHETA DOMESTICA, M.E.S. | |
| A. B. DON. Captain A. Bruce | 649 | L. M. Budgen | 779 |
| ABEDA, FRANCISCO LOPEZ | | A. C. M. Agnes C. Maitland | 742 |
| DE. Andreas Perez | 2462 | A. C. M. A. Alexander Cunningham | 791 |
| ABEL DRUGGER. John Hardman | 945 | A. C. S. Anthony Champney | 1544 |
| ABEL KNOCKDUNDER. Lieut. | | ACTON BELL. Anne Brontë | |
| H. P. Andrew Shortrede | 1355 | 58, 1946, 2552, 2844 | |
| ABEL LOG. Charles B. Greatrix | 2810 | A. D. A. Deane | 2613 |
| ABERDONENSIS PATRICIUS. | | A. D. A. Dutton | 1693 |
| Patrick Forbes | 833 | ADADUS CALPE. Antonio D. de | |
| ABNER PARK. Rev. Alexander | | Pascual | 2693 |
| Stevenson Twombly | 1605 | ADAM FITZ-ADAM. P. D. Stan- | |
| A. B. R. Arthur B. Rowan | 1314 | hope, Earl of Chesterfield | 2841 |

ADAM FOULEWEATHER.
Thomas Nash 2829
ADAM, UNCLE. C. A. Wetterburgh 2325
ADAM, UNCLE. George Mogridge 371
A—D B—R. Archibald Bower 252
ADDINGTON, Mr. Hugh Kelly 2269
ADELER, MAX. Charles H. Clark 1810, 1836
ADELINE. R. A. Sergeant 789, 2263, 2503
ADELPHUS PHILUS. John Ley 642
A. D. T. W. Adelina D. Train Whitney 880, 994
A. E. Andrew Edward 560
A. E. Arthur Ellis 1254
ÆMELIA JULIA. Emily Blacke 294
ÆSCHINES. Francis William Blagdon 914
A. E. P. Ann Eaton Polglase 2352
A. F. Abraham Fleming 290
A. F. G. A. F. Gaston 1834
A. F. G. Atkinson F. Gibson 2653
A. F. G. John Lister 777
A. F. T. Anne Fraser Tytler 1553
A. G. 224
A. G. A. Gardner 1663
A. G. Agnes Giberne 77, 220, 1488, 1529, 1614
A. G. Alfred Gatty 222
A. G. Anthony Gilby 121
A. G. Archibald Gardner 581
A. G. Peter Walsh 2424
A. G. O. T. U. O. C. Owen Manning 1229
A. H. Abraham Hartwell 2277
A. H. Abraham Hayward, Q.C. 906
A. H. Anthony Hammond 1006
AHAB SALEM. Rev. James Murray 1724
A. H. B. A. H. Baldwin 2728
A. T. C. Morton Eudes 341
AILO THORNY. John Taylor 978
AIN. William Stevens 2202
AINSLIE HERBERT, B.A. Edward Maitland 1913
A. J. Alexander Justice 1002
A. J. Anne Jenkinson 1565
AJAX. — Ainley 2413
A. K. Anne Kemp 497
A. K. H. B. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison Boyd, D.D. 538
A. KINGSMAN. R. W. Essington 1838

A. L. Alexander Leighton 2467
A. L. Anthonie Linton 1738
ALASTOR. James Orton 853
ALAZON. Richard William Barnes 1342
ALAZONOMASTIX PHILALETHES. Henry More 1788
ALBERT. John Armstrong 2454
ALCIPHON. Samuel Dickson, M.D. 1906
ALETHES, CLEROPHILUS. John Constable 2160, 2464
ALETHIUS. PHIL-IREN — I.D. John Doughtie 2724
ALETHOPHILUS GOTTINGEN-SIS. G. W. Alberti 2444
ALEXANDER DRAWCAUSIR, Sir, Knt. Henry Fielding 529
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Annie Hector *nee* French 2831
ALEXANDER SMITH. Sydney Dobell 2454
ALEXANDER THE COPPER-SMITH. W. Boles 1616
ALEXANDRINUS CLITUS. Richard Brathway 336
ALEXANDRINUS CLYTUS. Richard Brathway 2808
ALFRED ALLENDALE. Theodore E. Hook 1539
ALFRED BURTON. John Mitford, R.N. 50
ALFRED CROWQUILL. Alfred Henry Forrester 9, 65, 291, 757, 984, 1024, 1256, 1302, 1497, 1895, 1908, 1909, 2386, 2541, 2686
ALFRED LEE. John Clark Ferguson 744
ALI BEY. Domingo B y Leblich 2627
ALICE COUSIN. Alice Neal 67
ALIQUIS. James Barr, D.D. 1407
ALIQUIS. Richard Marks 2189
ALISTER, R. Alexander Robertson 213, 222, 866
ALLENDALE, ALFRED. Theodore E. Hook 1539
ALLEN, William. Silas Titus 1301
A. L. M. Thomas Scantlebury 1510
A. L. O. E. Charlotte Tucker 1, 253, 327, 371, 386, 406, 410, 411, 544, 556, 724, 726, 838, 857, 879, 936, 969, 989, 1013, 1018, 1025, 1028, 1074, 1080, 1169, 1181, 1196, 1203, 1313, 1314, 1477, 1486, 1503, 1515, 1606, 1617, 1620, 1685, 1708, 1736, 1737, 1810, 1835, 1861, 1992, 2008,

- 2076, 2183, 2220, 2350, 2351, 2385 (2),
2461, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2519, 2658, 2717,
2731, 2787, 2788, 2804, 2819, 2843, 2844,
2849, 2851
- ALPHA. G. Walker, M.D. 571
- ALUMNUS CANTABRIGENSIS.
T. Forster 1070
- A. M. Alexander Monro, D.D. 770
- A. M. Alexander Mudie 2273
- A. M. A. Mannington 939
- A. M. A. Money 2341
- A. M. A. Murray 413
- A. M. Anne Mackenzie 2315
- A. M. Anthony Monday
255, 579, 663, 891, 1611, 2527, 2793
- A * * * * MAJOR. C. B. Coles 2379
- AMBULATORIA VOLUNTAS.
Henry Walker 2547
- A. MACARONI. — Taylor 2559
- AMELIA, ANNIE. Annie Amelia
Garrett 2341
- AMELIA, ELLEN. Ellen Amelia
Garrett 2341
- AMERICAN. — Woodmas 1966
- AMERICAN, AN. Aurthr Lee 795
- AMICITIE. Charles Augustus Hul-
bert 2843
- AMICUS. David Brown 586, 2696
- AMICUS. William Alexander 2060
- AMICUS CURIÆ. John Payne
Collier 541
- AMICUS SECUNDUS. Rev.
William Aird Thomson, D.D. 272, 2090
- A— M—L. Andrew Marvel
425, 1922
- A. M. OXONIENSIS. Nathaniel
Tillson Marsh 1832
- A. M. Y. Marion Pritchard 2013
- AMY DUNSMUIR. Miss Oliphant
2731
- AMY LOTHROP. A. B. Warner
697, 1017, 1684, 2466
- A. N. Alexander Nowell 336
- A. N. Anthony Nixon 632
- A. N. Arthur Newman. 227
- ANASTASIUS. H. Drummond 624
- A. N. C. Archibald N. Carmichael 996
- ANDREW BORDE 1606
- ANDREW HALLIDAY. *Andrew
Halliday Duff 50, 2261 (2), 2348, 2519
- ANDREW, JAMES. Andrew Mac-
kay 190
- ANDREW MORETON. Daniel
Defoe 838, 1863, 2042, 2309, 2314
- ANDREW RIVETUS. Jun. Andrew
Marvell 1675
- ANSTEY, F. F. Anstey Guthrie 2729
- ANGLICANUS. PHILELEU-
THERUS. John William Donald-
son, D.D. 2747
- ANGLICANUS PRESBYTER.
Joseph Hemington Harris 200, 2390
- ANGLICUS BECCARIA. Richard
Wright 1444
- ANGLICUS MERCURIOPHILUS.
Elias Ashmole 900
- ANGLO - CATHOLICUS. Lord
James Manners 2804
- ANG., PHIL. John Pennyman 279
- ANGLUS, PHIL. Joseph Pennyman
1511
- ANGLUS, PHIL. William Penn
751, 1835, 2045
- ANNA MATILDA. Hannah Cowley
1959, 1960
- ANNE FRANCIS RANDALL.
Mary Robinson 1419
- ANNE, SISTER 1518
- ANNE-SON, IAMES. James Max-
well 310
- ANNIE AMELIA. Annie Garret 2341
- ANN JANE. Ann Jane Morgan
65, 1271, 2848
- ANN OF SWANSEA. Frances
Ann Kemble 303, 354, 391, 509, 577,
1011, 1059, 1520, 2311, 2314, 2706, 2826.
- ANONIMUS. John Lilburn 1186
- ANONYMOUS. Benjamin Dawson 99
- ANONYMUS. John Disney, D.D. 2371
- ANONYMUS LONDINESIS.
Thomas Lewis 1378
- AN. SC. Anthony Scoloker 625
- ANSTEY, F. F. Anstey Guthrie 2729
- ANTHONY GRIFFINHOOF.
George Colman, Yr. 1555
- ANTHONY HARMER. Henry
Wharton 2465
- ANTHONY PASQUIN. John
Williams 201, 546, 549, 721, 1481, 1715,
1914, 1946, 1954, 1980, 2643
- ANTI-DRACO. John Disney 932
- ANTI-HUDIBRASTON. William
Rhinde 2079
- ANTI-SCRIBLERUS HISTRI-
ONICUS. John Roberts 117
- ANTI-THEATRICUS. Thady
Fitzpatrick 772
- ANTI-TINDALIAN. Robert Lyon 1409

- A. O. Abraham Oakes, LL.D. 2498
 A. P. A. Parkinson 422
 A. P. F. Alexander Penrose Forbes,
 D.C.L. 439, 1170, 1574, 1622
 A. P., M.D. Alexander Pennecuik,
 M.D. 1009
 A. PRIMCOCK. James Ralph 2547
 AQUILA. Samuel Alexander 2332
 A. R. Alexander Read 1666
 A. R. Alexander Ross 2734
 A. R. Alexander Rowley 2268
 A. R. Athelstan Riley 2049
 ARACHNOPHILUS. Adam Whyte
 504
 ARCHÆOPHILUS CONSTAN-
 TIUS. Father Hatton 1590
 ARCHIBALD JOBBRY. John Galt
 1568
 ARCHIBALD MAC SARCASM,
 Rev. Sir. William Shaw, D.D. 1474
 ARCHIMAGIRUS METAPHORI-
 CUS. William Kenrick, LL.D. 1297
 ARCHYMACSARCONICA, F.R.S.
 Thomas Hastings 248
 ARISTO. Rev. E. Irving 624
 ARISTOBULUS. Thomas Wool-
 ston 1403, 2300
 ARISTOGEITON. P. Fraser 35
 ARLEY. M. P. Andrews 1960
 ARMAR GREYE. Mrs. Maria
 Greer 1301
 ARMIG, S. P. Samuel Pordage 1678
 ARMYTAGE, DUDLEY. William
 E. Axon 2347
 ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS.
 John Hannett 230, 1230
 A—R O—W. Arthur Onslow 2470
 ARTEMUS WARD. Charles F.
 Browne 185
 ARTH., HEN. Henry Arthur 2048
 ARTHUR BROOKE. John Chalk
 Claris 710, 2189
 ARTHUR LOCKER. J. H. Forbes
 2389, 2493, 2529
 ARTHUR PENDENNIS. William
 Makepeace Thackeray 1737
 ARTHUR SKETCHLEY. George
 Rose 1634, 1675 (5), 1676 (11), 1677 (3),
 1835
 ARTHUR WALLBRIDGE. Arthur
 W. Lunn 239, 517, 2608
 A. S. 1236
 A. S. Abednego Seller 2164
 A. S. Abraham Shackleton 527
 A. S. Abraham Sharp 1010
 A. S. Adam Stewart 2427
 A. S. J. Digby 1620
 A. S. A— Alfred S. Atcheson 254
 ASCOTT, R. HOPE. Robert Hope
 Moncrieff 244, 245, 1091, 1557, 1598,
 1686, 1847, 1879, 2230, 2342, 2472,
 2496 (3), 2497 (2), 2709, 2848
 ASDRYASDUST TOSOFFA-
 CAN. Edmund Gayton 2822
 ATTICUS SECUNDUS. John
 M'Diarmid 1432
 AUGUSTINUS ELEUTHERIUS.
 Sebastianus Francker 940
 AUGUSTUS STAWEL. Alfred O.
 Legge 1543
 AUNT FANNY. Fanny Barrows
 879, 1029, 1497, 1726, 1812
 AURA. Mary Catharine Irvine 188, 972
 AUSTRALIE. Mrs Heron, *née* E.
 Manning 209
 A. V. Arthur Ashley Sykes 1406
 A. V. A. Vickaris 794
 AVERIL BEAUMONT. A. W.
 Hunt 1532, 2573, 2707
 A. V. G. M. Mrs Molesworth 2549
 A. W. H. D. Adams 609
 A. W. Anna Weamys 500
 A. W. A. Walker 2803
 A. W. Mrs Webb 528
 A. W. FARMER. Dr Sam. Seabury
 477, 965
 A. W., M.D. Andrew Wilson 215
 AWL., SIL. Ralph Wallis 1662
 A. W., Sir Sir Anthony Weldon 526
 A ---- W S ----- N. Andrew
 Stevenson 1409, 2790
 A. X. Caleb Fleming 847
 A. Y. Arthur Young 1700
 B.
 B. George B. Bubier 1197
 B. John B. Bishop 1819
 B. Nathaniel Ward 638
 B— William Thorn 2158
 B. A. Benjamin Anthrobus 290
 BABINGTON WHITE. Mary E.
 Braddon 404
 BAGWEEL. Rev. Joshua Barnes
 and six others 428
 BALDWIN, EDWARD. William
 Godwin 872, 1135, 1138, 1146, 1687,
 1713, 1838, 1849
 BALLINASLOE. Frederick Taylor 472

- BALWHIDDER, REV. MICAH.
John Galt 101
- BARBICAN, GEOFFREY. Richard
Thomson 391
- BARD, SAMUEL A. Ephraim G.
Squier 51
- BAREBONES, CAUSTIC. Thomas
Bridges 930, 1732
- BARNIVELT ESDRAS. Alexander
Pope 1299
- BARONESS DESPENCER. R.
F. A. Lee 2139
- BARRISTER AT LAW. Sir J. E.
Eardley 5
- BARRY CORNWALL. Bryan
Waller Proctor 704, 728, 763, 935,
1546, 1569, 1573, 1621, 1958, 2099,
2381, 2839
- BASILEUS, PHILO-
CLERUS. William Carpenter 1288
- BASILICUS. Edmund Lenthal
Swift 724
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS.
Robert Waring, M.A. 16
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS.
Thomas Barlow, D.D. 1880
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS.
Thomas Pierce 2566
- BASILLE THEODORE. Thomas
Becon 387, 565, 1024, 1738, 1871, 1939,
1980, 2211, 2667
- BATAVUS, BRITTO. John Toland 606
- BATHONIENSIS. Jonas Dennis,
B.C.L. 355
- BAVIUS. Dr John Martyn 1590
- BAXTER, SIMEON. Rev. Samuel
Peters 2704
- BAYLE, Mr. Rev. Henry Penneck,
M.A. 156
- B. C. Benjamin Camfield 2330
- B. C. Benjamin Chandler 155
- B. C. Benjamin Clark 389
- B. C. Benjamin Coole 2061
- B. C. Bracy Clark, F.L.S.
865, 1721, 1828, 2417, 2730
- B. C. Clement Barksdale 1420
- B. C. Robert Parsons 223, 696
- B. C. B. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie 2053
- B. D. Benjamin Dorr 1131
- B—, EARL OF. Earl of Bal-
carres, C. Lindsay 17
- BEATRICE, Anne Manning 756
- BEAUFORT, JOHN, LL.D. —
Thelwall 564
- BEAUMONT, AVERIL. A. W.
Hunt 1532, 2573, 2707
- BEAUMONT, SIR HARRY. Rev.
Joseph Spence 542, 1659, 1865
- BECCARIA ANGLICUS. Richard
Wright 1444
- BEDE CUTHBERT, B.A. Rev.
Edward Bradley, B.A. 50, 549, 878, 1017,
1068, 1521, 1560, 1670, 1675, 1834, 1905,
2226, 2351, 2540, 2611, 2809
- BEE, HOOKANIT. S. R. Wigram, 936
- BEE, JON. John Badcock
629, 1504, 2406
- BEELZEBUB. H. Newton Good-
rich 1201
- BELL, ACTON. Anne Brontë
58, 1946, 2552, 2844
- BELL, CURRER. Charlotte Brontë
1261, 1946, 2026, 2352, 2740, 2844
- BELL, ELLIS. Emily Jane Brontë
1946, 2844
- BELLAMY, THOMAS. Sir Henry
Janson 1896
- BEN DAVID. John Jones, LL.D.
2178, 2587
- BENEDICK WHIPEM. Richard
Harris 1726
- BENEVOLUS HILARIUS. John
Britton 1940
- BENJAMIN BOUNCE. Henry
Carew 2619
- BENJAMIN GOOSEQUILL. J.
M. Adair, M.D. 91
- BENJAMIN PLACE. Edward
Thring 2577
- BENNET, H., M.A. Morgan Wil-
liams 2630
- BEN TROVATO. Samuel Lover 2217
- BER. GAR. Bernard Garter 2063, 2620
- BERNARD BLACKMANTLE.
Charles Molloy Westmacott 763, 930
- BERWICK, E.L.A. James Reynolds
713, 837, 2064
- BETA. E. B. Bassett 1637
- BETTY MONTGOMERY. William
Cullen 985
- BEWLEY, RICHARD, M.D. R.
Harrington, M.D. 2641
- BEY, ALI. Domingo B y Leblich 2627
- B. F. Benjamin Furly 2842
- B. F. H. B. F. Hartshorne 560
- B. F. J. Francis Beaumont 241
- B. F. J. John Fletcher 241
- B. G. Barnaby Gooch 1839

- B. G. Benjamin Grosvenor 2418
 B. G. Bernard Garter 1281
 B. G. Dr Robinson 1627
 B. H. Brian Hunt 1863
 BIBLICUS. Alexander Tulloch, D.D. 680
 BIBLIOPHILOS. John M'Hale, D.D. 2439
 BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 233, 1993, 2744
 BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. Sir Richard Steele 1028, 1254, 1524, 1993
 BIGLOW, HOSEA. James Russell Lowell 1567
 BILLY, SILLY. Eustace C. G. Murray 2501
 BIRD AT BROOMSGROVE. John Crane 35, 286, 2207
 B—— I. C—— M & C. C. C. Maclaurin and J. Boswell 2452
 B. J. HARCOURT. J. Harcourt Bland 155
 B. JON. Benjamin Johnson 207
 B. K. Benjamin Keach 163, 1018, 1040, 2789
 B-----KE, L--D. Henry St John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke 1358, 1512
 B. L. Benjamin Lindley 2634
 BLACKBURNE, E. OWENS. Elizabeth Casey 1207, 1649, 2796, 2826
 BLACKMANTLE, BERNARD. Charles Molloy Westmacott 763, 930
 BLANCH. John Blanch 2530
 B. LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE. W. Gardiner 508
 BLINKINSOP, VICESIMUS, LL.D. Theodore Hook 2552
 B., LORD. Lord Belfast 1557, 1692, 2706, 2797
 B, LORD. Lord Brougham 894
 B——. Abel Boyer 1899
 B. M. Barclay de Mouteney 1383
 B. M. Bernard de Mandeville 964
 B. M. A. D. Elie Benoist 1154
 B. N. Nicholas Breton 753, 1201
 B——N, CH——. Charles Bateman 765
 B'NEY FIZLE. Robert Hunter 90
 BOBBIN, TIM. John Collier 1316, 1630, 1940, 2593, 2734
 BON GUALTIER. Theodore Martin 245
 BON GUALTIER. William E. Aytoun, D.C.L. 245
 BOOMERANG, OLD. John Richard Houlding 201
 BORDE, ANDREW 1606
 BOSQUECILLO. Lieutenant Shaw 2773
 BOUNCE, BENJAMIN. Henry Carew 2619
 BOWCHIER, JOSHUA, M.A. George Trosse 289
 BOYD, WALTER, M.P. William Combe 1416
 BOZ. Charles Dickens 1582, 1816, 2401, 2500
 B. R. Barnaby Rich 892
 B. R. Robert Hegge 1339
 B. R. Sir Benjamin Rudyerd 2013
 BRANCASSINE, R. F. Hughes R. P. Fraser Halle 540
 BRAZEN, ROBERT, F.N.S. C. Maclaurin 1947
 BRERELY, IOHN. James Anderson 2044
 BRERELY, JOHN. James Anderson 1526, 1530, 2044, 2249
 BR., FR. Franceso Bracciolini 2618
 BRIGHTWELL, RICHARDE. John Frith 1917
 BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER. George Wither 2513
 BRITANNICO SCOTO. Miss Webster 1476
 BRITANICUS PROBUS. Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 1549
 BRITANNICUS. Allan Ramsay, Jun. 1448
 BRITANNICUS. John S. Hardy 2326
 BRITANNICUS. Thomas Gordon 956
 BRITANNICUS MELA. Charles Kelsall 1178, 2157
 BRITANNICUS PHILELEUTHERUS. John Hildrop, D.D. 2113
 BRITANNO SED DUNENSI. James Hodges 594
 BRITANNUS, PHILO-. C. Davenport, LL.D. 2114
 BRITANNUS, SCOTO-. Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 964
 BRITISH COMMONER. Edward R. Humphreys, LL.D. 1424
 BRITON, A. Lord Rokeby 795
 BRITTO-BATAVUS. John Toland 606
 BROOKE, ARTHUR. John Chalk Claris 710, 2189
 BROOMSGROVE, BIRD AT. John Crane 35, 286, 2207
 BROWN, JAMES. Joseph Robertson 1717

- BROWN, POLEMOPHILUS.
Alexander Geddes, LL.D. 1737
- BROWN, THOMAS YOUNGER.
Thomas Moore 872, 976 (2), 1239,
2169, 2207 (2), 2536, 2841
- BROWNE, H. K. Mrs Hawkshaw 200
- BROWNE, MATTHEW. W. B.
Rands 2737
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS. Charles Blount 156
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS. Johannes
Crellius 1334
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS. Robert Fer-
guson 156
- B. SERGEANT. Robert Butler 1697
- B—T WILLIAM. William
Bisset 1672
- BUCK, RUTH. Mrs Joseph Lamb
1183, 1262, 1939, 2652
- BULL, THOMAS. William Jones¹
1818 (2)
- BULL, W. Ann Jebb 2699
- BULLCALF, PETER. Joseph S.
Fry 1140
- BUNYAN JOHN, Jun. Rev. Wil-
liam Arnot 706
- BURGHLEY FELTHAM. C. A.
Ward 748, 1991, 2389, 2454
- BURTON, ALFRED. John Mit-
ford, R.N. 50
- BURTON, RICHARD. Nathaniel
Crouch 2709
- BURTON, ROBERT. Nathaniel
Crouch 2709
- BUSHMAN, OLD. H. W. Wheel-
wright 293
- B. W. Browne Willis 2535
- B. W., D.D. Bryan Walton, D.D. 2631
- BYEFIELD, J. John Freind, M.D.
1399
- BYFIELD, Dr. John Freind, M.D.
1399
- C.
- C. Arthur Cleaveland Cope 192
- C. Arthur Cleaveland Coxé 375
- C. Ed. Capper 1626
- C. A. Charlotte Anley 1621
- C. A. Christopher Anstey 279
- C. A. David Stansfield 306
- CADWALLADER, GEORGE. G.
B. Doddington 2166
- C. A. J. C. A. Jones
1833, 2082, 2251, 2518
- CALEB D'ANVERS. Nicholas
Amhurst 118, 171, 425, 529, 1414 (2),
2149, 2303, 2589, 2689
- CALEB D'ANVERS. William Pul-
teney, Earl of Bath 2032
- CALEDONIUS CINCINNATUS.
John Gordon Barbour 1487 (2), 2066
- CALEDONNICUS. Whitelaw
Ainslie, M.D. 931
- CALPE ADADUS. Antonio D. de
Pascual 2693
- CALVINIANUS PRESBYTER.
Archibald Bruce 103, 2065
- CALVIN, PHILANAX. Samuel
Young 972
- CALVINUS. James Grahame
104, 1980, 2697, 2699
- CALVINUS MINOR SCOTO-
BRITANNUS. Archibald Bruce 965
- CAMBRIDGE GENTLEMAN.
— Rawson 1404
- CAMLAN GORONVA. Rowland
Williams 1332, 1825
- CANADIAN. De Salles Later-
rière 1962
- CANDIDUS. Dr Smith 1927
- CANDIDUS. Thady Fitzpatrick 772
- CANTABRIGENSIS ALUMNUS.
T. Forster 1070
- CANTABRIGIENSIS. Dr Taylor
1626 (2)
- CANTABRIGIENSIS CRITO.
Thomas Turton, D.D. 2758
- CANTABRIGIENSIS DICAIO-
PHILUS. Roger Long, D.D. 2213
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILA-
LETHES. Bishop Kaye 2141, 2178
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILA-
LETHES. James Jurin, M.D.
165, 1010, 1619
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILA-
LETHES. John Jackson 900, 2141
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILA-
LETHES. Zachary Grey 2267
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILE-
LEUTHERUS. Thomas Herne
798, 886, 1405, 2586
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILO-
BIBLICUS. J. Chapman, D.D. 2137
- CANTABRIGIENSIS PHILO-
CRITICUS. John Jackson 2644
- CANTABRIGIENSIS THEO-
PHANES. Samuel Squire, D.D.,
Bishop of St David's 88

- CAPTAIN CRAWLEY. George
 Frederick Pardon
 208, 234 (3), 1060, 1066 (2)
 CAPTAIN ROBERTS. Augustus
 Charles Hobart, R.N. 1710
 CAPTAIN ROCK. Roger O'Connor
 1451
 CARELESS, FRANCK. Richard
 Head 935
 CARNABY CURRYCOMB. John
 Wolcott 1893
 CARRE, THOMAS. Miles Pinck-
 ney 2530
 CARRIBBER. Sir George Duncan
 Gibb, Bart. 1800
 CARTHUSIAN. W. J. D. Ryder 391
 CASSANDER, J. John Bruckner 541
 CASPIPINA, TAMOC. Jacob
 Duché 326
 CATHOLICUS. Henry Cotton,
 D.C.L. 1755
 CATHOLICUS. Henry Portsmouth
 812
 CATHOLICUS. William Matthews
 1713
 CATHOLICUS. Rev. Joseph
 Mendham 778
 CATHOLICUS-ANGLO. Lord
 John Manners 2804
 CATHOLICUS JOHANNES.
 John Rutty 815
 CATHOLICUS PRESBYTER.
 Rev. W. Harness 2774
 CATO PARVUS. Thomas Frog-
 nall Dibdin 231
 CAUSIDICUS. Samuel Whit-
 combe 2122
 CAUSTIC BAREBONES.
 Thomas Bridges 930, 1732
 CAUSTIC CHRISTOPHER.
 Thomas Green Fessenden 1957
 CAVEAT EMPTOR. Sir George
 Stephen 48
 CAVENDISH. Henry Jones
 1327, 1328, 1942
 CAVENDISH. Samuel Bevan 2598
 CAXTON PISISTRATUS. G. E.
 Bulwer-Lytton 243
 C. B. Charles Bathurst 1337
 C. B. Charles Bucke 1256
 C. B. Christopher Brooke 1013
 C. B. Clement Barksdale
 204, 1335, 1810, 2166
 C. B. Jonathan Swift 1540
- C. C. Charles Clark 234
 C. C. Charles Coghlan 1517
 C. C. Chr. Cartwright 352
 C. C. C. Caleb C. Colton, M.A. 2134
 C. D. Charles Dunster 1961, 2532
 C. D. Mrs Charles Dyson 1595
 C— DE LA B—. Calderon
 de la Barca 1470
 C. D'OLLINCAN. Charles Ancillon 834
 C. E. Charlotte Elliot 1181
 C. E. Edward Coffin 2121, 2674
 CECIL. Cornelius Tongue
 1179, 1194, 2101, 2481, 2508
 C. E. H. Charlotte E. Hawker 938
 CELATUS. Robert Owen 1643, 2054
 CELTOPHILE, A. Rev. Francis
 Crawford, LL.D. 788
 CELER LYSIPONIUS, M.D.L.
 Johann Groenevelt, M.D. 1321
 C. E. M. Charles E. Mudie 2502
 CENSOR. W. C. Taylor 2063
 CERVANTES HOGG, F.S.M.
 Eaton Stannard Barrett 2217
 CERVANTES HOGG, F.S.M.
 T. P. Lathy 2217
 C. E. S., Sir, Bart. Sir Claude
 Edward Scott, Bart 434
 C. F. A. Cecil Frances Alexander 1197
 C. F. and E. C. Catherine Foster
 and Elizabeth Colling 1726
 C. F. G. Charles Fitz Geoffrey 1022
 C. F. G. Mrs Gore 1639
 C. F. H. Cecil Frances Alexander 2726
 C. F. H. Cecil Frederick Holmes 2775
 C. F—N. C. Ferguson 1343
 C. G. Charles Gataker 931
 C. G. Charles Gibbon 1344
 C. G. Charles Gildon 1978
 C. G. H. C. G. Hamilton
 494, 549, 857, 1547, 1749
 C. H. Chambers Hall 1909
 C. H. Charles Hope, Lord Presi-
 dent 1752
 C. H. Christ Hunt 1021
 CHAP., GEOR. George Chapman 2813
 CHARFY GUINIAD. George
 Smeeton 930
 CHARLES CLIFFORD. William
 Henry Ireland 92
 CHARLES DELORME. Charles
 Rumball 1553, 1879
 CHARLES DODD. Hugh Tootle 352
 CHARLES MARTELL. Thomas
 Delf 1519, 1558, 2016, 2017 (2)

CHARLES RANGER. Arthur
Murphy 1044
CHARLES ROCKINGHAM, Sir
Count de Jarnac 346
CHARLES TAYLOUR. Henry
Keepe 2664
CHARLEY, CHILLY. Charles
Clark 234
CHARLEY, SNARLY. Charles
Clark 901
CHARLIE, MUSSEL MOU'D.
G. R. Kinloch 209
CHARLOTTE DACRE. Mrs
Byrne, Rosa Matilda 1181, 2854
CHARLOTTE DACRE. Rosa
Matilda, Mrs Byrne 1181, 2854
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.
Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, Mrs
Phelan *née* Browne 66, 227, 357, 379,
402, 475, 493, 562, 603, 609, 759, 886,
918, 1018, 1082, 1258, 1281, 1282, 1302,
1428, 1570, 1618, 1831, 1868, 1880, 1890,
1978, 2014, 2073, 2221, 2292, 3375, 2403,
2533, 2539, 2789, 2844, 2851
CHAS. DIRRILL. Richard Sill 2146
CH—B—N. Charles Bateman 765
C. H. ED. Christian H. Erndtel 2125
CHESHIRE WEAVER. J. D.
Latouche 93, 853
CHEVALIER, THE. A. M. Ram-
say, LL.D. 1930
CHILLY CHARLEY. Charles
Clark 234
CHIRURGUS. John Dix 1047
CHIUSO GIORGIONE DI CAS-
TEL. Peter Bailey 2401
CH. MAR. Christopher Marlowe 2620
C. H. P. Charles Henry Parry,
M.D. 1571
CHRISTIAN EMANUEL. George
Ensor 1262
CHRISTIAN SEARCH, LL.D. Sir
W. C. Smith, Bart. 1607
CHRISTIAN, THEOPHILUS.
John Owen, M.A. 901
CHRISTIAN UVEDALE, M.D.
Sir John Hill 496
CHRISTIANUS PHILELEU-
THERES. Rev. T. Broughton 385
CHRISTIANUS, PHILO-. Wil-
liam Brough, D.D. 2247
CHRISTIANUS SOCRATES.
Edward Stephens OR Stevens
158, 1261

CHRISTODULUS ECCLESTON.
John Danks 573
CHRISTOPHER CAUSTIC.
Thomas Green Fessenden 1957
CHRISTOPHER MERRET.
Henry Stubbe 1564
CHRISTOPHER NORTH. Prof.
John Wilson 2102, 2425
CHRISTOPHILUS, WILLIAM
PIKE. Wm. Lucy, Bp. of St
David's 1768
CHRYSA. Sir William Scott,
Lord Stowell 1447
C. H. T. C. H. Timperley 2453
CHURCHMAN, THEOPHILUS.
Henry Hickman 2198
CHURCHMAN, THEOPHILUS.
Peter Heylin, D.D. 1124, 2198
CHURNE, WILLIAM. Francis E.
Paget 1177
C. I. Cosmo Innes. 463
CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS.
William Melmoth 341
CICESTRENSIS, PRESBYTER.
Henry Latham 130
CINCINNATUS. Joseph Caw-
thorne 885
CINCINNATUS CALEDONIUS.
John Gordon Barbour 1487 (2), 2066
CIRUJANO, M. M. C. George
Borlase Childs 64, 212, 699
CIVIS. Alexander Dunlop 743
CIVIS. Baron Stowell 2432
CIVIS. George Thomson 2489
C. J. Charles Jenner 1539
C. J. H. C. J. Hamilton 2706
C. K. P., Rev. Charles Kegan Paul 2554
C. L. Chandos Leigh 2617
C. L. Charles Lumisden 864
C. L. Christopher Love 572
CLARA, FRANCIS A SANCTA.
Francis Davenport 862, 2187
CLARIBEL. Mrs Barnard 925
CLARK, Rev. T. John Galt 2626, 2787
CLAUDERO. James Wilson
180, 551, 1951, 1952
CLAYTON, THOMAS. Peter Mot-
teux 180
CLEESHOTHAM, JEDEDIAH.
Sir Walter Scott 2541 (4)
CLERICUS. Charles Page Eden 2320
CLERICUS. George Smith 875
CLERICUS. Rev. Augustus Clis-
sold 1411

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| CLERICUS. Rev. David Murray | 229 | COMMONER, BRITISH. E. R. | |
| CLERICUS. Rev. W. Cartwright | | Humphreys, LL.D. | 1424 |
| | 395, 874, 2076 | COMMONER OF OXFORD, | |
| CLERICUS DORCESTREINSIS. | | GENTLEMAN. Samuel Croxall, | |
| Rev. J. L. Jackson, M.A. | 389 | D.D. | 876 |
| CLERICUS LYVECANUS. C. | | COMUS. Robert Michael Ballan- | |
| Otway | 106 | tyne | 1635, 1685, 2219 |
| CLERICUS, NON. — Cottle | 2224 | CON CREGAN. Charles James | |
| CLERICUS SEPTENTRI- | | Lever | 473 |
| ONALIS. J. Richardson | 2137 | CONNY - CATCHER, CUTH- | |
| CLERK, THOMAS. Thomas Hart- | | BERT. Robert Greene | 579 |
| well Horne | 2841 | CONSTABLE, HIGH. William | |
| CLEROPHILUS ALETHES. | | Lee | 494 |
| John Constable | 2160, 2464 | CONSTANS. G. Berkeley, E. of | |
| CLERUS-PHILO, PHILO- | | Berkeley | 1113 |
| BASILEUS. William Carpender | 1288 | CONSTANTINE KOLIADES. J. | |
| CLIFFORD, CHARLES. William | | P. Le Chevalier | 2704 |
| Henry Ireland | 92 | CONSTANTIUS ARCHÆO- | |
| CLINTON, WALTER. W. H. | | PHILUS. Father Hatton | 1590 |
| Davenport Adams | 2530 | CONSTITUTIO. John Cartwright | 1380 |
| CLITUS-ALEXANDRINUS. | | CONTRASTS. William Gilbert | 873 |
| Richard Brathwayt | 336 | CONWAY, DERWENT. Henry | |
| C. LL. —, Rev. Charles Lloyd, | | David Inglis | 1890, 2415, 2530, 2540 |
| LL.D. | 1775 | COOPER, REV. WM. U., B.A. | |
| CLYTUS-ALEXANDRINUS. R. | | James G. Bertram | 933 |
| Brathwayt | 2808 | COPPER-FARTHING, THE, | |
| CLUTTERBUCK, CUTHBERT. | | DEAN. Jonathan Swift | 1669 |
| A. Hamilton, W.S. | 726 | COPYWELL, J. William Woty | 2381 |
| C. M. Charles Mackinnon | 2059 | CORIAT, JUNIOR. Samuel Pater- | |
| C. M. Charles Maclaren | 2075 | son | 104, 159 |
| C. M. Charles Marriott, M.A. | 2361 | CORNELIUS. Charles Henry Cor- | |
| C. M. Charles Northland | 20 | bett | 2651 |
| C. M. Charles Moss, D.D. | 840 | CORNELIUS O'DOWD. Charles | |
| C. M. Christopher Marlowe | 68, 777 | James Lever | 514 |
| C — M. and B — I, C. C. C. | | CORNELIUS PAETS. Arthur | |
| Maclaurin and James Boswell | 2452 | A. Sykes, D.D. | 1188 |
| C. M. and I. D. Christopher Mar- | | CORNELIUS, PETER. Hugh | |
| lowe and John Davies | 777 | Peeters | 2795 |
| C. M., D.D. Cotton Mather | 1813 | CORNUBIAN. Henry John Daniel | 137 |
| C. MELMONTH. Samuel Jackson | | CORVINUS. Travers Twiss, | |
| Pratt | 1717, Errata, Vol. iv. | D.C.L. | 1193 |
| C. M. E. M. Mrs M'Fie | 2495 | CORVINUS VALERIUS. | |
| C. N. C. F. P. D. Cornelius Nary | 1731 | Thomas Blacklock | 2151 |
| C. O. Cæsar Otway | 2402 (2) | CORNWALL, BARRY. Bryan | |
| COBHAM, HARRY. Edward Long | 136 | Waller Procter | 704, 728, 763, 935, 1546, |
| | | | 1569, 1573, 1621, 1958, 2099, 2381, 2839 |
| CÆLEBS. Edward Augustus Car- | | CORY. William Johnson Errata, Vol. iv. | |
| lyon | 1327 | CORYMBÆUS. Richard Brath- | |
| COLLET, STEPHEN, A.M. John | | wait | 213 |
| S. Byerley | 2128 | COSMO. John Hall Stevenson | 1537 |
| COLLIER, JOEL. J. L. Bicknell | 1683 | COTTON, ROBERT TURNER. | |
| COLQUHOUN, P. R. Shaw | 1770 | Mortimer Collins | 1672 |
| COMMENT, CUTHBERT. Abra- | | COUNCILLOR DREENAN. J. | |
| ham Tucker | 1538 | B. Endean | 1963 |

COUNT REGINALD DE ST
LEON. Edward du Bois 2250
COURTNEY MELMOTH. Samuel
Jackson Pratt 1781, 2057, 2346, 2510,
2548
COUSIN ALICE. Alice Neal 67
COUSIN KATE. Catherine D. Bell
178, 1177, 1518, 1520, 1547, 1554, 1710,
2341, 2679, 2795
COXE, HENRY. John Millard
1006, 1909, 2625 (2)
C——P——. Constantia Phillips 1067
C. P. C. Charles Purton Cooper 312
C. R. Clara Reeve 1828, 2028
C. R. Richard Smith, Bishop of
Chalcedon 682
CRAFT, ZACHARY. Charles Kel-
sall 929
CRAIG, J. H. James Hogg 1193
CRANMER. John Disney, D.D. 2393
CRAVEN. Captain John W. Carle-
ton 1195, 2102
CRAWLEY, CAPTAIN RAWDON.
George Frederick Pardon
208, 234 (3), 1060, 1066
CRAYON GEOFFREY. Wash-
ington Irving 66, 252, 2397, 2540
CREGAN, CON. Charles James
Lever 473
CREWDSON, ISAAC. Benjamin
Dockray 1684
CRI IN HOPE. John Price 418
CRINE, GEORGE, M.D. Sir
John Hill 1540
CRISPIN. William Wagstaffe,
M.D. 535
CRITHANNAH, JOB. Jonathan
Birch 922
CRITICUS. Rev. William Orme 1572
CRITICUS. Thomas Barnes 1861
CRITICUS, PHILANAGNOSTES.
Thomas Herne 13
CRITICUS, PHILO-. Francis
Hare, D.D. 414
CRITO. J. H. Frere 624
CRITO CANTABRIGIENSIS.
Thomas Turton, D.D. 2758
C. R. M. Charles Robert Manning,
M.A. 307
C. R. MATURIN, Rev. Rev. James
Wills 2712
CROUCH, NATH. Richard Burton 757
CROWQUILL, ALFRED. Alfred
Henry Forrester 9, 65, 291, 757, 984,

1024, 1256, 1302, 1497, 1895, 1908, 1909,
2386, 2541, 2686
CRUSCA DELLA. Robert Merry
682, 1960
C. S. Charles Sackville, Duke of
Dorset 2631
C. S. Charles Shadwell 877
C. S. Charles Snart 1985
C. S. Christopher Shutte 2555
C. S. S. Charles Stuart Calverley
937, 2726
C. S., SIR. Sir Charles Sedley 1711
C. S. W. Charles Stuart Wortley 1277
C. SYLVESTER. Lady Wood 2229
C. T. Christopher Taylor 2808
C. T. Dr Christopher Terne 2433
C. U. Charles Usher 1372
CUMBRIENSIS. John Rooke 2157
CURATE, JACOB. Robert Calder 2273
CURIAE, AMICUS. John Payne
Collier 541
CURIO. Richard Howell 2401
CURRER BELL. Charlotte Brontë
1261, 1946, 2026, 2352, 2740, 2844
CURRYCOMB CARNABY. John
Wolcott 1893
CUTHBERT BEDE, B.A. Rev.
Edward Bradley, B.A. 50, 549, 878,
1017, 1068, 1521, 1560, 1670, 1675, 1834,
1905, 2226, 2351, 2540, 2611, 2809
CUTHBERT CLUTTERBUCK.
A. Hamilton, W.S. 726
CUTHERT COMMENT. Abraham
Tucker 1538
CUTHBERT CONNY-CATCHER.
Robert Greene 579
C. V. Charles Vallancey 817
C. V. G. C. V. Grinfield 1913
C. V. S. Sir Richard Davis Hanson 1451
C. W. Charles Wase 733
C. W. Charles Wright 328
C. W. William Collins 1634
C. W. H. Charles Wren Hoskyns 2545
C. W., M.D., Clifton Wintring-
ham 1772
CYCLA. Helen Clacy
200, 1867, 1875, 2789
CYCLOS. George Anderson 184
C——Y, J——N. John Courteney 2137

D.

Δ. Benjamin Disraeli 2619, 2724
Δ. Edmundus Richerius 2634

A. Francis Barham 1522
 D. Rev. Joseph Wasse
 1626 (6), 1627 (6), 1628 (6)
 DACRE, CHARLOTTE. Rosa
 Matilda, Mrs Byrne 1181, 2854
 DALMOCAND. George Macdonald
 1945
 DALRYMPLE, GILBERT, D.D.
 Gerrard Legh 1356
 DANGERFIELD, JOHN. Oswald
 John Frederick Crawford, H.B.M. 2627
 DANIEL HARDCASTLE.
 Richard Page 31, 211, 1452
 DANMONIENSIS. William Burt 611
 D'ANVERS, CALEB. Nicholas
 Amhurst 118, 171, 425, 529, 1414 (2),
 2032, 2149, 2303, 2589, 2686
 D'ANVERS, CALEB. Wm. Pul-
 teney, Earl of Bath 2032
 DARYL, HOLME. David Herbert
 1515, 2849
 DARYL, SIDNEY. Douglas
 Straight 1072, 2231
 DAVID BEN. John Jones, LL.D.
 2178, 2587
 DAVID HILTON. David Hilton
 Wheeler 279
 DAVID HUGHSON, LL.D. Dr
 Edward Pugh 787, 1506, 2785
 DAWPLUCKER, JONATHAN.
 John Barclay, M.D. 2144
 D. B. P. Dr William Bishop 2118
 D. C. Daniel Cawdrey 12, 2520
 D. D. B. David Dakers Black 1337
 D. E. Edward Bagshaw 1420, 2302
 DEAN COPPER-FARTHING.
 Jonathan Swift 1669
 DEAN, JONATHAN. Jonathan
 Swift, D.D. 568
 DEAN SWIFT. Benson Earle Hill 1915
 DECANUS. Edward N. Hoare,
 Dean of Achonry 763
 DECANVER, H. C. C. H.
 Cavender 333
 DECLAN. William Phelan, D.D. 2300
 DEENE KENNER. Charlotte
 Smith 101, 387, 708, 1497, 2221, 2242,
 2271
 DELLA CRUSCA. Robert Merry
 682, 1960
 DELORME, CHARLES. Charles
 Rumball 1553, 1879
 DELTA. David Macbeth Moir
 698, 1338, 1958

D'EMILLIANNE, GABRIEL.
 Antoine Gavin 958, 1770, 2368
 DEMETRIUS WYSEMAN. Duke
 Willis 2062
 DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR. Robert
 Burton 86
 DENARIUS. Henry Cole 2349
 DENIS IGNATIUS MORIARTY.
 John O'Brien Grant 2814
 DERWENT CONWAY. Henry
 David Inglis 1890, 2415, 2530, 2540
 DESPENCER, BARONESS. R.
 F. A. Lee 2139
 DETECTOR. Rev. H. Gauntlett 1453
 D. F. Daniel Defoe 770, 1385, 1970,
 2002, 2196, 2310, 2437
 D. F. Dr Frances Atterbury 557
 D. G. David Garrick 1803
 D—, G. George Daniel
 1534, 1961, 2407, 2845,
 D. HARDCASTLE. R. Page 31
 D. H. K. Dr Henry King, Bishop
 of Chichester 578
 D—I—. Duncan Innes 1350, 1979
 DICAIOPHILUS CANTABRI-
 GIENSIS. Roger Long, D.D. 2213
 DIEDRICH KNICKERBOCKER.
 W. Irving 1144
 DIRRILL, CHAS. Richard Sill 2146
 DISSENTER, —. — Hudson 1781
 D'ISTRIA, MME. LA COM-
 TESSE DORA, Princess Koltzoff
 Massalsky *née* Helena Ghika 2827
 D. J. David Jones 1161, 2014
 D. J. P. B. D. R. VV. Dr J. Ponet,
 Bishop of Rochester and Win-
 chester 2380
 D. K. Daniel King 337
 D. L. David Laing 1757, 2464
 D - - MM - - D, Mrs. Mrs Drum-
 mond 911
 D * * * * N. J * * N, D.D. John
 Duncan, D.D. 1934
 D—N S—T, Rev. Jonathan
 Swift, D.D. 1141, 1222, 1934
 D. O. — Owen 1891
 DOBLADO, DON LEUCADIO.
 John Blanco White, M.A. 1429
 DOCTOR. Dr Kingsley 2458
 DODD, CHARLES. Hugh Tootle 352
 DOD, PIERCE, M.S. Dr Barrow-
 by 1403
 DOD, PIERCE, M.S. Dr Schom-
 berg, Jun. 1403

DODS, MARGARET. Christina
J. Johnstone 510
DOGGREL, ILIAD, SIR. Sir
Thomas Burnet 1173
DOLEMAN, NICHOLAS. Robert
Parsons 2791
DOLEMAN, R. Robert Parsons 470
D'OLLINCAN, C. Charles Ancillon
834
DOLOS MISO-. Charles Leslie 1029
DOMESTICA ACHETA, M.E.S.
L. M. Budgen 779
DOM CLAUDE LAUNCELOT.
Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck 1693
DON, A. B. Captain A. Bruce 649
DON DIEGO PUEDE-SER.
James Mabbe 855, 2460
DON LEUCADIO DOBLADO.
Joseph Blanco White, M.A. 1429
DON RICHARDO DE MEDICO
CAMPO. Gabriel Harvey 2655
DON, T. B. LEEVITT. James
Mudie Spence, F.R.G.S. 1484
D---- OF A-----E. Duke of
Argyle 557
DORA D'ISTRIA, MME. LA
COMTESSE. Princess Koltzoff-
Massalsky *nee* Helena Ghika 2827
DORCESTRIENSIS CLERICUS.
Rev. J. L. Jackson, M.A. 389
DOUGLAS. Andrew Reed 2584
DOULEY, GEORGE. William
Warford 275, 276
DOYLE, MARTIN. Ross Hickey
60, 442 (2), 517, 555, 895, 897, 936,
1100 (2), 1251, 1310, 1552, 1984, 2240,
2408, 2738
D. P. Dig. Polwheele 2547
D. P. D. Puseley 563, 2216
D. P. C. Drummond Percy Chase,
M.A. 2091
DRACO, ANTI-. John Disney 932
DRALLOC, N. John Collard 787, 1467
DRAPER, M. B. Jonathan Swift,
D.D. 1402
DRAPIER, M. B. Jonathan Swift,
D.D. 1402, 1415
DRAWCAUSIR, KNT., SIR ALEX-
ANDER. H. Fielding 529
DRAWDE REKATIHV. Edward
Whitaker 1204
D. R. B. Daniel Rogers, B.D. 1983
D. R., B. OF D. Daniel Rogers,
B.D. 2639

III.

DREENAN, COUNCILLOR. J. R.
Endean 1963
DRUGGER, ABEL. John!Hardman 945
DRUID. Henry Hall Dixon
1978, 2276, 2385
D. S. Edward Stephens 1479
D. T. Daniel Tuvill 791
D— T—, R—V—D. William Thom,
M.A. 1067
DUBLINIENSIS, PHILELEU-
THERUS. Patrick Delany, D.D.
2113
DUDLEY, ARMYTAGE. William
E. A. Axon 2347
DUFFLE, THOMAS. John Galt 2492
DUNCAN MACCARTE. Samuel
Squire, D.D. 1383
DUNDERHEADUIS HABBA-
KUKIUS. Thomas Jackson 2709
DUNENSI, BRITANNO SED.
James Hodges 594
DUNSMUIR, AMY. Mrs Oliphant
2731
D'URFEY, YOUNG. Frederick
Forrest 2080, 2797
DVCTOR OPTATVS. James
Mumford 2069
D. W. Daniel Wilson, LL.D. 2064
D. W. Dorothy White 273
D. W. William Denton, M.D. 1178
DWALPHINTRAMIS. John
Barnard 84, 87
ΔΤΝΑ'ΜΙΚΟΣ. Lynall Thomas 2209

E.

E. Henry John Temple, Viscount
Palmerston 1735
E. Thomas Erskine 897
E. A. Edward Aggas 579, 636, 1823
E. A. Edward Archer 2407
E. A., M.A. Edmund Arwaker, M.A. 734
E. A. P. 958
EARL. G. R. C. Herbert, Earl of
Pembroke 2458
EARL OF B. Earl of Balcarres, C.
Lindsay 17
EARL OF HAD - - - TON, Right
Honbl. Thomas Baillie Hamilton,
Earl of Haddington 195
EARLE OF ESSEX. Francis Lord
Bacon 145
E. B. Edmund Bolton 737

E. B. Edmund Borlase 270
 E. B. Edward Benlowes 570
 E. B. Edward Bentham 349
 E. B. Edward Billing 884, 2835
 E. B. Edward Bohun 145
 E. B. Edward Brotherton 2003
 E. B. Edward Budge 406
 E. B. Edward Burrough 321, 547, 576,
 1185, 1291, 2190, 2259, 2447, 2599, 2760
 E. B. Edward Bush 2335
 EBENEZER LAZARUS. Robert
 Mason 1866
 EBENEZER PENTWEAZLE. C.
 Smart 1179
 EBENEZER TOM-TIT. Charles
 Smith 1343
 E. B. G. Edward Burnaby Green
 538, 1090, 2839
 E. B. L. E. G. E. L. Bulwer Lytton 1072
 EBN SHEMAYA. David Parkes 2483
 E. B. P. Edward Bouverie Pusey,
 D.D. 687, 2476
 E. C. Edward Capel 1752
 E. C. George Mackenzie, Earl of
 Cromarty 9, 1356
 E. C. James Cancellor 1
 E. C. Lady Elizabeth Carew 2618
 E. C. A. E. C. Agnew 1011
 E. C. C. B. E. C. C. Baillie 2795
 ECCLESTON CHRISTODULUS.
 John Danks 573
 E. C., C. F. and. Catherine Foster
 and Elizabeth Colling 1726
 ECCLETUS. Luke Howard 915
 ECLEA-NOBJ-MONI. Benjamin
 Coole 1349
 E. C. P. E. C. Price 1818
 E. C. S. Sir Edward Cecil 1036
 E. D. Edward Dennant 2513
 E. D. Sir Edward Dyer 1990
 EDEN WARWICK. George Jabet
 1699, 1960
 EDGAR, SIR JOHN. Sir Richard
 Steele 2558
 EDMUND FALCONER. Edmund
 O'Rourke 870, 1597, 1680
 EDMUND KIRKE. J. R. Gilmore
 1470, 1686
 ED. SP. Edmund Spenser
 452, 1678, 2039, 2548
 E. D., SR. Sir Edward Dering 479
 EDWARD BALDWIN. William
 Godwin 872, 1135, 1138, 1146, 1687,
 1713, 1838, 1849

EDWARD BRADWARDINE
 WAVERLEY. John Wilson
 Croker 2696
 EDWARD GARRETT. Isabella
 Fyvie 294, 307, 545, 1799, 1994
 EDWARD KNOTT. Matthew
 Wilson 365, 1603
 EDWARD SEARCH. Abraham
 Tucker 966, 1486
 EDWARD TREVOR. E. R. Bul-
 wer-Lytton 2546
 E. E. Edmund Ellis or Elys 71, 616 (2),
 685, 2279
 E. F. Ebenezer Forsyth 32
 E. F. Edward Fielde 558
 E. F. Edward Fisher 376, 1551, 2306
 E. F. Edward Fannant 1160
 E. F. E. Field 1545
 E. F. E. Fletcher 739
 E. F. Lord Vis. Falkland, H. Cary 1160
 E. F. D. E. F. Dagley 879
 E. F. S. H. E. F. S. Harris 2729
 E. G. Rev. Edmond Hogan, S.J. 1167
 EGLANTIN, J. J. Nightingale 1636
 E. G. L. B. Sir Edward George
 Bulwer-Lytton 2799
 E. GLORIA NON NUMIS. John
 Longmuir, D.D. 431
 E. H. Ebenezer Henderson, D.D. 1013
 E. H. Edmund Hickeringill 1682
 E. H. Edward Hinton 2722
 E. H. Ellis Hookes 179, 1236
 E. H. Hon. Edward Howard 2827
 E. H. K. H. Edward H. K. Hugessen
 2040
 E. H. M. E. H. Mair 2100
 E. H. S. Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley 2396
 E. H. T. E. Healy Thomson 1308
 E. I. Roger Widdrington 1736
 E. I. Thomas Preston 1736
 E—J—. E. Jeffrys 2590
 EKAL GAOLG. J. A. Lake Gloag 1264
 E. L. Edward Leigh 1899
 E. L. Edward Llewellyn 684
 E. L. E. Lamb 2262
 E. L. E. Lord 665
 E. L. E. Lydecott 2025
 E. L. A. BERWICK. James
 Reynolds 713, 837, 2064
 E. L. B. Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-
 Lytton 707, 1313, 1875
 ELDER, AN. James Mathieson 2212
 ELDON, Dr ABRAHAM. Thomas
 Wyse 499

ELEUTHERIUS, AUGUSTINUS.
 Sebastianus Francken 940
 ELEUTHERUS PHILONO-
 MOUS. J. Arbuthnot, M.D. 1270
 E. L. H. Edward Law Hussey 868
 ELIOT, GEORGE. Marian Evans
 32, 562, 908, 1217, 1338, 1613, 1616, 2226,
 2263, 2385, 2461
 ELIZA. Elizabeth Draper 1427
 ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE.
 Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna, Mrs
 Phelan *née* Browne 66, 227, 357, 379,
 402, 475, 493, 562, 603, 609, 759, 886,
 918, 1018, 1082, 1258, 1281, 1282, 1302,
 1428, 1570, 1618, 1831, 1868, 1880, 1890,
 1978, 2014, 2073, 2221, 2292, 2375, 2403,
 2533, 2539, 2789, 2844, 2851
 ELIZABETH WETHERELL.
 Susan Warner 741, 2063, 2814
 ELLEN AMELIA. Ellen Amelia
 Garrett 2341
 ELLIOTT, RUTH. Lillie Peck 2776
 ELLIS BELL. Emily Jane Brontë
 1946, 2844
 ELM LICHT TWIN ROCK.
 Thomas Peter Mitchell 2562
 E. M. Edward Maitland 1267
 E. M. Edward Marbury 437
 E. M. Edward Mice 1278
 E. M. Edward Monro, M.A. 2788
 E. M. E. Mangin 1800
 E. M. Emanuel Meteranus 2647
 E. M. Everard Maynwaring, M.D.
 1204
 EMANCIPATUS. Rev. Joseph
 Mendham 2478, 2547
 EMANUEL, CHRISTIAN. George
 Ensor 1262
 E-M-D L-TT-N. Edmund Litton
 1900
 EMERITUS. — Prower 1616
 E. M. H—. Emily Marion Harris 78
 EMILLIANE, GABRIEL D'.
 Antoine Gavin 958, 1770, 2368
 EMPTOR CAVEAT. Sir George
 Stephen 48
 E. M. S. Elizabeth M. Stewart 2221
 E. N. Erskine Nicol, A.R.A. 1267
 ENGLISH CONNAUGHT RAN-
 GER. Edward Cooper 550
 ENNIS GRAHAM. Elizabeth Moles-
 worth 404, 547, 1520, 1751, 2549
 ENOS. Cecil Percival Stone 188, 1903
 E. O'C. Edmond O'Connell 2717

E. O'C. E. O'Conor 1038
 E. OWENS BLACKBURNE. Eliza-
 beth Casey 1207, 1649, 2796, 2826
 E. P. Edward Pearson 1372
 E. P. Edward Phillips 1689
 E. P. Thomas Brown 2696
 EPHELIA. Joan Philips 910
 EPHEMERA. Edward Fitzgibbon
 248, 1064
 EPHRAIM HARDCASTLE. Wil-
 liam Henry Pyne 2445, 2688, 2818
 EPHRAIM HOLDING. George
 Mogridge 776
 EPSILON. J. Baldwin Brown 1657
 E. R. C. Rev. Eustace R. Conder
 1198, 1823
 ERICK MACKENZIE. Millicent
 Grogan 2226
 ERITH LYNN. Edward Fox 1958
 E. R. S. Ernest R. Seymour 1614
 E. S. Edward Sharpam 548
 E. S. Edward Stephens 464, 1301
 E. S. Edward Stillingfleet, D.D. 1385,
 2299
 E. S. Elkanah Settle 1314, 1714
 E. S. Erasmus Saunders, D.D. 2736
 E. S. A. Ernest Silvanus Appleyard
 719, 2521, 2801
 E. S., B. OF D. Edward Sulton 130
 ESDRASBARNIVELT. Alexander
 Pope 1299
 E. S. H. E. S. Pearson, Countess
 of Harrington 1944
 E. S. L. Hon. Elizabeth Sophia
 Law 1015, 1629
 ESSENUS. Rev. John Jones, LL.D.
 1733
 ESSEX, EARLE OF. Francis
 Lord Bacon 145
 E. S. T. D. Edward S. T. Daunt
 2019
 ESTIBIUS PSYCALETHES.
 William Coward, M.D. 2309
 E. T. Edmund Tilnay 2448
 E. T. Simon Berington 1585
 ETA MAWR. Elizabeth Colling
 894, 2499
 E. T. C. Edward Thomas Cardale
 1824
 ETCHELL, MABEL. Charlotte
 Phillips 2551
 ETTRICK SHEPHERD, THE.
 James Hogg 2064
 EUGENE. Hugo Arnot 1399

EUGENIUS, JUNIOR. James Owen 401
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES. Arthur A. Sykes, D.D. 1225
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES. Thomas Vaughan, 94, 131, 269, 835, 1225, 1526, 1533, 1538, 2310
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES, Jun., Robert Samber 2638
 EUGENIUS THEODIDACTUS. John Heydon 2033
 EUISTOR, Fr. Henry More 683
 EUPATOR. Joseph Mendham 309, 575
 EUPHEMON. — Dawson 1190
 EUPISTINUS THEOPHILUS. — Prichard 2149
 EUSEBIUS. Edmund Rack 2112
 ETZEBEIE. R. Welton, D.D. 415
 EUSEBIUS EXONIENSIS. Richard Polwhele 805
 EUSEBIUS, Vicar of Lilliput. — — — — Joseph Robertson 1779
 EVANDER. J. Bayford 624
 E. V. B. Hon. Eleanor Vere Boyle 370, 1218, 1716
 EVERARD FLEETWOOD. Samuel Burroughs 768
 EVERING, KATHERINE 1518
 E. V. S. Edward V. Utterston 2317
 E. V. U. Edward Vernon Uttersen 1495
 E. W. Alexander Cooke 1662
 E. W. Edmund Wingate 842, 1295, 1525, 2491
 E. W. Edward Hawarden 2821
 E. W. Edward Ward 1670
 E. W. Edward Welchman, M.A. 1194
 E. W. Edward West 1768
 E. W. Edward Wilson 2460
 E. W. Edward Worsley 642, 1222, 2084, 2681
 E. W. E. Warren 2438
 E. W. E. Wood 2281
 E. W. A. L. Susan Warner 2261
 E. WERNER. Emile Buerstenbinder 920, 1746, 2081, 2217, 2247, 2512, 2707
 EXONIENSIS, EUSEBIUS. Richard Polwhele 805
 EXPLORABILIS. Eliza Haywood 1248
 EX-PUSEYITE. Henry N. Oxenham 1897

F.
 F. A. Francis Atterbury 2777
 FABRICIA NUNNERY, Spinster. Peter Cox 104, 2836, Errata, Vol. iv.
 FÆNILIGNUM, THO. Thomas Heywood 1898
 FAG, FREDERICK. James Johnson, M.D. 2098
 FAITH, WORKLESS. Rev. J. Berridge 954
 FALCONER, EDMUND. Edmund O'Rourke 870, 1597, 1680
 FALKLAND. Francis Perceval Eliot 796
 FALKLAND. John Robert Scott 1861, 2202
 FANE, VIOLET. Mrs Singleton 602, 975
 FANNY, AUNT. Fanny Barrows 879, 1028, 1497, 1726, 1812
 FANNY FERN. Sarah Parton 894, 1933, 2228, 2242
 FANNY FORRESTER. Emily C. Chubbuck 1635
 F. ANSTEY. F. Anstey Guthrie 2729
 FARMER, A. W. Dr Sam Seabury 477, 965
 FATHER FITZ-EUSTACE. W. Fraser 824
 FATHER IGNATIUS. Joseph Leycester Lyne 337, 1171, 1203, 1561
 FAUSTINUS SCRIBLERUS 2073
 F. B. Francis Bragge, A.B. 2823
 F. B. OBSERVANT. Richard Britton 1545
 F. C. Francis Cradock 2797
 F—— C——. Frederick Corfield 1567
 F. C. W. F. C. Watley 1723
 F. D. C. Frances D. Cartwright 1948
 F. DELUNATICO, K.F.M. G.P.R. James 440
 F. D., Professor of Divinity. Francis Davenport 2187
 F. E. Francis Eccles 379
 F. E. Francis Ellington 379, 919
 FELIX MINUTIUS. Arthur Helps 830
 FELIX SUMMERLEY. Henry Cole 1063 (2)
 FELTHAM BURGHLEY. C. A. Ward 748, 1991, 2389, 2454
 FERAGUS. C. H. Williams 2800
 FERDINANDO FUNGUS. — Williams 1721

FERN, FANNY. Sarah Parton
894, 1933, 2228, 2242
FERRY, GABRIEL. Louis de la
Homière 516
F. F. Francis Fauquier 814
F. G. 2701
F. G. Francis Glanville 2547
F. G. Francis Grant, Lord Cullen 1522
F. G., B. of H. Francis Godwin,
Bishop of Hereford 1538
F. G. L. Frederick George Lee 411, 1333
F. G. TRAFFORD. J. H. Riddell
1011, 1561, 1656, 1896, 2841
F. H. Francis Howgil 2009
F. H. — Hutchinson 447
F. H., KNT. Sir Francis Hubert 602
FIDELIS. Dr Power, Bishop of
Waterford 1448
FIDO, PASTOR. Allan Blayney 913
FIELDING, THOMAS. John
Wade 2318
FILIUS TERRAE. Robert E.
Garnham 1417
FILIUS TERRAE. Stephen
Weston 2802
FITZ-ADAM, ADAM. Philip D.
Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield 2841
FITZ-ADAM, ISMAEL. John
Macken 1072, 1333
FITZ-EUSTACE, FATHER. W.
Fraser 824
FITZ-EUSTACE, RANDOLPH.
W. Fraser 256
FITZ-HUGH, FRANCIS. Francis
Alexander Mackay 543, 552
FITZ-OSBORNE, SIR THOMAS,
Bart. William Melmoth, Jun. 1446
FITZ-VICTOR, JOHN. Percy
Bysshe Shelley 1979
FIZLE B'NEY. Robert Hunter 90
F. K. Francis Kirkman 2714
F. K., SIR. Francis Kinaston 1341
FLAGELLUM. William Henry
Ireland 68
FLEETWOOD, EVERARD.
Samuel Burroughs 768
FLEMING, GEORGE. Julia
Fletcher 1076, 1307, 1742
F. L. W. Francis Lodowyck, F.R.S. 443
FLY MAY. Wellington Somerset 499
F. M. Francis Meres 2823
F. M. Sir Frederick Madden 63
F. M. C. Frances Mary Cusack 1205
F. M. F. S. Felicia M. F. Skene 1569

F. M. P. Frances Mary Peard 1818
F. N. Nicholas French 1696
F. N. B. Francesco Nigri Bassanese 353
F. N. B. Franciscus Niger Bassen-
tinus 353
F—N, C. C. Ferguson 1343
F. O. Frederick Oakeley, M.A. 1478
FONTENELLE, B. LE BOVIER
DE. W. Gardiner 508
FORREST, GEORGE, M.A. Rev.
J. G. Wood 1065
FORRESTER, FANNY. Emily C.
Chubbuck 1635
FOSTER, FRANK. D. Pusely 57, 68,
222, 563, 1279 (2), 1686, 1759, 1834,
2614, 2810
FOULEWEATHER, ADAM.
Thomas Nash 2829
FOULIS, OLIVER. David Lloyd 295
F. P. Henry More 683
F. P. Thomas Porter 2825
F. P. M. O. P. HIB. William
Collins 1634
F. R. Francis Rous 1565, 2592
F. R. Richard Finch 2287
F. R. Robert Ferguson 2062
FRANCIS A SANCTA CLARA.
Francis Davenport 862, 2187
FRANCISCO LOPEZ DE ABEDA.
Andreas Perez 2462
FRANCISCUS PALÆOPO-
LITANUS. Henry More 683
FRANCIS FITZ-HUGH. Francis
A. Mackay 543, 552
FRANCIS FULLWOOD. Richard
Baxter 2247
FRANCIS OLDYS, A.M. George
Chalmers 1484
FRANCK CARELESS. Richard
Head 935
FRANK FOSTER. D. Pusely 57, 68,
222, 563, 1279 (2), 1686, 1759, 1834,
2614, 2810
FRANK SEAFIELD, M.A. Alex-
ander H. Grant, M.A. 1495
FR. BR. Francesco Bracciolini 2618
FREDERICK FAG. James John-
son, M.D. 2098
FREDERICK SCHLEIRMACHER.
C. Thirlwall, D.D. 537
FREEHOLDER, A. Alexander
Carlyle, D.D. 2070
FREE LANCE. Alex. Richardson 874,
990

FREEMAN, Dr. J. Russell Endean 1963
 FREEMAN, THEOPHILUS.
 William Matthews 999
 FR. EUISTOR. Henry More 683
 FRIEDRICH HALM. F. von
 Munch-Bellinghausen 1225, 2448
 F—R—N. C. Ferguson 1343
 F. S. Fabian Steadman 304
 F. S. Francis Sabie 1848
 F. S. Francis Seager 353, 2271
 F. T. Francis Thynn 643
 F. T. Francis Trollope 1667
 F. T. F. Tanner 1929
 F. T. Robert Fleming 1139
 F. T. Thomas Fitzherbert 223
 F. T. Thomas Francklin 1364
 F. THOMAS. J. M. Forster,
 F.R.A.S. 786
 FULLWOOD, FRANCIS. Richard
 Baxter 2247
 FUME, JOSEPH. W. A. Chatto 1850
 FUNGUS FERDINANDO. —
 Williams 1721
 F. W. Ferdinando Warner 2079
 F. W. Francis Wrangham 917
 F. W. G. F. W. Guidickins 117
 F. W. H. F. W. Halfpenny 329, 2463
 F—Y, J—N. John Fry 230
 F. W., SIR KNT. Sir Francis
 Wortley 2522
 F. YRUBSLIPS. Francis Slipsbury 182

G.

G. George Grenville, Lord Nugent 1340
 G. L. C. Ghent 887
 G. A. George Allan 430
 G. A. George Alsop 1830
 G. A. Grace Aguilar 1255
 GABBLE GRIDIRON. Joseph
 Haslewood 1052
 GABRIEL D'EMILLIANNE.
 Antoine Gavin 985, 1770, 2368
 GABRIEL FERRY. Louis de la
 Homière 516
 GABRIEL, JOHN. Thomas Dur-
 fey 818
 GABRIEL SILVERTONGUE.
 James Montgomery 2808
 GABRIEL TINTO. G. W. Anthony
 2821
 GAFFER GRINDSTONE. Alex-
 ander Hill 1964

GAMALIEL SMITH. Jeremy
 Bentham 1751
 GAMBADO, GEOFFREY. H.
 Bunbury 10, 100
 GANDER, SIR GREGORY, Knt.
 George Ellis 1958
 GAOLG, EKAL. J. A. Lake Gloag
 1264
 GARAGANTUA PANTAGRUELL.
 William Rufus Chetwood 2494
 GAR, BER. Bernard Garter 2063, 2620
 GARRETT, EDWARD. Isabella
 Fyvie 294, 307, 545, 1799, 1994
 GAY, JOSEPH. Alexander Pope 455
 GAY, JOSEPH. Captain John
 Durant de Breval 469, 1176, 1895
 G. B. George Brewer 1561
 G. B. George Burnett 2276
 G. B. Gilbert Burnet, D.D.
 312, 2112, 2837
 G. B. John Astley 184
 G. B. Sir George Buck 564
 G. C. G. Caw 1957
 G. C. George Care 1459, 2174
 G. C. George Carew 2346
 G. C. George Carleton 190
 G. C. George Chapman 1938, 2793
 G. C. H. H. G. Curran 472
 G. D. George Dodd 1156, 1908
 G. D. G. Doughty 395
 G. D. George Downname 2206
 G. D. George Downham 2206
 G. D. E. Gabriel d'Emillianne
 958, 1770
 G. D. L. M. N. N. G. Delamothe
 967
 G. E. Edm. Geyton 2716
 GENTLEMAN, CAMBRIDGE.
 — Rawson 1404
 GENTLEMAN COMMONER OF
 OXFORD. Samuel Croxall, D.D. 876
 G. E. OF C. G. Mackenzie, Earl
 of Cromarty 2532
 GEOFFREY, BARBICAN.
 Richard Thomson 391
 GEOFFREY CRAYON. Washing-
 ton Irving 66, 252, 2397, 2540
 GEOFFREY GAMBADO. H.
 Bunbury 10, 100
 GEOFFREY GREYDRAKE. T.
 E. Hingsall 94
 GEOFFRY JARVIS. Elizabeth
 Hamilton 1583
 GEOR. CHAP. George Chapman 2813

GEORGE CADWALLADER.
 G. B. Doddington 2166
 GEORGE CRINE, M.D. Sir John
 Hill 1540
 GEORGE DOULEY. William
 Warford 275, 276
 GEORGE ELIOT. Marian Evans
 32, 562, 908, 1217, 1338, 1613, 1616,
 2226, 2263, 2385, 2461
 GEORGE FLEMING. Julia
 Fletcher 1076, 1307, 1742
 GEORGE FORREST, M.A. Rev.
 J. G. Wood 1065
 GEORGE HORNE, D.D. W. C.
 Oulton 1796, 2457
 GEORGE HOWARD. Lieut.
 Francis C. Laird, R.N. 1313, 2825
 GEORGE PURVES, LL.D.
 Simon Gray 67, 1043
 GEORGE QUIET. George Freder-
 rick Pardon 1296
 GEORGE ST. GEORGE. Joseph
 Snowe 2260
 GEORGE SAND. Armadine, L.
 A. Dudevant, 443, 497, 521, 1431,
 1560, 1616, 1664, 2386, 2614
 GERSHOM. Major Gen. J. E.
 Goodwyn 141
 GERTRUDE. Jane C. Simpson
 nee Bell 1912
 G. F. George Fox 112, 127, 179,
 297, 335, 462 (2), 463 (3), 505, 575 (2),
 681, 781, 783 (3), 857, 919, 940, 999 (2),
 1034, 1054, 1079, 1086, 1087 (2), 1201,
 1236 (2), 1248, 1315, 1489, 1879, 2009
 (2), 2293, 2331, 2344 (2), 2345, 2446,
 2447, 2571, 2586, 2597 (2), 2598 (3),
 2601, 2661, 2666, 2679, 2682, 2773, 2791
 (3), 2804, 2832
 G. F. P. George Frederick Pardon 992
 G. F. Giles Firmin 1499, 1996
 G. G. Goddred Gylby 45
 G. H. 309
 G. H. Gavin Hamilton 1044
 G. H. George Hall 854
 G. H. George Hay, D.D. 2281
 G. H. George Herbert 1836
 G. H. George Hughes 2525
 G. H. Guy Holland 1041
 G. H. D. D. George Hakewell,
 D.D. 132, 146, 447, 2334
 GHENT W. H. William Hunt 885
 G. H. M. George Henry Money 2341
 G. H. N. G. H. Noehden. 921

G. I. George Iliff 394
 G. I. William Mucklow 2475
 GIBBONS, LEE. Thomas Roscoe,
 Jun. 343, 1304, 1839
 GIBBONS, LEE. William Bennett
 1839
 GIFFORD. J. John Richards Green
 1918
 GIFFORD, JOHN. John Richards
 Green 1131, 1137, 1163, 1395, 1699,
 1918, 2125
 GIFT, THEO. Dora Havers 1535,
 1559, 2007, 2773
 GILBERT DALRYMPLE, D.D.
 Gerard Legh 1356
 GILDEROY, ROLAND. Charles
 Rowley 1910
 GILLESPIE, MAC-SHINIE.
 Archibald Simson 101
 GIORGIONE DE CASTEL
 CHIUSO. Peter Bailey 2401
 G. J. George Jay 2334
 G. J. Giles Jacob 1518
 G. K. George Keith 2336, 2682
 G. L. G. Larkin 2841
 G. L. George Lauder 300
 G. L. George Lawrence 572
 G. L. George Ludlam 1689
 G. L. Gerard Langbaine 2199
 GLENMORE. Donald Shaw 1097
 GLEVA, MARY DE. Mary Roberts 14
 G. L. M. Gilbert L. Meason 1317
 G. M. George Meriton 1989
 G. M. Gervase Markham 175, 1005,
 1169, 1175, 2292, 2307, 2456 (2), 2779,
 2850
 G. M. Giles Morrington 1989
 G. M. Gregory Martin 1519
 G. M. Guy Miede 599, 1624
 G. N. George Nugge, M.A. 1882
 G. NAWORTH. George Wharton 1601
 GNIMELF, REDNAXELA, A. M.
 Alexander Fleming, A.M. 2505
 GOOSEQUILL, BENJAMIN. J.
 M. Adair, M.D. 91
 GOOSEQUILL, TIMOTHY 2096, 2187
 GORONVA, CAMLAN. Rowland
 Williams 1332, 1825
 GOTTINGENSIS, ALETHOPI-
 LUS. G. W. Alberti 2444
 GOVERNOR. John Inglis 2845
 GOVGE, WILLIAM. Sir Henry
 Finch 864
 G. P. Gabriel Plattes 427

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| G. P. George Peele | 1814 |
| G. P. George Petyt | 1456 (2) |
| G. P. George Philips | 1240 |
| G. P. Sir George Peckham | 2675 |
| G. P. T. G. P. Towry | 2578 |
| G. R. Gilbert Rorison | 2584 |
| G. R. Gilbert Rule, D.D. | 2675 |
| GRACE GREENWOOD. Sarah | |
| Jane Clarke | 942, 1069, 1143, 2845 |
| GRACE RAMSAY. Kathleen | |
| O'Meara | 2255, 2572 |
| GRACE WHARTON. Katherine | |
| Thomson | 2064, 2823 |
| GRAHAM, ENNIS. Elizabeth | |
| Molesworth | 404, 547, 1520, 1751, 2549 |
| GRAY, SIMON. Sir Alexander | |
| Boswell | 725 |
| GREENDRAKE, GREGORY. J. | |
| Coad | 94 |
| GREENWOOD, GRACE. Sarah | |
| Jane Clarke | 942, 1069, 1143, 2845 |
| GREGORY, SIR GANDER, Knt. | |
| George Ellis | 1958 |
| GREGORY, GREENDRAKE. J. | |
| Coad | 94 |
| GREGORY GRIFFIN. George | |
| Canning, etc. | 1612 |
| GREGORY, MISO SARUM. Jonathan Swift, D.D. | 1993 |
| GRÉVILLE, HENRY. Madame | |
| Durand | 2797 |
| GREY, HERACLITUS. Charles | |
| Marshall | 1303, 1934 |
| GREYDRAKE, GEOFFREY. T. | |
| E. Hingsall | 94 |
| GREYE, ARMAR. Maria Greye | 1301 |
| GREYSON, R.E.H. Henry Rogers | 2319 |
| G. R. G. Rev. George R. Gleig | 1485 |
| GRIBALDUS SWAMMERDAM. | |
| W. Mudford | 1463 |
| GRIDIRON, GABBLE, GENT. | |
| Joseph Haslewood | 1052 |
| GRIFFIN, GREGORY. George | |
| Canning, etc. | 1612 |
| GRIFFINHOOF, ANTHONY. | |
| George Colman, Yr. | 1555 |
| GRILDRIG, SOLOMON. Dr | |
| Rennell, etc. | 1617 |
| GRINDSTONE, GAFFER. Alexander Hill | 1964 |
| G. R. P. George R. Portal | 2245 |
| G. S. George Sandys | |
| | 1839, 1859 (2), 2245 |
| G. S. George Searle. | 633 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| G. S. George Sewell | 1245 |
| G. S. George Stephens | 974 |
| G. S. George Swinock | 1465 |
| G. T. George Trosse | 1870 |
| GUALDI, ABBOT. Gregorio Letti | 1473 |
| GUALTIER, BON. Theodore | |
| Martin | 245 |
| GUALTIER, BON. William E. | |
| Aytoun, D.C.L. | 245 |
| GUARD, THEODORE DE LA. | |
| Rev N. Ward | 2387 |
| GUARDEN, THEODORE DE | |
| LA. Nathaniel Ward | 1600 |
| GUATIMOZIN. Dr Jebb | 1056 |
| GUINIAD CHARFY. George | |
| Smeeton | 930 |
| GULIELMUS LYDE. Gulielmus | |
| Joyner | 2433 |
| G. W. Christopher Wyvill | 351 |
| G. W. George Chapman | 2405 |
| G. W. George Webbe | 276 |
| G. W. George Whitehead | |
| | 134, 635, 1510, 2014 |
| G. W. George Wither | 987, 1196, 2186 |
| G. W. George Woodley | 1670 |
| G. W. Gilbert Wakefield | 2171 |
| G. W. Sir George Wheeler, D.D. | 1807 |
| G. W. Vincent Alsop | 1568 |
| G. W. J. G. W. Jordan | 21, 1726 |
| G. W. M. George W. Marshall | 329 |
| G. W. M. George Wilson Meadley | |
| | 1583 |
| G—Y, J—S James Gray | 1691 |
| GYPSY. Grace Courtland | 1548 |

H.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| H. A. Hen. Arthur | 2048 |
| H. A. Henry Ainsworth | 180 |
| HABBAKUKIUS DUNDER- | |
| HEADUS. Thomas Jackson | 2709 |
| HABERDASHER, O. M. A. Car- | |
| lyle, D.D. | 1925 |
| HACKLE PALMER. Robert | |
| Blakey | 1100 |
| HAD----TON, Right Hon. the | |
| Earl of, Thomas Baillie Hamilton, | |
| Earl of Haddington | 1951 |
| H. A. G. Hervey Arthington | 2014 |
| H. A. L. H. A. Leverson | 1193 |
| H. A. L. Major H. A. Leverson | |
| | 748, 941, 1193 |
| HALL, REV. JAMES, A.M. W. | |
| Thomson, LL.D. | 2612, 2627 |

HALL, ROBT. Peter Heylin 1083
 HALLIDAY, ANDREW. Andrew
 Halliday Duff 50, 2261 (2), 2348, 2519
 HALM, FRIEDRICH. F. von
 Munch-Bellinghausen 1225, 2448
 HALSTEAD ROBERT. Henry,
 Earl of Peterborough 2512
 HAMILTON, JOHN. John Hamil-
 ton Reynolds 993
 HAMON L'ESTRANGE. Peter
 Heylin 1779
 HAMPDEN. Thomas Lister, LL.D.
 1622
 HAMST, OLPHAR. Ralph Thomas
 1065, 1553
 H. A. PAGE. Alexander H. Japp
 1334, 1571, 1747, 1835, 2572 (2)
 HARCOURT, B. J. J. Harcourt
 Bland 155
 HARDCASTLE, DANIEL.
 Richard Page 31, 211, 1452
 HARDCASTLE, EPHRAIM. W.
 H. Pyne 2445, 2688, 2818
 HARGRAVE, JASPER. George
 Hardinge 355
 HARLAND, MARION. Mary Vir-
 ginia Hawes 70, 1094, 1665, 1710
 HARMER, ANTHONY. Henry
 Wharton 2465
 HARRIET. Miss White 2727
 HARRIET MARLOW, Right Hon.
 Lady. William Beckford 1642
 HARRIET MYRTLE. Lydia F. F.
 Miller 200, 524, 566, 1495, 1539, 1799,
 2498, 2772, 2793
 HARRISON, JOHAN. J. Bale,
 Bishop of Ossory 2847
 HARRY BEAUMONT, Sir. Rev.
 Joseph Spence 542, 1659, 1865
 HARRY COBHAM. Edward Long 136
 HARRY HIEOVER. Charles
 Bindley 237, 1193, 1942, 1984, 2479 (3),
 2481, 2508, 2841
 HARRY LORREQUER. Charles
 James Lever, M.D. 186, 366, 473
 HARRY MORDAUNT, Col.
 George Ogle 1645
 HARRY WHITNEY. P. Kennedy 1340
 HARRY WHITNEY PHILO-
 MATH. P. Kennedy 1340 (2)
 HARRY, UNCLE. John Habberton
 1082
 HASOLLE, JAMES. Elias Ash-
 mole 900

HAWORTH, WILL. W. Dimsdale 2060
 HAYWARD, THOMAS. W. Oldys 284
 H. B. Henry Bewley 2574
 H. B. Henry Blackwell 1007
 H. B. Henry Blundell 28
 H. B. Henry Bold 2821
 H. B. Henry Burton 386, 1264, 2683
 H. B. Henry Roberts 2679
 H. B. Hugh Broughton 2556
 H. BENNET, M.A. Morgan Wil-
 liams 2630
 H. B. T. James Deacon Hume 1446
 H. C. H. Cornwaleys 262, 522
 H. C. Henry Care
 95, 564, 703, 1459, 2832
 H. C. Henry Cheeke 944
 H. C. Henry Chettle
 696, 944, 1301, 1911, 1973
 H. C. Henry Cockeran 756
 H. C. Henry Constable 625, 944, 2478
 H. C. Hercules Collins 135
 H— C—. Hugh Carew 2527
 H. C. William Henry Ireland
 930, 2249
 H. C. DECANVER. C. H. Cavan-
 der 333
 H. D. Hannah Doyle 919
 H. D. Mrs Henry Davidson 1489, 2689
 H. D. Henry Davies 1181, 2502, 2774
 H. D. Henry Drummond, M.P. 595
 H. D. Richard Hampden 539
 H. D. Seth Ward 2767
 H. D. Thomas Ken, D.D. 711
 H. D., M.A. John Collinges, D.D. 2410
 H. E. Edward Hawarden, D.D. 114, 365
 H. E. Sir Henry Charles Englefield 605
 KESTHE, A. William Smith 916
 H. E. B. Sir Henry Edward Bunbury,
 Bart. 1959
 HEINFETTER, HERMAN.
 Frederick Parker 203, 515, 691 (2), 773,
 844, 1203 (2), 1416, 1492 (2), 1493 (4),
 1766, 1942, 2190 (2), 2238, 2669, 2678,
 2679
 HELIOSTROPOLIS. Daniel Defoe 435
 H. E. M. Henry E. Manning, D.D.
 630, 1170
 HEN. ARTH. Henry Arthur 2048
 HENRIETTA. Henrietta Nether-
 cote 2625
 HENRY AUGUSTUS RAYMOND.
 Sarah Scott 1138
 HENRY COXE. John Millard
 1006, 1909, 2625 (2)

- HENRY F. R. SOAME, SIR. Sir
 H. E. Bunbury 1959
 HENRY GRÉVILLE. Madame
 Durand 2797
 HENRY HOLBEACH. W. B.
 Rands 2352
 HENRY J. THURSTAN. F. T.
 Palgrave 1868
 HENRY STALBRYDGE. John
 Bale 779
 HENRY STONECASTLE. John
 Kelly 2712
 HENRY THOMAS. Henry Ride 2789
 H. E. O. Thomas George Fonnereau 626
 H. E. P. Harriet E. Phillimore 2769
 H. E. R. H. E. Reynolds 958
 HERACLITUS GREY. Charles
 Marshall 1303, 1934
 HERBERT AINSLIE, B.A. Edward
 Maitland 1913
 HERETICUS PARTHENOPÆUS.
 William Gordon 28, 1972
 HERMAN HEINFETTER.
 Frederick Pardon 203, 515, 691 (2),
 773, 844, 1203 (2), 1416, 1492 (2), 1493
 (4), 1766, 1942, 2190 (2), 2238, 2669,
 2678, 2679
 HERMANN KUNST. Walter C.
 Smith, D.D. 1816
 HERMIT OF MARLOW. Percy
 Bysshe Shelley 2797
 HERON, ROBERT. John Pinker-
 ton 1441
 HESBA STRETTON. Sarah Smith
 416, 533, 565, 689, 875, 973, 1094, 1218,
 1306, 1515, 1539, 1611, 1740, 1744, 1814,
 1876, 2497, 2573, 2690, 2829, 2843
 H. F. Henry Fell 1925
 H. F. Henry Foley 762
 H. F. B. Henry F. Bland 2457
 H. F. C. Henry F. Chorley 707
 H. G. Henry Grigg 1485
 H. G. Rev. Harry Grey 272
 H. G. C. H. G. Clarke 758, 763
 H. H. Henry Hammond, D.D. 2087
 H. H. Hugh Holland 722, 1655, 2123
 H. H. Sir Henry Halford 1758
 H. H. A. S. Hely H. A. Smith 708
 H. H. B. Henry Burnell 2842
 H. I. Anthony Hoskins, S.J. 275
 H. I. Henry Jacob 2639
 HIBERNICUS. De Witt Clinton 1448
 HIB. F. P. M. O. P. William
 Collins 1634
 H. I. B. N. Henry I. B. Nicholson 3
 HIEROPHILUS. John MacHale 1432
 HIEROPHILUS. John Toland 158
 HIEOVER, HARRY. Charles
 Bindley 237, 1193, 1942, 1984, 2479
 (3), 2481, 2508, 2841
 HIGH CONSTABLE. William
 Lee 494
 HILARIOUS BENEVOLUS. John
 Britton 1940
 HILTON, DAVID. David Hilton
 Wheeler 279
 HIPONAX. Rev. Thomas Monro 2480
 HISTORICUS. Greville Vernon
 Harcourt 1424
 HISTRIONICUS, ANTI-SCRIB-
 LERUS. John Roberts 117
 H. K. Henry Keepe 1655
 H. K. Henry Killigrew 2336
 H. K. Herbert Kynaston 436
 H. K. B. C. Henry King, Bishop of
 Chichester 2050
 H. K. BROWNE. Mrs Hawkshaw 200
 H. L. Henry Lok 722
 H. L. Peter Heylin 1779
 H. L. E. H. L. Empaytaz 2433
 H. L. F. Henrietta Louisa Farrer 179
 H. L. HOWARD. Charles J. Wells 1273
 H. L. L. Jane Borthwick 2499, 2573
 H. M. H. Marsh 1729
 H. M. Humphrey Mackworth 702
 H. M. W. H. Logan 1349
 H. M'K. Henry M'Kenzie 1331
 H. M., M.A. Henry More, M.A. 2053
 H. M. G. H. M. Gunn 1144
 H. MYRTLE. Lydia F. Miller 1539
 H. N. Henry Nicholas
 443, 837, 2033, 2047, 2055
 H. N. C. H. N. Coleridge 2465
 H. N. D. Horatio N. Dudding 1870
 H. N. H. Henry Noel Humphreys 421
 H. N. O. J. OXON. Henry Hickman 1942
 HOBART PASHA. Augustus
 Charles Hobart, R. N. 1710
 H. O. C. Henry Octavius Coxe 943
 HODG TURBERVILL. Edmund
 Gayton 2784
 HOGG CERVANTES, F.S.M.
 Eaton Stannard Barrett 2217
 HOGG, CERVANTES, F.S.M. T.
 P. Lathy 2217
 HOGG, NATHAN. Henry Baird 1431
 HOGO-HUNT, J. W. John William
 Houghton 1020, 1319

HOLBEACH, HENRY. W. B.
Rands 2352
HOLDING, EPHRAIM. George
Mogridge 776
HOLME, DARYL. David Herbert
1515, 2849
HOLME LEE. Harriet Parr 56, 101,
214, 219, 224, 503, 525, 939, 1014, 1075,
1084, 1218, 1297, 1298, 1339, 1560, 1675,
1677, 1970, (2), 2500, 2531, 2572, 2573,
2672, 2685, 2730, 2792, 2828, 2843
HOMELY, JOSIAS. John Brad-
ford 2543
HOMO NOVUS. W. J. Courthope
2553
HONESTUS. Edward Norton 211
HONEYCOMB, WILLIAM.
Richard Gardner 1146
HONORIA, N. Marguerite A.
Power 1431
HONORIA SCOTT. Mrs Frazer 2819
HONOURABLE MR——. William
Combe 198
HOOKANIT, BEE. S. R. Wigram 936
HOPE, ASCOTT R. Robert Hope
Moncrieff 244, 245, 1091, 1557, 1598,
1686, 1847, 1879, 2230, 2342, 2472,
2496 (3), 2497 (2), 2709, 2848
HOPE, CRI IN. John Price 418
HOPE, WRAYTHE. Edith Haw-
trey 2538
HORACE HORNEM. Lord Byron
2787
HORATIUS. Horace Twiss 2253
HORNE, GEORGE, D.D. W. C.
Oulton 1796, 2457
HORNEM, HORACE. Lord Byron
2787
HOSEA BIGLOW. James Russell
Lowell 1567
HOWARD, GEORGE. Lieut.
Francis C. Laird, R.N. 1313, 2825
HOWARD, H. L. Charles J. Wells
1273
HOWLET, I. Robert Parsons 262
H. P. Henry Parker 71, 1003, 1541,
2069, 2274, 2346, 2673
H. P. Henry Parrot 550, 1318, 1662,
1671
H. P. Henry Peacham 183, 712, 1558,
1605, 1855
H. P. Hugh Peters 1031
H. P. Hugh Platt 2519
H. P. W. H. P. Wyndham 1909

H. R. Henry Reeve 1043
H. R. Hugh Ross 793
H ****, RIGHT HONBL. LADY.
Lady Hawke 1287
H. ST A. K. H. St. A. Kitching 1658
H. S. Henry Savage, D.D. 616, 2094
H. S. Henry Scobell 1981
H. S. Henry Smith 852
H. S. Henry Stubbe 443, 680 (2)
H. S. N. B. Halhed, R. B. Sheri-
dan 1518
H.S.H. THE M. OF A. Margravine
of Anspach 2414
H - - - - S L - - - - SHE. Her-
cules Langrishe 2511
H. S., SIR. Henry Shears 1145
H. T. Henry Timberlake 2127
H. T. Henry Turbervill 6
H. T. Henry Turberville 1544
H. TRUSTA. E. S. Phelps 2519
HUDIBRASTON, ANTI-. William
Rhinde 2079
HUGHSON DAVID, LL.D. Ed-
ward Pugh 787, 1506, 2785
HUMPHERY, OLD. George Mog-
ridge 525, 1342, 1810, 1811, 2279,
2539 (2), 2574
HUMPHREY OLDCASTLE.
Nicholas Amhurst 2149
HUMPHREY RAVELIN. G.
Procter 1524
HUNT, HOGO-, J. W. J. W.
Houghton 1319
HVNTLEY, W. William Prynne 256
H. W. Horace Walpole 1534
H. W. John Howe 2100

I.

IAMESANNE-SON, M. A. James
Maxwell 310
IATER. John Davis, M.D. 792
IATPOZ. G. D. Yeats, M.D. 236
I. B. J. Browne 1599
I. B. John Barclay 1595
I. B. John Barlow 1095
I. B. John Beale 1088
I. B. John Brinsley 300
I——B——, M.D. William Temple 2743
I. C. James Cunningham 821
I. C. J. Can 777
I. C. John Carpenter 1928
I. C. John Colleton 2558
I. C. Joseph Caryl 1893

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| I. C. Rev. James Clark | 2821 |
| I. C. M. D. James Clark | 389 |
| ICONOCLAST. Charles Bradlaugh | |
| | 1724 (3), 2203 |
| ICONOCLAST. J. C. MacLennan | 2276 |
| I. D. John Daunev | 1139 |
| I. D. John Davidson | 557 |
| I. D. John Davies | 777, 2277, 2278 |
| I. D. John Davors | 2314 |
| I. D. John Dennys | 2314 |
| I. D. John Disney, D.D. | 2371 |
| I. D. and C. M. John Davies and Christopher Marlowe | 777 |
| I. D. Sir John Dodderidge | 1330 (3) |
| I. D. PHIL-IREN-ALETHIUS. John Doughtie | 2724 |
| I. D., SIR, KNIGHT. Sir John Davies | 1727 |
| IDSTONE. Rev. T. Pearce | 696 |
| I. E. John Evelyn | 2704 |
| I. E. Matthew Kellison | 1736, 2209 |
| I. F. John Fisher | 130 |
| I. F. John Fletcher | 375 |
| I. G. John Green | 2122 |
| I. G., D.D. John Gauden, D.D. | 1894 |
| IGNATIUS, FATHER. Joseph Leicester Lyne | 337, 1171, 1203, 1561 |
| I. H. James Harrington | 2509 |
| I. H. James Hog | 2753 |
| I. H. James Howell | 60 |
| I. H. John Hall | 1954 |
| I. H. John Hart | 1831 |
| I. H. John Heath | 1182 |
| I. H. John Hewitt | 608 |
| I. H. Sir J. Haywarde, D.C.L. | 2640 |
| I. H. Æ. John Hynd | 1622 |
| I. HOWLET. Robert Parsons | 262 |
| I. H., MR. of ARTS. Joseph Henshaw | 1564 |
| IH. WH. John White | 760 |
| I. J. H. Rev. John James Holroyd | 1014 |
| I. K. John Kepers | 527 |
| I. L. John Lane | 734 |
| I. L. John Lilburne | 1928 |
| I. L. B. J. L. Bird | 1754 |
| ILIAD DOGGREL, SIR. Sir Thomas Burnet | 1173 |
| I. M. Jervis Markham | 1077 |
| I. M. John Marston | 141, 1132 |
| I. M. John Mayer | 1875 |
| I. M. John Milton | 730 |
| I. M. John Monipenny | 5 |
| INCOGNITUS RICHARDUS. Richard Brash | 42 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| INCONOCLAST. Charles Bradlaugh | 1254 |
| INDICUS. Major Evans Bell | 2075 |
| INDICUS MEDICUS. Dr Skinner | 2430 |
| INDIGNATIO. Henry Taylor | 475 |
| INDOPHILUS. Sir C. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B. | 516, 1432 |
| INGENUUS. Thady Fitzpatrick | 772 |
| INGOLDSBY. James Hildyard, B.D. | 2175 |
| INGOLDSBY, THOMAS. R. H. Barham | 1224, 1259 |
| INSULARUS, THEOPHILUS. — M'Leod | 2646 |
| INVERNESSICUS. L. Mackintosh | 1773 |
| IOHN BRERELY. James Anderton | 2044 |
| IOTA. John Harland, F.S.A. | 2502 |
| I. P. John Penkethman | 1819 |
| I. P. John Pym | 511 |
| I. R. John Floyd | 1839, 2057 |
| I. R. J. Rogers | 1674 |
| IRENÆUS JUNIOR. Samuel Snowden | 602 |
| IRENÆUS KRANTZOVIVS. B. Stillingfleet | 2443 |
| IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS. Lewis du Moulin | 2780 |
| IRONSIDE NESTOR. Rev. Dr. Samuel Croscall | 104 |
| I. R. Robert Jenison, S.J. | 1846 |
| I. S. Henry Fletcher | 1885 |
| I. S. John Statham | 335 |
| ISA. Isabella Craig | 1947 |
| ISA' ¹⁰ 2, 0 4 ¹⁰⁰⁰ . Arise Evans | 1303 |
| ISAAC BICKERSTAFF. Jonathan Swift, D.D. | 233, 1993, 2744 |
| ISAAC BICKERSTAFF. Sir Richard Steele | 1028, 1254, 1524, 1993 |
| ISAAC CREWDSON. Benjamin Dockray | 1684 |
| ISAAC RABBOTEM. Philip de Marnix | 220 |
| ISAAC TOMKINS. Lord Brougham | 2583, 2797 |
| ISMAEL FITZADAM. John Macken | 1072, 1333 |
| ISOCRATES. Rev. H. M'Neile | 624 |
| I. T. John Taylor | 2443 |
| I. T. S. John Talwyn Shewell | 2653 |
| I. U. James Usher | 416 |
| I. V. C. John Vincent Cane | 2599 |

| | |
|--------------------|------|
| I. W. John Wells | 2272 |
| I. W. John Wingate | 2272 |
| I. W. L. — Warner | 43 |

J.

| | |
|--|--|
| J. A. J. Allen | 2850 |
| J. A. James Arderne, D.D. | 635 |
| J. A. James Armour | 1995 |
| J. A. John Aikin, M.D. | 2830 |
| J. A. John Allen | 147 |
| J. A. John Allington | 261 |
| JACIA. John Crane | 2140 |
| JACOB ABBOTT. T. S. Henderson | 288 |
| JACOB CURATE. Robert Calder | 2273 |
| JACOB OMNIUM. Matthew J. Higgins | 1253, 1445, 1448, 1485, 2083, 2568, 2588 |
| JACQUETTA AGNETA MARIANA JENKS. William Beckford | 206 |
| J. A. D*** Jacques A. Dulaure | 1960 |
| J. A. M. J. A. Merryweather | 1089 |
| J. A. M. John A. Murray | 1399 |
| JAMBON, JEAN. J. H. A. MacDonald | 1835 |
| J. A., M.D. John Arbuthnot, M.D. | 845 |
| J. A., M.D., F.R.S. Dr John Trusler | 1907 |
| JAMES ANDREW. Andrew Mackay | 190 |
| JAMES B. MANSON. James Murray | 228 |
| JAMES BROWN. Joseph Robertson | 1717 |
| JAMES HALL, REV. A.M. Rev. W. Thomson, L.L.D. | 2612, 2627 |
| JAMES HAMLEY TREGENNA. R. B. Paul, M.A. | 204 |
| JAMES HASOLLE. Elias Ashmole | 900 |
| JAMES WILLIAM WHITE-CROSS. Michael Prus de Wiszniewski | 2400 |
| JAMES WILSON. Andrew Park | 2385 |
| JANE ANN. Ann Jane Morgan | 65, 1271, 2848 |
| JANUARY SEARLE. George Philips | 357, 524, 1335, 1470, 1580, 1591 |
| JANUARY SERLE. George Philips | 357 |
| JANUS. Dr Döllinger | 1971 |
| JANUS. Dr Johann Friedrich | 1971 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| JARVIS, GEOFFRY. Elizabeth Hamilton | 1583 |
| J. A. S. James Alexander Smith | 192, 1020 |
| JA. S. Ja. Smith | 1681 |
| J. A. S. James Smith | 2508 |
| JASPER HARGRAVE. George Hardinge | 355 |
| JASPER SMALLSHOT. Major Ware | 2481 |
| JASPER WILSON. James Currie, M.D. | 1344 |
| J. B. | 740 |
| J. B. James Baine | 323 |
| J. B. James Beezley | 1378 |
| J. B. James Birdwood | 1078 |
| J. B. James Budd | 635 |
| J. B. James Burgess | 1503 |
| J. B. J. Baxter | 2603 |
| J. B. John Bate | 1690 |
| J. B. John Barrett | 1031 |
| J. B. John Belson | 2617 |
| J. B. John Berisford | 173 |
| J. B. John Blanch | 1177 |
| J. B. John Bridal or Brydall | 448 |
| J. B. John Brown | 1822 |
| J. B. John Brown, M.D. | 2823 |
| J. B. John Bryan, D.D. | 1073 |
| J. B. John Budge | 1570 |
| J. B. John Bulteel | 225, 2126 |
| J. B. John Bunyan | 1078 |
| J. B. Jonathan Barrett | 1772, 2090 |
| J. B. Jonathan Blackwell | 1079 |
| J. B. Joseph Boyse | 1806 |
| J. B. N. John Bowyer Nichols | 1467 |
| J. B. SELKIRK. James Brown | 1944 |
| J. B. U. Sir James B. Urmston | 1868 |
| J. BYEFIELD. John Friend, M.D. | 1399 |
| J. C. James Clark | 1292 |
| J. C. James Clerk | 2335 |
| J. C. James Cobb | 1519 |
| J. C. James Corker | 2168 |
| J. C. James Craig | 2477 |
| J. C. James Hog | 2134 |
| J. C. J. Carrick | 1480 |
| J. C. J. Colbatch | 1580 |
| J. C. J. Cross, D.D. | 497 |
| J. C. Jeremy Collier | 120 |
| J. C. Jodocus Crull, M.D. | 140, 602, 1580 |
| J. C. John Calef | 2383 |
| J. C. John Campbell, L.L.D. | 322 |
| J. C., M.D. J. Castro, M.D. | 676 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| J. C. John Cennick | 2246 | J. D. John Disney, D.D. | 2377 |
| J. C. John Cheney | 474, 981 | J. D. John Disturnell | 719 |
| J. C. John Clayton | 2607 | J. D. John Dix | 1881 |
| J. C. John Cleaveland | 358, 1944, 2242 | J. D. John Donne, D.D. | 1947 |
| J. C. John Cleveland | 358 | J. D. John Dove | 2154 |
| J. C. J. Cockayne | 753 | J. D. John Drope, M.A. | 1195 |
| J. C. John Cockburn, D.D. | 770 | J. D. John Dryden | 736 |
| J. C. John Collard | 787 | J. D. John Dunton | 749 |
| J. C. John Collens | 2833 | J. D. John Durie | 312 |
| J. C. John Collings, D.D. | 568, 597, 853, 2798 | J. D. John Dury | 312, 480 |
| J. C. John Collins | 2610 | J. D. B. John Durant de Breval | 182 |
| J. C. John Collop, M.D. | 1421 | J. D. C. John David Chambers | 444 |
| J. C. John Constantine | 1240 | J. D—N. John Dean | 1007 |
| J. C. John Cook, M.D. | 1732 | J. D., SIR. Sir John Davis, Kt. | 2087 |
| J. C. John Corbet | 1240, 1961, 2306 | J. D., S.J. John Dormer, S.J. | 1896, 2333, 2336, 2813 |
| J. C. John Corey | 550 | J. E. J. Eliot | 1505 |
| J. C. John Cotgrave | 2824 | J. E. John Eachard | 1046, 1673 |
| J. C. John Crackanthorp | 1952 | J. E. John Eliot | 1221, 1952 |
| J. C. John Crook | 596, 2688 | J. E. John Elsum | 777 |
| J. C. John Crown | 90 | J. E. John Evelyn | 367, 2485 |
| J. C. John Cruso | 328 | JEAN JAMBON. J. H. A. Mac- | 1835 |
| J. C. John Currie | 2762 | donald | |
| J. C. Joseph Cundall | 2453, 2629 | JEDEDIAH CLEISHBOTHAM. | |
| J. C. Rev. John Campbell | 2281 | Sir Walter Scott | 2541 (4) |
| J. C. Sir James Caldwell | 571 | JEDEDIAH PUZZLEPATE. John | |
| J. C. Sir J. Child | 269 | Douglas Giles | 2709 |
| J. C. Sir John Cheke | 1730 | J. ELAGNITIN. J. Nightingale | 1636 |
| J. CASSANDER. John Bruckner | 541 | JENKS, JACQUETTA., A.M. | |
| J. C. B. John Coxe Boyce | 1957 | William Beckford | 206 |
| J. C. C. | 194 | JEREMIAH RINGLETUB. John | |
| J. C., D.D. John Collinges, D.D. | 1854 | Styles, D.D. | 1815 |
| J. C., D.D. J. Cross, D.D. | 151 | JEREMY SAVONAROLA, DON. | |
| J. C. E. J. C. Erck | 1251 | Francis S. Mahony | 874 |
| J. C. G. Julia C. Grimani | 2246 | J. E. S. James Carnegie, Earl of | |
| J. C. M. J. C. Mellish | 1554 | Southesk | 1088 |
| J. C., M.A. Josiah Chorley | 269 | J. E., S.R.S. John Evelyn | 30 |
| J. C., M.D. John Collop, M.D. | 1564 | JEWEL, JOHN, Lord Bishop of | |
| J. COPYWELL. William Woty | 2381 | Saresbury. Degory Whear | 155 |
| J. C., RECTOR OF W. N. | | J. F. J. Fairfax | 568 |
| Jonathan Chapham, of Wrampling- | | J. F. J. Fenton | 1304 |
| ham, Norfolk | 1765 | J. F. John Dobson | 688 |
| J. C. SCOTUS. James Cunningham | 1621 | J. F. John Falconer | 2238 |
| J. D. James Dymock | 1050 | J. F. John Fleming | 998 |
| J. D. J. Dancer | 60, 408 | J. F. John Fountaine | 2206 |
| J. D. J. Davies | 777, 843 | J. F. John Fransham | 841 |
| J. D. J. D. B. de Bow | 1963 | J. F. John Frith | 1687 |
| J. D. John Dauney | 843 | J. F. John Fry | 1338 |
| J. D. John Davenport | 2025 | J. F. John W. Fletcher | 2293 |
| J. D. C. John David Chambers | 2052 | J. F. Joseph Fletcher | 1125 |
| J. D. John Davidson | 885 | J. F. SUNAVILL. J. F. Sullivan | |
| J. D. John Davidson, W.S. | 2146 | | 1020, 1319 |
| J. D. John Davies | 68, 89, 408, 1132, | J. G. James Glassford | 975, 1623 |
| | 1962, 2049 | J. G. James Grant | 1230 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| J. G. John Gay | 2005 |
| J. G. John Goodwin | 293 |
| J. G. John Gough | 2500 |
| J. G. Joseph Glanvil | 242, 2434 |
| J. G. A. F. J. G. A. Forster | 393 |
| J. G. H. B. John George Hamilton Bourne | 857 |
| J. GIFFORD. John Richards Green | 1918 |
| J. H. Denis Florence M'Carthy | 1295 |
| J. H. James Handley | 432 |
| J. H. James Harris | 2591 |
| J. H. James Hely | 1648 |
| J. H. James Hog | 862, 2434 |
| J. H. James Horsburgh | 1015 |
| J. H. James Howell | 703 |
| J. H. J. Harrington | 1051 |
| J. H. J. Harrison | 243 |
| J. H. J. Hewlett | 605 |
| J. H. J. Hutchinson | 2636 |
| J. H. John Hall | 743, 1055, 1188 |
| J. H. John Hallet | 1483 |
| J. H. John Harris, M.A. | 685 |
| J. H. John Hart | 1080 |
| J. H. John Hayden | 1362 |
| J. H. John Hayward | 1024 |
| J. H. John Hoddesdon | 2572 |
| J. H. John Harmar | 2339 |
| J. H. John Horne | 686 |
| J. H. John Howell | 2126 |
| J. H. John Hughes, M.A. | 1332 |
| J. H. John Humfrey | 1452, 1767 |
| J. H. John Humphrey | 204, 1381, 1767, 2510 |
| J. H. John Hutchinson | 1019, 1665, 1711, 1769, 2130, 2718 |
| J. H. Sir J. Harrington | 63 |
| J. H. Sir John Hill, M.D. | 1430 |
| J. H. Joseph Highmore | 826 |
| J. H. Joshua Hoyle, D.D. | 1262 |
| J. HARCOURT B. J. Harcourt Bland | 155 |
| J. H., B.D. John Hull | 2714 |
| J— H— C. A—D. S. J. Howardine | 572, 2083 |
| J. . . . H. . . . C. A. D. S. J. Horni- hold | 1055, 2083 |
| J. H. CRAIG. James Hogg | 1193 |
| J. H. D. Rev. J. H. Davies | 1313 |
| J. H., D.D. Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Norwich | 255, 2318 |
| J. H. G. Joseph H. Gibbs | 2059 |
| J. H. G. Rev. J. Hampden Gurney | 2050 |
| J. H. John Hoddesdon | 1159 |

| | |
|--|--|
| J. H., M.A. John Howe, M.A. | 168 |
| J. H. N. John Henry Newam | 1344 |
| J. H. S. J. H. Shorthouse | 1270 |
| J. H. W. John H. Wynne | 2539 |
| J. I. Jacob Ilive | 2094 |
| J. I. James Ingram | 1597 |
| J. I. James Ingram, D.D. | 397 |
| J. J. J. Johnson | 73 |
| J. J. John Johnson | 2245 |
| J. J. S. J. J. Stockdale | 2398 |
| J. K. John Keble | 615 |
| J. K. John Kersey | 1720 |
| J. K., F.R.S., and S.A.Sc. James Keir | 928 |
| J. K. L. James Warren Doyle, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin | 578, 1356, 1448 (2), 1449 (2), 2169, 2763 |
| J. K—T, SIR. Sir John Knight | 2470 |
| J. L. J. Lake | 416 |
| J. L. John Gother | 1852 |
| J. L. John Lane | 61 |
| J. L. John Lemprière, D.D. | 2743 |
| J. L. John Longmuir | 2502 |
| J. L. John Love, Jun. | 1282 |
| J. L. Rev. James Lukin | 1323 |
| J. L. D. L., LL.D. John Louis de Lohne | 1857 |
| J. L. J. Rev. J. L. Jackson, M.A. | 389 |
| J. L., S. D. J. Lake, S. Drake | 416, 2840 |
| J. L. W. Jean L. Watson | 294, 521 |
| J. M'G. John M'Gilchrist, M.D. | 367 |
| J. M'N. J. M'Naughton | 2109 |
| J. M'S. Joseph Macsweeney, M.D. | 795 |
| J. M. James Maxwell, M.A. | 1323 |
| J— M—. James Montgomery | 2020 |
| J. M. James Mumford | 2165 |
| J. M. James Murray | 2628 |
| J. M. Jervis Markham | 2548 |
| J. M. J. Masson | 1626 (2), 1627 (2) |
| J. M. John Major | 2080 |
| J. M. John Marsh, C.L. | 172 |
| J. M. John Melton | 2396 |
| J. M. John Milton | 11, 1738, 2081, 2396, 2521, 2553, 2675 |
| J. M. John Muir | 1220, 1753 |
| J. M. Principal James M'Cosh | 2653 |
| J. M. Josiah Martin | 1046 |
| J. M. Joseph Massie | 1789 |
| J. M. Joseph Mitchell | 2388 |
| J. M. D. John M. Davenport, F.S.A. | 1591 |
| J. M., D.D. Jasper Maine, D.D. | 630 |
| J. M., M.A. John Mason, M.A. | 1613 |

- J. M., Sir. Sir J. Mennis 1681
 J. N. James Nayler 128, 700
 J. N. John Nalson 1306
 J. N. John Nichols 235, 2417
 J. N. John Nichols, F.A.S.E. 236
 J. N. John Norden 1622
 J. N. J. Nott, D.D. 2317
 J—N C—Y. John Courteney 2137
 J. N. D. John Nelson Darby 82, 1754, 1755 (2), 1985
 J * * N D * * * * N, D.D. John Duncan, D.D. 1934
 J. N., D.D. Joseph Naylor, D.D. 1472
 J—N F—Y. John Fry 230
 JN. M—D. Hans Wood 2191
 J—N, M. J. Mary J. Jourdan 1617
 JNO. CHAS. O'REID. Josiah Conder 2204
 J. O. James Owen 1935, 2686
 J. O. John Oldmixon 1468, 1673
 J. O. J. Olde 131, 471
 JOBBRY, ARCHIBALD. John Galt 1568
 JOB CRITHANNAH. Jonathan Birch 922
 JOCELYN PEN CLER. Pierce Connelly, M.A. 1971, 2023
 JOEL COLLIER. J. L. Bicknell 1683
 JOH. DE LA SALLE. John Hall 1856
 JOHAN HARRISON. John Bale, Bishop of Ossory 2847
 JOHANN ABRICHT, A.M. Jonathan Birch 683
 JOHANNESCATHOLICUS. John Rutty 815
 JOHN ANDREWS ARNETT. John Hannett 230, 1230
 JOHN A. WITTITTERLEY. Elizabeth T. Carne 2589
 JOHN BEAUFORT, L.L.D. — Thelwall 564
 JOHN BRERELY. James Anderton 1526, 1530, 2044, 2249
 JOHN BUNYAN, Jr. Rev. William Arnot 706
 JOHN DANGERFIELD. Oswald John Frederick Crawford, H.B.M. 2627
 JOHN EDGAR, Sir. Sir Richard Steele 2558
 JOHN FITZVICTOR. Percy Bysshe Shelley 1979
 JOHN GABRIEL. Thomas Durfey 818
 JOHN GIFFORD. John Richards Green 1131, 1137, 1163, 1395, 1699, 1918, 2125
 JOHN HAMILTON. John Hamilton Reynolds 993
 JOHN JEWEL. Lord Bishop of Salisbury, Degory Whear 155
 JOHN KNOKE. John Frith 45
 JOHN LATOUCHE. Oswald John Frederick Crawford, H.B.M. 2626
 JOHNNY. Frank Chancellor 2812
 JOHN OF MANCHESTER. John Bosworth 2249
 JOHN PHOENIX, M.A. Captain Derby 1905
 JOHN SCOTT RIPON. John Scott Byerley 244
 JOHN SEARCH. Rev. Thomas Binney 484, 1047, 2129
 JOHN SMITH. John D. Lewis 2402
 JOHN SMITH. John Sergeant 1688
 JOHNSON ABRAHAM. Sir John Hill, M.D. 1523
 JOHN TROTT. Henry St John, Lord Bolingbroke 1377
 JONATHAN DAWPLUCKER. John Barclay, M.D. 2144
 JONATHAN DEAN. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 568
 JONATHAN OLD. David Alfred Doudney, D.D. 2683 (2)
 JON. B. Benjamin Johnson 207
 JON BEE. John Badcock 629, 1504, 2406
 JONES, T. PERCY. William E. Aytoun 925
 JOSE MACPACKE. James Peacock 1808
 JOSEPH FUME. W. A. Chatto 1850
 JOSEPH GAY. Alexander Pope 455
 JOSEPH GAY. Captain John D. Breval 469, 1176, 1895
 JOSEPH SKILLETT. Lord John Russell 824
 JOSEPHUS. Rev. J. Wolfe 624
 JOSEPHUS TELA. Jos. Webb 1902
 JOSHUA ABDIELS. W. Brooks 3
 JOSHUA BOWCHIER, M.A. George Trosse 289
 JOSIAS HORNELY. John Bradford 2543
 J. P. 1999
 J. P. John Parrinchieffe 867
 J. P. John Pennyman 9, 427, 2061, 2062

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| J. P. John Perrinchief | 867 |
| J. P. John Phillips | 756, 2549 |
| J. P. C. John Payne Collier | 620 |
| J. PRIOR BUTLER. Thomas H. Ward | 253 |
| J. Q. John Quicke | 1082, 2555 |
| J. R. Dr J. Rumsey | 2418 |
| J. R. James Relly | 786 |
| J. R. Job Roys | 2476 |
| J. R. John Ray, M.A. | 424 |
| J. R. John Rhodes | 129, 2480 |
| J—— R——. John Ricketts | 1951 |
| J. R. John Riddell | 2255 |
| J. R. Joseph Ritson | 2074 |
| J. R. Joseph Robertson, LL.D. | 2372 |
| J. R. Joseph Rutter | 2350 |
| J. R. Patrick Delaney | 1789 |
| J. R. C. John Rose Cormack, M.D. | 1756 |
| J. R. D. John Dix | 1065 |
| J. R., D.D. John Ross, D.D. | 260 |
| J. R. F. J. R. Finlay | 2726 |
| J. R. H. James R. Hakewill | 194 |
| J. R., M.A. John Russell, M.A. | 2335 |
| J. R. M. L. James Ramsay | 1665 |
| J. R. W. John Ryle Wood, M.A. | 2436 |
| J. R, W. B. James Rice, Walter Besant | 315, 2571 |
| J. S. Ignatius Brown | 2708 |
| J. S. James Shirley | 548 |
| J. S. John Sage | 2018 |
| J. S. John Sergeant | 115, 664, 1361, 1609, 2084, 2526, 2567 |
| J. S. John Sheppard | 2574 |
| J. S. John Shirley, M.D. | 2362 |
| J. S. John Shurley, M.A. | 723 |
| J. S. John Small | 952 |
| J. S. John Smith | 693, 1179 |
| J. S. John Sowter | 2795 |
| J. S. John Speed | 996 |
| J. S. John Stillingfleet | 2414 |
| J. S. John Stubbs | 940, 2666 |
| J. S. John Studley | 1844 |
| J. S. John Sympson | 57 |
| J—— S——. Joseph Spence | 977 |
| J. S. Joseph Sutton | 1486 |
| J. S. Joseph Sykes, M.A. | 611, 1335, 1795 |
| J. S. J. Sadler | 1555 |
| J. S. J. Singleton | 703 |
| J. S. J. Small | 154, 2359 |
| J. S. J. Stoddart | 921 |
| J. S. Major John Scott | 1412, 1452 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| J. S., A. C. John Sleaf, Arch-deacon of Cornwall | 1674 |
| J. S. D. S. P. Jonathan Swift, D.D. | 217 |
| J—— S G—— Y. James Gray | 1691 |
| J. S., M.A. John Sadler | 933 |
| J. S., M.A. John Slade | 2335 |
| J. SMITH. Charles Baring | 1448 |
| J. T. Jeremy Taylor, D.D. | 654 |
| J. T. John Talbot | 1309 |
| J. T. John Taylor | 374, 1759, 2538 |
| J. T. John Thaddæus | 2100 |
| J. T. John Toland | 79 |
| J. T. J. Torbuck | 429 |
| J. T. John Toy, M.A. | 2831 |
| J. T. John Troughton | 1369 |
| J. T. Josiah Tucker | 1211 |
| J. T. B. John Trotter Brockett | 1536, 2275, 2382 |
| J. T., D.D. Joseph Trapp, D.D. | 1618 |
| J. T. G. Judith Towers Grant | 1511 |
| J. T. W. J. Talboys Wheeler | 80, 81 |
| J. U. James Usher | 1246 |
| J. U. J. Upton | 1627 (2) |
| JULIA ÆMELIA. Emily Blacke | 294 |
| JULIO. Joseph Sykes, M.A. | 1322, 1947 |
| JULIUS JUNIPER. Thomas Foster, B.A. | 289 |
| JUNIOR, CORIAT. Samuel Paterson | 104, 159 |
| JUNIOR, DEMOCRITUS. Robert Burton | 86 |
| JUNIOR, EUGENIUS. James Owen | 401 |
| JUNIOR, IRENÆUS. Samuel Snowden | 602 |
| JUNIPER, JULIUS. Thomas Foster, B.A. | 289 |
| JUNIUS. | 1433-40 |
| JUNIUS BRUTUS. Charles Blount | 156 |
| JUNIUS BRUTUS. Johannes Crellius | 1334 |
| JUNIUS BRUTUS. Robert Ferguson | 156 |
| JUNIUS R. Richard Younge | 2320 |
| JUNIUS SECUNDUS. Charles Kelsall | 494 |
| JUSTIA. F. Colburn Adams | 1835 |
| JUSTITIA, M. John Frearson | 2128, 2712 |
| J. V. John Veitch | 658, 1384 |
| J. V. J. Verneuil | 1748 |
| J. V. John Vicars | 1909 |

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| J. V. C. John Vincent Cane | 784, 920 |
| J. V. John Vizard | 1693 |
| J. W. Isaac Walton | 859 |
| J. W. James Wallace, M.D. | 1158 |
| J. W. James Welwood, M.D. | 2096 |
| J. W. James Wilcock | 355 |
| J. W. John Wade | 296 |
| J. W. John Wauchope | 2243 |
| J. W. John Wesley | 867 |
| J. W. John Whiting | 8 |
| J. W. John Williams | 384, 689, 929 |
| J. W. John Wilson | 565, 802, 1682, 2105 |
| J. W. John Worlidge | 2534 (2), 2769 |
| J. W. Joseph Wyche, M.O.S.B., | 532 |
| J. W. J. Walker | 297 |
| J. W. J. Warner | 587 |
| J. W. J. White | 1857 |
| J. W. J. Wilcox | 2395 |
| J. W. J. Wybard | 2537 |
| J. W. C—T—SS OF R—S—G. Jane Wynne, Countess of Rosenberg | 1656 |
| J. W. D. John W. Donaldson | 266 |
| J. W. John Worlidge | 141 |
| J. W. HOGO-HUNT. John Williams Houghton | 1020, 1319 |
| J. W., M.D. James Welwood | 123 |
| J. W. PRIEST. John Watson | 759 |
| J. W. S. James W. Slatter | 2241 |
| J. Y. Dr J. Young or Younge | 2343 |
| J. Y. A. John Young Akerman | 2495, 2542 |

K.

| | |
|--|---|
| KATE, COUSIN. Catherine D. Bell | 178, 1177, 1518, 1520, 1547, 1554, 1710, 2341, 2679, 2795 |
| KATE THORNE. Miss Gray | 1710 |
| KATHERINE EVERING | 1518 |
| KEITH LESLIE. Keith Johnston | 1747, 2387, 2526, 2724, 2804 |
| KENNER DEENE. Charlotte Smith | 101, 387, 708, 1497, 2221, 2242, 2271 |
| KERRY, KNIGHT OF. Maurice Fitzgerald | 1387 |
| K. F. Francis Kirkman | 1997 |
| KINGSMAN, A. Rev. Robert William Essington, M.A. | 1838 |
| KIRKE, EDMUND. J. R. Gilmore | 1470, 1686 |
| KIRWAN. Nicholas Murray | 1452, 2224 |
| K. J. Richard Younge or Young | 1849 |
| K. J. F. K. J. Finlay | 294 |
| KNICKERBOCKER DIEDRICH. Washington Irving | 1144 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| KNIGHT OF KERRY. Maurice Fitzgerald | 1387 |
| KNIGHT OF MORAR. Sir W. A. Fraser | 422 |
| KNOCKDUNDER, ABEL. Lieut. H. P. A. Shortrede | 1355 |
| KNOCKES, JOHN. John Frith | 45 |
| KNOTT, EDWARD. Matthew Wilson | 365, 1603 |
| KN-OXONIAN. Rev. John Allan | 920 |
| KOLIADIS, CONSTANTINE. J. P. Le Chevalier | 2704 |
| K. P. Katherine Philips | 1945 |
| K. P. Kenrick Prescott | 1614, 2347 |
| KRANTZOVIVUS, IRENAEUS. B. Stillingfleet | 2443 |
| KUNST, HERMANN. Walter C. Smith, D.D. | 1816 |

L.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| L. Catherine Swanwick | 1944, 2250, 2545 |
| L. A. Lombe Atthill | 398 |
| L. A. Louisa Anthony | 2621 |
| L. A. D. P. L. A. du Pouget | 2245 |
| L. A. DU P. Louis A. du Puget | 2622 |
| LAICK, WILLIAM. George Ridpath | 125, 501, 2275 |
| LAIRD OF TORFOOT. Thomas Brownlee | 1695 |
| LAMB LEADER. William Anderson | 1916 |
| LANCASHIRE LAD, A. Thomas Snowden | 2383 |
| LANCE, FREE. Alexander Richardson | 874, 990 |
| LANCELOT LANGSTAFF. J. K. Paulding | 2255 |
| LANCELOT TEMPLE. John Armstrong | 2373 |
| LANE, WICKLIFFE. Mrs Edmund Jennings | 1685 |
| LANGDON, MARY. Sydney A. Story | 1201 |
| LANGSTAFF, LANCELOT. J. K. Paulding | 2255 |
| LATOUCHE, JOHN. Oswald John Frederick Crawford, H.B.M. | 2626 |
| LAUNCELOT, DOM CLAUDE. Mary Anne Shimmelpenninck | 1695 |
| LAUNCELOT TEMPLE. John Armstrong, M.D. | 2405 |
| LAYNE PYNGLE. J. Fox Turner | 2365 |
| LAZARUS, EBENEZER. Robert Mason | 1866 |

- L. B. Lord Buckhurst 1711
 L. B. Luke de Beaulieu 1171, 2120
 L. D. Leonard Digges 1011
 L -- D B ----- KE. Henry
 St John, Lord Viscount Boling-
 broke 1358, 1512
 L. E. — Hicks 1922
 L. E. Hon. Eleanor Eden 720
 L. E. L. Edwards 616
 LEADER, LAMB. William Ander-
 son 1916
 LEADER SCOTT. Lucy Baxter 2168
 LEE, ALFRED. John Clark
 Ferguson 744
 LEE GIBBONS. Thomas Roscoe
 343, 1304, 1839
 LEE GIBBONS. W. Bennett 1839
 LEE HOLME. Harriet Parr 56, 101,
 214, 219, 224, 503, 525, 939, 1014, 1075,
 1084, 1218, 1297, 1298, 1339, 1560, 1675,
 1677, 1970 (2), 2500, 2531, 2572, 2573,
 2672, 2685, 2730, 2792, 2828, 2843
 LEEVIT, DON T. B. James Mudie
 Spence, F.R.G.S. 1484
 L. E. L. Letitia Elizabeth Landon
 238, 719, 930, 937, 1026, 1217, 2223
 2621, 2659, 2724, 2778
 LEO. Lieut. Col. Pemberton 2262
 LEONARD LOVECHURCH. Rev.
 George Smith, M.A. 1398
 LESLIE, KEITH. Keith Johnston
 1747, 2387, 2526, 2724, 2804
 L'ESTRANGE, HAMON. Peter
 Heylin 1779
 LETO POMPONIO. Cardinal
 Vitelleschi 2723
 L. H. Luke Howard 868
 LIBERTAS. Hon. Mrs C. Norton 1452
 LIEUT. WARNEFORD, R.N.
 William H. C. Russell 1272, 1895,
 2240, 2397, 2542, 2544
 LIMNER, LUKE. F. S. Leighton 1532
 LIMNER, LUKE. John Leighton 2513
 LINDAMOUR. Charles Gildon 1629
 LIPSIENSIS PHILELEU-
 THERUS. Richard Bentley, D.D. 2157
 LITTLE, THOMAS. Thomas
 Moore 1959
 L. L. Rev. George Smith, M.A. 1398
 L. L. C. Louisa Lane Clarke 524
 LL -- -, REV. C. Charles Lloyd,
 LL.D. 1775
 L. M. Daniel Defoe 2372
 L. M. Leonard Mascall 2027
- L. MARIOTTI. Antonio Gallenga
 57, 928, 1118, 1257 (3), 1322, 1984, 2263
 L. M. W. M., RIGHT HON. Lady
 Mary W. Montagu 2395
 L. N. R. Ellen Ranyard 228, 245, 1335,
 1484, 1634, 1761, 2495, 2670
 L. O. Lewis Owen. 341, 2468
 LOCHNAGAR. Magnus Mowat 2242
 LOCKER, ARTHUR. J. H. Forbes
 2389, 2493, 2529
 LOG, ABEL. Charles B. Greatrix 2810
 LONCARDIENSIS, THEO-
 PHILUS PHILOKURIACES.
 Thomas Young 1514
 LONDINENS, M. N. MED.
 Marchmont Nedham 1563
 LONDINENSIS, ANONYMOUS.
 Thomas Lewis 1378
 LONDINENSIS, PHILELEU-
 THERUS. Patrick Squire, D.D. 2141
 LONDINIENSIS, PHILALETES.
 Caleb Fleming, D.D. 407
 LONG SILENT. Thomas T.
 Lynch 833, 2450
 LORD B. Lord Belfast 1557, 1692,
 2706, 2797
 LORD B * * * * *. Lord
 Brougham 894
 LORD VI --- T B ---- KE. Vis-
 count Bolingbroke 1358, 1512
 LORREQUER, HARRY. Charles
 J. Lever, M.D. 186, 366, 473
 LOTHROP, AMY. A. B. Warner 697,
 1017, 1684, 2466
 LOT, PARSON. Charles Kingsley 367
 LOVECHURCH, LEONARD. Rev.
 George Smith, M.A. 1398
 L. P. Lawrence Price 2822
 L. S. Lancelot Sharpe, M.A. 83
 L. S. Launcelot Sharpe 1952
 L. S. E. Michael Augustus Gather-
 cole 1450
 L—SHE, H—S. Hercules
 Langrishe 2511
 L. T. Lewis Theobald 1626, 1628
 L—TT—N, E—M—D. Edmund
 Litton 1900
 LUCIUS. Dr Samuel Parr 283
 LUCIUS. James B. P. Dennis 1383, 1384
 LUCIUS M. PISO. W. Ware 2225
 LUDOVICUS, M. John Campbell,
 LL.D. 1866
 LUKE LIMNER. F. S. Leighton 1532
 LUKE LIMNER. John Leighton 2513

LUMPWITZ, PROFESSOR,
 S.U.S. H. W. Bunbury 2542
 LUNATICO, F. DE, K.F.M. G. P.
 R. James 440
 L. U. P.—, A.M. Thomas Edwards 1388
 L. W. Laurence Womock, D.D. 475
 L. W. Leonard Willan 1825
 L. W. T. D. C. William T. Dove 2354
 LYDE, GULIELMUS. Gulielmus
 Joyner 2433
 LYNN, ERITH. Edward Fox 1958
 LYSIPONIUS CELER, M.D.L.
 Johann Groenevelt, M.D. 1321
 LYVECANUS CLERICUS. C.
 Otway 106

M.

M. A. Frederick E. Weatherly 1841
 MABEL ETCHELL. Charlotte
 Phillips 2551
 MÆVIUS. Dr John Martyn 1590
 MAGENTA. Captain Mahon 1066
 MAJOR A * * * * C. B. Coles 2379
 M. A. K. Mary Ann Kely 1508
 MALACHI MALAGROWTHER.
 Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 1395, 2300,
 2568, 2582
 MALAGROWTHER, MALACHI.
 Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 1395, 2300,
 2568, 2582
 MALCOLM MACGREGOR. Wil-
 liam Mason 568, 783, 1802
 MALLEUS TREPIDANTIUM.
 Samuel Young 147, 473, 953, 972, 2182,
 2296, 2409, 2817
 MALTHUS, PHILO-. George Han-
 cock 507
 MANCHESTER, JOHN OF. John
 Bosworth 2249
 MANSON, JAMES B. James
 Murray 228
 MAR, CH. Christopher Marlowe 2620
 MARCELLUS. Allan Ramsay, Jr. 1448
 MARCLIFFE, THEOPHILUS.
 William Godwin 1509
 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO.
 William Melmoth 341
 MARGARET DODS. Christina
 J. Johnston 510
 MARGELINA SCRIBELINDRA
 MACULARIA. W. Kenrick,
 LL.D. 1815
 MARIA DEL OCCIDENTE.
 Maria Brooks 2854

MARIA R * * * * Maria Riddell 2784
 MARION HARLAND. Mary
 Virginia Hawe 70, 1094, 1665, 1710
 MARIOTTI, L. Antonio Gallenga
 57, 928, 1118, 1257 (3), 1322, 1984, 2263
 MARKHAM, MRS. Elizabeth Pen-
 rose née Cartwright 1115, 1136, 1137,
 1716, 2339
 MARK ROCHESTER. William
 C. M. Kent 603
 MARKTWAIN. Samuel Langhorne
 Clemens 74, 551, 986, 1014, 1224,
 1226 (2), 1548 (2), 1727, 1985, 2230
 MARLOW, RIGHT HON. LADY
 HARRIET. William Beckford 1642
 MARMADUKE MILTON. Charles
 Dunster 2250
 MARMADUKE MYRTLE. Sir
 Richard Steele 1520
 MAR-PREIST, MARTIN. Henry
 Robinson 166
 MARTEL, CHARLES. Thomas
 Delf 1519, 1558, 2016, 2017 (2)
 MARTIN DOYLE. Ross Hickey 60,
 442 (2), 517, 555, 895, 897, 936, 1100
 (2), 1251, 1310, 1552, 1984, 2240, 2408,
 2738
 MARTINGALE. — White
 755, 2479, 2686
 MARTIN, MAR—PRIEST. Henry
 Robinson 166
 MARTIN PARKER. Amos
 Strettell 1741
 MARTINUS SCRIBLERUS. Rev.
 Robert Morehead 862
 MARY DE GLEVA. Mary Roberts 14
 MARY LANGDON. Sydney A.
 Story 1201
 MARY OLD LADY. Margaret O.
 W. Oliphant 2701
 MASSACHUSETTENSIS. Daniel
 Leonard 1556
 MATTHEW STRADLING. M. F.
 Mahony. 1251
 ΜΑΘΟΣ ΘΥΟΣ Thomas South 716
 MATILDA, ANNA. Hannah
 Cowley 1959, 1960
 MATILDA, ROSA. Mrs Byrne 118
 MATTHEW BROWNE. W. B.
 Rands 2737
 MATTHEW WHITE. William
 Prynne 1737
 MATTHEWS & CO. L. S. Buck-
 ingham 58

MATURIN, REV. C. R. Rev.
James Wells 2712
MAWR, ETA. Elizabeth Colling
894, 2499
MAX ADELER. Charles H. Clark
1810, 1836
MAY FLY. Wellington Somerset 499
MAYNARD, WALTER. William
Beale 774
MAXIMUS, SCRIBLERUS. James
Love 533
M. B. James Corker 2222
M. B. DRAPER. Jonathan Swift,
D.D. 1402
M. B. DRAPIER. Jonathan Swift,
D.D. 1415
M. C. Marmaduke Carver 656
M. C. Matthew Carter 1668
M. C. Michael Constable 1700
M. C. W. Maskell 1800
M. C. M. E. Cresacre More 1465
M. D. Matthew Davies 1383
M. D. Michael Dodson 1732
M—D. JN. Hans Wood 2191
M. E. Matthias Earbery 1809
M. E. Matthias Earbery 738
MEDICO CAMPO, DON
RICHARDO DE. Gabriel
Harvey 2655
MEDICUS. Isaac Pidduck, M.D. 2037
MEDICUS. John Epps, M.D. 1242
MEDICUSINDICUS. Dr Skinner 2430
MEGATHYM SPLENE, B.A.,
OXEN. Cockburn Thomson 69
MELA BRITANNICUS. Charles
Kelsall 1178, 2157
M—E, LADY M—Y W—Y.
M. W. Montague 1443
MELMONT. Samuel Jackson
Pratt 1717
MELMOTH, COURTNEY. Sam-
uel Jackson Pratt 1781, 2057, 2346,
2510, 2548. Errata Vol. 4
M. E. M. J. Margaret E. M. Jones
1255, 1281, 2783
MEMORITER. David Pae 2338
MENALCAS. Bracy Clarke 2142
MENCIUS PHILALETES.
Peter Annet 1141
MENENIUS. Digby P. Starkey 1801
MENIPPUS. Rev. Thomas Easton 2195
MERCATOR. James Anderson,
LL.D. 2582
MERCHANT, T. Thomas Dibdin 1531

MERCURIOPHILUS ANGLICUS
Elias Ashmole 900
MERCURIUS ACHERONTICUS
James Howell 2621
MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS.
Marchamont Nedham 107, 1455, 1936
MERCURIUS RUSTICUS. Thomas
Frognall Dibdin 231
MERCURIUS SPUR. Cuthbert
Shaw 2073
MEREDITH, OWEN. Hon. E. R.
Bulwer Lytton 420, 1523, 2216, 2325,
2787
MERRET, CHRISTOPHER.
Henry Stubbe 1564
M. E. S. ACHETA DOMESTICA.
L. M. Budgen 779
METAPHORICUS, ARCHIMA-
GIRUS. William Kenrick, LL.D. 1297
M. F. Margaret Fell 301, 564, 1522,
2609, 2678, 2827
M. F. Margaret Fox *nee* Fell 301, 564,
1522, 2609, 2678, 2827
M. F. M. Mary F Maude 2282
M. G. Martin Greene 21
M. G. Martin Grene, S.J. 205
M. G. B. George Buchanan 612
M. G. B. Master George Buchanan 45
M. G. D. George Drummond 2376
M. H. Matilda Horsburgh 370, 517,
1084, 1310, 1554, 1756, 2073, 2227, 2257,
2498
M. H. Mrs Hullah 917
MICAH BALWHIDDER, — REV.
JOHN GALT 101
MICHAELANGELOTTIMARSH.
William Makepeace Thackeray 435
687, 1252, 1300, 1677, 1835, 1860, 2296
MILITIA MEA MULTIPLEX.
William Tooke 2726
MILTONICUS. — Henderson 986
MILTON, MARMADUKE. Charles
Dunster 2250
MINOR CALVINUS. SCOTO-
BRITANNUS. Archibald Bruce 965
MINSTREL, MUNGO THE.
— Darkison 250
MINUTIUS, FELIX. Arthur Helps 830
MIRA. Eliza Haywood 2814
MISODIABOLES. Sir John
Harrington 2705
MISO DOLOS. Charles Leslie 1029
MISOPLANES AND PHILA-
LETES. — Wastall 1854

- M. J. C. James Clark 653, 1033
 M. J. J. Maria J. Jewsbury 1895
 M. J. J—N. Mary J. Jourdan 1617
 M. J. M * * *. Katherine King 1893
 M. J. M. D. Margaret J. M. Dunbar 180
 M. JUSTITIA. John Frearson 2128, 2712
 M. L. Michael Livingston 62, 1874
 M. L. Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra 2628
 M. L. B. 370
 M. L. L. Martin Llewellyn 1597
 M. LUDOVICUS. John Campbell, LL.D. 1866
 M. M. M. Marsin 68
 M. M. Matthew Montagu 534
 M. M. Mungo Murray 570, 571 (2), 2600, 2601
 M. M. C. CIRUJANO. George Borlase Childs 64, 212, 699
 M * * * * MONSIEUR. J. Fr. Melon 1965
 M. N. James Kennedy, B.D. 2145
 M. N. Marchamont Nedham 643
 — M—N. W. Baron 711
 M. N. William Camden 2133
 MNASON. William P. Smith, D.D. 2277
 M. N. MED. LONDINENS. Marchamont Nedham 1563
 MOFUSSILITE, THE. John Lang 2606
 MONMOUTH, T. DE. Thomas Powell 724
 MONSIEUR * * *. Antoine Varillas 2115
 MONSIEUR M * * * * *. J. Fr. Melon 1965
 MONTAGUE WILLIAMS. — Wasborough 1358
 MONTELION, KNIGHT OF THE ORACLE. John Phillips 699, 1243, 1654
 MONTELION. Thomas Flatman 699
 MONTGOMERY, BETTY. William Cullen, M.D. 985
 MORAR, KNIGHT OF. Sir W. A. Fraser 422
 MORGAN DE PEMBROKE. Morgan Evans 1944
 MORDAUNT, COL. HARRY. George Ogle 1645
 MORDECAI MULLION. Professor J. Wilson 2425
 MORETON, ANDREW. Daniel Defoe 838, 1863, 2042, 2309, 2314
 MORIARTY, DENIS IGNATIUS. John O'Brien Grant 2814
 M. P. Martin Parker 279, 605, 842, 1029, 1072, 2220, 2678, 2788
 M. P. Mary Pennington 1690
 M. P. Mary Pennyman 2446
 M. P. Mary Pope 2635
 M. P. Matthew Poole 1350
 M. R. Montgomerie Ranking 2059
 MR—, HONOURABLE. William Combe 198
 M. R. C. Robert Calder 2307
 M. R. L. M. R. Lahee 2593
 M. S. John Clutton, M.A. 1378
 M. S. Matthew Symson, M.A. 745
 M. S. Menella B. Smedley 2499
 M. S. Michael Stanhope 1738
 M. S. Moses Stringer, M.D. 1820
 M. S. Thomas Jeamson 187
 M. S. G. S. Machell Stace 543
 M. S., REV. Matthew Smith 2672
 MSS. H. G. Saville, Marquis of Halifax 359
 M. ST. Michael Stanhope 551
 M. T. C. M. B. F. L. S. Sir Thomas Charles Morgan 865
 M. T. H. Thomas Hutton 2168
 M. T. M. Magister Thomas More 1465
 MULLION, MORDECAI. Professor J. Wilson 2425
 MULTIPLEX, MILITIA MEA. William Tooke 2726
 MUNGO THE MINSTREL. — Darkison 250
 MURPHY Errata Vol. 4
 MUSAEUS PALATINUS. Richard Brathwait 2695
 MUSCIPULA, SEN. John Collier 552
 MUSOPHIL, THINE ANONYM. Daniel Tuvill 2719
 MUSSEL MOU'D CHARLIE. G. R. Kinloch 209
 M. W. Mary Williams 1496
 M. W. Sir William Morice 98
 M. W. T. William Tennant 1853
 MYRTLE, H. Lydia Falconer Miller 1539
 MYRTLE, HARRIET. Lydia Falconer Miller 200, 524, 566, 1495, 1539, 1799, 2498, 2772, 2793
 MYRTLE, MARMADUKE. Sir Richard Steele 1520
 MYSELF. Mrs Purcell 1825
 M - - - Y W - - - Y M - - - - E. Lady M. W. Montague 1443
 MACARONI, A. — Taylor 2559

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| MACCARTE, DUNCAN. Samuel | |
| Squire, D.D. | 1383 |
| MACGREGOR, MALCOLM. | |
| William Mason | 568, 783, 1802 |
| MACKENZIE, ERICK. Millicent | |
| Grogan | 2226 |
| MACPACKE, JOSE. James | |
| Peacock | 1808 |
| MACSARCASM, REV. SIR ARCHIBALD. William Shaw, D.D. | 1474 |
| MACSARCONICA, ARCHY, F.R.S. | |
| Thomas Hastings | 248 |
| MACSHINIE, GILLESPIE. Archibald Simson | 101 |
| MACULARIA, MARGELINA | |
| SCRIBELINDRA. W. Kenrick, LL.D. | 1815 |
| M'GREGOR, MALCOLM. William | |
| Mason | 568, 783, 1802 |
| M'RORY, REV. RORY. J. Cameron | |
| Lees, D.D. | 1531 |
| N. | |
| NARJENN, THO. Thomas | |
| Tanner | 2412 |
| NASBY, PETROLEUM V. D. R. | |
| Locke | 1699 |
| NATHAN, BEN SADDI. Robert | |
| Dodsley | 390, 2292 |
| NATHAN HOGG. Henry Baird | 1431 |
| NATHAN OLIVER. Robert | |
| Blakey, Ph.D. | 916 |
| NATH. CROUCH. Richard Burton | 757 |
| NAUFRAGUS. — Horne | 50 |
| NAUTICUS, PHILO-. L. H. Hal-loran | 911 |
| NAWORTH, G. George Wharton | 1601 |
| N. B. Nathaniel Baxter | 2391 |
| N. B. N. Barbon, M.D. | 656 |
| N. B. N. Basely | 2338 |
| N. B. Nicholas Baxter | 2408 |
| N. B. Nicolas Bear, M.A. | 2188 |
| N. B. Nicolas Blaikie | 1333 |
| N. B. Nicholas Bretton | 894, 923, 935, 1866 |
| N. C. Nathaniel Carpenter | 30 |
| N. D. George Cavendish | 1466 |
| N. DRALLOC. John Collard | 787, 1467 |
| N. D. Robert Parsons | 2127, 2196, 2550, 2569, 2640, 2790 |
| NESTOR IRONSIDE. Rev. Dr | |
| Samuel Croscall | 104 |
| NEVILLE TEMPLE. Hon. Julian | |
| Charles Henry Fane | 2545 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| N. F. Nathaniel Field | 904 |
| N. F. Nathaniel Fiennis | 2714 |
| N. F. D. Nicholas Fatio de Duillier | 976 |
| N. G. John Dobson | 688 |
| N. H. D. D. M. M. S. Nathaniel | |
| Holmes | 1034 |
| N. HONORIA. Marguerite A. | |
| Power | 1431 |
| NICHOLAS DOLEMAN. Robert | |
| Parsons | 2791 |
| NICHOLAS NIPCLOSE, SIR, | |
| BART. David Garrick | 2559 |
| NIL. H. J. Whitling | 1080 |
| NIMROD. Charles James Apperley | |
| 101, 354, 1179, 1193, 1471, 1589, 2148, 2479 | |
| NIPCLOSE, SIR NICHOLAS, | |
| BART. David Garrick | 2559 |
| N——N T——S. Thomas Newen-ham | 891 |
| N. N. Laurence Anderton | 2656 |
| N. N. Charles Leslie | 2018 |
| N. N. Charlwood Lawton | 407, 2297 |
| N. N. Edmund Calamy, D.D. | 647 |
| N. N. Edward Scarisbrook | 1481 |
| N. N. Gilbert Burnet, D.D. | 858 |
| N. N. John Nalson | 2000 |
| N. N. John Sergeant | 1609 |
| N. N. Lawrence Anderton | 2027, 2656 |
| N. N. Robert South, D.D. | 2370 |
| N. N. Samuel Grascome | 2139 |
| N. N. Vincent Alsop | 140 |
| N. O. Abraham Woodhead | 689 |
| N. O. Edward Thompson | 600 |
| NOBODY. G. Robinson | 1948 |
| NOBODY. James Robertson | 1948 |
| NOBODY, JUNR. Thomas Hodgson | 1947 |
| N. O. M. A. Richard Bentley | 2202 |
| NON CLERICUS. — Cottle | 2224 |
| NORFOLCIENSIS, PHILE-LEUTHERUS. Samuel Parr, LL.D. | 649, 658 |
| NORTH AMERICAN. Thomas B. | |
| Chandler, D.D. | 75 |
| NORTH-BRITISH PRO-TESTANT. Archibald Bruce | 1240 |
| NORTH CHRISTOPHER. | |
| Professor John Wilson | 2102, 2425 |
| NORVAL. James Scrymgeour | 912, 2772 |
| NOVUS HOMO. W. J. Courthope | 2553 |
| N. R. John Hunter | 1630 |

N. S. John Wilkins 2767
 N. S. John Willis, D.D. 1286
 N. S. Nathaniel Stephens 2767
 N. S. Sylvester Norris 2053
 NUNNERY, FABRICIA,
 SPINSTER. Peter Cox 104, 2836
 Errata Vol. 4
 N. W. Nathaniel Ward 638
 N. W. Nicholas Wincop 2141
 N. W. Nic. Watts 2547
 N. W. N. West 1208
 N. Y. — 1334
 N. Y. John Dury 659
 N. Y. John Fry 1911

 O.
 O. A. T. H. P. Oliver Plunkett 1290
 OBSERVANT, F. B. Richard
 Britton 1545
 OBSERVATOR. Rev. John Evans
 1441
 OCCIDENTE, MARIA DEL.
 Maria Brooks 2854
 OCTAVIUS. Dr William Hales 2058
 O'DOWD, CORNELIUS. Charles
 James Lever 514
 OFELLUS. Francis Squire 2802 (2)
 O. H. Oliver Heywood 53, 1256
 O'HARA FAMILY, THE. John
 Banim 239, 252, 904, 1562, 2539
 O. L. Octave Delepierre 2229
 OLD BOOMERANG. John
 Richard Houlding 201
 OLD BUSHMAN. H. W.
 Wheelwright 293
 OLDCASTLE, HUMPHREY.
 Nicholas Amhurst 2149
 OLD HUMPHREY. George
 Mogridge 525, 1342, 1810, 1811, 2279,
 2539 (2), 2574
 OLD JONATHAN. David Alfred
 Doudney, D.D. 2683, (2)
 OLD LADY MARY. Margaret O.
 W. Oliphant 2701
 OLD SAILOR, THE. Matthew
 Henry Barker, R.N. 1262, 1316, 1478,
 2607, 2610, 2790
 OLD SHEKARRY, THE. H. A.
 Levenson 748, 941, 1193
 OLD VICAR, THE. John Samuel
 Bewley Monsell, LL.D. 1487
 OLDYS, FRANCIS, A. M. George
 Chalmers 1484
 OLEANDER. David M'Culloch 564

OLIM OXONIENSIS. George
 Wilmot 1384
 OLINTHUS. William J. A. Sheehy
 2167
 OLIVER FOULIS. David Lloyd 295
 OLIVER, NATHAN. Robert
 Blakey, Ph.D. 916
 OLIVER, STEPHEN. William
 Andrew Chatto 1810, 2076, 2263
 OLIVER YORKE. Francis Mahony
 2132
 OLPHAR HAMST. Ralph Thomas
 1065, 1553
 O. M. HABERDASHER. Alex-
 ander Carlyle, D.D. 1925
 OMNIUM, JACOB. Matthew J.
 Higgins 1253, 1445, 1448, 1485, 2083,
 2568, 2588
 O. N. Serenus de Cressy 2222
 ONE OF THE BOYS. Percy H.
 Fitzgerald 2268
 ONE OF THE 687 F.R.S. — SSS.
 Dr A. B. Granville 2271
 ONESIMUS. Peter L. Courtier
 1589, 2056
 ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR.
 Daniel Defoe 771
 ONE WHO HAS WHISTLED
 AT THE PLOUGH. Alexander
 Somerville 204
 ONE WHO KNOWS IT WELL.
 C. R. Lushington 1987
 ONTOLOGOS. William Kenrick,
 LL.D. 1041, 2176
 O. P. Oliver Pigge 434, 2340
 OPATVS DVCTOR. James Mum-
 ford 2069
 O'REID, JNO. CHAS. Josiah Con-
 der 2204
 ORIELENSIS PHILELEU-
 THEROS. J. Davison, M.A. 2353
 ORINDA. Katherine Philips 1428
 ORTHOS, PHIL-. George John-
 stone 832
 ORWELL. Walter Chalmers Smith 239
 OSCAR. Mrs Leman Grimstone 2851
 OSCOTIAN. William Charles Mark
 Kent 339
 OTWAY, SYLVESTER. John Os-
 wald 835, 1953
 OUIDA. Louisa de La Ramée 175, 345,
 356, 696, 937, 974, 1081, 1201, 1218 (2),
 1669, 1866, 1916, 2056, 2385, 2502, 2654,
 2698, 2707, 2738, 2787

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| O. W. John Bridle, D.D. | 1405 |
| O. W. Obadiah Walker | 1051 |
| O—W, A—R. Arthur Onslow | 2470 |
| OWEN MEREDITH. Hon. E. R. | |
| Bulwer-Lytton | 420, 1523, 2216, 2325, 2787 |
| OXONIAN, AN. Stephen Weston | 2655 |
| OXONIAN, KN. Rev. John Allan | 920 |
| OXONIENSIS, A.M. Nathaniel Tillson Marsh | 1832 |
| OXONIENSIS. Henry Brooke, D.C.L. | 161 |
| OXONIENSIS. Rev. Francis Trench | 2209 |
| OXONIENSIS. Thomas Monro | 1898 |
| OXONIENSIS, OLIM. George Wilmot | 1384 |
| OXONIENSIS, PHILANTHROPUS. Dr Morgan | 1407 |
| OXONIENSIS, PHILOMATH. Richard Walker, B.D. | 918 |
| OXOS. John Coglean | 472 |
| OYSTER FROM HOME, AN. Henry Cobbold | 1954 |
| OZIOSI. Robert Merry, &c. | 178 |

P.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| II. Rev. Joseph Wasse | 1626 |
| P. Robert Kemp Philp | 1903 |
| P. Stuart Menteith | 1879 |
| P. A. Peter Annet | 1283 |
| P. A. Philip Ayres | 2355 |
| PACIFICUS. John Payne | 2601 |
| P. A., D.D. Peter Allix, D.D. | 2115 |
| PADRING, RYRIE BJOLLA. P. V. Fitz Patrick | 2558 |
| PAETS, CORNELIUS. Arthur A. Sykes, D.D. | 1188 |
| PAGE, H. A. Alexander H. Japp | 1334, 1571, 1747, 1835, 2572 (2) |
| PALÆOPOLITANUS, FRANCISCUS. Henry More | 683 |
| PALATINUS, MUSÆUS. Richard Brathwait | 2695 |
| PALEDONIUS, PHILOGENES. R. Brathwayt | 180 |
| PALLET, PETER PAUL. Rev. Richard Warner | 2096, 2187 |
| PALMER, HACKLE. Robert Blakey | 1100 |
| PAMEACH, RYHEN. Henry Peachman, M.A. | 619 |

| | |
|--|--|
| PANTAGRUELL, GARAGANTUA. William Rufus Chetwood | 2494 |
| P. A. Patricius Aberdonensis. Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Aberdeen | 833 |
| PARAGRAPH PETER. James Makillrick Adair, M.D. | 91 |
| PARALLAX. Dr Samuel Rowbotham | 2853 |
| PARENS. — Synge | 720 |
| PARIAH, CAROLINE. Francis Cornwallis | 1902 |
| PARK, ABNER. Rev. Alex. Stevenson Twombly | 1605 |
| PARKER, MARTIN. Amos Strettell | 1741 |
| PARKER, SAMUEL. Charles Leslie | 836 |
| PARLANTE, PRISCILLA. Hon. Mary A. C. Bradshaw | 912, 1582 |
| PARLEY, PETER. George Mogridge | 2332 |
| PARLEY, PETER. Samuel Griswold Goodrich | 1889 |
| PARLEY, PETER. William Martin | 1169 |
| PARRESIASTES, PHILOPHILUS. Henry More, D.D. | 775 |
| PARRHASI, THEODORUS. John Le Clerc | 1863 |
| PARSON LOT. Charles Kingsley | 367 |
| PARTHENOPHÆUS HERETICUS. William Gordon | 28, 1992 |
| PARVUS, CATO. Thomas Frognall Dibdin | 231 |
| PASCAL, YR. Pierce Connelly | 325, 1658, 2821 |
| PASHA, HOBART. Augustus Charles Hobart, R.N. | 1710 |
| PASQUIN, ANTHONY. John Williams | 201, 546, 549, 721, 1481, 1715, 1914, 1946, 1954, 1980, 2643 |
| PASQUINUS, PETRUS, C.P.M. Thomas Comber | 2277 |
| PASTOR FIDO. Allan Blayney | 913 |
| PATRICOLA. John Toland | 2307, 2484 |
| PATRIOTICUS. W. P. Russel | 1809, 2414 |
| PATRICIUS ABERDONENSIS. Patrick Forbes | 833 |
| PATRICIUS WALKER. W. Allingham | 2076 |
| PAUL PINDAR. John Yonge Akerman | 1507 |
| P. B. P. Bakewell | 659 |
| P. B. Peter Belon | 1636 |

- P. B. S. Percy Bysshe Shelley 2351
P. C. W. Philip Carteret Webb 2353
2354, 2485
P. COLQUHOUN. R. Shaw 1770
P. D. R. Bentley 979
P. D. M. Matthew Patison 1207
P. D. M. Matthew Pattenson 1207
P. D. M. Peter Du Moulin, D.D. 1375
P ----, DR. William Payne, D.D. 1356
PEDESTRIAN, THE. John
Aiton, D.D. 730
PEMBROKE, MORGAN DE.
Morgan Evans 1944
PEN CLER JOCELYN. Pierce
Connelly, M.A. 1971, 2023
PENDENNIS, ARTHUR. W. M.
Thackeray 1737
PENDRAGON. Henry Sampson 1639
PENSILVANIAN. William Penn 588
PEN, SILVER. Eliza Meteyard 599,
1497
PENTWEAZLE, EBENEZER. C.
Smart 1179
PERCY, JONES, T. William E.
Aytoun 925
PERCY, REUBEN. Joseph Clinton
Robinson 1508, 1884
PERCY, RUEBEN. Thomas
Byerly 1508, 1884
PERCY, SHOLTO. Joseph C.
Robertson 1508, 1884
PERCY, SHOLTO. Thomas Byerley
1508, 1884
PEREGRINE SMYTH. William
King, LL.D. 1299
P. E., REV. FATHER DOM.
Philip Ellis 929
PER PHILANTHROPUM. Mark
Hildesley 2128
PETER. William Cockburn, M.A. 1888
PETER BULLCalf. Joseph S.
Fry 1140
PETER CORNELIUS. Hugh
Pecters 2795
PETER OF PONTEFRACT.
Richard Graves 1524
PETER PARAGRAPH. J. M.
Adair, M.D. 91
PETER PARLEY. George Mog-
ridge 2332
PETER PARLEY. Samuel G.
Goodrich 1889
PETER PARLEY. William Martin
1169
PETER PAUL PALLET. Rev
Richard Warner 2096, 2187
PETER PINDAR. John Wolcott,
M.D., 53, 143, 225, 252, 287, 346, 440,
460, 506, 865, 894 (2), 902, 1012, 1061,
1237, 1254, 1316, 1460, 1517, 1529 (2),
1661 (2), 1741, 1803 (2), 1804 (3), 1818,
1835, 1845, 1871, 1893 (2), 1915 (2), 1955,
1956, 1958, 2165, 2213, 2218 (6), 2234,
2235, 2236, 2255, 2277, 2390, 2510, 2543,
2549, 2657, 2798, 2830, 2840
PETER PINDAR, JUNIOR. John
Agg 2218, 2233, 2590, 2686
PETER PLYMLEY. Sidney Smith
1449, 2589, 2696
PETER PONDER, REV. Rev.
William Bell 422, 1307
PETER PORCUPINE. William
Corbett, 75, 241, 600 (2), 612, 1463,
1497, 1776, 1778, 2651
PETER POSITIVE. James Mont-
gomery 2020
PETER THE PLOWMAN. James
Mercer 2024
PETROLEUM V. NASBY. D.
R. Locke 1699
PETRUS PASQUINUS, C.P.M.
Thomas Comber 2277
P. F. Payne Fisher 1950, 2606
P. F. P. Fuller 1409
P. F. Phineas Fletcher 740, 1916, 2058
P. F. C. Alexander Dunlop 2125
P. F., SERGEANT-MAJOR. Payne
Fisher 1950, 2606
P. G. D. Peter Gally de Gaujac 2675
P. H. Peter Heylin 2509
P. H. P. Hardcastle 2061
P. H. Philemon Holland 2123
P. H. Sir Patrick Hume 2030
P. H., D.D. Peter Heylin, D.D. 2781
P. H. ΦΙΛΟΠΟΙΗΤΗΣ. Patrick Hume 102
PHILADELPHUS. Saxe Bannister
2150
PHILADELPHUS, IRENÆUS.
Lewis Du Moulin 2780
PHILADELPHUS, THEOPHILUS.
John Ley 853
PHILAGATHUS. Edward Pearce 475
PHILAGATHUS. Rev. Samuel
Rolle 2411
PHILALETES. Charles Leslie
324, 2737
PHILALETES. Colonel Webbe
2348

PHILALETES. George Turner 1610
 PHILALETES. Hon. Archibald Campbell 1401
 PHILALETES. James Beezley 1378
 PHILALETES. John Jones, LL.D. 785
 PHILALETES. John Swinton, B.D. 536
 PHILALETES. John Wesley, A.M. 1378
 PHILALETES. Joseph Besse 415
 PHILALETES. Joseph Ollive 415
 PHILALETES. Joseph Rogers, M.D. 109
 PHILALETES. Lord Mandeville 624
 PHILALETES. Matthias Earbery 1120, 1210
 PHILALETES. Rev. John Bruce 2145
 PHILALETES. Rev. John Gough 647
 PHILALETES. Rev. Thomas Randall 1780
 PHILALETES. Rev. William Goode, M.A. 831
 PHILALETES. Richard Bentley 1408
 PHILALETES. Robert Findlay, D.D. 2144, 2697
 PHILALETES. Sir James Tyrrell 1872
 PHILALETES. Sir Richard Hill 1403
 PHILALETES. Thomas De-laune 1936
 PHILALETES. T. Twining 657
 PHILALETES-ALAZONOMAS-TIX. Henry More 1788
 PHILALETES, A.M. Robert Fellowes, D.D. 1132
 PHILALETES CANTABRIGIENSIS. Bishop Kaye 2141, 2178
 PHILALETES CANTABRIGIENSIS. James Jurin, M.D. 165, 1010, 1619
 PHILALETES CANTABRIGIENSIS. John Jackson 900, 2141
 PHILALETES CANTABRIGIENSIS. Zachary Grey 2267
 PHILALETES, EUGENIUS. Arthur Ashley Sykes 1225
 PHILALETES, EUGENIUS. Thomas Vaughan 94, 131, 269, 835, 1225, 1526, 1533, 1538, 2310
 PHILALETES, EUGENIUS, JUN. Robert Samber 2638

PHILALETES LONDINIENSIS. Caleb Fleming, D.D. 407
 PHILALETES, MENCIVS. Peter Annet 1141
 PHILALETES, MISOPLANES AND. — Wastall 1854
 PHILALETES RUSTICANS. Richard Shepherd, D.D. 2109
 PHILALETES RUSTICUS. William Asplin 1214
 PHILANDER. Ford, Earl Gray 1519
 PHILANDER. Rev. James Wright 307
 PHILANAGNOSTES CRITICUS. Thomas Herne 13
 PHILANAX. John Norris 1680
 PHILANAX, CALVIN. Samuel Young 972
 PHIL. ANG. John Pennyman 279
 PHIL. ANGLUS. Joseph Pennyman 1511
 PHIL'ANGLUS. William Penn 751, 1835, 2045
 PHILANTHROPOS. John Fel-lowes 1037
 PHILANTHROPOS. James Grant 2758
 PHILANTHROPOS. John Dove 2080
 PHILANTHROPOS. John Forster 2135
 PHILANTHROPOS. Rev. James Morrison 2070
 PHILANTHROPOS. Thomas Mortimer 839
 PHILANTHROPOS, THEOPHILUS. David Hall 798
 PHILANTHROPOS, THEOPHILUS. Robert Poole, M.D. 1907
 PHILANTHROPUM, PER. Mark Hildesley 2128
 PHILANTHROPUS. John Locke 2297, 2567
 PHILANTHROPUS. Joseph Besse 773
 PHILANTHROPUS OXONIENSIS. D. Morgan 1407
 PHILANTHUS. John Sharp, Jun. 2189
 PHILARENVS. James Howell 1601
 PHILARET. John Dunton 194
 PHILARETES, PHILIPPUS, A. C. C. Thomas Comber 46
 PHILARETUS. Thomas Letchworth 799
 PHILECCLESIA. Rev. C.H. Davis, M.A. 2514
 PHILELEUTHEROS. John Fell 1294
 PHILELEUTHEROS ORIEL-ENSIS. J. Davison, M.A. 2353

PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLI-
CANUS. J. W. Donaldson, D.D. 2747
PHILELEUTHERUS BRITAN-
NICUS. John Hildrop, D.D. 2113
PHILELEUTHERUS CANTA-
BRIGIENSIS. Thomas Herne
798, 886, 1405, 2586
PHILELEUTHERUS CHRIST-
IANUS. Rev. T. Broughton 385
PHILELEUTHERUS DUBLIN-
IENSIS. Patrick Delany, D.D. 2113
PHILELEUTHERUS LIPSIE-
NIS. Richard Bentley, D.D. 2157
PHILELEUTHERUS LONDIN-
IENSIS. Samuel Squire, D.D. 2141
PHILELEUTHERUS NORFOL-
CIENSIS. Samuel Parr, LL.D.
649, 658
PHILELEUTHERUS, TYRO.
John Duncan, D.D. 37
PHILEMON. Rev. C. S. Hawtrej 624
PHILENIA. Mrs Morton 1832
PHILHELLEN, SCOTTISH.
Edward Mason 1897
PHILINDUS. Dr Max Müller 516
PHILIPPUS PHILARETES,
A. C. C. Thomas Comber (1), 46
PHILIP WHARTON. John C.
Thomson 1078, 2823
PHIL., J. R., EN-ALETHIUS, I. D.
John Doughtie 2724
PHILLIPS, THO. William Drake 1509
PHILO. — Maitland 2652
PHILO - BASILEUS PHILO-
CLERUS. W. Carpenter 1288
PHILOBASILEUS, THEOPHILUS.
Thomas Pierce, D.D. 2033
PHILOBIBLICUS CANTABRIG-
IENSIS. J. Chapman, D.D. 2137
PHILOBIBLOS. Thomas Rodd 596
PHILO-BRITANNUS. C. Dave-
nant, LL.D. 2114
PHILOCHELIDON. Thomas
Forster 1774
PHILO-CHRISTIANUS. William
Brough, D.D. 2247
PHILOCHRISTUS. J. Proast,
Archdeacon of Berks 2300
PHILO-CLERUS, PHILO-BASI-
LEUS. William Carpenter 1288
PHILO-CRITICUS. Francis Hare
D.D. 414
PHILOCRITICUS CANTABRI-
GIENSIS. John Jackson 2644

PHILODEMUS. Joseph Clegg 515
PHILOGENES PALEDONIUS.
Richard Brathwayt 180
PHILOGLOTTUS. Richard Parker 813
PHILOJUVENIS. C. J. Hambro 724
PHILOLOGIST. Rev. Richard
Shepherd 1802
PHILO-MALTHUS. George Han-
cock 507
PHILOMATH. Harry Whitney,
Patrick Kennedy 1340 (2)
PHILOMATH, OXONIENSIS.
Richard Walker. B.D. 918
PHILOMATH, T. N. Jonathan
Swift, D.D. 892
PHILOMIRTH, AARON. John H.
Parr 1684
PHILO-MUSUS. Nicholas Am-
herst 1799
PHILOMUSUS. BASILIUS.
Robert Waring, M.A. 16
PHILOMUSUS, BASILIUS.
Thomas Barlow, D.D. 1880
PHILOMUSUS, BASILIUS.
Thomas Pierce 2566
PHILO-NAUTICUS. L. H.
Halloran 911
PHILONOMUS ELEUTHERUS.
J. Arbuthnot, M.D. 1270
PHILOPARRIUS, THEOPHILUS.
Thomas Paget 2132
PHILOPATER. William Prynne 2024
PHILOPATRIA. Rachel Fanny
A. Lee 797
PHILOPATRIS. Bishop of St
David's 1441
PHILOPATRIS. Charles Blount 1294
PHILOPATRIS. Thomas Burgess,
D.D. 1441
ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΡΙΣ. Sir Josiah Child 2649
PHILOPATRIS, PHILOPHILUS.
Andrew Symson 2709
PHILOPATRIS VARVICENSIS.
Samuel Parr, D.D. 362
PHILOPENES. Jo. Dormer, S.J. 2720
PHILOPHILUS PARRESIASTES.
Henry More, D.D. 775
PHILOPHILUS PHILOPATRIS.
Andrew Symson 2709
PHILOPHRASTES. Sir Ralph
Freeman 1309
ΦΙΛΟΠΟΙΗΤΗΣ, P. H. Patrick Hume 102
ΦΙΛΟΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΟΤΣ. Alexander Skene
1595

PHILOPOLITES. William Petman 1419
 PHILOPOLITES, W. P. William Prynne 1818
 PHILO-ROSKELYNIS. Robert Forbes, Bishop of Caithness 17
 PHIL-ORTHOS. George Johnstone 832
 PHILO SCOTUS. Philip B. Ainslie 2166
 PHILOSTRATUS. Thomas Forster, F.L.S. 2416
 PHILOTHEORUS. Caleb Fleming, D.D. 2129
 PHILOTHEOS PHYSIOLOGUS. Thomas Tryon 970, 1654, 2795, 2796
 PHILOTHEUS, ABRAHAM. A. Wright 83
 PHILOTESIS. Daniel Roberts 2096
 PHILO-TRAGICUS. Thady Fitzpatrick 772
 PHILUS ADELPHUS. John Ley 642
 PHIZ. H. K. Browne 1193
 P. H., M.D. Paul Hiffernan, M.D. 2319
 PHENIX, JOHN, M.A. Captain Derby 1905
 PHENIX. Sir Henry Martin, Bart. 169
 PHOTOIUS, JUNIOR. — Sherlock 1445
 PH. TRELERNIE. Peter Heylin 2707
 PHYSIOLOGUS, PHILOTHEOS. Thomas Tryon 970, 1654, 2795, 2796
 PIERCE, DOD. Dr Barrowby 1403
 PIERCE, DOD. Dr Schomberg, Jr. 1403
 PIKROMEL, TIMOTHEUS. Thomas Clarke 789
 PILEUS QUADRATUS. Stephen Reay 1776
 PINDAR, PAUL. John Younge Akerman 1507
 PINDAR, PETER. John Wolcott, M.D. 53, 143, 225, 252, 287, 346, 440, 460, 506, 865, 894 (2), 902, 1012, 1061, 1237, 1254, 1316, 1460, 1517, 1529 (2), 1661 (2), 1741, 1803 (2), 1804 (3), 1818, 1835, 1845, 1871, 1893 (2), 1915 (2), 1955, 1956, 1958, 2165, 2213, 2218 (6), 2234, 2235, 2236, 2255, 2277, 2390, 2510, 2543, 2549, 2657, 2798, 2830, 2840
 PINDAR, PETER, JUNIOR. John Agg 2218, 2233, 2590, 2686
 PISCATOR. Thomas P. Lathy 92
 PISISTRATUS, CAXTON. G. E. Bulwer-Lytton 243

PISO, LUCIUS M. W. Ware 2225
 PITTS, THOMAS. John Tutchin 1725
 PLACE, BENJAMIN. Edward Thring 2577
 PLAIN TIMOTHY. G. W. Blaikie 924
 PLOWMAN, PETER THE. James Mercer 2024
 PLYMLEY, PETER. Sidney Smith 1449, 2589, 2696
 P. M. Patrick Middleton 677
 P. M. Peter Muffet 438
 P. M. Philip Massinger 904, 1981
 P. M. Pierre Mathieu 1981
 POETASTER. Thomas Dekker 2352
 POLEMOPHILUS BROWN. Alexander Geddes, LL.D. 1737
 POLYPUS. Eaton Stannard Barrett 68 (2)
 POMPONIO, LETO. Cardinal Vitelleschi 2723
 PONDER, REV. PETER. Rev. William Bell 422, 1307
 PONTEFRAC, PETER OF. Richard Graves 1524
 PORCUPINE, PETER. William Corbett 75, 241, 600 (2), 612, 1463, 1497, 1776, 1778, 2651
 POSITIVE, PETER. James Montgomery 2020
 P—— P——, POET LAUREAT. George Daniel 2525
 P. P., REV., M.A. Richard Graves 897
 P. R. Patrick Robertson 1335
 P. R. Robert Parsons 2648
 PRAGMATICUS MERCURIUS. Marchamont Nedham 107, 1455, 1936
 PRESBYTER. George Lewthwaite 2386
 PRESBYTER ANGLICANUS. J. H. Harris 200, 2390
 PRESBYTER CALVANIANUS. Archibald Bruce 103, 2065
 PRESBYTER CATHOLICUS. Rev. William Harness 2774
 PRESBYTER CICESTRENSIS. Henry Latham 130
 PRESBYTERUS. Robert Hussey 1083
 PRIMCOCK, A. James Ralph 2547
 PRIOR, J. BUTLER. Thomas H. Ward. 253
 PRISCILLA * * * *. Priscilla Wakefield 1341
 PRISCILLA PARLANTE. Hon. Mary A. Cavendish Bradshaw 912, 1582

PROBUS BRITANICUS. Samuel
Johnson, LL.D. 1549
PROMOTION BY MERIT. Wil-
liam Angus 2057
PROTESTANT, NORTH BRIT-
ISH. Archibald Bruce 1240
PSYCALETHER ESTIBIUS. Wil-
liam Coward, M.D. 2309
P. T. Philip Thickness 1287
PUBLICOLA. D. J. Williams 1442
PUBLICOLA. John Adams, LL.D.
1773
PUBLICOLA. Jonathan Swift,
D.D. 1402
PUBLICUS. Caleb Fleming 1642
PUBLICUS SEVERUS. Sir John
J. Dillon 1178
PUEDE-SER, DON DIEGO.
James Mabbe 855, 2460
PUNJABEE. W. D. Arnold 1763
PURVES, GEORGE, LL.D. Simon
Gray 67, 1043
PUSEYITE EX-. Henry N.
Oxenham 1897
PUZZLEPATE, JEDEDIAH. John
Douglas Giles 2709
P. W. Patrick Walker 2438
P. W. P. Wyborne 368
PYNGLE LAYNE. J. Fox Turner 2365
P—Y, WILLIAM. William Pud-
sey 495

Q.

Q. E. D. F. von Münch Belling-
hausen 1054
Q IN THE CORNER. John Harris
Vol iv., 2595
QUADRATUS PILEUS. Stephen
Reay 1776
QUAKER. Joseph Wyeth 193
QUARTUS, SCRIBLERUS.
Thomas Cooke 217
QUEERFELLOW, QUINTIN.
Charles Clark 690
QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS. G. G.
Byron, Lord Byron 2771
QUID-PRO-QUO. Charles John
Smyth, M.A. 584
QUID. Robert Allan Fitzgerald 1263
QUIET GEORGE. George
Frederick Pardon 1296
QUINQUAGENARIUS. Godfrey
Fausett, D.D. 915

QUINTIN QUEERFELLOW.
Charles Clark 690
QUIZ. Edward Caswall 2405
QUIZ, A WONDERFUL. J. R.
Lowell 2081
QUORUM UNUS. William Wadd 1758
Q. Z. Dr Ellison 1668

R.

R. Arthur Blennerhasset Rowan 2462
R. Zachary Pearce 1626 (2)
R. A. R. Allot 752
R. A. R. Argall 2448
R. A. R. Aston 1918
R. A. Richard Alleine 226, 1022, 1079,
2768, 2841
R. A. Robert Armin 2720
R. A. Robert Aylet 275
R. A. Robert Aylett 2815
RABBOTEM, ISAAC. Philip de
Marnix 220
RAG, TAG, AND BOBTAIL. J.
Cameron Lees, D.D. 2221 (2)
RALEIGH, W. Henry St John,
Lord Bolingbroke 530
R. ALISTER. Alexander Robert-
son 213, 222, 866
RAMBAND YOELING. Frédéric
Gilbert 1498
RAMSAY, GRACE. Kathleen
O'Meara 2255, 2572
RAMUS RANDOLPH. Edward
N. Dennys 71
RANDALL, ANNE FRANCIS.
Mary Robinson 1419
RANDOLP, FITZ-EUSTACE. W.
Fraser 256
RANDOLPH, RAMUS. Edward
N. Dennys 71
RANGER, CHARLES. Arthur
Murphy 1044
RANGER, ENGLISH CON-
NAUGHT. Edward Cooper 550
RAVELIN, HUMPHREY. G.
Procter 1524
RAWDON, CRAWLEY. George
F. Pardon 208, 234 (3), 1060, 1066
RAYMOND, HENRY A. Sarah
Scott 1138
R. B. Honble. Robert Boyle 962, 1796
R. B. Richard Baddeley 1471
R. B. Richard Barnfield 1052
R. B. Richard Baxter 1654

R. B. Richard Booker 2260
 R. B. Richard Brathwait 1683
 R. B. Richard Brathwayt 1500, 2050
 R. B. Richard Brome 1311
 R. B. Richard Broughton 1651
 R. B. Richard Burton 44, 599, 752, 756,
 757, 870, 1001, 1144, 1156, 1158, 1166,
 2709, 2714, 2722, 2828
 R. B. Robert Bailly 129
 R. B. Robert Barclay 2219
 R. B. Robert Baron 1623
 R. B. Robert Blackwell 513
 R. B. Robert Boreman 523
 R. B. Robert Bostock 631
 R. B. Robert Bragge 1466
 R. B. Robert Brett 615, 711, 1806 (2),
 2106, 2574
 R. B. Robert Brown 1834
 R. B. Robert Burton 2709
 R. B. Robert Parsons 143
 R. B. G. Robert Baillie 2195
 R. B. J. R. B. Jones 2771
 R. B. K. Robert Baillie 1858
 R. B. M. Robert B. Mansfield 2270
 R. B. P. Ralph Buckland 2291
 R. B. P. Robert B. Paul 1138
 R. C. Ralph Cudworth 2709
 R. C. Ralph Cudworth, D.D. 648
 R. C. R. Chambers 1815
 R. C. Richard Carew 843, 1021
 R. C. Richard Cattermole 995
 R. C. Richard
 Challoner, D.D. 340
 R. C. Richard Chamberlaine 1495
 R. C. Richard Claridge 118
 R. C. Richard Corbet 1955
 R. C. Richard Crane 546, 1316
 R. C. Richard Crashaw 309
 R. C. Robert Calder 1326, 2337
 R. C. Robert Carruthers 1139
 R. C. Robert Cawdrey 1021
 R. C. Robert Chambers 1846
 R. C. Robert Clark 1027
 R. C. Robert Clavel 1103
 R. C. Robert Codrington 2033, 2660
 R. C. Robert Colvill 299
 R. C. Robert Connold 1757
 R. C. Robert Crowley 2270
 R. C. Roger Cook 2631
 R. C. Roger Cotton 177
 R. C. C. Richard Charles Coxe 1604
 R. C., D.D. Richard Smith, Bishop
 of Chalcedon 273
 R. C. H. Sir Richard Colt Hoare 1102

R. C - LD - R. Robert Calder 2474
 R. C. M. Robert Cotton Money 1275
 R. C. M.A. Robert Calder M.A. 2009
 R. C., SIR. Richard Cocks 2391
 R. C., SIR. Sir Robert Cotton 2329
 R. D. 876
 R. D. Richard Day 249
 R. D. Richard Duppa 739
 R. D. Robert Davenport 544, 1733,
 1937
 R. D. Robert Dixon, D.D. 306
 R. D. Sir Robert Dallington 276
 R. DOLEMAN. Robert Parsons 470
 R—D S—LE, SIR. Sir Richard
 Steele 1395
 R. E. C. Rachel E. Cresswell
 1597, 2459
 REDIVIVUS QUEVEDOS. G.
 E. Byron, Lord Byron 2771
 REDMAN WESTCOT. Adam
 Littleton 2193
 REDNAXELA. Hon. Mrs Cropper
 1090
 REDNAXELA GNIMELF, A.M.
 Alexander Fleming, M.A. 2505
 R. E. E. W. R. E. E. Warburton 1193
 REGINALD DE ST LEON,
 COUNT. Edward du Bois 2250
 REGINALDE WOLFE. Thomas
 F Dibdin 1283
 R. E. H. GREYSON. Henry Rogers
 2319
 REKATIHW, DRAWDE. Edward
 Whitaker 1204
 REMEMBRANCER, BRITAIN'S.
 George Wither 2513
 RESEARCH. J. Wood Beilby 2678
 RETNYW. WERDNA, M.D.
 Andrew Wynter, M.D. 1800, 1911
 REUBEN PERCY. Joseph Clinton
 Robinson 1508, 1884
 REV. * * * * *, M.A.
 James Pycroft, M.A. 431
 R. F. Richard Farnworth 132, 382, 1034,
 1078, 1172, 2604, 2822
 R. F. Richard Frankum 220
 R. F. Robert Ferguson 2411
 R. F. BRANCASSINE. Hughes
 R. P. Fraser Halle 540
 R. F., D.D. Roger Fenton, D.D. 2337
 R—F—. Robert Forbes 61
 R. F., SIR. Sir Richard Fanshaw 2068
 R. G. R. Goodrige 1525
 R. G. Richard Gough 285, 555, 1149

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| R. G. Robert Gould | 1525, 1998 |
| R. G. Robert Gardiner | 1237 (2), 1238 (2), 1239 |
| R. G. Robert Greene | 240, 667, 2292, 2570 |
| R. H. Abraham Woodhead | 483, 655, 1057 |
| R. H. R. Heath | 1856 |
| R. H. R. Henderson | 178 |
| R. H. R. Holden | 1057 |
| R. H. Richard Harvey | 1198, 1896 |
| R. H. Richard Hawkins | 654 |
| R. H. Richard Head | 1633, 2046, 2103 |
| R. H. Richard Hubberthorne | 2447 |
| R. H. Robert Harrison | 1498 |
| R. H. Robert Heron | 2251 |
| R. H. Robert Hobson | 1057 |
| R. H. Robert Hooke | 195 |
| R. H. Robert Howlett | 93 |
| R— H— . Thomas Carte | 981 |
| R. H. C. Hon. Robert Henry Clive | 695 |
| R. H. D., JR. Richard Henry Dana, Junr. | 2702 |
| R. H., M.A., Richard Hollinworth, M.A. | 849 |
| R. H. S. R. H. Shepperd | 2553 |
| R. H. THE E. OF R. John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester | 1951 |
| R. I. Richard Johnson | 2166 |
| RICHARD BEWLEY, M.A. R. Harrington, M.D. | 2641 |
| RICHARD BURTON. Nathaniel Crouch | 2709 |
| RICHARD THIMBLEBY. Richard Ashby | 2425 |
| RICHARD WALTER. Benjamin Robins | 2782 |
| RICHARDE BRIGHTWELL. John Frith | 1917 |
| RICHARDUS INCOGNITUS. Richard Brash | 42 |
| RICHWORTH, WILLIAM. Thomas White | 623 |
| RIC. RO. Richard Robinson | 2667 |
| RICTER WODEN VANDYCK. Andrew Coventry Dick | 1759 |
| RED GAP. George Frederick Pardon | 873 |
| RIGHT HON. EARL OF HAD- -----TON. Earl of Haddington | 1951 |
| RIGHT HON. LADY H * * * *. Lady Hawke | 1287 |
| RINGLETUB, JEREMIAH. John S. D.D. | 1815 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| RIPON, JOHN SCOTT. John Scott Byerly | 244 |
| RIVETAS, ANDREW, JR. Andrew Marvell | 1675 |
| R. J. | 1233 |
| R. J. Richard Johnson | 2166 |
| R. J. L. Richard J. Lane | 2475 |
| R. JUNINS. Richard Younge | 2320 |
| R. J. WOOLLEN DRAPER. Lieut. J. Mackenzie | 2831 |
| R. L. Rev. Roger Lawrence | 670 |
| R. L. Robert Lawrie | 1021 |
| R. L. Sir Roger L'Estrange | 406 |
| R. L., SIR. Sir Roger L'Estrange | 618 |
| R. L. WESTLAND. Robert W. Lowe | 2810 |
| R. M. Professor Robert Manning | 2216 |
| R. M. Ralph Maddison | 751 |
| R. M. Richard Mayhew | 1943 |
| R. M. R. Manerick | 2252 |
| R. M. R. Monsey | 2262 |
| R. M. Robert Morris | 1380 |
| R. * * * * *, MARIA. Maria Riddell | 2784 |
| R. M., D.D. R. Mosson, D.D. | 1931 |
| R. N. Richard Niccols | 986, 2392 |
| R. O. Richard Overton | 1543 |
| ROBERT BRAZEN, F.N.S. Colin Maclaurin | 1947 |
| ROBERT BURTON. Nathaniel Crouch | 2709 |
| ROBERT HALL, GENT. Peter Heylin | 1083 |
| ROBERT HALSTEAD. Henry, Earl of Peterborough | 2512 |
| ROBERT HERON. John Pink- erton | 1441 |
| ROBERT SCOTT. James Robins | 1135 |
| ROBERT SEYMOUR. John Motley | 29, 2528 |
| ROBERT TURNER COTTON. Mortimer Collins | 1672 |
| ROBERT WARNEFORD, LIEUT., R.N. W. H. C. Russell | 1272, 1895, 2240, 2397, 2542, 2544 |
| ROBERTS, CAPTAIN. Augustus Charles Hobart, R.N. | 1710 |
| POB POL. John Macgregor | 1020 |
| ROCHESTER, MARK. William C. M. Kent | 603 |
| ROCK, CAPTAIN. Roger O'Connor | 1451 |
| ROCKINGHAM, SIR CHARLES. Count de Jarnac | 346 |
| ROCKWOOD. Thomas Dykes | 2497 |

RODOLPHUS. Charles Croke 945
 ROGER WIDDRINGTON. Roger
 Preston 1736, 2221
 ROGER WIDDRINGTON. Thomas
 Preston 1736 (2), 2221
 ROLAND GILDEROY. Charles
 Rowley 1910
 RO., RIC. Richard Robinson 2667
 RORY M'RORY, REV. J. Cameron
 Lees, D.D. 1531
 ROSA. Rosa Raine 2064
 ROSALIND. Rosalind Davis 993
 ROSA MATILDA. Mrs Byrne 1181
 ROSKELYNIS, PHILO. Robert
 Forbes, D.D., Bishop of Caithness 17
 POI, POB. John Macgregor 1020
 R. P. 927
 R. P. Richard Peers 1947
 R. P. Richard Perrinchief 2533
 R. P. Richard Polwhele 783
 R. P. Robert Paltock 1464
 R. P. Robert Pricket 1174, 1266
 R. P. Robert Pultock 1464
 R. P. W. Robert Plumer Ward 1206
 R. R. Richard Robinson 199, 240
 R. R. Robert Rogers, B.D. 2169
 R. R. William Rowley 1605
 R. S. Richard Sault 256
 R. S. Richard Sheldon 349
 R. S. Richard Smith, Bishop of
 Chalcedon 202
 R. S. Richard Stanwix, B.D. 1171
 R. S. Robert Paltock 1464
 R. S. Robert Pultock 1464
 R. S. Robert Sempill 1908
 R. S. Robert Southwell 1649, 2659
 R. S. R. Skinner 388
 R. S. R. Stanyhurst 1905
 R. S. R. Stapylton 1905
 R. S., D.D. Robert Scott, D.D.
 986, 2338
 R. S. H. Robert S. Hunt 1683
 R. S. H. Robert Stephen Hawker 2776
 R— S—, SIR. Sir Robert
 Sibbald 1357
 R. S. S. J. Richard Strange 1468
 R. T. Rebekah Travers 1606
 R. T. Richard Tuke 2457
 R. T. Robert Tofte 61, 1323, 1829,
 2701
 R. T. Sir Peter Pett 642
 R. THOM. Edward Mayhew 2637
 RUDDIMAN, THOMAS, M.A.
 Roger Robertson 1243

III.

2 P

RUEBEN PERCY. Thomas
 Byerley 1508, 1884
 RURAL D.D. David Esdaile, D.D. 504
 RUSTICUS. Edward Newman 1442
 RUSTICUS. Frederick Denison
 Maurice, B.A. 2511
 RUSTICUS, MERCURIUS.
 Thomas Frognall Dibdin 231
 RUSTICANS, PHILALETES.
 Richard Shepherd, D.D. 2109
 RUSTICUS, PHILALETES.
 William Asplin 1214
 RUTH BUCK. Mrs Joseph Lamb
 1183, 1262, 1939, 2652
 RUTH ELLIOTT. Lillie Peck 2776
 R. V. Richard Verstegan 622
 R. V. Robert Veel 1717
 R. V. Robert Verstegan 2342
 R—V—D D— T—. William Thom,
 M.A. 1067
 R. W. Isaak Walton 1517
 R. W. Richard West 348
 R. W. Robert Ware 1971
 R. W. Robert Whitehall
 762, 1550, 2549
 R. W. Robert Wright 1187
 R. W. Robert Wright, D.D. 2098
 R. W. R. Wharton 369
 R. W. R. Whithall 2600
 R. W., B.D. Richard White 404
 R. W., D.D. Robert Wilde, D.D. 1816
 R. W. D. P. R. Wetham 1731
 R. W. S. R. W. Smiles 2788
 R. W. S. W. Reginald W. Sackville-
 West 1119
 RYHEN PAMEACH. Henry
 Peachman, M.A. 619
 RYRIE BJOLLA PADRING.
 P. V. Fitz Patrick 2557

S.

S. John Skelton 2557
 SADDI, NATHAN BEN. Robert
 Dodsley 390, 2292
 SAILOR, THE OLD. Matthew
 Henry Barker, R.N. 1262, 1316, 1478
 2607, 2610, 2790
 ST GEORGE, GEORGE. Joseph
 Snowe 2260
 SAINT-JOHN, THEOPHILUS.
 Rev. Samuel Clapham, M.A. 364, 1986
 ST LEON, COUNT REGINALD
 DE. Edward du Bois 2250

- SALEM, A H A B. Rev. James Murray 1724
 SALLE, JOH. DE LA. John Hall 1856
 SALOPIENSIS. Job Orton 634
 SAMUEL A. BARD. Ephraim G. Squier 51
 SAMUEL PARKER. Charles Leslie 836
 SANCTA CLARA, FRANCIS A. Francis Davenport 862, 2187
 SANDEMANIAN. — Pike 2051
 SAND, GEORGE. Armadine L. A. Dudevant 443, 497, 521, 1431, 1560, 1616, 1664, 2386, 2614
 SA. OXON. S. Parker, Bp. of Oxford 2089
 SARAH TYTLER. Henrietta Keddie 294, 406, 566, 624, 993, 1014, 1090, 1186, 1317, 1642, 1683, 1747, 1812, 1816, 1851, 2273 (2), 2392, 2453, 2518, 2805
 SARESBUURY, LORD BISHOP OF. J. Jewel D. Whear 155
 SARUM, GREGORY MISO. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 1993
 SATIRICUS SCULPTOR. William H. Ireland 354
 SAVONAROLA, DON JEREMY. Francis S. Mahony 874
 S. B. Francis Willis and others 80
 S. B. Samuel Barker 1627
 S. B. Samuel Bold 845, 1401, 2296
 S. B. Samuel Bolde 845
 S. B. S. Bredwell 2079
 S. C. Mrs Croft 1033 (2)
 S. C. Sabin Chambers 993
 S. C. Samuel Carter 1324, 1456, 2181
 S. C. Samuel Clarke 750
 S. C. Samuel Colliber 1210
 S. C. Samuel Colvil 1636, 2273
 S. C. Samuel Croxall 2316
 S. C. Hugh Paulin de Cressy 427, 779, 893, 2222
 SC., AN. Anthony Scoloker 625
 SCARABÆUS. D. Badham, M.D. 2069
 SCHLEIERMACHER, D.R. Frederick C. Thirlwall, D.D. 537
 S. C. L. S. C. Lampreys 266
 SCOTO - BRITANNICO. Miss Webster 1476
 SCOTO - BRITANNUS. Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 964
 SCOTO-BRITANNUS, CALVINUS MINOR. Archibald Bruce 965
 SCOTT, HONORIA. Mrs Frazer 1819
 SCOTTISH PHILHELLEN. Edward Mason 1897
 SCOTT, LEADER. Lucy Baxter 2168
 SCOTT, ROBERT. James Robins 1135
 SCOTUS. John Gibson 2304, 2507
 SCOTUS. Samuel Raleigh 2117
 SCOTUS, J. C. James Cunningham 1621
 SCOTUS, PHILO. Philip B. Ainslie 2166
 S. C., REV. FATHER. Serenus Cressy 929
 SCRIBE, SIMON. Adam Black 1562
 SCRIBBLE, TIMOTHY. A. Cowper 1749
 SCRIBLERUS, FAUSTINUS. 2073
 SCRIBLERUS, MARTINUS Rev. Robert Morehead 862
 SCRIBLERUS, MAXIMUS. James Love 533
 SCRIBLERUS QUARTUS. Thomas Cooke 217
 SCRIBLERUS SECUNDUS. Henry Fielding 204, 1008, 1422
 SCRUB, TIMOTHY. John Kelly 884
 SCRUTATOR. Charles Jerram, A.M. 1451
 SCRUTATOR. Charles Pennell Measor 1252
 SCRUTATOR. Charles Rivington 2505
 SCRUTATOR. K. W. Horlock 1093
 1180, 1448, 1512, 1557, 1985, 2099, 2271, 2481
 SCRUTATOR. Rev. John O'Hanlon, M.R.I.A. 1252
 SCULPTOR, SATIRICUS. William Henry Ireland 354
 S. D. — Danforth 191
 S. D. Samuel Downes 6
 S. D. Samuel Lee, M.A. 721
 S. D. S. Drake 416
 S. D., J. L. S. Drake, J. Lake 416, 2840
 S. E. Giles Duncombe 2684
 S. E. Sampson Ever 690
 S. E. Stephen Egerton 1987
 SEAFIELD, FRANK, M.A. Alexander H. Grant, M.A. 1495
 SEARCH, CHRISTIAN, LL.D. Sir W. C. Smith, Bart. 1607
 SEARCH, EDWARD. Abraham Tucker 966, 1486
 SEARCH, JOHN. Rev. Thomas Binney 484, 1047, 2129
 SEARCH, WARNER CHRISTIAN. Sir Wm. C. Smith, Bart. 104

- SEARLE, JANUARY. George
Philips 357, 524, 1335, 1470, 1580, 1591
S. E. B. Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges
1589, 1795, 1944, 2391
SECONDSIGHT, SOLOMON. T.
B. Greaves 1239
SECUNDUS, AMICUS. Rev.
William A. Thomson, D.D. 272, 2090
SECUNDUS, ATTICUS. John
M'Diarmid 1432
SECUNDUS, JUNIUS. Charles
Kelsall 494
SECUNDUS, SCRIBLERUS. Henry
Fielding 204, 1008, 1422
SEEDAIR, STEPHEN. Phineas
Seedair 2615
SEGDIRBOEG. George Bridges 1421
SELKIRK, J. B. James Brown 1944
SENEX. Edward Rowland 2051
SENILIS. John Nelson 1915
SENIOR. John Penrose, M.A. 888
SEN MUSCIPULA. John Collier 552
SEPTENTRIONALIS CLERICUS.
J. Richardson 2137
SERGEANT, B. Robert Butler 1697
SERGEANT-MAJOR, P. F. Payne
Fisher 1950, 2606
SERLE, JANUARY. George Philips
357
SEVERUS, PUBLICUS. Sir John
J. Dillon 1178
SEYMAR, WILLIAM. William
Ramsey 478
SEYMOUR, ROBERT. John
Motley 29, 2528
SEYMOUR, W. Cuthbert Shaw 1804
S. F., M.A. Samuel Felgate 1757
S. F., MRS. Sarah Field *nde* Fyge 1951
S. G. Samuel Grascome 352, 1106, 2267
S. G. S. Groome 1016
S. G. Symon Gunton 1831
S. G. O. Lord Sidney G. Osborne 1447
S. H. James Tidmarsh 1700
S. H. Samuel Harsnett 574, 664
S. H. Samuel Holden 557
S. H. S. Hayes, M.R.I.A. 1986
S. H. S. Hinde 1258
S. H. S. Hynde 1258
S. H. A. B. E. C. EX. Samuel
Harding 2381
SHAVER, THE. John Macgowan
2008, 2333
SHEKARRY, THE OLD. H. A.
Leverson 748, 941, 1193
SHEMAYA, EBN. David Parkes 2483
SHEPHERD, ETTRICK. James
Hogg 2064
S. H. F. Sarah H. Fox 1952
SHIRLEY. John Skelton 303, 1758
SHOLTO PERCY. Joseph C.
Robertson 1884
SHOLTO PERCY. Thomas
Byerley 1508
S. H., SENIOR. Rev. Samuel
Hunton 1103
SIDNEY DARYL. Douglas
Straight 1072, 2231
SIGMA. J. B. Shaw 2454
SIGMA. Samuel Newington
513 (2), 1725, 2028, 2565
SIL AWL. Ralph Wallis 1662
SILENT, LONG. Thomas T.
Lynch 833, 2450
SILLY BILLY. Eustace C. Gren-
ville Murray 2501
SILVANUS URBAN. John Nichols
2231
SILVERCLOUD. G. S. Brown 2509
SILVER PEN. Eliza Meteyard
599, 1497
SILVERTONGUE, GABRIEL.
James Montgomery 2808
SILVESTER OTWAY. John Os-
wald 835, 1953
SILVIA. Countess of Berkeley 1519
SIMEON SOUTH. J. M'Gregor 2386
SIMEON BAXTER. Rev. Samuel
Peters 2704
SIMON GRAY. Sir Alexander Bos-
well, Bart. 725
SIMON SCRIBE. Adam Black 1562
SIMON WAGSTAFF. Jonathan
Swift 456
SIMPLEX. John Young 1228
SIRRAHNIO. John Harris 2236
S. I. S. Sir James Sempill 1908
SISTER ANNE. 1518
S. J. Stephen Jay 563
SKETCHLEY, ARTHUR. George
Rose 1634, 1675 (5), 1676 (11), 1677 (3),
1835
SKILLETT, JOSEPH. Lord John
Russell 824
S. L. Stephen Lobb 1056
S—LE, R—D, SIR. Sir
Richard Steele 1395
S. L. KOZMOHOAITES. S. Lusignan
1165

- SLOTH. Robert Thom 790
 S. M. Menella Bute Smedley 1332,
 1536, 1742, 2718
 S. M. Selina Martin 2403
 S. M. Shackerley Marmion 548
 SMALLSHOT, JASPER. Major
 Ware 2481
 SMECTYMNUUS. Edmund
 Calamy 106, 2749
 SMECTYMNUUS. Matthew New-
 comen 106, 2749
 SMECTYMNUUS. Stephen Mar-
 shall 106, 2749
 SMECTYMNUUS. Thomas Young
 106, 2749
 SMECTYMNUUS. William Spurs-
 towe 106, 2749
 S. M. H. S. M. Heaton 2581
 SMITH, ALEXANDER. Sydney
 Dobell 2454
 SMITH, GAMALIEL. Jeremy
 Bentham 1751
 SMITH, J. Charles Baring 1448
 SMITH, JOHN. John D. Lewis 2402
 SMITH, JOHN. John Sergeant 1688
 SMITH, THE, OF SMITHEDEN.
 Daniel M'Ivor 2787
 S., MR., MR OF ART. John Still,
 M.A. 2243
 SMYTH, PEREGRINE. William
 King, LL.D. 1299
 S. N. Samuel Newman 467
 S. N. Thomas Elrington 1232
 S. N. Thomas Vaughan 199
 S. N. Sylvester Norris, D.D. 135, 163,
 1057
 SNARLY CHARLEY. Charles
 Clark 901
 S—N, A—W. Andrew Steven-
 son 1409, 2790
 S. O. Sydney Owenson, Lady S.
 Morgan 2250
 S. O. Thomas Scot 2813
 SOAME, SIR HENRY F. R. Sir
 H. E. Bunbury 1959
 SOCRATES, CHRISTIANUS.
 Edward Stephens or Stevens 158, 1216
 SOLOMON ABRABANEL.
 William Arnall 451
 SOLOMON GRILDRIG. Dr
 Rennell, &c. 1617
 SOLOMON SECONDSIGHT. T.
 B. Greaves 1239
 SOMEBODY. William Donaldson 1464
 SOPHRON. W. Cunninghame 624
 SOUTH, SIMEON. J. M'Gregor
 2386
 SOUTH, THEOPHILUS. Edward
 Chitty 1204
 S. P. Samuel Page 63
 S. P. Samuel Parker 318
 S. P. Samuel Pepys 1977
 S. P. Samuel Pick 913
 S. P. Samuel Pordage 1953
 S. P. S. Pennington 1445
 S. P. A. M. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 739
 SPARKS, TIMOTHY. Charles
 Dickens 2519
 S. P. ARMIG. Samuel Pordage 1678
 SP., ED. Edmund Spenser 452, 1678,
 2039, 2548
 SPLENE, MEGATHYM, B.A.,
 OXON. Cockburn Thomson 69
 SPUR, MERCURIUS. Cuthbert
 Shaw 2073
 S. R. Richard Smith 126
 S. R. Samuel Rid 182, 1052
 S. R. Samuel Rosewell 471
 S. R. Samuel Rowlands 227, 373, 527,
 533, 601, 688, 1028, 1052, 1082, 1307,
 1454, 1552, 1567, 1609, 1661, 1740,
 2811
 S. R. Samuel Rowley 1747
 S. R. Sarah Renou 2738
 S. R. Simon Robson 373
 S. R. N. I. Thomas Scot 2778, 2779
 S. R. W. Sarah R. Whitehead 2228
 —S—S. Charles Lucas 964
 S. S. Samuel Shaw 2776
 S. S. Samuel Sheppard 2305
 S. S. Samuel Starling 126
 S. S. Sarah Sheppard 362, 1206
 S. S. Thomas Rogers 443
 S. S., M.A. Samuel Smith 360
 S. T. Samuel Thomas 2152
 S. T. Samuel Timmins 1513
 S. T. S. Tucker 2458
 S. T. Thomas Stonna 2163
 S. T. William Fleetwood, D.D. 1406
 STALBRYDGE, HENRY. John
 Bale 779
 STAWEL, AUGUSTUS. Alfred
 O. Legge 1543
 S—T, DR. Jonathan Swift, D.D.
 243, 251, 296, 1186, 1458, 2036, 2259,
 2743
 STEADY. Allan Ramsay 1380
 STELLA. Estella A. Lewis 2258

STEPHEN COLLET, M.A. John 2128
 S. Byerley 2128
 STEPHEN OLIVER. W. A. Chatto 1810, 2076, 2263
 STEPHEN SEEDAIR. Phineas Deseret 2615
 STONECASTLE, HENRY. John Kelly 2712
 STONEHENGE. John Henry Walsh 194, 285, 695, 696, 1053, 1544, 2209, 2380
 STRADLING, MATHEW. M. F. Mahony 1251
 STRETTON, HESBA. Sarah Smith 416, 533, 565, 689, 875, 973, 1094, 1218, 1306, 1515, 1539, 1611, 1740, 1744, 1814, 1876, 2497, 2573, 2690, 2828, 2843
 ST—PE, W—M. Sir William Stanhope 1828
 S * * * T. REV. DR. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 1141, 1313
 SUMMERLEY, FELIX. Henry Cole 1063 (2)
 SUNAVILL, J. F. J. F. Sullivan 1020, 1319
 S. W. John Sergeant 2266
 S. W. Rev. Stephen Weston 1989, 2524
 S. W. S. Walker 694
 SWAMMERDAM, GRIBALDUS. W. Mudford 1463
 SWANSEA, ANN OF. Frances Ann Kemble 303, 354, 391, 509, 577, 1011, 1059, 1520, 2311, 2314, 2706, 2826
 S. W. E. S. W. Evitt 1838
 SW—FT, DR. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 243
 SWIFT, DEAN. Benson Earle Hill 1915
 S. W. M. K. Sir William Moore, *or* Mure 300
 SW—T, DR. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 1458, 2259
 SYDNEY YENDYS. Sydney Dobell 2222
 SYLVANUS, THEOPHRASTUS. J. Thelwall 1886
 SYLVAT CUS. J. F. Pennie 2538
 SYLVESTER, C. Lady Wood 2229
 SYLVESTER, OTWAY. John Oswald 835, 1953
 SZE, ZADKIEL, TAO. Richard J. Morrison, R.N. 1064

T.

T. A. Thomas Acheley 1557, 1667
 T. A. Thomas Aiton 1826
 T. A. Thomas Aldridge 2008
 T. A. Thomas Allen, M.D. 368
 T. A. Thomas Ashe 310, 1325
 T. A., CAPT. LIGHT DRAGOONS. Capt. Thomas Ashe 1149
 TAIL, REV. DR. William Thom 2743
 TALVI. Therese Albertina Louisa Robinson 1123, 2545
 TALVI. Thérèse A. L. von Jakob 1123, 2545
 TAMOC CASPIPINA. Jacob Duché 326
 TAVALTTOB. — Graham 625
 TAO SZE, ZADKIEL. Richard J. Morrison, R.N. 1064
 TARKARI. Peter Reid 2817
 TAYLOR, THEODORE. John C. Hotten 1026, 2557
 TAYLOUR, CHARLES. Henry Keepe 2664
 T. B. 246
 T. B. Anthony Brewer 521
 T. B. James Shirley 1520
 T. B. John Eachard, D.D. 1055, 2432
 T. B. Sir Henry Janson 1896
 T. B. T. Barker 80
 T. B. Thomas Bayly, D.D. 2233
 T. B. Thomas Bellamy 1896
 T. B. Thomas Beverley 157
 T. B. Thomas Boosey 1916
 T. B. Thomas Blount 98, 1020, 2343, 2345
 T. B. Thomas Bowes 1586, 967
 T. B. Thomas Bradbury 1678
 T. B. Thomas Branch 2015
 T. B. Thomas Brett, LL.D. 1048, 1364
 T. B. Thomas Brightwell 1275
 T. B. Thomas Browne 2233
 T. B. Timothy Batt 2794
 T. B. Timothy Bright 2648
 T. B. Timothy Brown 2680
 T. BOBB N. John Collier 2734
 T. C. Christopher Gent 1937
 T. C. Sir Thomas Culpepper 1659
 T. C. T. Clapham 2336
 T. C. T. Corbett 19
 T. C. Theophilus Cibber 1871
 T. C. Thomas Cartwright 2178
 T. C. Thomas Carwell *alias* Thorswold 1311

- T. C. Thomas Churchyard 2063, 2212, 2667
T. C. Thomas Clarke 1973
T. C. Thomas Crane 2039
T. C. Thomas Crawford 1752
T. C. D. John Wilson Croker 887
T. C., D.D. Thomas Comber, D.D. 395
T. CLARK, REV. John Galt 2626, 2787
T. C. TRAUPELLER. Sir J. Harrington 84
T. D. Rev. Theophilus Dorrington 2120
T. D. Robert Davenport 241
T. D. T. Dawson 159
T. D. Theophilus Dorrington 852
T. D. Thomas Barker 241
T. D. Thomas Davenport 268
T. D. Thomas Decker 304, 1264
T. D. Thomas De Laune 1207
T. D. Thomas Deloney 304, 993, 1004, 1937, 1938, 2233, 2572
T. D. Thomas Doolittle *or* Doolitel 907, 2044, 2097
T. D. Thomas Duffet 2053
T. D. Thomas Durfey 431, 931, 2028
T. DEMONMOUTH. Thomas Powell 724
T. E. Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury 1353
T. E. Robert Boyle 2421
T. E. Thomas Edgar 2690
T. E. Thomas Edwards 959
T. E. Thomas Ellwood 29
T. E. Thomas Emes 618
T. E. Thomas Erskine 1014
TELA, JOSEPHUS. Jos. Webb 1902
TELBA. William Ablett 2218, 2493
TEMPLE, LANCELOT. John Armstrong 2373
TEMPLE, LAUNCELOT. John Armstrong, M.D. 2405
TEMPLE, NEVILLE. Hon. J. C. H. Fane 2545
TERRAE FILIUS. Robert E. Garnham 1417
TERRAE FILIUS. Stephen Weston 2802
TER. TISANTHROPE. W. H. Gillespie 1826
T. F. T. Forster 1070
T. F. Thady Fitzpatrick 772
T. F. Thomas Fitzherbert 586, 2523
T. F. Thomas Flatman 1849
T. F. Thomas Ford 460, 2166, 2771
T. F. T. Forde 1526
T. F. Thomas Fuller 1273
T. F. Thomas Fuller, B.D. 437
T. F. Thomas Fuller, D.D. 776
T. F. D. T. F. Dibdin 271
T. F. S. T. F. Salter 1102
T. F., SR. Sir Thomas Fanshaw 1987
T. G. David Dakers Black 2656
T. G. Theophilus Gale 2670
T. G. Thomas Gainsford 1018
T. G. Thomas Godden *or* Godwin 340
T. G. T. Gripps, E.A.P. 2552
T. G. Thomas Gwin 2426
T. G., M.A. Thomas Goffe 309
T. G. C. T. G. Carroll 412
T. H. Capt. Edward Johnson 1144
T. H. Thomas Hewerdine, M.A. 521
T. H. Thomas Heywood 1003, 1550, 1898, 2667
T. H. Thomas Hicks 456, 617
T. H. Thomas Hodges 2635
T. H. Thomas Hooker 387, 951, 1871, 2456, 2457 (2), 2705
T. H. Thomas Howell 871
Θ 4 1000 I SA'10 2. Arise Evans 1303
THALES. Rev. H. Simonds 624
T. H. C. Chauncey Hare Townshend 609
THEATRICUS, ANTI-. Thady Fitzpatrick 772
THEMANINTHEMOON. Rev. John Eagles 908
THEODIDACTUS, EUGENIUS. John Heydon 2033
THEODORE BASILLE. Thomas Becon 387, 565, 1024, 1738, 1871, 1939, 1980, 2211, 2667
THEODORE DE LA GUARD. Rev. N. Ward 2387
THEODORE DE LA GUARDEN. Nathaniel Ward 1600
THEODORE TAYLOR. John C. Hotten 1026, 2557
THEODORUS PARRHASI. John Le Clerc 1863
THEODORUS VERAX. Clement Walker 83
THEODOSIA. Anne Steel 1951
THEODOSIUS. Rev. W. Marsh 624
THEO GIFT. Dora Havers 1535, 1559, 2007, 2773
THEOLOGUS TYRO-, A.M. — Stone 2358
THEOPHANES CANTABRIGIENSIS. Samuel Squire, D.D., Bishop of St David's 88

THEOPHILANTHROPIST. William R. Peck 662
 THEOPHILUS. Caleb Fleming, D.D. 965, 2563
 THEOPHILUS. Patrick Duigenan, LL.D. 40
 THEOPHILUS. Rev. J. H. Stewart 624
 THEOPHILUS CHRISTIAN. John Owen, M.A. 901
 THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN. H. Hickman 2198
 THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN. Peter Heylin, D.D. 1124, 2198
 THEOPHILUS EUPISTINUS. — Prichard 2149
 THEOPHILUS FREEMAN. William Matthews 999
 THEOPHILUS INSULANUS. — M'Leod 2646
 THEOPHILUS MARCLIFFE. William Godwin 1509
 THEOPHILUS PHILADELPHUS. John Ley 853
 THEOPHILUS PHILANTHROPOS. David Hall 798
 THEOPHILUS PHILANTHROPOS. Robert Poole, M.D. 1907
 THEOPHILUS PHILOBASILEUS. Thomas Pierce, D.D. 2033
 THEOPHILUS PHILOKURIACES LONCARDIENSIS. Thomas Young 1514
 THEOPHILUS PHILOPARRIUS. Thomas Paget 2132
 THEOPHILUS, SAINT JOHN. Rev. Samuel Clapham 364
 THEOPHILUS, ST JOHN, LL.D. Samuel Clapham, M.A. 1986
 THEOPHILUS SOUTH. Edward Chitty 1204
 THEOPHRASTUS, SYLVANUS. J. Thelwall 1886
 THEOPH. VERAX. Clement Walker 2127
 THERAPEUTES. David Brodie 1077
 THETA. Julia Hyde 2517
 THETA. William Thorn 2572
 THIMBLEBY, RICHARD. Richard Ashby 2435
 THINE ANONYM. MUSOPHIL. Daniel Tuvill 2719
 THINKS-I-TO-MYSELF. Edward Nares 1201

THINKS-I-TO-MYSELF, WHO? Edward Nares 2566
 THO. FÆNILIGNUM. Thomas Heywood 1898
 THOMAS BELLAMY. Sir Henry Janson 1896
 THOMAS BROWN. Thomas Moore 872, 976 (2), 1239, 2169, 2207 (2), 2536, 2841
 THOMAS BULL. William Jones 1818 (2)
 THOMAS CARRE. Miles Pinckney 2530
 THOMAS CLERK. Thomas Hartwell Horne 2841
 THOMAS CLAYTON. Peter Motteux 180
 THOMAS DUFFLE. John Galt 2492
 THOMAS FIELDING. John Wade 2318
 THOMAS FITZOSBORNE, SIR, BART. W. Melmoth 1446
 THOMAS HENRY. Henry Ride 2789
 THOMAS HAYWARD. W. Oldys 284
 THOMAS INGOLDSBY. R. H. Barham, B.A. 1224, 1259
 THOMAS LITTLE. Thomas Moore 1955
 THOMAS PITTS. John Tutchin 1725
 THOMAS RUDDIMAN, M.A. Roger Robertson 1243
 THOMAS, TOBYAS. Thomas Brown 1481
 THOMAS WHITE, JUN. T. S. Omond 1948
 THOM, R. Edward Mayhew 2637
 THO. NARJENN. Thomas Tanner 2412
 THO. PHILLIPS. William Drake 1509
 THORNE, KATE. Miss Gray 1710
 THORNY AILO. John Taylor 978
 T. H. R. B. Hon. Robert Boyle 384
 T. H. R. B. E. The Right Hon. Robert Boyle 852
 T— H—, SIR, BART. Sir T. Hanmore 2590
 T. H., SR. Sir Thomas Hawkins 1170, 2261
 ΘΤΟΣΜΑΘΟΣ. Thomas South 716
 THURSTAN, HENRY J. F. T. Palgrave 1868
 TH. W. Thomas Wright 1868
 TI. John Taylor 150
 TIM BOBBIN. John Collier 1316, 1630, 1940, 2593, 2734

- TIM BOBBIN, THE SECOND.
 Robert Walker 1940
 TIMON. Thomas Burnet 2665
 TIMOTHEUS PIKROMEL.
 Thomas Clarke 789
 TIMOTHY GOOSEQUILL 2096, 2187
 TIMOTHY, PLAIN. G. W.
 Blaikie 924
 TIMOTHY SCRIBBLE. A.
 Cowper 1749
 TIMOTHY SCRUB. John Kelly 884
 TIMOTHY SPARKS. Charles
 Dickens 2519
 TIMOTHY TITCOMBE. J. G.
 Holland vol. iv. 2595
 TIMOTHY TOUCH'EM. Thomas
 Beck 57
 TIMOTHY TOUCHSTONE.
 — Oliphant, &c. 2654
 TIMOTHY TWIG. Alexander
 Campbell 1059
 TINCLARIAN, DOCTOR. Dr
 Mitchell 2290
 TINDALION, ANTI-. Robert
 Lyon 1409
 TINTO, GABRIEL. G. W. Anthony
 2821
 TISANTHROPE, TER. W. H.
 Gillespie 1826
 TITCOMBE, TIMOTHY. J. G.
 Holland vol. iv. 2595
 TITMARSH, MICHAELANGELO.
 William Makepeace Thackeray
 435, 687, 1252, 1300, 1677, 1835, 1860,
 2296
 T. J. Thomas Jolly 2765
 T. J. Thomas Jordan 372
 T. K. A. Rev. Thomas K. Arnold 1323
 T. K. Thomas Kerr, D.D., Bishop
 of Bath and Wells 2234
 T. K. Thomas Keyworth 2014
 T. K. T. Knight 846
 T. L. Thomas Lawrence, M.A. 652
 T. L. Thomas Lawson 160
 T. L. Thomas Letchworth 1664
 T. L. Thomas Lewis 1648
 T. L. Thomas Lewis, M.A. 761
 T. L. Thomas Lodge 337, 682, 922,
 1467, 2227
 T. L. Thomas Lodge, M.D. 835
 T. L. W. Th. le Wright 1660
 T. M. Christopher Merrett, M.D. 1345
 T. M. Clement Walker 1130
 T. M. Theodore Martin 2223
 T. M. Thomas Mall, M.A. 418
 T. M. Thomas Man 2100
 T. M. Thomas Manby 2377
 T. M. Thomas Markby 2690
 T. M. Thomas Meriton 2788
 T. M. Thomas Merriott 1039
 T. M. Thomas May 2619, 2811
 T. M. Thomas Middleton 130, 1125,
 1541, 2653
 T. M. Thomas Moffat, M.D. 2385
 T. M. Thomas Moore 1959
 T. M. Thomas Morton, Bishop of
 Durham 842
 T. M. Thomas Moubray 334
 T. M. Thomas Mouffett, M.D. 2385
 T. M. Thomas Muffett, M.D. 2385
 T. M. Thomas Mun 656
 T. MERCHANT. Thomas Dibdin 1531
 T. M., SIR. Tobie Mathews, Kt. 1882
 T. N. Thomas Norton 1235
 T. N. PHILOMATH. Jonathan
 Swift, D.D. 892
 T. O. Titus Oates 614
 TOBY. Jonathan Swift, D.D. 360
 TOBY. — Wagstaffe 360
 TOBYAS THOMAS. Thomas
 Browne 1481
 T. O. D. Titus Oates 618
 TOMKINS, ISAAC. Lord Brougham
 2583, 2797
 TOM-TIT, EBENEZER. Charles
 Smith 1343
 TOM TYPE 2096
 TORFOOT, LAIRD OF. Thomas
 Brownlee 1695
 TOSSOFFACAN, ASDRYAS-
 DUST. Edmund Gayton 2822
 TOUCH 'EM, TIMOTHY. Thomas
 Beck 57
 TOUCHSTONE, TIMOTHY.
 — Oliphant, &c. 2654
 TOWN, MR. Bonnel Thornton 478
 TOWN, MR. George Colman 478
 T. P. Thomas Palfreyman 2635
 T. P. Thomas Parson 384
 T. P. Thomas Porter 967
 T. P. Thomas Procter 1032, 1308
 T. P. Vincent Alsop 1632
 T. P. —, A.M. Thomas Pye, A.M. 2823
 T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. S.
 Arthur Ashley Sykes, D.D. 769, 2693
 T. P. S. C. T. Thomas Phillips 2509
 T. R. 404
 T. R. Thomas Randolph 79, 1681

| | |
|--|--|
| T. R. Thomas Ravenscroft | 1567 |
| T. R. Thomas Reeve, M.D. | 550 |
| T. R. T. Rud | 1626, 1627 (3), 1628 |
| T. R. Thomas Rudyard | 79 |
| TRAFFORD, F. G. J. H. Riddell | |
| 1011, 1561, 1656, 1896, 2841 | |
| TRAGICUS, PHILO-. Thady Fitzpatrick | 772 |
| T. R. A. M. Thomas Rogers | 1526 |
| TRAUELLER, T. C. Sir J. Harrington | 84 |
| T. R. B. Thomas Squire Barrett | 848 |
| T. R. B. M. Thomas Ravenscroft | 1567 |
| T. R. D. J. S. D. O. P. I. I. Rev. Dr Jonathan Swift | 1629 |
| TREGENNA, JAMES HAMLEY. R. B. Paul, M.A. | 204 |
| TRELEINIE, PH. Peter Heylin | 2707 |
| TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS. Samuel Young | 147, 473, 953, 972, 2182, 2296, 2409, 2817 |
| TREVOR, EDWARD. E. R. Bulwer Lytton | 2546 |
| TRINITY-MAN. — Wright | 69 |
| TROIS-ETOILES. Eustace C. G. Murray | 1568 |
| TROTT, JOHN. Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke | 1377 |
| TROVATO, BEN. Samuel Lover | 2217 |
| TRUEMAN. William Paine | 2299 |
| TRUMAN. John Farwell | 1385 |
| TRUSTA, H. E. S. Phelps | 2519 |
| T. S. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury | 857 |
| T. S. Thomas Comber | 852 |
| T. S. Thomas Scot | 2781 |
| T. S. Thomas Scott | 949 |
| T. S. T. Sherman | 2852 |
| T. S. Thomas Shadwell | 477 |
| T. S. Thomas Shillitoe | 7 |
| T. S. Thomas Stanley | 201 |
| T. S. Thomas Story | 2601 |
| T. S. Thomas Streatfield | 1812 |
| T. ST. D. Thomas Burgess, D.D. | 1080 |
| T. S. M. Thomas S. Muir | 609, 1754, 2076 |
| T * * * * S N * * * * M. Thomas Newenham | 891 |
| T. S. OF V. Thomas Scot | 2308 |
| T—S—Y. Richard Finch | 477, 579, 1407, 2301 |
| T. T. Gilbert Burnet, D.D. | 116 |
| T. T. Thomas Taylor | 1678 |
| T. T. Thomas Tuke | 640 |
| T. T. Thomas Tully | 1422 |

| | |
|--|---|
| T. T. T. Tymme | 604 |
| T. T. T. Thomas Henry Sealy | 1976 |
| TURBERVILL, HODG. Edmund Gayton | 2784 |
| T. V. Thomas Vincent | 1023 |
| T. V., B. OF. D. T. Vicars | 190 |
| T. V. F. Thomas V. Fosbery, M.A. | 1196 |
| T. W. | 1291 |
| T. W. George Saville, Marquis of Halifax | 1366 |
| T. W. Thomas Walkington, M.A. | 1821, 2562 |
| T. W. Thomas Walkley | 331, 332 |
| T. W. Thomas Wall, M.A. | 1023 |
| T. W. Thomas Ward | 789, 2435 |
| T. W. Thomas Waring | 269 |
| T. W. T. Watkins | 2535 |
| T. W. Thomas Watts, M.A. | 2286 |
| T. W. Thomas Weaver | 1932, 2449 |
| T. W. Thomas Wennel | 162 |
| T. W. Thomas Whichcot | 1932 |
| T. W. Thomas Wilcocks | 1016, 2379, 2517, 2728 |
| T. W. T. Whinnel | 226 |
| T. W. T. White, | vol. iii. 2595 |
| T. W. Thomas Wood | 618, 671 |
| T. W. T. Woodford | 2633 |
| TWAIN, MARK. Samuel Langhorne Clemens | 74, 551, 986, 1014, 1224, 1226 (2), 1548 (2), 1727, 1985, 2230 |
| TWIG, TIMOTHY. Alexander Campbell | 1059 |
| TWINROCK ELM LIGHT. T. P. Mitchell | 2562 |
| T. W. P. Thomas Worthington | 2813 |
| T. W., SR. Sir Thomas Wrothe | 4 |
| TYPE, TOM. | 2096 |
| TYRO PHILELEUTHERUS. John Duncan, D.D. | 37 |
| TYRO-THEOLOGUS, A.M. — Stone | 2358 |
| TYTLER, Sarah. Henrietta Keddie | 294, 406, 566, 624, 993, 1014, 1090, 1186, 1317, 1642, 1683, 1747, 1812, 1816, 1851, 2273 (2), 2392, 2453, 2518, 2805 |
| U. | |
| U. Julius, Charles, and William Hare | 1056 |
| UBIQUE. Parker Gillmore | 1060 |
| ULYSSES. Samuel C. Graves | 1412 |

UMBRA. Charles C. Clifford, M.P.
1181, 2626
UNCLE ADAM. C. A. Wetter-
burgh 2325
UNCLE ADAM. George Mogridge 371
UNCLE HARRY. John Habberton
1082
UNDA. Thomas S. Muir 912, 1218,
2251
UNUS QUORUM. William Wadd
1758
URBAN, SILVANUS. John Nichols
2231
UVEDALE, CHRISTIAN, M.D.
Sir John Hill 496

V.

V. Mrs Archer Clive 1201, 1663, 1875,
2064, 2721
V. Lady Clive 2846
V. A. Vincent Alsop 711
VALENS. Richard Burke 1443
VALERIUS CORVINUS. Thomas
Blacklock 2151
VANDYCK, RICTER WODEN.
Andrew Coventry Dick 1759
VARVICENSIS PHILOPATRIS.
Samuel Parr, D.D. 362
VERAX. George Townsend and
Robert Blakey, Ph.D. 1745
VERAX. Henry Dunckley, M.A. 1443
VERAX. Morris Moore 9
VERAX. Samuel Alexander 2140
VERAX. Thomas Foster 383, 2748
VERAX THEODORUS. Clement
Walker 83
VERAX THEOPH. Clement Walker
2127
VERITAS. Andrew MacGeorge
400, 2477, 2490
VERUS. John Taylor 552
VERUS. Sir John B. Burges 1431
VIATOR. Thomas D'Oyly 727, 1945
VIATOR. William Beckford 787
VICAR, THE OLD. John S. B.
Monsell, LL.D. 1487
VICESIMUS BLINKINSOP, LL.D.
Theodore Hook 2552
VINCENT, WILLIAM. Thomas
Holcroft 1920
VINDEX. — Hannay 1419
VINDEX. Joseph Gurney Bevan 849

VIOLET FANE. Mrs Singleton
602, 975
VI --- T. B --- KE, LORD.
Viscount Bolingbroke 1358
VOLUNTAS AMBULATORIA.
Henry Walker 2547
V. P. Vavasor Powell 684
VUILLYAM WRAGHTON. Wil-
liam Turner 2183
VV BAS. Richard White 203

W.

W. John E. Walsh 2403
W. W. F. Wakeman 2403
W. A. 1743
W. A. William Aglionby 2004
W. A. William Alexander 1566
W. A. William Allen 339, 650, 654,
1301, 2486
W. A. William Allen, D.D. 386, 2328
W. A. William Asplin 1392
W. A. William Atwood 1512
W. A. William Austin 1392
W. A. C. William Andrew Chatto 2737
W. A. D. William Abernethy
Drummond 1327
W. A. F. Lieut.-Col. W. A. Fyers,
C.B., R.B. 1256
WAGSTAFF, SIMON. Jonathan
Swift 456
WAGSTAFF, WALTER. W. Oldes-
worth 102
WALKER, PATRICIUS. W. Alling-
ham 2076
WALLBRIDGE, ARTHUR. Arthur
W. Lunn 239, 517, 2608
WALTER BOYD, M.P. William
Combe 1416
WALTER CLINTON. W. H. Daven-
port Adams 2530
WALTER MAYNARD. William
Beale 774
WALTER RICHARD. Benjamin
Robins 2782
WALTER WAGSTAFF. W.
Oldesworth 102
WARD, ARTEMUS. Charles F.
Browne 185
WARNEFORD, LIEUT. R.N. W.
H. C. Russell 1272, 1895, 2240, 2397,
2542, 2544
WARNER, CHRISTIAN SEARCH.
Sir William Cusack Smith, Bart. 104

WARWICK, EDEN. George Jabet
1699, 1960
WATERS. William Russell 204, 1341,
2023, 2099, 2223, 2397, 2617, 2698,
2708
WAVERLEY, EDWARD BRAD-
WARDINE. John Wilson Croker
2696
W. B. Richard Finch 2743
W. B. William Bagwell 2824
W. B. William Barlow, M.A. 2634
W. B. William Bayly 781, 1473
W. B. William Barkstead 2557
W. B. William Basse 2557
W. B. William Basset 514
W. B. William Blair 1931
W. B. William Broomfield 881
W. B. William Brown 1214, 2399
W. B. C. William Bell Crafton 2374
W. B., D.D. Joseph Boyse, D.D. 2767
W. B. F. William B. Flower 2205
W. B. H. William B. Heathcote 2052
W. B., J. R. Walter Besant, James
Rice 315, 2571
W. B., M.A. William Barton, M.A. 2732
W. B. P. AND D. William Bishop 667
W. BULL. Ann Jebb 2699
W. C. Bishop Carleton. vol. iv. 2596
W. C. David Garrick 1488
W. C. Sir William Coventry 1422
W. C. Walter Cary 249
W. C. W. Colman 560
W. C. William Carter 751, 2720
W. C. William Caton 1637
W. C. William Chambers 1949
W. C. William Charke 2169
W. C. William Cheyne 974
W. C. William Clarke 470, 1962
W. C. William Clifford 382
W. C. William Cockin 1793
W. C. William Collins 1634
W. C. William Cooper 1902, 1903, 2314
W. C. William Coward, M.D. 1041, 1293
W. C. William Crashaw 621, 1256
W. C. C. William C. Coward 2730
W. C., REV. Rev. William Cole 1300
W. C. S. Warner Christian Search 104
W. C., SIR. Sir William Coventrie 359
W. D. Rev. William Dalton 526
W. D. Wedderburn Dundas 1489
W. D. W. Davidson 1408, 2301
W. D. W. Duncan 279, 2589
W. D. W. Dimsdale 2060
W. D. W. Disney 1741

W. D. William Darrel 1332 (2)
W. D. William Dewsbury 2598, 2835
W. D. William Dickenson 1616
W. D. William Douglas 672, 2515
W. D. William Drummond 1945
W. D. William Dudgeon 2487
W. D. William Duggard 762
W. D. William Durham 1466
W. D., M.A. William Derham, M.A. 187
W. DR. George Walker, D.D. 748
W. D., SIR. Sir William Davenant
927, 1711, 2659
W. E. William Emerson 1705
W. E. William Erbury 1259, 1532
WEAVER, THE CHESHIRE. J.
D. Latouche 93, 853
W. E. R. William E. Richardson 1362
WERDNA RETNYW, M.D.
Andrew Wynter, M.D. 1800, 1911
WERNER, E. Emile Buerstenbinder
920, 1746, 2081, 2217, 2247, 2512, 2707
WESTCOT, REDMAN. Adam
Littleton 2193
WESTLAND, R. L. Robert W.
Lowe 2810
WETHERELL, ELIZABETH.
Susan Warner 741, 2063, 2814
W. F. William Field 1111
W. F. William Flint 2643
W. F. William Freke 947, 1490, 1970
W. F. William Fulke 1665
W. F. B. L. W. F. B. Lawrie 1202
W. F., D.D. William Fulke, D.D. 1608
W. F. OF D. W. Forbes of
Disblair 2846
W. F., SIR. Sir W. Fownes 1610
W. G. Walt Godbear 2547
W. G. William Gardner 1329
W. G. W. Geaves 2491
W. G. William Giles 580
W. G. William Goodall 2668
W. G. William Gough 1506
W. G. William Green 10
W. G. William Grey 374
W. G. William Gryndall 1075
W. G. William Wright 2637
W. G. S. William Grant Stewart 1336
W. G. S. William G. Shaw 1596
W. H. 1905
W. H. W. Harris, M.D. 895
W. H. W. Hughes 2473
W. H. William Hammond 1945
W. H. William Hickes 1038
W. H. William Hinde 665

- W. H. William Hodson 683
 W. H. William Hore 2547
 W. H. William Houschone 467
 WHARTON, GRACE. Katherine Thomson 2064, 2823
 WHARTON, PHILIP. John C. Thomson 1078, 2823
 WHATSHISNAME. E. C. Massey 1051
 WHATS-YOU-CALL-HIM. Patrick Andrews 511
 W. H. D. W. H. Dorman 417
 W. H. D. A. W. H. Davenport Adams 1689, 2460, 2682, 2829
 W. H. DY. W. H. Darby 211
 W. H. H. William Henry Harvey, M.D. 365
 WH., IH. John White 760
 WHIPEM, BENEDICK. Richard Harris 1726
 WHISTLECRAFT, WILLIAM AND ROBERT. John H. Frere 1652
 WHITE, BABINGTON. Mary E. Braddon 404
 WHITE, MATTHEW. William Prynne 1737
 WHITE, THOMAS, JUN. T. S. Omond 1948
 WHITECROSS, JAMES WILLIAM. Michael Prus de Wiszniewski 2400
 WHITNEY, HARRY PHILO-MATH. Patrick Kennedy 1340 (2)
 W. H., JUNR. William Hodgson 1469
 W. H. OF EX. IN OX. William Heale 145
 W. HVNTLEY. William Prynne 256
 WICKLIFFE LANE. Mrs Edmund Jenings 1685
 WIDDRINGTON, ROGER. Roger Preston 1736 (2), 2221
 WILFRED WOODFALL. Sir Samuel E. Brydges, Bart. 1685
 WILKES, MR. Samuel Derrick 1003
 WILL HAWORTH. W. Dimsdale 2060
 WILLIAM ALLEN. Silus Titus 1301
 WILLIAM B—T. William Bisset 1672
 WILLIAM CHURNE. Francis E. Paget 1177
 WILLIAM DE WOR. FAT. Rev. Hutton Beetham 253
 WILLIAM GOVGE. Sir Henry Finch 864
 WILLIAM HONEYCOMB. Richard Gardiner 1146
 WILLIAM LAICK. George Ridpath 125, 501, 2275
 WILLIAM PIKE, CHRISTOPHILUS. Wm. Lucy, Bishop of St David's 1768
 WILLIAM P — Y. William Pudsey 495
 WILLIAM AND ROBERT WHISTLECRAFT. John Hookham Frere 1652
 WILLIAM RICHWORTH. Thomas White 623
 WILLIAM SEYMAR. William Ramsey 478
 WILLIAM U. COOPER, B.A. James G. Bertram 933
 WILLIAM VINCENT. Thomas Holcroft 1920
 WILLIAM WRAGHTON. William Turner 1194
 WILLIAMS, MONTAGUE. — Wasborough 1358
 WILL WILL. William Williams 1798
 WILSON. J. de la Brune 1480
 WILSON, JAMES. Andrew Park 2385
 WILSON, JASPER. James Currie, M.D. 1344
 WITTITTERLY, JOHN A. Elizabeth T. Carne 2589
 W. J. D. William John Deane 1529
 W. J. F. William John Fitzpatrick 2811
 W. J. D. R. W. J. D. Ryder 391
 W. J. D. W. J. Duncan 1755
 W. K. William Kelly 1754
 W. K. William Kenrick 784
 W. K. W. Kemp 727
 W. K. White Kennett, D.D. 1399
 W. K. A. M. White Kennet, Bishop of Peterborough 620
 W. L. Robert Laing 905
 W. L. William Leybourne 604
 W. L. William Lisle 1756, 2770
 W. L. William Loddington 2060, 2687
 W. L. William Lodge 1845
 W. M. Catherine Marsh 2731
 W. M. Walter Moyle 660
 W. M. William Maskell 1418
 W. M. William Mitchell 1700
 W. M. C. 370
 W. M., M.A. Willoughby Mynors M.A. 2337
 W - - M. ST - - PE. Sir William Stanhope 1828
 W. N. Nicholas Breton 213

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| W. N. W. Nelson | 758 |
| W. N. William Ney | 2639 |
| W. N. William Nind | 1012 |
| W. O. William Oldys | 679 |
| WOLFE REGINALDE. Thomas | |
| F. Dibden | 1283 |
| WOODFALL WILFRED. Sir | |
| Samuel E. Brydges, Bart | 1685 |
| WOOLDEN DRAPER, R. J. Lieut | |
| J. Mackenzie | 2831 |
| WOR. FAT, WILLIAM DE. Rev. | |
| Hutton Beetham | 253 |
| WORKLESS, FAITH. Rev. J. | |
| Beveridge | 954 |
| W. P. Sir William Petty | 52 |
| W. P. William Peddelsden | 2458 |
| W. P. William Penn | 520, 1045, 1360, 1736, 2717 |
| W. P. William Phiston | 1867 |
| W. P. William Pinke | 851 |
| W. P. William Prynne | 1935, vol. iv., 2596 |
| W. P. William Sampson | 2771 |
| W. PH. W. Phiston | 1315 |
| W. P. J. William Penn | 1225 |
| W. P. J. William Penn, Jun. | 2257 |
| W. P. PHILOPOLITES. William | |
| Prynne | 1818 |
| W. P. R. W. P. Russel | 917 |
| W. R. William Rathband | 277 |
| W. R. William Richards | 2786 |
| W. R. William Ross | 1714 |
| W. R. William Rowley | 1558 |
| WRAGHTON, V U I L L Y A M. | |
| William Turner | 2183 |
| WRAGHTON, WILLIAM. William | |
| Turner | 1194 |
| W. RALEIGH. Henry S. John, Lord | |
| Bolingbroke | 530 |
| WRAYTHE, HOPE. Edith Haw- | |
| trey | 2538 |
| W. R. H. W. R. Hawkes | 1613 |
| W. S. | 405 |
| W — S — | 1331 |
| W. S. John Sergeant | 2266 |
| W. S. Sir Walter Scott | 2131 |
| W. S. Wentworth Smith | 2057 |
| W. S. Whitley Stokes | 1933, 2587 |
| W. S. William Salesbury | 215 |
| W. S. William Selwyn | 2695 |
| W. S. William Sewell, B.D. | 1633 |
| W. S. William Shakespeare | 2057 |
| W. S. William Sheppard | 841, 1864, 2388 |
| W — S —. William Sheppen | 2590 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| W. S. William Sherlock, D.D. | 1376 |
| W. S. William Shippen | 950 |
| W — S —. William | |
| Shippen | 2468 |
| W. S. William Slatyer | 2050 (2) |
| W. S. William Smith | 239, 780, 1035, 1284, 2420 |
| W. S. William Smythies | 56 |
| W. S. William Spalding | 1362 |
| W. S. William Stafford | 449 |
| W. S. William Stallenge | 1236 |
| W. S. William Strachan | 2441 |
| W. SEYMOUR. Cuthbert Shaw | 1804 |
| W. SH. | 925 |
| W. S. M. William Shaw Mason | 232 |
| W. S., M.P. William Stewart | 1410 |
| W. T. | 1159 |
| W. T. William Tomlinson | 785, 2342, 2834 |
| W. T. William Tooke | 1959 |
| W. T. William Typing | 650 |
| W. T. F * * * G * * * * W. T. | |
| Fitzgerald | 2653 |
| W. TH. Thomas Wright | 1868 |
| W. U. R. William Upton Richards | |
| 888, 1050 | |
| W. W. | 340 |
| W. W. Thady Fitzpatrick | 772 |
| W. W. William Walsh | 2499 |
| W. W. William Walwyn | 2609 |
| W. W. William Watson | 620, 1216, 2462 |
| W. W. William W. Hicks | 1841 |
| W. W. William West | 922 |
| W. W. William Williams | 1798 |
| W. W. William Winstanley | 1723 |
| W. W. William Wollaston | 610 |
| W. W. G. William Wright | 2637 |
| W. W. William Wright, S.J. | 277 |
| W. W., F.R.S. | 846 |
| W. W. W. W. W. Wright | 1695 |
| WYKEHAMIST. Dr Blackiston | 2172 |
| WYKEHAMIST, A. Frederick | |
| Gale | 2054 |
| WYSEMAN, DEMETRIUS. Duke | |
| Willis | 2062 |

X.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| X. William Ware | 2397 |
| X. A. P. John Peace | 683 |
| X. H. Mrs Brewster Macpherson | 1014 |
| X. Y. John Maclaurin, M.A. | 1516 |
| X. Y. Z. Thady Fitzpatrick | 772 |
| X. Y. Z. W. Purton | 1037 |

| Y. | | Z. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| YENDYS, SYDNEY. | Sydney | ZACHARY, CRAFT. | Charles |
| Dobell | 2222 | Kelsall | 929 |
| YORKE, OLIVER. | Francis | ZADKIEL. Richard James Mor- | |
| Mahony | 2132 | rison | 1047 |
| YORICK. Laurence Sterne | 1431, 2322, | ZADKIEL, TAO. SZE. Richard J. | |
| | 2339 | Morrison, R.N. | 1064 |
| YOUNG, D'URFEY. Frederick | | ZENAS. G. Taylor | 2279 |
| Forrest | 2080, 2797 | ZERO. Allan Ramsey, Jun. | 2512 |
| YRUBSLIPS, F. Francis Spilsbury | 182 | ZETA. J. Anthony Froude | 2346 |
| YVELING, RAMBAUD. Frédéric | | Z. S. Thomas Hooker | 387 |
| Gilbert | 1498 | | |

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|
| ABBOT, — (1845) | 958 | ADAIR, Dr J. W. (1790) | 551 |
| ABBOT, Charles, Lord Colchester (1795-1849) | 1289, 2431 | ADAIR, James (1768) | 1782 |
| ABBOT, Charles, Lord Tenterden (1786) | 2718 | ADAIR, James Makittrick, M.D. (1790-1791) | 91, 2701 |
| ABBOT, George, Archbishop of Canterbury (1624-1641) | 124, 2638 | ADAIR, James, M.P. (1798) | 1435 |
| ABBOT, Hon. E. S., Baroness Col- chester (1833) | 2737 | ADAIR, Robert (1795) | 2806 |
| ABBOT, Right Hon. Charles (1829) | 2471 | ADAIR, W. James (1765-1785) | 666, 2580 |
| ABBOT, Thomas K. (1857) | 2205 | ADAM, — (1754) | 1231 |
| ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott (1878-1882) | 1818, 1898 | ADAM, William (1707) | 1357, 2298 |
| ABBOTT, Thomas Eastoe (1814) | 1876 | ADAM, William, Lord Chief Com- missioner (1819) | 1786, 2489, 2490 |
| ABERCORN, Earl of, J. Hamilton (1729) | 298 | ADAMS, — (1790-1791) | 753, 2825 |
| ABERCROMBIE, John, M.D. (1835-1843) | 498, 1070, 1607, 2566 | ADAMS, Alexander Maxwell, LL.D. (1829) | 531 |
| ABERCROMBY, David, S.J. (1682) | 110 | ADAMS, C. P. (1846) | 533 |
| ABERCROMBY, Patrick (1706- 1707) | 47, 1150 | ADAMS, F. Colburn (1855) | 1835 |
| ABERDEEN, Bishop of, Hon. Archi- bald Campbell (1702-1713) | 2067, 2434 | ADAMS, Francis (1853) | 187 |
| ABERDEEN, Bishop of, James Gor- don (1700) | 2431 | ADAMS, J. (1819) | 438 |
| ABERDEEN, Bishop of, John Skin- ner (1792) | 422, 1698 | ADAMS, James (1726) | 1551 |
| ABERDEEN, Bishop of, Patrick Forbes (1627) | 833 | ADAMS, John | Errata, vol. iv. |
| ABERNETHY, John, M.A. (1722- 1762) | 1702, 2287, 2340 | ADAMS, John, LL.D. (1792) | 1773 |
| ABLETT, William (1857, N.D.) | 2218, 2493 | ADAMS, President J. (1805) | 662 |
| ACHELEY, Thomas (1567-1602) | 1557, 1667 | ADAMS, Rev. — (1848) | 2405 |
| ACHERLEY, Roger (1733) | 1289 | ADAMS, Rev. John (1792-1793) | 1147, 1148 |
| ACHONRY, Dean of, Edward Hoare (1850) | 763 | ADAMS, T. (1756) | 600 |
| ACLAND, Arthur. H. Dyke, M.A. (1849) | 559 | ADAMS, William, D.D. (1772-1773) | 114, 1869 |
| ACLAND, Henry W., M.D. (1862) | 2019 | ADAMS, W. H. Davenport (1868- 1872) | 609, 1689, 2460, 2530, 2682, 2829 |
| ACLAND, Troyte, Lieut. J. E. (1881) | 2592 | ADAMSON, John (N.D.) | 2423 |
| ACRYSE, Lewis (1702) | 395 | ADDAMS, Dr (1824) | 329 |
| ACTON, F. Stackhouse (1868) | 327 | ADDINGTON, Henry (1831) | 917 |
| | | ADDINGTON, Mr (1774) | 2269 |
| | | ADDINGTON, Stephen (1787) | 1394 |
| | | ADDINGTON, Stephen, D.D. (1757) | 677 |
| | | ADDISON (1711) | 1565 |
| | | ADDISON, Berkely, A.M. (1843) | 717 |
| | | ADDISON, Joseph (1707-1719) | 110, 706, 966, 1322, 1814, 1873, 2005, 2228, 2575, 2599 |
| | | ADDISON, Lancelot, D.D., Dean of Lichfield (1677-1697) | 388, 1009, 1107, 1647 |

ADOLPHUS, John (1803) 939
 ADOLPHUS, John Leycester (1821) 1452
 ADOLPHUS, Otto (1852) 450
 ADRICHOMIUS, Christian (1654) 604
 AGG, John (1812-1813) 2218, 2233, 2590, 2686
 AGGAS, E. (1589) 636
 AGGAS, Edward (1576, N.D.) 579, 1823
 AGLETHORPE, James Edward (1732) 1712
 AGLIO, Augustine (1830) 139
 AGLIONBY, William (1671) 2004
 AGNEW, E. C. (1837-1863) 1011, 1599, 2225, 2251, 2539, 2848
 AGNEW, David, C.A. (1853) 870
 AGUILAR, Grace (1838) 1255
 AIDÉ, Hamilton (1859-1865) 473, 2217
 AIKIN, Dr John (1793-4) 838
 AIKIN, John (1772) 827
 AIKIN, John, D.D. (1790) 2474
 AIKIN, John, M.D. (1790-1815) 38, 2830
 AIKEN, P. F. (N.D.) 1883
 AIKMAN, James (1825) 637
 AINLEY, — (1862) 2413
 AINSLIE, Hew (1822) 1913
 AINSLIE, John (1833) 201
 AINSLIE, Lieut.-Gen. George Robert (1830) 1206
 AINSLIE, —, M.D. (1799) 1917
 AINSLIE, Philip B. (1861) 2166
 AINSLIE, Sir Whitelaw, M.D. (1799-1831) 931, 1917
 AINSWORTH, Henry (1608-1640) 180, 520
 AINSWORTH, William Harrison (1823-1834) 573, 2226, 2390
 AITKEN, Andrew (1830) 2586
 AITKEN, J. (1825) 295
 AITKINSON, Thomas, jun. (1821) 2589
 AITON, John, D.D. (1842) 415, 730
 AITON, Thomas (1730) 1826
 AKENSIDE, Mark (1744) 783, 1940
 AKERMAN, John Yonge (1830-1858) 1507, 2495, 2542
 ALBERTI, George William (1747) 2444
 ALBIN, John (1795) 1717
 ALCOCK, John (N.D.) 1
 ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford (1861) 1485
 ALCOTT, Louisa M. (N.D.-1877) 1031, 1498, 1642
 ALDER, Thomas (1804) 1838
 ALDERSON, E. H. (1846) 2623
 ALDRED, Rev. Ebenezer (1811) 1495

ALDRICH, Henry, D.D. (N.D.-1687) 2178, 2760
 ALDRIDGE, Thomas (1717) 2007
 ALEXANDER, Ann, *née* Dillwyn (1858) 994
 ALEXANDER, Ann, *née* Tuke (1812-1846) 2155, 2525, 2793, 2826
 ALEXANDER, Cecil Frances (N.D.-1846) 1197, 2726
 ALEXANDER, John, Advocate (1835) 796
 ALEXANDER, John, D.D. (1839) 2195
 ALEXANDER, Rev. John (1761-2) 1461
 ALEXANDER, Samuel (1814-1819) 2140, 2332
 ALEXANDER, William (N.D.) 267
 ALEXANDER, William (1685) 1566
 ALEXANDER, William (1811-1877) 1271, 1752, 1776, 1981, 2060, 2385, 2403
 ALEXANDER, William, M.D. (1704) 815
 ALFORD, Henry, M.A. (1833) 1945
 ALFORDS, Mrs (1860) 2166
 ALISON, Archibald, Advocate (1825) 2147
 ALISON, Sir Archibald, Bart. (1816) 2626
 ALLAN, — (1704) 540
 ALLAN, — (N.D.) 2260
 ALLAN, George (1773-1784) 35, 430
 ALLAN, Rev. John (1853-1865) 517, 568, 920, 1341, 2027
 ALLAN, Robert (1810) 1482
 ALLARDYCE, Mrs (1867) 1031
 ALLEINE, Joseph (1664) 301
 ALLEINE, Richard (1663-1668) 226, 1022, 1079, 1680, 2768, 2841
 ALLEN, — (1788) 2654
 ALLEN, Bennet (1764) 1943
 ALLEN, C. (1858) 918
 ALLEN, Captain — 1438
 ALLEN, Cardinal William (1584-1594) 470, 580, 2676
 ALLEN, Dr Thomas (1665) 368
 ALLEN, H. (1750) 10
 ALLEN, J. (1624) 2850
 ALLEN, James (1757) 424
 ALLEN, James (1708) 644
 ALLEN, John (1641) 147
 ALLEN, John (1807-1857) 342, 376, 401, 773, 905, 1395, 1442, 1571, 1589, 2042, 2477, 2513, 2577
 ALLEN, John, M.D. (1795) 1206
 ALLEN, M. (1846) 1137

ALLEN, R., M.A. (1875) 1484
 ALLEN, Rev. G. (1833) 2580
 ALLEN, Richard (1704) 235
 ALLEN, Robert (1606) 694
 ALLEN, Thomas (1753) 2034
 ALLEN, William, D.D. (1672-1684)
 96, 339, 386, 560, 650, 654 (2), 970,
 1689, 1891, 2328, 2486
 ALLEN, William (1806) 834
 ALLEN, William (1798) 1094
 ALLEN, William (1820) 2282
 ALLEN, William, F.R.S. (1815) 445
 ALLESTRY, Dr. (1647) 2023
 ALLINGHAM, John Till (1800)
 894, 2596 (vol. iii.)
 ALLINGHAM, W. (1873) 2076
 ALLINGTON, John (1649, 1655)
 261, 1040
 ALLISON, J. (1844) 603
 ALLIX, Peter, D.D. (1688-1709)
 96, 225, 248, 642, 645, 851, 1115, 1285,
 2114, 2146
 ALLOT, R. (1600) 752
 ALLSOP, Thomas (1836) 1425
 ALLUM, — (N.D.) 1408
 ALMON, John (1762-1810) 91, 191, 236,
 962, 1160, 1162, 1210, 1345, 1394, 1412,
 1413, 2196 (2), 2202
 ALSOP, George (1669) 1830
 ALSOP, Vincent (1675-1698) 140, 711,
 856, 883, 1567, 1632, 2177, 2262, 2754
 ALTHAM, Michael (1686-1688) 33, 532,
 2435, 2751
 AMBLER, Charles (1792) 2202
 AMES, Richard (1691-1693) 207, 701,
 900, 909, 1255, 1260, 1320, 1330, 1940,
 2285, 2382
 AMES, William (1622) 2172
 AMHURST, Nicholas, *or* Amherst
 (1717-1743) 108, 118, 171, 425 (2), 476,
 529 (2), 780, 985, 1414 (2), 1799, 2042,
 2043, 2149, 2303, 2504, 2554, 2589, 2689
 AMNER, Richard (1768) 678
 AMORY, Thomas (1681-1769) 138, 622,
 1475, 1577, 1994
 AMYOT, Thomas (1812) 23
 ANCILLON, Charles (1718) 834
 ANDERDON, Christopher, S. J.
 (1692) 335, Errata, vol. iv.
 ANDERDON, J. L. (1847, 1861) 1607, 2218
 ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (1845)
 1819
 ANDERSON, — (1844) 1394
 ANDERSON, Adam (1787-9) 1109

ANDERSON, Adam, M.R.I.A.
 (1867) 1267
 ANDERSON, Alexander (1821) 1273
 ANDERSON, George (1753, 1755) 82, 832
 ANDERSON, George (1852) 184
 ANDERSON, Henry (1737) 769
 ANDERSON, J. (1660) 2833
 ANDERSON, James, A.M. (1723) 496
 ANDERSON, James, LL.D. (1776,
 1793) 1986, 2582
 ANDERSON, John (1615) 85
 ANDERSON, John, jun. (1832) 2404
 ANDERSON, John L. (1851) 1484
 ANDERSON, Patrick (N.D.) 511
 ANDERSON, Rev. John (1711-1716)
 121, 521, 549, 575, 617, 1367, 2295
 ANDERSON, Rev. Charles (1825) 2489
 ANDERSON, Rev. William (1843) 409
 ANDERSON, Walter, D.D. (1755) 1133
 ANDERSON, William (1850) 890
 ANDERSON, William (1831) 1800
 ANDERSON, William (1794) 1916
 ANDERSON, W. M. (1857) 545
 ANDERTON, James (1608-1624)
 1526, 1530, 2044, 2249
 ANDERTON, Lawrence (1633-4)
 2027, 2656
 ANDERTON, W. (1693) 2163
 ANDREWS, Dr E. A. (1853) 326
 ANDREWS, Dr Edward (1825) 2769
 ANDREWS, John, D.D. (1682, 1735)
 108, 1005
 ANDREWS, Lancelot (1630) 1875
 ANDREWS, Miles Peter (1780-1788)
 1726, 1960, 2450, 2451
 ANGELL, John (1761) 800
 ANGLESEY, Earl of, Arthur Annes-
 ley (1659-1688) 750, 1306, 1354, 1361,
 2109, 2681
 ANGUS, Joseph, D.D. (N.D.) 2072
 ANGUS, William (1878) 2057
 ANLEY, Charlotte (1826-1841)
 1621, 2020
 ANNALY, Baron, J. Gore (1770) 325
 ANNESLEY, Arthur, Earl of Angle-
 sey (1659-1688) 750, 1306, 1354, 1361,
 2109, 2681
 ANNET, Peter (1739-1764) 429, 961,
 1129, 1141, 1160, 1283, 2188 (3), 2324,
 2412, 2520
 ANSPACH, Margravine, Lady
 Craven (1778-1802) 901, 1617, 1639,
 1939, 2406, 2414, 2451
 ANSTED, Professor (1846) 330

- ANSTY, Christopher (1767-1797) 279,
732, 776, 1459, 1715, 1873, 1955, 2008,
2466
- ANSTEY, John (1796) 1936
- ANSTIS, John (1706, 1724) 1450, 2123
- ANSTRUTHER, Captain (1725) 1358
- ANTHONY, A. (1843) 1253
- ANTHONY, G. W. (1853) 2821
- ANTHONY, Louisa (1844) 2621
- ANTROBUS, Benjamin (1691) 290
- ANTROBUS, J. (1849-1854) 556, 2844
- APPERLEY, Charles James (1831-
1876) 101, 354, 1179, 1193, 1471, 1589,
1742 (2), 2148, 2479
- APPLEGARTH, Robert (1776) 2561
- APPLETON, Sophia Lousie (1865) 1916
- APPLEYARD, Ernest Silvanus
(1846-1852) 409, 719, 1051, 2017, 2036,
2521, 2526, 2801
- ARBUCKLE, James, A.M. (1734) 1094
- ARBUTHNOT, — (1773) 1228
- ARBUTHNOT, Archibald (1746) 259
- ARBUTHNOT, John, M.D. (1692-
1727) 163, 164, 501, 613, 813, 845, 899,
952, 1248, 1269 (2), 1270, 1300, 1324,
1328, 1455, 1980, 2004, 2202, 2338, 2536
- ARBUTHNOT, John (1735) 540
- ARCHDEACON, Matthew (1839) 1340
- ARCHER, — (1856) 269
- ARCHER, Captain (1861) 1595
- ARCHER, Edward (1858) 2407
- ARDERNE, James, D.D. (1671) 635
- ARGALL, R. (1621) 2448
- ARGLES, M. (1877-1878) 1649, 1905
- ARGLES, Mrs (1881) 1677
- ARGYLE, Duke of, John Campbell
(1740) 557
- ARGYLE, Duke of, G. D. Campbell
(1842) 1402
- ARGYLL, Sheriff of, W. Robertson
(1867) 1097
- ARKLEY, Patrick (N.D.) 2273
- ARMAGH, Archbishop of, —
Boulter (1733) 963
- ARMAGH, Archbishop of, Dr James
Usher (1642, N.D.) 187, 636
- ARMAGH, Archbishop of, J. Bram-
hall (1706) 2791
- ARMIN, Robert (1615) 2720
- ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, M.A.
(1842-1850) 688 (2), 789, 1885, 2011
- ARMSTRONG, F. Claudius (1856,
1857) 1566, 2848
- ARMSTRONG, H. (1824) 1554
- ARMSTRONG, John (1735-1791)
225, 473, 793, 2373, 2454
- ARMSTRONG, John, M.D. (1744-
1778) 183, 477, 565, 1805, 2405, 2546
- ARMSTRONG, Nicholas (1856-8)
2616
- ARMOUR, James (1702) 1995
- ARNALL, William (1727-1736) 95, 417,
451, 961, 1404, 1770, 1821, 2149, 2301
- ARNOLD, Frederick (1856) 65
- ARNOLD, Matthew (1849, 1852)
744, 2503
- ARNOLD, Rev. Thomas K. (1836)
1323
- ARNOLD, Thomas (1832) 704
- ARNOLD, W. D. (1853) 1763
- ARNOT, Hugo (1775-1777) 800, 946,
1397, 1399
- ARNOT, Rev. William (1842-1853)
706, 1572
- ARNWAY, John, D.D. (1645, 1649)
1744, 2537
- ARROWSMITH, — (1673) 2118
- ARTHINGTON, Hervey (1607) 2014
- ARTHINGTON, Maria (1847) 2066
- ARTHUR, Grace (1789) 2550
- ARTHUR, Hen. (1797) 2048
- ARTHUR, John (1738) 1524
- ARTHUR, Professor Archibald (1780)
1827
- ARUNDELL, Francis V. J. (1840) 2427
- ARWAKER, Edmund, M.A. (1684) 734
- ASCHAM, Anthony (1689) 2288
- ASCHAM, Roger (1545) 2615
- ASGILL, John (1696-1712) 687, 794,
2153, 2618
- ASH, Edward, M.D. (1828-1855) 43, 1227,
2091, 2342
- ASHBURTON, Lord, J. Dunning
(1764) 1402
- ASHBY, *alias* Thimbleby, Richard
(1672) 2425
- ASHE, Captain Thomas (1813, 1868)
1149, 1953
- ASHE, Thomas (1682, 1693) 310, 1325
- ASHETON, William (1663) 837
- ASHHURST, Thomas Henry, D.C.L.
(1843-1849) 861, 1715, 2358 (4)
- ASHMOLE, Elias (1650, 1660) 900, 2414
- ASHMORE, John (1621) 350
- ASHTON, Thomas, D.D. (1771) 733,
867, 1405, 2298
- ASHURST, Eliza A. (1847) 1431, 1664
- ASHWELL, George (1674) 25

ASHWORTH, John Hervey (1851,
1864) 2079, 2261
ASKEW, Miss (1792) 2202
ASPLAND, R. (1846) 2054
ASPLAND, Robert Brooke (1831) 2216
ASPLIN, William (1730, 1739) 1214, 1392
ASPLIN, William M.A. (1728, 1729)
67, 86
ASSHETON, Dr William (1710) 636
ASSHETON, W. (1684, 1685) 45, 2233
ASSHETON, William (1663) 837
ASSHETON, William D.D. (1670) 2603
ASTEL, Mary (1695-1722) 315, 381, 765,
795, 878, 1210, 1424, 1638, 2113, 2332
ASTLE, — (1781) 430
ASTLE, Daniel (1777) 2039
ASTLE, Thomas (1775-1784) 138
ASTLEY, Francis Duckinfield (1809)
1043, 2723
ASTLEY, John (1584) 184
ASTON, Hon. W. (1788) 2654
ASTON, Joseph (1822, N.D.) 1610, 2189
ASTON, Lord (1811) 2318
ASTON, R. (1661) 1918
ASTON, Sir Thomas, Bart. (1642) 428
ATCHESON, Alfred S. (1849) 254
ATCHESON, Nathaniel (1814,
1823) 461, 1133
ATHERSTONE, Edwin (1830) 2284
ATKEY, Rev. Anthony (1745, 1773)
1454, 1536
ATKINS, A. (1843-1863) 432, 1844, 1886,
1905
ATKINS, Henry Martin (1838) 188
ATKINS, J. P. (1853) 1570
ATKINS, Sarah (1822) 976
ATKINSON, Benjamin Andrews
(1729, 1730) 340, 2758
ATKINSON, Jasper (1802, 1826)
488, 2485
ATKINSON, Joseph (1785, 1788)
1558, 1684
ATKINSON, Thomas (1798) 1767
ATKINSON, Rev. W. (1801-1802) 305,
1058, 1359
ATKYNS, R. (1659) 1305
ATTERBURY, Francis (1687) 118
ATTERBURY, Francis, Bishop of
Rochester (1716, 1722) 174, 2291
ATTERBURY, Francis D.D. (1701-
1714) 12, 206, 323, 501 (2), 557, 754,
882, 1365, 1636, 1861, 1981, 2198, 2215,
2298, 2434, 2568, 2601, 2697, 2777
ATTERBURY, Lewis (1706) 112

ATTHILL, Lombe (1820) 398
ATTWOOD, Thomas (1828) 2272
ATTWOOD, W. (1690) 152
ATTWOOD, William (1680-1695)
34, 140, 175, 984, 1202, 1262, 1289, 1361,
1512, 2212, 2248
AUBERT, Mrs (1719) 1070
AUBIN, — (1703) 367
AUBIN, Mrs (1730) 1605
AUBRY, M. (1795) 218
AUCKLAND, Lord, William Eden
(1771-1781) 490, 2017, 2441
AUDLAND, John (1672) 2696
AUDLEY, Lady Eleanor (1633, 1650)
740, 2032
AUSTEN, James (1790) 1506
AUSTEN, Jane (1811-1816) 744, 1543,
2008, 2321
AUSTEN, John (1651) 380
AUSTEN, Mrs (1833) 1501
AUSTIN, Mrs (1850) 343
AUSTIN, Sarah (1825) 1333
AUSTIN, William (1672, 1730) 615, 1392
AVELING, J. H., M.D. (1854) 2803
AVERY, Benjamin, LL.D. (1716-1719) 423
AVISON, Charles (1753) 800
AVILA, Juan D' (1707) 2461
AXON, William E. A. (1868) 2347
AYLET, Robert (1600, 1653) 275, 2815
AYLETT, Robert, LL.D. (1622) 2529
AYLMER, John, D.D. (1559) 1069
AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph (1772) 301
AYRES, James (1742) 2257
AYRES, Philip (1667) 2355
AYRTON, William (1853) 48
AYSCOUGH, Francis, D.D. (1735) 2031
AYSCOUGH, Samuel (1783) 2151
AYTOUN, Roger (of Inchdairnie)
(1828) 1791
AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune,
D.C.L. (1832-1854) 245, 706, 732, 925,
1835, 1961

B.

BABINGTON, Thomas (1813) 1986
BACHE, Lieut. R. (1827) 1754
BACKWELL, T. (1646) 127
BACON, Anthony (1775) 2357
BACON, Francis, Lord (1601-1663)
145, 263, 351, 576, 1330, 2821
BACON, Matthew (1756) 997
BACON, Nathaniel (1647) 1115
BACON, Phaulon (1729-1758) 1190, 1234,
1307, 1658, 1799, 2410, 2547, 2684

BACON, Thomas (N.D.) 2701
 BADCOCK, John (1823) 629, 1504, 2406
 BADCOCK, Samuel (1780) 2407
 BADDELEY, Richard (1669) 1471
 BADGER, Albert, M.A. (1695) 2123
 BADHAM, Charles (1835) 270
 BADHAM, D., M.D. (1837) 2069
 BAGE, Robert (1784-1796) 213, 877, 1090,
 1261, 1538, 1670
 BAGGE, Henry Theodore James
 (1852) 994, 2513
 BAGNALL, Abraham, M.D. (1826) 149
 BAGNALL, John Nock (1854) 1168
 BAGOT, Lewis (1772) 584
 BAGOT, William, Lord (1824) 1596
 BAGSHAW, Christopher (1601) 2674
 BAGSHAW, Edward (1660-1683) 133,
 314, 1049, 1420, 2302, 2305, 2362, 2688
 BAGWELL, William (1664) 2824
 BAILEY, Benjamin (1817) 192
 BAILEY, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor
 (1619) 1988
 BAILEY, Nathaniel (1704) 628
 BAILEY, Peter (1820) 2401
 BAILEY, Philip James (1839) 913
 BAILEY, Rev. — (1801) 1211
 BAILEY, Samuel (1821-1845) 537, 581,
 665, 828 (2), 845, 1375, 1549, 1651, 2071,
 2080, 2210
 BAILEY, T. (1654) 746
 BAILEY, Walter, M.D. (1588) 2365
 BAILLIE, — (1763) 1874
 BAILLIE, E. C. C. (1853, N.D.) 2047, 2795
 BAILLIE, Hugh, LL.D. (1775, 1776)
 162, 2431
 BAILLIE, Joanna (1798, 1846) 1797, 2326
 BAILLIE, John (1736) 1874
 BAILLIE, Mrs (1867) 1181
 BAILLIE, Robert (1640, 1649) 1311,
 1858, 2195
 BAILLIE, Robert, A.M. (1877) 2713
 BAILLIE, Sophia, *née* Denman (1846)
 1797
 BAILLIE, W. R. (1850) 255
 BAILY, Dr Thomas (1671) 2825
 BAILY, Joseph (1843) 109
 BAILY, Robert (1624) 129
 BAILY, Thomas, D.D. (1655) 1466
 BAIN, Donald (1806-1841) 1815, 1874, 2392
 BAINBRIGG, Dr Th. (1689-90) 2290
 BAINE, James (1770) 323
 BAIRD, Henry (1847) 1431
 BAIRDY, John (1681) 210
 BAKER, — (1786) 2370

BAKER, David Bristow, M.A. (1831)
 1704, 2644
 BAKER, David Erskine (1764) 444
 BAKER, G. (1709) 2146
 BAKER, George (1810) 329
 BAKER, Henry (1756) 829
 BAKER, Henry (1745) 1612
 BAKER, H. W. (1854) 559
 BAKER, Samuel (1854) 918
 BAKER, Thomas (1681-1709) 30, 924,
 1062, 1076, 1190, 2113, 2685
 BAKER, Thomas (1866) 1924
 BAKER, William (1770) 1885
 BAKEWELL, P. (1642) 659
 BAKEWELL, T. (1805, 1807) 697, 1655
 BALBANI NICCOLO (1608, 1612)
 1738, 2066, Errata, vol. ii.
 BALCARRES, Earl of, Colin
 Lindsay (1714) 17
 BALCOMB, Amelia (1836) 1016
 BALDIE, W. D. (1878) 1261
 BALDWIN, — (1776) 35
 BALDWIN, — (1811-13) 246
 BALDWIN, A. H. (1853) 2728
 BALDWIN, George (1801) 1247
 BALDWYN, Rev. Edward (1787-
 1791) 476, 542, 989
 BALE, John, Bishop of Ossory
 (1543, 1544) 779, 2847
 BALFOUR, Alexander (1819-1826)
 304, 897, 947, 1097
 BALFOUR, Andrew (1834) 2468
 BALFOUR, Clara Lucas (1857) 292
 BALFOUR, James (1763) 600
 BALFOUR, Sir James, Bart., (1834) 210
 BALFOUR, John (1772) 563
 BALGUY, John, M.A. (1718-1741)
 685, 801, 946, 1326, 1366, 2298, 2305,
 2386 (3)
 BALGUY, T. (1768) 1424
 BALL, Gawen, M.D. (1819) 1995
 BALL, John (1635) 2376
 BALL, Richard (1825-1830) 545, 1187,
 1759, 1982, 2153
 BALL, Richard (1830) 1982
 BALL, Richard (1828) 2153
 BALL, William (1827) 545
 BALL, William (1828) 1187
 BALL, William (1825) 1759
 BALLANTYNE, — (1723) 818
 BALLANTYNE, James (1843) 991
 BALLANTYNE, John (1813) 2814
 BALLANTYNE, Rev. James

Errata, vol. iv.

BALLANTYNE, Rev. John (N.D.) 447
 BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael
 (1857-1860) 1184, 1635, 1685, 2219, 2777
 BALLARD, J. (1851) 917, 2299
 BALLINGALL, Sir George, M.D.
 (N.D.) 1742
 BALLOW, Thomas (1737) 2634
 BAMBRIDGE, Thomas, D.D. (1687) 106
 BAMBRIGG, Thomas, D.D. (1687) 106
 BAMPFIELD, Francis (1681) 1182
 BANCKES, Matthew (1682) 2345
 BANCKES, Richard, *or* Banks
 (1688) 2129
 BANCROFT, A. (1770) 1133
 BANCROFT, Edward, M.D. (1769)
 808, 2154
 BANCROFT, John (1691, 1693) 1084, 1303
 BANCROFT, Richard, D.D. (1591,
 1593) 564, 2527
 BANDELLO, Matteo (1576) 1667
 BANGOR, Bishop of, Lewis Bailey
 (1619) 1988
 BANGOR, Dean of, Dr W. Lloyd
 (1676) 1456
 BANIM, John (1824-1842) 94, 239, 252,
 543, 602, 904, 1562, 2191, 2409, 2539,
 2544
 BANIM, Michael (1826, 1828) 252, 543
 BANKS, John (1739) 2363
 BANKS, Jonathan (1688) 1483
 BANKS, Richard Banckes *or* (1688) 2129
 BANKS, Thomas Christopher (1816,
 1831) 612, 1415
 BANKES, — (1831) 1641
 BANKES, John (1739) 540
 BANKTON, Lord, Andrew M'Dowall
 (1747) 818
 BANNANTINE, James (1737-1801) 1635
 1724, 1811
 BANNATYNE, George (N.D.) 45
 BANNATYNE, John (1703, N.D.) 1354
 2435
 BANNERMAN, Henry (1832) 1643
 BANNERMAN, J. (1816) 623
 BANNISTER, James (1780) 2318
 BANNISTER, John William (1821) 2398
 BANNISTER, Saxe (1822-1842) 388,
 1099, 2150
 BANNISTER, Thomas (1846) 279
 BANSLEY, Charles (1841) 2649
 BAPTISTE, Jean, Le Chevalier (1829)
 2704
 BARBA, Alvaro A., M.A. (1670) 2292
 BARBADOES, Bishop of (1829) 880

BARBAULD, Anna Letitia (1790, 1793)
 41, 2389
 BARBER, John (1819) 2594
 BARBOU, N., M.D. (1690) 656
 BARBOUR, John (1620) 31
 BARBOUR, John Gordon (1824, 1825)
 1487 (2), 2066
 BARBOUR, Mrs (1856) 2794
 BARBOUR, Robert (1759) 804
 BARBOUR, Robert W. (1879) 1263
 BARCA, Mme. Calderon de la (1843)
 1470
 BARCLAY, — (1766) 847
 BARCLAY, Alexander (1506) 326 (2)
 BARCLAY, John, M.D. (1799, 1819) 1563,
 2144
 BARCLAY, John (1818) 54
 BARCLAY, John (1685) 1595
 BARCLAY, John (1772) 1905
 BARCLAY, Rev. Peter, M.A. (1881)
 2729
 BARCLAY, Robert (1740) 995
 BARCLAY, Robert (1679) 2219
 BARCLAY, Sir William (1639) 1516
 BANCROFT, Charles (1688-1690)
 1371, 2119
 BARETTI, Joseph (1786) 2605
 BARHAM, Francis (1840) 1522
 BARHAM, Rev. Richard Harris,
 B.A. (1841-1870) 998, 1224, 1259, 2416
 BARHAM, Thomas Foster, M.B.
 (1823-1824) 433, 1008, 2177
 BARING, Charles (1810) 1448
 BARKER, — (1766) 847
 BARKER, John, M.D. (1742) 1230
 BARKER, Matthew Henry, R.N.
 (1835-1867) 1062, 1262, 1316, 1478, 1741,
 2607, 2610, 2790
 BARKER, R. (1663) 852
 BARKER, Rev. S., A.M. (1815) 2700
 BARKER, Samuel (1731-1732) 1627
 BARKER, T. (1693) 80
 BARKER, Thomas (1620) 241
 BARKER, Thomas (1654) 523
 BARKER, Thomas (1780) 1607
 BARKER, W. Burckhardt (1854) 1984
 BARKHAM, Dr John Errata, vol. iv.
 BARKSDALE, Clement (1651-1685) 200,
 204, 1335, 1420, 1747, 1762, 1810, 2166
 BARKSTEAD, William (1617) 2557
 BARLEE, C. (1787) 2506
 BARLOW, Edward (1715) 1608
 BARLOW, Joel (1815) 1074
 BARLOW, John (1618) 1095

- BARLOW, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of
Lincoln (1648, 1688) 645, 915, 1880,
1988, 2214
- BARLOW, William, M.A. (1690) 2634
- BARNARD, — (1642) 783
- BARNARD, E. (1757) 2771
- BARNARD, John (1641-1660) 84, 87,
347, 2378
- BARNARD, John (1770) 2130
- BARNARD, Mrs (1865) 925
- BARNARD, Robert (1809-1816) 1340,
1581, 2843
- BARNARD, Sir John (1750) 487
- BARNAULD, Mrs (1793-1794) 838
- BARNES, R. (1817) 1769
- BARNES, Rev. Joshua (1716-1719) 428
- BARNES, Richard William (1850-
1865) 162, 1320, 1342
- BARNES, Thomas (1815) 1861
- BARNFIELD, Richard, *or* Barne-
field (1594, 1598) 434, 451, 1052, 1949
- BARON, John (N.D.) 313
- BARON, Robert (1647) 1623
- BARON, W. (1608) 711
- BARON, W. (1706) 1106
- BARR, James, D.D. (1820) 1407
- BARRÉ, Lieut-Col. Isaac, M.P.
(1848) 1435
- BARRETT, Eaton Stannard (1807-
1817) 68 (2), 434, 1870, 2217, 2396,
2539
- BARRETT, Francis (1815) 1500
- BARRETT, John (1675-1680) 1031,
2103
- BARRETT, Jonathan (1849-1852)
1772, 2090
- BARRETT, Richard (1821) 228
- BARRETT, Stephen (1747) 2788
- BARRETT, Thomas Squire (1869) 848
- BARRETT, William (1679) 1749
- BARREUL, Abbé (1797-1798) 1577
- BARRINGTON, Hon. Daines (1766)
1792
- BARRINGTON, John Shute, Vis-
count Barrington (1701-1733) 22, 118,
680, 821, 1332, 1350, 1386, 1624, 2214,
2216
- BARRON, Richard (1750) 882
- BARRON, William (1777-1780)
1152, 1163
- BARROW, J. (1735) 627
- BARROW, John (1864) 859
- BARROW, John (1824-1852) 1570, 1571,
2022
- BARROW, J. H. (1827) 744
- BARROW, Sir John (1831-1832) 838, 891,
1573
- BARROWBY, Dr (1746) 1403
- BARROWE, Henry (N.D.) 1893
- BARROWS, Fanny (1868-1870) 879,
1028, 1497, 1726, 1812
- BARTER, Catherine (N.D.) 70, 1173
- BARTLETT, William Henry (1849-
1823) 946, 1017, 1910, 2283
- BARTON, Bernard (1812-1818) 1610,
1946, 2658
- BARTON, Richard (1747) 81
- BARTON, Richard (1792) 898
- BARTON, William, M.A. (1644-
1654) 247, 2051, 2732
- BARWICK, John, D.D. (1644) 349
- BARWIS, Jackson (1776-1779) 625, 2585
- BARTY, James S., D.D. (1850) 1892
- BASSANESE, Francesco Nigri
(N.D.) 353
- BASELY, N. (1649) 2338
- BASIRE, Isaac, D.D. (1659) 1153
- BASS, Sarah (1856) 1498
- BASSE, William (1617) 2557
- BASSENTINUS, Franciscus Niger
(N.D.) 353
- BASSETT, E. B. (1869) 1637
- BASSETT, Francis, Lord de Dun-
stanville (1783-1809) 534, 1785, 2469,
2576
- BASSETT, Joseph Davie (1813) 1382
- BASSETT, Joshua (1687-1704) 816, 2084
- BASSETT, William (1670) 514
- BASTON, Thomas (1716) 2583
- BATE, George (1649) 2122
- BATE, Henry (1774) 1084
- BATE, John (1634) 1690
- BATE, Julius, M.A. (1739-1748) 535, 582,
770, 852
- BATEMAN, Charles (1758) 765
- BATEMAN, James, M.A. (1845) 1840
- BATEMAN, J. C. (1858, 1859) 1710, 2810
- BATES, Ely (1786) 371
- BATES, W. (1695) 2753
- BATES, W. R. Gray (1833) 1838
- BATEUS, Georgius (1652) 449
- BATH, Earl of, William Pulteney
(1727-1778) 118, 290, 323, 324, 468, 767,
874, 1187, 1321, 1344, 1351 (3), 1968,
2032 (2), 2110, 2194, 2200, 2378, 2488,
2581
- BATH AND WELLS, Bishop of, C.
Moss, D.D. (1744) 840

- BATH AND WELLS, Bishop, G.
Hooper, D.D. (1683, 1701) 398, 1698
- BATH AND WELLS, Bishop of,
Richard Kidder, D.D. (1687-1690)
1369, 1753, 2295, 2570
- BATH AND WELLS, Bishop of,
Thomas Ken, D.D. (1675-1703) 108,
711, 864, 1389, 1545, 2234
- BATHURST, Charles (1854, 1857) 1337,
2149
- BATHURST, Dr Richard (1753) 47
- BATHURST, Henry, Earl (1761) 2564
- BATT, Charles William (1788) 676
- BATT, Timothy (1648) 2794
- BATTELL, Ralph (1659, 1683) 1886, 2784
- BATTELY, Archdeacon John (1774) 140
- BATTEN, Sir William (1648) 2675
- BATTY, Christopher (1757) 424
- BATTY, Rev. Adam (1854) 1073
- BATTY, Rev. Richard (1750-1756)
2287, 2334, 2848
- BAUDRIER, Sieur de (1711) 1724
- BAXTER, Andrew (1740-1750) 164, 770,
1559
- BAXTER, J. (1600) 2603
- BAXTER, Lucy (1883) 2168
- BAXTER, Nathaniel (1606) 2391
- BAXTER, Nicholas (1575) 2408
- BAXTER, Richard (1652-1696) 1, 654,
1285 (2), 1654, 1748, 1851, 1894, 1988,
2223, 2247, 2831
- BAYES, Thomas (1731, 1736) 683, 1244
- BAYFORD, — (1818) 1787
- BAYFORD, J. (1828-1829) 624
- BAYLEY, R. S. (1835) 2673
- BAYLEY, Sir John (1813) 246
- BAYLY, Benjamin (1707) 798
- BAYLY, Thomas, *or* Baylie, D.D.
(1640-1651) 351, 2233
- BAYLY, Thomas Haines (1827, 1828)
206, 2053
- BAYLY, Walter, *or* Bayley (1626) 635
- BAYLY, William (1662, 1664) 781, 1473
- BAYNE, A. (1717) 1245
- BAYNES, John (1776, 1782) 168, 1801
- BAYNTON, Captain (1791) 202
- BEACONSFIELD, Earl of, Benjamin
Disraeli (1826-1880) 497, 747, 1083,
1442, 2483, 2619, 2724, 2774, 2781, 2804,
2829, 2848
- BEACH, Phil. (1736) 1419
- BEACH, Thomas (1737) 833
- BEALE, John (1724) 1088
- BEALE, William (1867) 774
- BEAMISH, N. Ludlow (1829) 1877
- BEAMONT, William (1864) 656
- BEAN, J. (1793) 380
- BEAN, Rev. James (1808) 2852
- BEAR, Nicholas, M.A. (1699) 2188
- BEARD, John Relly, D.D. (1839-
1849) 228, 1036, 1883, 2282, 2283
- BEARE, William (1750) 2686
- BEASLEY, — (1836) 2769
- BEATON, John (1708) 2376
- BEATS, John (1873) 1679
- BEATTIE, Dr (1821) 2227
- BEATTIE, James (1771) 1619
- BEATTIE, James, LL.D. (1778-1787)
1408, 1492, 2273
- BEATTIE, William, M.D. (1829-1839)
1082, 1270, 1969
- BEATY, Ann (1845) 2452
- BEAUCHAMP, Viscount, F. I. S.
Conway (1783) 1396
- BEAUFORT, Daniel Augustus (1788)
2354
- BEAUFORT, Louis de (1740) 679
- BEAUFOY, — (1828) 2613
- BEAUFOY, Henry (1808) 2272
- BEAUFROY, — (1828) 2629
- BEAULIEU, Luke de (1649-1687)
411, 659, 1171, 2120
- BEAUMELLE, L. A. de la (1753) 2107
- BEAUMONT, — (1683) 2799
- BEAUMONT, Francis (1607-1815)
241, 349, 355, 356, 1190, 1308, 1536,
1556, 1599, 2620, 2825
- BEAUMONT, Francis, (1602-1620)
349, 1556, 2254
- BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER
(1607-1815) 241, 349, 355, 356, 1190,
1308, 1536, 1599, 2620, 2825
- BEAUMONT, James A. (1849) 1948
- BEAUMONT, J. (1602) 1607
- BEAUMONT, John (1704) 2005
- BEAUMONT, John, T. B. (1816) 1446
- BEAVER, Col. (1753) 1431
- BEAZELY, Samuel (1828, 1830)
1842, 2230
- BECANUS, Rev. Father Martinus,
S.J. (1619) 2637
- BECK, Baroness Von (1850) 1889
- BECK, Joseph (1785) 2726
- BECK, Thomas (1795-1811) 57, 1635
1642
- BECKET, Andrew (1786, 1787) 467, 2656
- BECKETT, — (1796) 2140
- BECKETT, Andrew (1811) 1522

- BECKFORD, Peter (1781-1818) 827,
1269, 2577
- BECKFORD, William (1780-1835)
166, 206, 236, 706, 787, 1257, 1642,
1975, 2099, 2498
- BECON, Thomas (1541-1543) 387, 565,
1024, 1738, 1871, 1939, 1980, 2211,
2667
- BEDDEVOLE, M. (1691) 823
- BEDDOES, Thomas, M.D. (1792-
1806) 64, 1545
- BEDFORD, Archdeacon of, Rev. R.
Shepherd (1756) 1802
- BEDFORD, Arthur, M.A. (1736, 1738)
847, 1771
- BEDFORD, 5th Duke of, Francis
Russell (1786) 609
- BEDFORD, 6th Duke of, John
Russell (1822) 1837
- BEDFORD, Grosvenor (1797, 1814)
1423, 1680
- BEDFORD, Hilksiah (1710-1724) 586,
1482, 2288, 2751, 2757
- BEDFORD, Peter (1839) 1570
- BEDFORD, Thomas (1791) 1269
- BEDINGFIELD, Philip (1719, N.D.)
247, 1375
- BEEKE, Henry, D.D. (1798) 1366
- BEER, G. H., M.D. (1813) 184
- BEETHAM, Rev. Hutton (1785) 253
- BEEVER, Susannah (1870) 1304
- BEEZLEY, James (1776) 1378
- BEGBIE, James Warburton (1859) 1066
- BEHN, APHRA (1677-1693) 77, 572,
1519, (2), 2231
- BEILBY, J. Wood (1869) 2678
- BEILBY, Ralph (1791) 1001
- BEITH, Alexander, D.D. (1839) 2455
- BELCHER, W. (1814-1816) 1038(3), 2150
- BELDAM, — (1772) 482
- BELDAM, Joseph (1823) 1870
- BELFAST, Lord, Hon. F. R. Chi-
chester (1851-1866) 1558, 1692, 2706
2797, Errata, vol. ii., Errata, vol. iv.
- BELFOUR, Rev. Hugo John (1822)
1654
- BELL, Archibald (1835) 295
- BELL, Benjamin (1797) 1774
- BELL, Catherine Douglas (1847-1871)
178, 205, 1177, 1520, 1547, 1554, 2341,
2679, 2795
- BELL, Charles Dent (1853) 240
- BELL, Hon. Charles H. (1880) 1597
- BELL, Hugh (1791) 1210
- BELL, Jane Cross Simpson *née* (1836)
1912
- BELL, John (1706) 5
- BELL, John (N.D.) 2684
- BELL, John (1785) 2787
- BELL, Major Evans (1865) 2075
- BELL, Mrs Henry G. (N.D., 1831)
1131, 2392
- BELI, R. (1746-1749) 768, 1997, 2137
2392
- BELL, Rev. William (1875, 1876)
422, 1307
- BELL, Robert (1827) 1837
- BELL, Thomas (1680) 1042
- BELL, William B., B.C.L. (1823) 2063
- BELL, William, D.D. (1765) 584
- BELLAMONT, Earl of, Charles
Coote (1783) 1384
- BELLAMY, D. (1741) 1886
- BELLAMY, Thomas (1663) 1897
- BELLEGARDE, J. P. Morvan de
(1706-1707) 2117 (2)
- BELLENDEN, William (1668) 404
- BELLERS, John (1712) 817, 2421
- MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, F.
von (1844-1849) 1054, 1225, 2448
- BELLO, — de (1765) 2382
- BELON, Peter (1675) 1636
- BELOE, Rev. William (1786, 1798)
1287, 2078
- BELOE, William (1773, 1817) 63, 637,
966, 1273, 2346
- BELSHAM, Thomas (1808) 1730
- BELSHAM, William (1789, 1791) 829,
1105, 1785
- BELSON, John (1662) 2617
- BELTON, — (1834, 1840) 92, 2701
- BENDELOWE, P. (1769) 96
- BENLOWES, Edward (1649) 570
- BENLOWES, Philip (1768) 1228
- BENGO, John (1797) 1959
- BENNET Errata, vol. iv.
- BENNET, A. M. (1785, 1786) 99, 1296
- BENNET, John (1683) 495
- BENNET, John (1788) 2505
- BENNET, Philip (1736) 218
- BENNET, William (1775) 2681
- BENNETT, — (1779) 2553
- BENNETT, J. W. (1831) 2643
- BENNETT, Rev. William J. E., M.A.
(1847-1868) 1501, 1808, 1833, 2206,
2540
- BENNETT, Thomas Errata, vol. iv.
- BENNETT, Thomas, M.A. (1673) 2371

- BENNETT, William (1827-1849) 370,
 1368, 1839, Errata, vol. iv. (2)
 BENNING, William (1836) 1071
 BENOIST, Elie (1694) 1154
 BENSON, Auditor (1719) 1940 (2)
 BENSON, Edward White (1824) 726
 BENSON, Mrs (1864) 1710
 BENSON, William (1711) 1169, 1387,
 2299
 BENSON, William (1725) 2770
 BENSON, William, M.A. (1739, 1741)
 1424, 1994
 BENT, James (1693) 1725
 BENTHAM, Edward (N.D., 1773)
 349, 1243
 BENTHAM, Edward, D.D. (1748) 1376
 BENTHAM, Jeremy (1776, 1823)
 954, 1751
 BENTHAM, Rev. John (1756) 333
 BENTINCK, William Henry C.
 (1825) 1435
 BENTLEY, — (1803, 1804) 914, 2170,
 2171
 BENTLEY, Dr (1710) 2005
 BENTLEY, John (N.D.) 1062
 BENTLEY, Joseph (1864-1868) 226,
 1656, 1968
 BENTLEY, R. (1598) 1279
 BENTLEY, R. (1750, 1751) 197, 979
 BENTLEY, Richard (1798, 1799)
 491, 492 (3)
 BENTLEY, Richard (1719, 1721)
 1408, 2202
 BENTLEY, Richard, D.D. (1713,
 1721) 687, 2157
 BENTLEY, S. (1833) 853
 BENTLEY, Thomas (N.D.) 1898
 BERENS, Edward, M.A. (1828) 402
 BERENS, Edward, Archdeacon of
 Berks (1820, 1823) 2409, 2617, 2739
 BERENS, Rev. Edward (1821) 1869
 BERESFORD, James (1810) 231
 BERESFORD, Rev. James (1806) 1632
 BERINGTON, Joseph (1780) 2484
 BERINGTON, Simon (1737) 1585
 BERINGTON, Rev. Joseph (1776) 1445
 BERINGTON, Simon (1786) 51
 BERISFORD, John (1699) 173
 BERKELEY, Countess of (1693) 1519
 BERKELEY, George, D.D., Bishop
 of Cloyne (1721-1786) 51, 63, 83, 581,
 639, 817, 1388, 2035, 2091, 2564, 2837
 BERKELEY, George, Earl of Berke-
 ley (1680) 1113
- BERKELEY, George Monck (1784-
 1788) 735, 1082, 1547, 1742
 BERKELEY, Lady Elizabeth (1780-
 1781) 901, 1617, 2451
 BERKENHEAD, John (N.D.) 948
 BERKENHEAD, Sir John (1650) 2690
 BERKENHOUT, John (1767) 2237
 BERKS, Archdeacon of, Edward
 Berens (1820, 1823) 2409, 2617, 2739
 BERKS, Archdeacon of, Jonas Proast
 (1691, 1704) 2300, 2567
 BERNARD, — (1798) 2387
 BERNARD, Francis E. King *née*
 (1800) 2103
 BERNARD, Julia Smith *née* (1809-
 1813) 1443, 1814, 2020
 BERNARD, Richard (1619, 1641) 873,
 2378
 BERNARD, Sir Thomas (1790, 1813)
 1480, 2480
 BERNEVILLE, Marie Catherine
 Juenelle de, Countess D'Aulnoy
 (1693-1708) 1224, 1589, 1999
 BERRIDGE, John (1762) 1295
 BERRIDGE, Rev. J. (1760) 954
 BERRIMAN, William, D.D. (1719)
 35, 2290, 2308
 BERRY, Mary (1802-1844) 446, 747,
 901, 2413, 2419
 BERTIE, Peregrine, Lord Willughby
 (1589) 2359
 BERTRAM, — (1858) 249
 BERTRAM, James G. (N.D.) 933
 BERVACK, John (1705) 139
 BERWICK, Edward (1819) 580
 BESANT, Walter (1882) 2205
 BESANT, Walter, *and* James Rice
 (1872-1876) 315, 1025, 1685, 2082, 2571,
 2823
 BESSE, Joseph (1732-1747) 111, 257,
 415, 417, 773, 844 (2), 981, 2041, 2136,
 2138, 2171, 2740 (3), 2741 (4)
 BEST, Henry (1826-1829) 950, 1257,
 1889
 BEST, John Richard (1826-1841) 1254,
 1971, 2622
 BETHAM, Sir William, F.S.A. (1831)
 2492
 BETHEL, Slingsby (1671-1692) 1241,
 1525, 1780, 2000, 2048, 2843
 BETHUNE, John (1758-1771) 824, 950,
 2377
 BETHUNE, John Elliot Drinkwater
 (1829, 1833) 1473, 1501

- BETTERLEY, W. (1689) 265
 BETTERTON, Thomas (1680, 1741) 77, 1153, 1477, 2033, 2191
 BETTS, Henry John (1854) 1017
 BEVAN, George Jones (1821) 524
 BEVAN, John (1822) 2749
 BEVAN, Joseph Gurney (1802-1805) 554, 849, 2356
 BEVAN, Samuel (1857) 2598
 BEVANS, John, Junr. (1802) 2445
 BEVERIDGE, W. (1704) 395
 BEVERLEY, — (1685) 669
 BEVERLEY, R. M. (1835) 1979
 BEVERLEY, Robert (1705, 1722) 1130, 1168
 BEVERLEY, Rev. Thomas (1688) 436
 BEVERLEY, T. (1690) 2828
 BEVERLEY, Thomas (1695, 1699) 157, 1033, 2115
 BEWLEY, Henry (1829, 1859) 904, 2574
 BEXLEY, Lord, Nicholas Vansittart (1793) 2111
 BEYLE, L. Alex Cés (1818) 2225
 BEYLE, Marie Henrie (1824) 1584
 BEZA, Theodore (1568-1648) 471, 1282
 BEZA, Reverend (1608) 1738
 BIBER, George Edward (1848) 1394, 1850 (2)
 BICKERSTAFF, Isaac (1770-1805) 2102, 2478
 BICKERSTAFFE, Isaac (1756-1805) 7, 308, 563, 688, 776, 1076, 1200, 1455, 1490, 1518, 1519, 1535, 1844, 2102, 2226, 2269, 2478, 2514, 2572, 2596 vol. iii.
 BICKERSTETH, — (N.D., 1867) 4, 370, 389, 532, 973, 1273
 BICKERSTETH, C. (1864-1866) 1341, 1854, 1978, 2497, 2499, 2526
 BICKERSTETH, Edward Henry Errata, vol. iv. (2)
 BICKERTON, — 1438
 BICKNELL, Alexander (1776-1818) 152, 1134, 1269, 2012
 BICKNELL, J. L. (1785) 1683
 BICKNELL, John (1773) 714
 BIDDLE, John, M.A. (1648-1687) 267, 471, 2555
 BIDDLE, Richard (1830, 1831) 1571, 2195
 BIDDULPH, M. A. (N.D.) 1313
 BIGG, William (1858) 804
 BIGLAND, Ralph (1791) 25
 BIGLAND, Richard (1791) 25
 BILLAM, Francis T. (1806) 2784
 BILLING, Edward (1659, 1664) 884, 2835
 BILSTONE, —, M.A. (1731) 2767
 BINCKES, William, D.D., Dean of Lichfield (1701, 1702) 858, 1994
 BINDLEY, Charles (1845-1858) 237, 1102, 1193, 1942, 1984, 2479 (3), 2481, 2508, 2841
 BINDLEY, James (1775) 428
 BINDON, David (1739) 1965
 BINGHAM, Frances L. (1845) 1185
 BINGHAM, Jane M. (1846, N.D.) 78, 1281
 BINGHAM, Rev. George (1772) 2535
 BINGHAM, Sir Charles (1767) 813
 BINGLEY, William (1814) 1682
 BINNEY, Rev. Thomas (1833, 1850) 484, 1047, 2129
 BINNING, John (N.D.) 1371
 BINNS, Thomas (1806) 565
 BINNS, Wildon H. (1861) 1834
 BIRCH, Dr (1759) 429
 BIRCH, Rev. Dr Thomas (1741-1743) 193
 BIRCH, Jonathan (1832-1838) 683, 922
 BIRCH, Mrs Walter (1838) 1267
 BIRCH, Samuel (N.D.) 2
 BIRCH, Thomas, D.D. (1747) 1232
 BIRCH, William (1731) 274
 BIRCH, William John, M.A. (1840) 2082
 BIRCHLEY, William (1651) 380
 BIRD, Isabella L., Mrs Bishop (1856-1869) 188, 764, 1754
 BIRD, James Barry (1794-1819) 1328 (2), 1329 (2)
 BIRD, Robert Montgomery (1834) 298
 BIRD, William W. (1823) 2485
 BIRDWOOD, James (1691) 1078
 BIRKENHEAD, Sir John (1648-1682) 113, 189, 295, 1601 (2), 1715, 1739, 1876, 2214, 2690
 BIRNIE, Sir Andrew (1702) 447
 BIRT, Captain Edward (1755) 1426
 BISANI, Alessandro (1793) 1911
 BISBIE, Nathaniel (1692) 2710
 BISBY, Dr (1691) 114
 BISCHOF, Gustav, Ph.D. (1841) 1906
 BISCOE, Richard, M.A. (1732-1735) 121, 1371, 2135, 2299
 BISHOP, Dr William (1604, 1614) 667, 2118
 BISHOP, George (1660) 2602
 BISHOP, John B. (1870) 1819
 BISHOP, Mrs., Isabella L. Bird (1856-1869) 188, 764, 1754
 BISHOP, Rev. Samuel (1762) 1802
 BISSET, John (1731, 1732) 1640, 2210

| | |
|---|---|
| BISSET, William (1711) | 1672 |
| BISSITT, Dr (1804) | 1926 |
| BLACK, — (1706) | 2421 |
| BLACK, Adam (1852) | 1562 |
| BLACK, David (1706) | 819 |
| BLACK, David Dakers (1731) | 1337 |
| BLACK, David Dakers (1872) | 2656 |
| BLACK, Dr John (1824) | 583, 2522 |
| BLACK, John (1822) | 1846 |
| BLACK, John, LL.D. (1806) | 885 |
| BLACK, Lawrence (1839) | 991 |
| BLACK, William (1706-1707) | 1993, |
| | 2158, 2376, 2433 |
| BLACK, William (1871) | 1674 |
| BLACK, William, Advocate (N.D.) | 1345 |
| BLACKBOURNE, Rev. John (1729) | 255 |
| BLACKBURNE, Francis, M.A., Archdeacon of Cleveland (1752- 1780) | 150, 471, 797, 1123, 1591, 1745, 1796 (2), 2110, 2141, 2142, 2154, 2330, 2367, 2700 |
| BLACKBURNE, Rev. John (1854- 1855) | 1974 |
| BLACKKE, Emily (1855) | 294 |
| BLACKHALL, Rev. Samuel, D.D. (1772) | 1378 |
| BLACKISTON, Dr (1759) | 2172 |
| BLACKLOCK, Thomas (1776) | 2151 |
| BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge (1864) | 410 |
| BLACKMORE, Sir Richard (1699- 1718) | 792, 1173, 1307, 1330, 1703, 2260, 2369 |
| BLACKSTONE, Sir William (1750, 1769) | 796, 1391 |
| BLACKWELL, Henry (1730) | 1007 |
| BLACKWELL, Jonathan (1644) | 1079 |
| BLACKWELL, Miss (1840, 1841) | 741, 789 |
| BLACKWELL, Robert (1726) | 513 |
| BLACKWELL, Thomas (1735-1747) | 769, 2031 |
| BLACKWELL, Thomas, LL.D. (1748) | 1424 |
| BLACKWOOD, Harriet, Lady Dufferin (1863) | 1491 |
| BLADEN, Captain (1705) | 362 |
| BLAGDEN, Isabella (1865, 1867) | 1749, 2826 |
| BLAGDON, Francis William (1805) | 914 |
| BLAIKIE, G. W. (1828) | 924 |
| BLAIKIE, John (1868) | 1814 |

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| BLAIKIE, Nicolas (1671) | 1333 |
| BLAIKIE, Rev. W. G., D.D., LL.D. (1879) | 1017 |
| BLAIR, Hugh, D.D. (1736-1763) | 537, |
| | 1765, 1787, 1943 |
| BLAIR, Rev. William (1853) | 391 |
| BLAIR, Thomas (1824) | 1016 |
| BLAIR, William (1819) | 1931 |
| BLAKE, Anthony R. (1828) | 2583 |
| BLAKE, Francis (1741) | 861 |
| BLAKEY, Robert (1846) | 1100 |
| BLAKEY, Robert, Ph.D. (1836-1854) | 916, 1745, 1966, 1967 |
| BLAKISTON, E. F. (1861) | 1046 |
| BLAKISTON, Lieutenant (1829) | 2688 |
| BLANCH, John (1714-1725) | 219, 1177, |
| | 2530 |
| BLAND, Henry F. (1858) | 2457 |
| BLAND, J. Harcourt (1854) | 155 |
| BLANDFORD, Lord, W. Godol- phin (N.D.) | 1355, 1762 |
| BLANE, Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D. (1782-1819) | 17, 1227, 2327, 2512 |
| BLANE, William, F.R.S. (1781) | 826 |
| BLANE, William Newnham (1824) | 854 |
| BLANKET, Lieut. (1777) | 1429 |
| BLANSHARD, Richard (1826) | 2581 |
| BLAYNEY, Allan (1652) | 913 |
| BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness Marie P. Rose (1868, 1869) | 67, 1520 |
| BLECHYNDER, Richard (1685) | 2702 |
| BLEECK, Arthur Henry (1854) | 1984 |
| BLENMAN, Richard (1742) | 2145 |
| BLESARD, John Robert (1835) | 2785 |
| BLESSINGTON, Countess of, Margaret Gardiner (1822-1846) | 1276, |
| | 1490, 1533, 2076, 2401, 2611 |
| BLESSINGTON, Earl of, Charles John Gardiner (1826) | 567 |
| BLESSMAN, Jonathan (1715) | 1409 |
| BLEW, William (1848-1869) | 398, 402, |
| | 721 |
| BLEWITT, George (1725) | 774 |
| BLISS, Philip, D.D. (1813) | 230 |
| BLOME, R. (1660) | 893 |
| BLOMFIELD, Charles J., Bishop of London (1823) | 2167 |
| BLOOMFIELD, Robert (1801) | 895 |
| BLORE, Thomas (1815) | 1057 |
| BLOUNT, Charles (1679-1695) | 156, |
| | 1047, 1294, 1304, 1619, 2254 |
| BLOUNT, Edw. (1600) | 1125 |
| BLOUNT, Edward (1709) | 366 |
| BLOUNT, Sir Henry (1672) | 655 |

- BLOUNT, Thomas (1656-1674) 98, 300,
1020, 1711, 2343, 2345
BLOUNT, Walter Kirkham (1687) 456
BLOWER, Elizabeth (1780-1788) 907,
1010, 1547, 1864
BLOXAM, J. M. (1844) 635
BLUNDELL, Henry (1803) 28
BLUNDELL, John (1712) 1575
BLUNT, Gregory 802 2395
BLUNT, Rev. John Henry, M.A.
(1854-1869) 693, 1299, 1833, 1977, 2261,
2566, 2804
BLUNT, Sir Henry (1650) 2781
BLUNT, William (1819) 1960
BOADEN, James (N.D.) 2020
BOASE, Charles William (1876) 19
BOASE, Frederic (1876) 19
BOASE, George Clement (1848-1876)
19, 1194, 2064, 2258
BOASE, Henry (1823, 1826) 266, 1387
BOATE, Dr G. (1726) 1701
BODDINGTON, Mary (1834-1837)
1035, 2402, 2407
BODENHAM, John (1597-1600) 224,
1962, 2824
BODENHAM, John (1722) 2823
BOECKH, Augustus (1828) 2053
BOEHM, Ant. Will 17 4 2031
BOGUE, David, D.D. (1790) 2092
BOHN, H. G. (1813) 912
BOHUN, Edmund (1682-1689) 38, 584,
692, 1152, 2107, 2304
BOHUN, Edward (1683, 1685) 145, 2566
BOHUN, William (1737) 1988
BOID, Captain Edward (1827-1843)
465, 1166, 2629
BOIS, Edward du (1799-1817) 572, 873,
879, 1686, 1812 (2), 1911, 2207, 2250
BOLD, Henry (1657) 2821
BOLD, John (1745) 2387
BOLD, Samuel (1690-1691) 845, 2296
BOLDE, Samuel (1688-1717) 258, 647,
712, 845
BOLES, W. (1731) 1616
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Henry St.
John (1710-1775) 426, 529, 530, (3)
679, 887, 892, 923, 966, 1030, 1358, 1377,
1396, 1448, 1512, 1784, 1797, 1798 (2),
2055, 2149, 2293
BOLLAN, William (1746-1768) 89,
433, 502, 781, 1214, 1215, 1684
BOLLAND, Rev. John (1853) 1831
BOLTON, — (1707) 2013
BOLTON, Edmund (1610, 1624) 737, 1710
BOLTON, John (N.D.) 1282
BOLTON, Robert (1751-1755) 124, 598
BOLTON, Robert, LL.D., Dean of
Carlisle (1748-1762) 744, 1013, 1371,
1376, 1423
BOMBET, L. A. C. (1817) 1474
BONAR, Archibald (1796) 1008
BONAR, John (1765-1767) 488, 1628
BONAR, Rev. Andrew A. (1842) 1693
BONAR, Rev. Andrew Redman
(1844-1858) 306, 1171, 1997, Errata,
vol. iv.
BONAR, Rev. John (1750-1765) 1628,
1776
BOND, Sir Thomas, Bart. (1799) 1700
BOND, William (1734) 1921
BONE, John (1807) 2238
BONWICKE, Ambrose, B.D. (1729)
1875
BOODLE, E. (1843) 1035
BOOG, Rev. Dr (1835) 854
BOOKER, Luke (1816) 1857
BOOKER, Rev. Daniel (1746) 219
BOOKER, Richard (1689) 2260
BOON, A. (1656) 843
BOONE, James Shergold, M.A.
1819-1834 1842, 2801
BOORNE, James (1865) 969
BOOSEY, Thomas (1835) 1916
BOOTH, — (1739) 491
BOOTH, A. (1656) 843
BOOTH, Joshua (1788) 707
BOOTH, Pithie (1863) 834
BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke (1791-1796)
1412, 2455
BORDE, Andrew, M.D. (1630, N.D.)
1605, 2243
BOREMAN, Robert (1651) 523
BOREMAN, T. (1730) 608
BORINGDON, Lord (1807) 1851
BORLAND, Francis (1715) 1580
BORLASE, Edmund (1680-1682) 270,
1153
BORLASE, Rev. Henry (1838) 2188
BORNE, Ignace de (1783) 1271
BOROUGH, Rev. — (1773) 825
BORRENSTEIN, — (1822) 720
BORTHWICK, Jane (1864-1867) 2499,
2573
BORTHWICK, John (1813-1830) 849,
1403, 2356
BOSANQUET, James Whatman
(1836) 563
BOSCAWEN, William (1798) 2028

- BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne (1687) 2633
 BOSTOCK, R. (1647) 2275
 BOSTOCK, Robert (1585) 631
 BOSTON, — (1779) 133
 BOSTON, Michael Errata, vol. iv.
 BOSTON, Thomas (1722) 2067
 BOSWELL, James (1761-1784) 541, 547,
 735, 831, 1800, 2471
 BOSWELL, James (1661) 1803
 BOSWELL, James (1816) 2452
 BOSWELL, John (1750) 2159
 BOSWELL, John, M.A. (1758) 323
 BOSWELL, John W. (1790) 2514
 BOSWELL, Rev. John (1751) 2148
 BOSWELL, Robert, W.S. (1784) 247
 BOSWELL, Sir Alexander, Bart.
 (1803-1816) 725, 2449, 2475, 2830
 BOSWELL, Thomas Alexander (1825-
 1826) 1277, 2099
 BOSWORTH, John (1853) 2249
 BOSWORTH, Joseph, D.D. (1849) 778
 BOTFIELD, Beriah (1830) 1276
 BOTT, Edmund (1771) 423
 BOTT, Thomas (1725-1744) 2014, 2201
 BOUCHER, Barton (1818) 705
 BOUGHEN, Edward (1644) 1691
 BOULTER, —, Archbishop of
 Armagh (1733) 963
 BOULTON, Richard (1715-1716) 454
 BOURN, Samuel (1754-1768) 2280, 2647
 BOURNE, John George H. (1833-
 1835) 857, 1909, 2453
 BOW, J. D. B. de (1845) 1963
 BOWDEN, — (1836) 1528
 BOWDEN, James (1863) 844
 BOWDLER, Harriet M. (1852) 2339
 BOWDLER, John (1798) 2117
 BOWDLER, Mrs Thomas (1775-
 1808) 955, 1945, 1985, 2448
 BOWDLER, Rev. Thomas (1824) 1573
 BOWDLER, Thomas, M.A. (1815) 1459
 BOWER, Archibald (1757, 1730) 252,
 1104
 BOWES, Thomas (1586) 967
 BOWLES, Caroline Anne (1826) 2415
 BOWLES, Caroline, Mrs Southey
 (1822-1829) 357, 741, 2544, 2814
 BOWLES, Edward (1643) 1928
 BOWLES, John (1766-1815) 409, 624,
 1980, 2040, 2108, 2697
 BOWLES, William Lisle (1789-1820)
 951, 2172, 2322
 BOWLKER, — (1766) 2711
 BOWMAN, Anne (1853) 1323
 BOWRA, William (1793)
 BOWREY, Thomas (1701) 629
 BOWRING, John (1823) 611
 BOWRING, Sir John, LL.D. (1822) 2419
 BOWYER, William (1729-1773) 673,
 1336, 1875, 2316
 BOXHORN, Mark Zuirius (1701) 168
 BOYCE, John Cox (1842) 1957
 BOYCE, Thomas (1752) 2231
 BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison,
 D.D. (1854-1882) 206, 308, 356, 441,
 518, 538, 1043, 1310, 1340, 1342, 1834,
 1999, 2102, 2286, 2518
 BOYD, Archibald (1850) 707
 BOYD, Hugh M'Aulay (1798) 1435
 BOYER, Abel (1713-1717) 452, 1587,
 1899
 BOYER, John B. de, Marquis D'Argens
 (1765) 372
 BOYLE, Charles, Earl of Orrery
 (1703) 188
 BOYLE, Francis Viscount Shannon
 (1690, 1691) 1422, 1657
 BOYLE, Hon. Eleanor Vere (1853-
 1877) 379, 1218, 1716
 BOYLE, Hon. Robert (1663-1698)
 384, 795, 852, 962, 1050, 1096, 1105,
 1796, 2095, 2112, 2264, 2422
 BOYLE, John Magor (1835) 1032
 BOYLE, Robert (1675) 2421
 BOYLE, Roger, Earl of Orrery (1655-
 1676) 754, 1865
 BOYS, T. (1818) 928
 BOYSE, Rev. Joseph, D.D. (1688-
 1722) 412, 1806, 2138, 2287, 2767
 BOYSE, Samuel (1732-1742) 62, 598, 2726
 BRAC, Andrew Edmund (1855, 1860)
 431, 1494
 BRACCIOLINI, Francesco (1638) 2618
 BRACEBRIDGE, Charles Holte
 (1827) 201
 BRADBURY, Mrs (1865) 1916
 BRADBURY, Thomas (1717-1732)
 1678-2138
 BRADDICK, Walter (1768) 372
 BRADDON, Mary Elizabeth (1863-
 1885) 237, 366, 404, 419, 567, 568,
 912, 1084, 1181, 1270, 1274, 1292, 1314,
 1515, 1520, 1523, 1617, 1670, 1819 (2),
 1895, 2058, 2075, 2219, 2240 (2), 2390,
 2501 (2), 2537, 2599, 2774, 2844
 BRADFORD, John (1841) 2543
 BRADLAUGH, Charles (1859 —)
 1254, 1724 (3), 2203

- BRADLEY, Charles (1822) 1827
 BRADLEY, Henry (1733) 2642
 BRADLEY, R. (1779) 770
 BRADLEY, Rev. Edward, B.A.
 (1853-1866) 50, 431, 549, 878, 1017,
 1068, 1521, 1560, 1670, 1675, 1705, 1834,
 1905, 2226, 2351, 2540, 2611, 2809
 BRADSHAW 790) 2278
 BRADSHAW Hon. Mary Ann
 Cavendish (1808, 1810) 912, 1582
 BRADSHAW, Rev. William (1703) 2633
 BRADSHAW, William (1599-1605)
 762, 1189, 2038, 2045, 2380, 2638, 2652,
 2687
 BRADY, Dr Nathaniel (1692) 2078
 BRADY, John Henry (1824-1835)
 1496, 1919 (2), 1924
 BRADY, Robert, M.D. (1681—)
 977, 1048, 1231, 2661
 BRAGG, Jane (1839, 1862) 1332, 2726
 BRAGG, Dr Robert (1778) 1279
 BRAGGE, Francis, B.D. (1712) 978,
 982, 1217 (2), 2822
 BRAGGE, Robert (1676) 1466
 BRAIDWOOD, William (1792) 1859
 BRAMHALL, Archbishop (1643) 2340
 BRAMHALL, J., Archbishop of
 Armagh (1706) 2791
 BRAMHALL, John, Bishop of Derry
 (1659-1686) 109, 128, 1153, 2752
 BRAMHALL, John, D.D. (1649) 877
 BRAMLV, Rev. T. J. (1845) 1504
 BRAMSTON, John (1733) 1539
 BRAMSTON, James (1729) 183
 BRAMSTON, James, M.A. (1743) 543
 BRAMWELL, George (1823) 1542
 BRANCH, Thomas (1753) 2015
 BRAND, Sir Alexander (N.D.) 1839
 BRAND, John, M.A. 790) 1965
 BRANDRAM, Rev. Andrew (1826) 228
 BRANKS, William (1861-1865) 1079,
 1470, 1566, 2537
 BRASBRIDGE, Thomas (1574) 3
 BRASH, Richard (1825) 42
 BRASHER, A. 1882) 2078
 BRAITHWAIT, Richard (1640-1655)
 190, 213, 1683, 2695
 BRATHWAIT, Richard (1805) 707
 BRAITHWAITE, Henry Thomas
 (1851) 2125
 BRATHWAITE, Richard (1847) 1882
 BRATHWAYT, Richard (1615-1669)
 180, 308, 336, 1030, 1142, 1174, 1500,
 1601, 1849, 2050, 2501, 2502, 2808
- BRAY, Anna Eliza (1828) 2041
 BRAY, Charles (1838) 727
 BRAY, T. (1702) 232
 BRAY, Thomas, D.D. (1697) 233
 BRAY, Rev Thomas, D.D. (1712) 1850
 BRAY, William 800) 430
 BRAY, William, F.S.A. (1778) 2398
 BRAYLEY, E. W. (1806) 465
 BRECHIN, Bishop of, Alexander
 Penrose Forbes (1847-1853) 439, 1170,
 1574, 1595, 1622
 BRECHIN, Bishop of, J. Raitt (1744) 1235
 BRECKNOCK, Timothy (1764) 706
 BREDWELL, S. (1588) 2078
 BREED, Mr — (1834) 1504
 BREKELL, John (1753-1754) 1844
 BREMOND, Gabriel de (1678) 2730
 BREMNAR, John (1846) 1218
 BREND, William (1662) 2363
 BRENT, John (1836) 1333
 BRERELY R. 1632) 1283
 BRERETON Thomas (1719) 542
 BRETON, Nicholas (1582-1643) 213,
 514, 753, 894, 923, 935, 1053, 1201 (2),
 1866 (2), 2824
 BRETT, Arthur, M.A. (1669) 601
 BRETT, Dr 758) 477
 BRETT, Robert 849-1867) 403, 615,
 693, 711, 916, 1806 (2), 1981, 2106, 2574
 BRETT, Thomas, LL.D. (1701-1743)
 14, 378, 424, 687 949, 1048, 1364
 BREVAL, Captain John Durant de
 (1716-1727) 182, 469, 1176, 1895, 2507
 BREVITER, Thomas (1728) 1634, 2006
 BREWER, Anthony (1617, 1647)
 521, 1605
 BREWER, George (1793) 1561
 BREWER, George, M.D. (1843) 1552
 BREWER, James Norris (1829) 931
 BREWSTER, Margaret Maria (1842)
 528
 BREWSTER, Rev. J. (1823) 1572
 BREWSTER, Samuel (1701-1704) 383,
 1401
 BREWSTER, Sir David (1804-1806)
 850, 1137
 BRICE, Andrew (1755) 2367
 BRIDAL or BRYDALL, John (1676) 448
 BRIDGE, J. (1843) 1359
 BRIDGES, A. M. (1860) 2688
 BRIDGES, George (1739) 1421
 BRIDGES, James (1823) 1414
 BRIDGES, James, W.S. (1812, 1824)
 158, 2735

- BRIDGES, Robert (1876) 1056
 BRIDGES, Thomas (1762-1771) 48,
 216, 629, 930, 1732
 BRIDGEWATER, Benjamin (N.D.) 2128
 BRIDGEWATER, Earl of, F. H.
 Egerston (1793) 1483
 BRIDGMAN, J. (1795) 237
 BRIDLE, John, D.D. (1758) 1405
 BRIGGS, James (1814) 1220
 BRIGHT, George, D.D., Dean of St
 Asaph (1682, 1695) 795, 880
 BRIGHT, Timothy (1615) 2648
 BRIGHTLAND, J. (1711) 2090
 BRIGHTWELL, Thomas (1828) 1275
 BRIMLEY, George (1851) 2063
 BRINDLEY, J. (1766) 1140
 BRINKLOW, Henry (1536) 451
 BRINKLOW, R. (1536) 451
 BRINSBY, John (1648) 300
 BRISBANE, Emily (1850) 2286
 BRISCOE, J. (1696) 651
 BRISCOE, John Ivatt (1824) 1363
 BRISCOE, Sophia (1771, 1772) 924, 1634
 BRISTED, — (1772) 2283
 BRISTED, John (1803) 54, 536
 BRISTOL, Bishop of, George Smal-
 ridge, D.D. (1701) 2441
 BRISTOL, Bishop of, Robert Gray,
 D.D. (1802, 1808) 335, 2564
 BRISTOL, Dean of, Dr Simon
 Robson (1585) 373
 BRISTOL, Earl of, George Digby
 (1667) 742
 BRISTOW, John Charles (1835) 2703
 BRISTOW, Rev. — (1756) 1642
 BRITAIN, William de (1680) 1187
 BRITTON, John (1806, 1807) 465, 1940
 BRITTON, John, F.S.A. (1801) 219
 BRITTON, Richard (1616) 1545
 BROCKETT, John Trotter (1818-
 1827) 1101, 1536, 2275, 2382, 2537
 BRODICK, — (1768) 372
 BRODIE, Alexander (1826) 2033
 BRODIE, David (1859) 1077
 BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins
 (1854) 2053
 BRODRICK, T. (1720) 1104
 BROGHILL, Lord, Roger Boyle
 (1655-1669) 1865
 BROKESBY, Francis, B.D. (1708) 2435
 BROMDY, J. H. (1822) 1885
 BROME, Alexander (1665-1672) 529,
 1950, 2101
 BROOME, Ralph (1789) 1442
 BROME, Richard (1649-1653) 407, 560,
 1311
 BROMFIELD, William (1755) 2266
 BROMLEY, William (1693-1705)
 2134 (2), 2345
 BRONTË, Anne (1846-1850) 58, 1946,
 2552, 2844
 BRONTË, Charlotte (1846-1857) 1261,
 1946, 2026, 2352, 2740, 2844
 BRONTË, Emily Jane (1846, 1850)
 1946, 2844
 BROOKE, Christopher (1613, 1614)
 1013, 2693
 BROOKE, Henry (1735-1750) 872,
 897, 1716, 2711
 BROOKE, Henry, D.C.L. (1740) 161
 BROOKE, Frances, *née* Moore (1754-
 1788) 60, 1134, 1141, 1812, 2229, 2770
 BROOKE, Lord, Fulke Greville
 (1609, 1651) 2619, 2620
 BROOKE, Robert (1641) 658
 BROOKE, Robert (1780) 2133
 BROOKE, Stopford A. (1880) 2216
 BROOKE, T. (N.D.) 722
 BROOKES, R., M.D. (1720) 1701
 BROOKFIELD, A. M. (1881, 1884)
 1978, 2386
 BROOKS, Joshua W. (1834) 3
 BROOKS, Maria (1833) 2854
 BROOME, — (1717) 2798
 BROOMFIELD, William (1725) 881
 BROSTER, John, F.S.A. (1799) 726
 BROTHERTON, Edward (1869) 2003
 BROTHERTON, Mrs (1856) 186
 BROUGH, William, D.D. (1650) 2247
 BROUGHAM, Henry (1694) 2107
 BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord
 Brougham and Vaux (1804-1854)
 62, 466 (2), 525 (2), 655, 894, 1134, 1382,
 1572, 1766, 1965, 2583, 2797, 2839
 BROUGHTON, Rev. Hugh (1590,
 1591) 2378, 2556
 BROUGHTON, Rev. Thomas (1732,
 1737) 385, 1670
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda (1857-1870)
 434, 1751, 2103
 BROUGHTON, Richard (1655) 1651
 BROWN, John Brown *or* (1665) 144
 BROWN, — (1807) 8
 BROWN, — (1783) 2404
 BROWN, A., M.A. (1837) 997
 BROWN, Andrew, M.D. (1702-1706)
 361, 810, 2266, 2296, 2445
 BROWN, Anthony (1739) 903

BROWN, Charles John, D.D. (1832) 1251, 1362
 BROWN, Charlotte Elizabeth (1826) 1258
 BROWN, Colin (1869, 1870) 1682 (2)
 BROWN, David (1826) 586, 2696
 BROWN, Edward (1672) 655
 BROWN, Edward (1871) 746
 BROWN, George (1804) 1383
 BROWN, George (1703) 2603
 BROWN, George Shaw (1863) 2509
 BROWN, Hugh (1832) 790
 BROWN, Ignatius (1678) 2708
 BROWN, J. (N.D.) 466
 BROWN, James (N.D.) 2320
 BROWN, James (1824, 1825) 1000, 1774
 BROWN, James (1862, 1869) 228, 248, 1944
 BROWN, James (1775) 1215
 BROWN, James (1703) 2296, 2495
 BROWN, James Bryce (1844) 2737
 BROWN, James, M.D. (1816) 1035
 BROWN, J. Baldwin (1864) 1657
 BROWN, John (1678) 1156
 BROWN, John (1743, 1779) 1174, 1822
 BROWN, John, D.D. (1755-1803) 34, 61, 192, 212, 832, 862, 1405, 2576
 BROWN, John, M.D. (1787) 1783
 BROWN, John, M.D. (1851) 2823
 BROWN, John, *or* Broun (1665) 144
 BROWN, John Taylor (1867, 1869) 230, 1203
 BROWN, Robert (1694) 2510
 BROWN, Robert (1817-1879) 435, 1084, 1270, 1400, 1555, 1591, 1834
 BROWN, Rev. John (1787) 966
 BROWN, S. J. (1687) 1876
 BROWN, Thomas (1690) 1321
 BROWN, Thomas (1701) 1481, 1589
 BROWN, Thomas (1691) 1757, 2093 (2)
 BROWN, Thomas (1814) 1855
 BROWN, Thomas (1688) 2093
 BROWN, Thomas (1833) 2167
 BROWN, Thomas (1704) 2482
 BROWN, Thomas (1813) 2696
 BROWN, Thomas Crowther (1862, 1866) 1331, 2513
 BROWN, Thomas, M.D. (1808-1817) 252, 2001, 2168
 BROWN, Timothy, P.P. (1745) 2680
 BROWN, Tom (1687) 2110
 BROWN, W. (N.D.) 2399
 BROWN, Walter (N.D.) 1332, 1559
 BROWN, William (1858) 161
 BROWN, William (1710) 1214

BROWN, William (1706) 1987
 BROWN, William (1694) 1990
 BROWN, William, junior (1843) 934
 BROWN, William Laurence, D.D. (1784, 1789) 801, 2727
 BROWNE, Capt. John M. (1827) 1123
 BROWNE, Charles Farrer (1865) 185, 227
 BROWNE, Charlotte E. Tonna *née*, *see* Tonna.
 BROWNE, Dr Thomas (1645) 1299
 BROWNE, Francis (1780) 1428
 BROWNE, Halbot K. (N.D.) 1193
 BROWNE, Isaac Hawkins (1736, 1815) 829, 1916
 BROWNE, J. (1640) 1599
 BROWNE, James, LL.D. (1832) 1481
 BROWNE, John, LL.D. (1825) 538
 BROWNE, Joseph, M.B. (1705) 1655
 BROWNE, Joseph, D.D. (1706) 2777
 BROWNE, Moses (1723, 1729) 67, 1917
 BROWNE, Peter, Bishop of Corke and Rosse (1728, 1733) 2024, 2566
 BROWNE, Simon (1721, 1732) 595, 2410
 BROWNE, Sir Thomas (1642) 2129
 BROWNE, Thomas (1640) 2233
 BROWNE, Thomas (1831) 1864
 BROWNE, Thomas, B.D. (1690-1691) 115, 311, 2436, 2800
 BROWNE, Thomas, D.D. (1683) 1620
 BROWNE, William (1613) 2693
 BROWNE, William (1768) 2761
 BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett (1826) 799
 BROWNLEE, Thomas (1822) 1695
 BRUCE, Alexander (1722-1759) 766, 1226, 2276
 BRUCE, Archibald (1774-1813) 103, 335, 965, 1240, 1307, 1878, 1952, 2065, 2108
 BRUCE, Captain Alexander (1706) 649
 BRUCE, George (1820) 1871
 BRUCE, James (1840) 239
 BRUCE, John (1734-1798) 485, 1123, 2179 (2), 2199
 BRUCE, John, F.S.A. (1837) 104, 1334, 2567
 BRUCE, Rev. Archibald (1782, 1797) 1882, 2505
 BRUCKNER, John (1768, 1790) 541, 1902
 BRUHIER D'ABLAIRCOURT, Jean Jacques (1746) 2806
 BRUNE, J. de la (1691) 1480
 BRUNTON, Alex., D.D. (1822) 1838

BRUNTON, Mary (1811, 1814) 637, 2319
 BRUTO, Giovanni Michele (1598) 1705
 BRUZEAU, Paul (1687) 881
 BRYAN, John, D.D. (1674) 1073
 BRYANT, Jacob (1775-1793) 36, 1770, 2749, 2768
 BRYCE, James, D.D. (1841) 1411, 1917
 BRYDALL, John (1580) 1288
 BRYDALL, John (1758) 2357
 BRYDALL, John Bridal *or* (1676) 448
 BRYDGES, Grey, Lord Chandos (1611, 1620) 639, 1178
 BRYDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart. (1785-1831) 162, 186, 236, 933, 942, 1333, 1457, 1512, 1589, 1639, 1685, 1795, 1942, 1944, 2111, 2391, 2454, 2726
 BRYDGES, Thomas (1797) 291
 BRYDONE, James (1847) 2090
 BUBIER, G. B. (1855) 1197
 BUC, Georg (1605) 564
 BUCER, Martin (1530, 1566) 2052, 2633
 BUCHAN, Alexander (1727) 607
 BUCHAN, A. W. (1873) 831
 BUCHAN, George (1820) 1697
 BUCHAN, Patrick (1870-1873) 1004, 1340
 BUCHANAN, — (1763) 2328
 BUCHANAN, C. (1816) 2783
 BUCHANAN, David (1645) 2680
 BUCHANAN, George (1571-1572) 45, 612
 BUCHANAN, George (1642) 2703
 BUCHANAN, James, D.D. (1842) 41
 BUCHANAN, Professor Robert (1856-1859) 956, 2620, 2785
 BUCHANAN, Rev. — (1753) 722
 BUCHANAN, Rev. Thomas (1843) 1618
 BUCHANAN, Robert (1817) 1097
 BUCHANAN, Robert, D.D. (1839) 1998
 BUCK, Sir George (1605) 564
 BUCKE, Charles (1813-1819) 78, 1256, 1904
 BUCKERIDGE, Lieut.-Col. (1800) 2534
 BUCKHAM, Philip W. (1825) 2558
 BUCKHURST, Lord, Thomas Sackville (1671) 1711, 2621
 BUCKINGHAM, Duke of, George Villiers (1623-1682) 355, 787, 1387, 1957, 2124, 2673
 BUCKINGHAM, Duke of, John Sheffield (1682) 819
 BUCKINGHAM, Leicester-Silk. (1854) 58
 BUCKLAND, A. C. (1820) 1447
 BUCKLAND, Ralph (N.D.) 2291

BUCKLER, Benjamin' D.D. (1751-1775) 460, 740, 2032, 2111, 2492, 2524
 BUCKLER, John Chessell (1823) 1781
 BUCKLEY, Sir R. (1690) 97
 BUCKLEY, Theodore Alois (1848) 1701
 BUCKMINSTER, Eliza Lee *née* (1849) 1475
 BUCKRIDGE, William (1704) 1369
 BUDD, James (1701) 635
 BUDD, Thomas H. (1871) 2231
 BUDGE, Edward (1809-1850) 406, 1786, 2137
 BUDGE, Jane (1860, 1866) 757, 1545
 BUDGE, John (1845-1857) 1570, 2431, 2432
 BUDGELL, Eustace (1733) 2368
 BUDGEN, L. M. (1849-1855) 779, 1546, 1561
 BUDWORTH, Josiah (1795) 944
 BUERSTENBINDER, Emile (1876-1884) 920, 1746, 2081, 2217, 2247, 2512, 2707
 BUGG, Francis (1693) 2433
 BUGG, Rev. George (1819-1827) 549, 2280
 BULKELEY, Richard (1717) 1451
 BULKELEY, Charles (1751) 2747
 BULL, Henry (1570) 381
 BULL, John (1824) 2406
 BULLAR, Joseph, M.D. (1850-1868) 838, 2575
 BULLOCK, Christopher (1718) 1886, 2629
 BULLOCK, Stephen (1716) 50
 BULTEEL, John (1644-1675) 77, 225, 2126
 BULWER-LYTTON, Edward G. E. L., Lord Lytton (1826-1871) 243, 420, 436, 534, 613, 666 (2), 707 (2), 833, 884, 1022, 1072, 1313, 1319, 1524, 1732, 1740, 1818, 1875, 1881, 1914, 2208, 2212, 2253, 2284, 2799, 2805, 2836
 BULWER-LYTTON, Edward Robert (1859-1863) 1523, 2216, 2325, 2546, 2787
 BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton (1824) 2602
 BUMPSTEAD, William (1739) 1214
 BUNBURY, — (1718) 1048
 BUNBURY, H. (1792, 1809) 10, 100
 BUNBURY, H. W. (1801) 2542
 BUNBURY, Major Thomas (1857, 1861) 1683, 2167
 BUNBURY, Sir Henry Edward, Bart. (1833) 1959
 BUNCE, C. R. (1791) 2623

- BUNN, A. (1819) 2545
 BUNNETT, Fanny Elizabeth (1857) 1094, 1316
 BUNSEN, Chevalier (1852) 246
 BUNYAN, John (1691, 1774) 1078, 1263
 BURDETT, C. D. (1827, 1828) 191, 756
 BURDETT, Constance (1878) 934
 BURDETT, Sir Francis, Bart. (1818) 100
 BURDON, Richard (1845) 1840
 BURDON, William, M.A. (1797, 1803) 918, 2071
 BURFORD, John, M.A. (1727) 174
 BURGE, William, Q.C. (1829) 1387
 BURGESS, Cornelius (1641-1660) 1188, 1745, 2094, 2433, 2759 (2)
 BURGESS, George, B.A. (1832) 2397
 BURGESS, James (1840) 2196
 BURGESS, James (1754) 1503
 BURGESS, Mary Ann (1800) 2029
 BURGESS, Rev. George (1824) 341
 BURGESS, Samuel W. (1825) 1118
 BURGESS, Sir James Bland (1780-1792) 66, 1091, 1431
 BURGESS, Thomas, D.D. (1777-1819) 209, 1080, 2095
 BURGESS, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of St Davids (1819) 1441
 BURGESS, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury (1782-1833) 482, 812, 857, 1244
 BURGESS, W. H. (1819, 1820) 227 (2)
 BURGH, James (1747-1792) 19, 185, 28c, 542, 96, 1652, 1964, 2037, 2576
 BURGH, Rev. William, B.A. (1827) 435
 BURGH, William (1773, 1776) 1071, 2279
 BURGH, William, *or* De Brugh, D.D. (1839) 764
 BURGHLEY, Lord (1677) 1265
 BURGOING, Jean-François (1799) 1112
 BURGON, John William, M.A. (1855) 1743
 BURGOYNE, Col. John Fox (1831) 1250
 BURGOYNE, John (1781, 1786) 1513, 2208
 BURGOYNE, Lieutenant-General John (1774) 1536
 BURGOYNE, Montague (1817) 2491
 BURKE, — (1765) 1845
 BURKE, Edmund (1756-1796) 19, 157, 1349, 1770, 1901, 2178, 2353, 2579, 2582, 2747
 BURKE, Ed. Plunkett (1833) 1501
 BURKE, J. F. (1834-1844) 282, 898, 1316
 BURKE, Mrs (1787, 1796) 44, 732, 743
 BURKE, Richard (1777) 1443
 BURKE, Right Hon. Edmund (1771) 1435
 BURKE, William (1859) 1435
 BURLEIGH, Lord, William Cecil (1583, 1585) 574, 575, 855
 BURN, A. (1789) 381
 BURN, Andrew (1789) 2810
 BURN, James Dawson (1855-1868) 204, 440, 1017
 BURN, R. Scott (1864) 1037
 BURNABY, Charles (1700-1703) 1312, 1518, 1649, 2120
 BURNAND, F. G. (N.D.) 1184
 BURNBY, John (1772) 1115
 BURNE, Nicol (1581) 46
 BURNELL, Henry (1659) 2842
 BURNET, Elizabeth (1708) 1608
 BURNET, Gilbert, D.D. (1665-1717) 111, 116, 151, 312, 502, 508, 648, 658, 769, 771, 773, 858, 963, 1346 (2), 1422, 1484, 1644, 1648, 1778, 2013, 2045, 2107, 2108, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2125, 2126, 2225, 2305, 2437, 2515, 2587, 2715, 2720, 2756, 2760, 2837
 BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury (1680, 1717) 508, 2515, 2720
 BURNET, Gilbert, D.D., Bishop of Sarum (N.D.) 1346
 BURNET, Sir Thomas (1712-1777) 361, 1173, 1833, 2164, 2424, 2680, 2727
 BURNET, T. (1700) 122
 BURNET, Thomas (1812) 1139
 BURNET, Thomas (1712-1715) 2309, 2665
 BURNET, Thomas, LL.D. (1691-1719) 158, 582, 2363
 BURNET, William (1724) 801
 BURNETT, Frances H. (1878) 2526
 BURNETT, George (1865, 1871) 1974, 2276
 BURNETT, James, Lord Monboddo (1773, 1779) 136, 1825
 BURNS, Jabez, D.D. (1844, 1845) 381, 2056
 BURNS, Robert (1789) 1990
 BURNS, Robert, D.D. (1826, 1830) 2176, 2199
 BURNEY, C. (1769, 1811) 187, 815
 BURNEY, Frances (1793) 270
 BURNEY, Frances D'Arblay, *née* (1782, 1791) 346, 847
 BURNEY, Sarah Harriet (1796, 1808) 411, 1011

BURRELL, Lady (1793) 1949
 BURROUGH, Edward (1656-1661) 321, 547, 576, 1185, 1291, 1888, 2190, 2259, 2447, 2599, 2666, 2760
 BURROUGHS, Samuel (1726-1768) 768, 1150, 1337
 BURROW, Sir James (1763) 90, 914
 BURSCOUGH, Robert (1702) 2766
 BURSCOUGH, William (1732) 2068
 BURT, Captain Edward (1755) 1426
 BURT, William (1810) 611
 BURTON, Dr J. (1540) 1245
 BURTON, Edward, B.D. (1829) 2571
 BURTON, Edward, D.D. (1820) 36
 BURTON, Henry (1632-1660) 186, 686, 1264, 2045, 2169, 2683
 BURTON, John (1764) 2003
 BURTON, John Hill, D.C.L. (1865) 509
 BURTON, John, M.D. (1749, 1769) 91, 1008
 BURTON, Mrs John Hill, *née* Innes (1865, 1874) 1570, 1835
 BURTON, Philip (1778, 1791) 325, 2467
 BURTON, Richard (1682-1732) 44, 373, 599, 752, 756, 757, 870, 1001, 1144, 1156, 1158, 1167, 2695, 2709, 2714, 2722, 2828
 BURTON, Robert (1632, 1687) 86, 757
 BURTON, Robert (1710) 2709
 BURTON, William (1652) 927
 BURY, Arthur, D.D. (1690, 1691) 313, 588, 1691
 BURY, Baroness Blaze de, Marie P. Rose (1868, 1869) 67, 1520
 BURY, James (1859) 1908
 BURY, Lady Charlotte Maria (1822-1842) 69, 468, 614, 626, 666, 853, 935, 1130, 1278, 1517, 1542, 1549, 1578, 1990, 2323, 2529
 BUSH, Edward (1576) 2335
 BUSHBY, Henry Jeffreys (1855) 1654
 BUSHE, Gervase Parker (1769) 314
 BUSHNAN, John S., M.D. (1860) 1834
 BUSK, Hans (1819) 211, 610
 BUSK, Mrs (1825) 2540
 BUSK, R. H. (1870, 1873) 1183, 1872, 2249
 BUTLER, Alban (1754) 2155
 BUTLER, Alfred (1842) 1086
 BUTLER, Charles (1777-1815) 23, 807, 1112, 1732, 2367
 BUTLER, J. (1747) 865
 BUTLER, John (1847) 2398

BUTLER, John, D.D., Bishop of Hereford (1762-1814) 37, 497, 1402, 1435, 2329, 2417
 BUTLER, John, Bishop of Oxford (1772) 1402
 BUTLER, Josephine (1871) 496
 BUTLER, Joseph, LL.D., Bishop of Durham (1716, 1719) 1361, 2344
 BUTLER, Richard, Dean of Clonmaconis (1837, 1840) 2427 (2)
 BUTLER, Robert (1823) 1697
 BUTLER, Samuel (1643-1691) 31, 1185, 1356, 1601, 1918, 2037, 2696
 BUTLER, Samuel (1872) 788
 BUTLER, W. (1781) 369
 BUTT, Beatrice May (1877, 1879) 599, 833
 BUTT, Isaac (1848) 993
 BUTT, Nathan (1832) 2074
 BUTT, Rev. J. M. (1824) 2066
 BUTTER, Alfred (1842) 1613
 BUTTERWORTH, Henry (1818) 330
 BUXTON, B. H. (1876) 1263
 BUXTON, H. J. W. (1865, 1866) 1688, 1944
 BUXTON, Sir Thomas F. Errata, vol. iv. 2164, Errata, vol. iv.
 BUXTON, Sir Thomas P. (1837) 244, 2128
 BYERLEY, John Scott (1803, 1823) 244, 2128
 BYERLEY, Thomas (1823, 1824) 1508, 1884
 BYFIELD, A. (1645) 273
 BYLES, Sir John Barnard (1850) 2455
 BYNG, — (1852) 2580
 BYRNE, Mrs William Pitt (1805-1869) 221, 913, 934, 1013, 1016, 1181, 1910, 2083, 2104, 2707, 2854
 BYROM, Dr John (1726-1751) 774, 782, 2685
 BYRON, George G. N., Lord Byron (1807-1823) 56, 698, 755, 1318, 1458, 1653, 1952, 1954, 2382, 2771, 2787
 BYSSHE, Edward (1707) 428

C.

CABANEL, Daniel (1811) 285, 2602
 CADDELL, Cecilia Mary (1825, 1832) 1557, 1709, 2120
 CADENHEAD, William (1811) 1490
 CADWALADER, Thomas (1745) 813
 CAESAR, Charles (1689) 1759
 CAESAR, Sir Julius (1597) 90

- CAITHNESS, Bishop of, R. Forbes,
D.D. (1774) 17
- CALAMY, Benjamin, D.D. (1683,
1684) 638, 2420
- CALAMY, Dr Edmund (1714) 2066
- CALAMY, Edmund (1641) 106, 2749
- CALAMY, Edmund, B.D. (1645) 700
- CALAMY, Edmund, D.D. (1699) 647
- CALCUTTA, Bishop of, Daniel
Wilson, D.D. (1818) 586
- CALDECOTT, Thomas (1819) 1062
- CALDER, Rev. Robert (N.D., 1705)
133, 686
- CALDER, Robert (1692-1717) 110, 117,
523, 1326, 1374, 2009, 2067, 2089, 2273,
2307, 2337, 2360, 2474
- CALDER, William (1838) 1949
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA,
Mme. (1843) 1470
- CALDERWOOD, David (1602-
1636) 71, 525, 583, 621, 668, 782, 856,
1869, 1892, 2059, 2105 (2), 2415, 2462
- CALDWELL, J. (1810) 2612
- CALDWELL, Sir James (1766) 571
- CALEF, John (1781) 2383
- CALFHILL, James (1565) 199
- CALLAGHAN, — (1819) 1353
- CALLANDER, — (1763) 1196
- CALLANDER, John (1779, 1782) 598, 816
- CALLAWAY, Henry (1841) 1209
- CALLENDER, James Thomson
(1792) 1966
- CALPRENEDE, Seigneur de la,
Gauthier de Costes (1676) 326
- CALTON, Calvin (1833) 76
- CALTHROP, Sir Henry (1642) 1459
- CALTHROPE, Hon. Somerset J. G.
(1857) 1427
- CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart (1862,
1872) 937, 2726
- CALVERT, Dr (1838) 1569
- CALVIN, John (N.D.) 45
- CAMBRIDGE, Richard Owen (1756)
884
- CAMDEN, Lord Charles (1794) 1435
- CAMDEN, William (1730) 1125
- CAMDEN, William (1614) 2132
- CAMERON, Alexander, Bishop of
Maximianopolis (1798) 1408
- CAMERON, John (1626, N.D.) 851, 2845
- CAMERON, John Alexander (1849) 1653
- CAMERON, Rev. William (1796) 1801
- CAMERON, Richard (1708) 815
- CAMFIELD, Benjamin (1668) 2330
- CAMP, Maria Thérèse de, Mrs C.
Kemble *née* (1808) 565
- CAMPANELLA, Thomas (1654) 660
- CAMPBELL, — (1740) 474
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (1726-1797)
712, 846, 1059, 1803
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (1825) 991
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (1703-1767)
1160, 1406, 1457, 2068, 2254, 2564
- CAMPBELL, Archibald, Bishop of
Aberdeen (1702, 1713) 2067, 2434
- CAMPBELL, Archibald, D.D. (1728) 170
- CAMPBELL, Dr (1738) 284
- CAMPBELL, Dr John (1744) 2350
- CAMPBELL, Dr Thomas (1777) 1902
- CAMPBELL, Dr William (1709) 2665
- CAMPBELL, Dugald (1707) 2174
- CAMPBELL, Duncan (N.D.) 161
- CAMPBELL, George D., Duke of
Argyle (1842) 1402
- CAMPBELL, George D., Marquis
of Lorne (1842) 1402
- CAMPBELL, G. L. (1744) 2127
- CAMPBELL, Harriette (1839) 1819
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Archibald (1738) 1401
- CAMPBELL, Hugh H., Earl of
Marchmont (1739) 2488
- CAMPBELL, John (1833) 2069
- CAMPBELL, John, B.A. (1823) 1100
- CAMPBELL, John, Duke of Argyle
(1740) 557
- CAMPBELL, John Francis (1863-
1869) 1470, 2357, 2440
- CAMPBELL, John, LL.D. (1736-
1771) 304, 321, 322, 459, 465, 841,
1089, 1097, 1358, 1368, 1615, 1702, 1866,
2002, 2079, 2124, 2322, 2461, 2628
- CAMPBELL, John, W.S. (1795) 38
- CAMPBELL, Lady Charlotte (1812) 2320
- CAMPBELL, Mrs (1810) 2379
- CAMPBELL, Peter Colin, D.D. (1873) 18
- CAMPBELL, Peter, S.S.C. (1825) 1766
- CAMPBELL, Rev. John (1801) 2280
- CAMPBELL, Robert (1846) 717
- CAMPBELL, Sir Ilay (1809) 1103
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (1807, 1843) 100
1145
- CAMPBELL, Walter F. Errata, vol. iv.
CAMPBELL, William (1778) 1294
- CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich (1822) 1729
- CAN, J. (1604) 777
- CAN, John (1765) 788
- CANCELLER, James (1626) 1
- CANDLER, — (1824) 2517

CANDLER, John (1812) 2177
 CANDLISH, Robert Smith, D.D.
 (1839-1841) 969, 2296, 2485
 CANE, John Vincent (1661-1672) 14,
 625, 784, 920, 2599
 CANNE, John (1641) 2532
 CANNING, — (1740, 1749) 2138, 2359
 CANNING, — (1802, 1807) 740, 2269
 CANNING, George (1762, 1790) 1178,
 1612
 CANNING, Mr (1805) 1617
 CANNING, W. (1688) 1013
 CANT, Andrew (1711-1714) 2334 (3),
 2337
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 George Abbot (1624, 1641) 124, 2638
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop John
 Whitgift (1589) 1666
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 Matthew Parker (1557-1564) 145, 584,
 1022, 2811
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 T. Cranmer (1547) 353
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 Thomas Tenison, D.D. (1670-1688)
 171, 532, 631, 971, 1753, 2003, 2393,
 2552, 2649
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 W. Fleetwood (N.D.) 584
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 William Juxon (1662, 1694) 364, 2510
 CANTERBURY, Archbishop of,
 William Wake, D.D. (1682-1716) 263,
 400, 448, 502, 589, 640, 646, 653, 864,
 1123, 1347, 1995, 2003, 2294, 2525, 2692,
 2762
 CANTERBURY, Canon of, George
 Thorpe, D.D. (1687, 1688) 921, 1753
 CANTERBURY, Dean of (1860) 2166
 CAPEL, Arthur, Lord Capel (1654) 349,
 558
 CAPEL, Edward (N.D.) 1752
 CAPELL, Edward (1760) 2030
 CAPES, John Moore, M.D. (1871) 2092
 CAPPE, Newman (1786) 2319
 CAPPER, Ed. (1731-1732) 1626
 CAPPER, F. (1829) 880
 CAPPER, Joseph, (N.D.) 1709
 CAPPER, Samuel, jun. (1855) 915
 CARACCIOLI, Charles (1766) 139
 CARBUTT, Dr Edward (1829) 1443
 CARDALE, Edward Thomas (1866) 1824
 CARDALE, J. (1854) 648
 CARDALE, J. B. (N.D.) 1362

CARDALE, Paul (1758-1774) 437, 1726,
 2642, 2668
 CARDIGAN, Archdeacon of, E.
 Yardley, B.D. (1762) 1904
 CARGILL, William (1841) 940
 CARE, Dr Henry (1678-9) 1843
 CARE, George (1685, 1689) 1459, 2174
 CARE, Henry (1679-1688) 95, 564, 703,
 758, 1152, 1338, 1459, 1646, 1770, 2761,
 2800, 2832
 CAREW, George (1675) 2346
 CAREW, Hugh (1723) 2527
 CAREW, J. P. (1834) 1887
 CAREW, Lady Elizabeth (1613) 2618
 CAREW, Richard (1616, N.D.) 843, 1021
 CAREW, Thomas (1616, 1634) 421, 843,
 CAREY, David (1824) 958
 CAREY, George Saville (1770) 1533,
 1747, 1815
 CAREY, Henry (1715-1773) 73, 394,
 504, 703 (2), 1547, 2619, 2827
 CAREY, N. (1676) 2423
 CAREY, Patrick (1651) 2659
 CAREY, Peter (1810, 1811) 1419, 2083
 CAREY, Rosa Nouchette (1869-
 1871) 212, 2220, 2799
 CAREY, W. (1667) 754
 CARLELL, Lodowicke (1639) 188
 CARLETON, Bishop (1662) 2596,
 vol. iv.
 CARLETON, Capt. John W. (1844,
 1846) 1195, 2101
 CARLETON, George, Bishop of
 Chichester (1624) 190
 CARLETON, William (1833) 2621
 CARLILE, Christopher (1572) 661
 CARLISLE, Alexander (1846) 408
 CARLISLE, Archdeacon of, William
 Paley (1774) 587
 CARLISLE, Bishop of, Edmund
 Law, D.D. (1769-1774) 488, 582, 1769
 CARLISLE, Dean of, R. Bolton,
 LL.D. (1748-1762) 744, 1013, 1371,
 1376, 1423
 CARLISLE, Earl of, Frederick
 Howard (1798, 1808) 2583, 2710
 CARLISLE, Nicholas (1826, 1837) 429
 1572
 CARLISLE, Nicholas, F.S.A. (1825) 1101
 CARLYLE, Alexander (1829) 697
 CARLYLE, Alexander, D.D. (1757-
 1769) 174, 820, 873, 980, 1925, 2070
 CARLYLE, Thomas (1824-1838) 1012,
 1473, 2258, 2816

- CARLYLE, Thomas, Advocate
(1827-1860) 156, 690, 699 (2), 786, 815,
929, 1266, 1395, 1411, 1806, 1817, 2043,
2511, 2531, 2833
- CARLYON, Edward Augustus (1851) 1327
- CARMALT, Rev. William (1823) 1412
- CARMENT, Rev. David (1843) 921, 2699
- CARMICHAEL, Archibald N.
(1842, 1845) 996, 2236
- CARMICHAEL, James (1678) 821
- CARMICHAEL, John (1807) 2642
- CARNARVON, Earl of, H. J. G.
Herbert (1836) 1977
- CARNE, Elizabeth T. (1860, 1868)
525, 2589
- CARNE, John (1820-1831) 857, 1948,
2502, 2544
- CARNEGIE, James, Earl of South-
esk (1862) 1088
- CARNEGIE, Mrs (N.D.) 710
- CAROLINA, Governor of, J. Pow-
nall (1795) 1239
- CARROLL, William (1705, 1706) 2160,
2265
- CARON, R. (1660) 2764
- CARPANI, Guiseppe (1817) 1474
- CARPENDER, William (1661) 1288
- CARPENTER, Elias (1815) 870
- CARPENTER, John (1607) 1928
- CARPENTER, Mary (1847-1864) 910,
1581, 1663
- CARPENTER, Nathaniel (1629) 30
- CARPENTER, T. C. (1809) 1586
- CARPENTER, William (1824-1827) 535
- CARPIO, Lope Felix de Vega (1623) 1914
- CARR, — (1817) 287
- CARR, Frank (1873) 293
- CARR, John (1764) 923
- CARR, John, LL.D. (N.D.) 603
- CARR, Rev. William (1828) 616
- CARR, William, B.D. (1824) 1178
- CARRICK, J. (1849) 1480
- CARRINGTON, E. (1828) 472
- CARRINGTON, George, B.A. (1871,
1873) 433, 1053
- CARROLL, Bishop John (1784) 43
- CARROLL, T. G. (1825) 412
- CARROL, William (1709) 2472
- CARRUTHERS, Robert (1824,
1827) 1139, 1959
- CARSTAIRS, Charlotte (1786, 1835)
1185, 1828
- CARSTAIRS, William (1712) 2277
- CARSTAIRS, William, D.D., (1712) 318
- CARSTAIRES, William, D.D. (1710)
2276, 2435
- CARSTARES, William, Principal
Errata, vol. iv. (2)
- CARTE, Rev. Thomas (1704) 2765
- CARTE, Thomas (1715-1743) 978, 981,
1252
- CARTER, Elizabeth (1832) 857
- CARTER, F. Hayne (1845) 2476
- CARTER, Isaac (1800) 2060
- CARTER, John (1845) 1579
- CARTER, Matthew (1650) 1668
- CARTER, Robert (1852) 1193
- CARTER, Samuel (1688-1710) 1324,
1337, 1456, 1457, 2181, 2632
- CARTER, Thomas (1845) 1579
- CARTER, W. (1672) 260
- CARTER, William (1671, 1695) 751, 2720
- CARTERET, Lord (1747) 2488
- CARTWRIGHT, Chr. (1652) 352
- CARTWRIGHT, Edmund (1768-
1783) 494, 2013, 2454
- CARTWRIGHT, Elizabeth Penrose
née (1824-1853) 78, 1115, 1136, 1716, 2339
- CARTWRIGHT, Frances D. (1835) 1948
- CARTWRIGHT, John (1775) 75, 1380
- CARTWRIGHT, Major John (1778,
1802) 1593, 2654
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs Robert (1850) 1316
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. E. (N.D.) 177
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. W. (1854,
1874) 874, 2076
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert, M.D.
(1864) 2348
- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1599,
N.D.) 380, 2178
- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, Bishop
of Chester (1687) 105
- CARTWRIGHT, W. (N.D.) 395
- CARTWRIGHT, William (1671) 1757
- CARTWRIGHT, William, M.A.
(1639) 2236
- CARVER, Marmaduke (1666) 656
- CARWELL, *alias* Thorold Thomas
(1658) 1311
- CARY, H. (1823) 1804
- CARY, Henry, Lord Vis. Falkland
(1680) 1160
- CARY, J. (1700) 27
- CARY, Walter (1541, 1552) 244, 249
- CARYL, John (1674) 761
- CARYL, John, Baron Dartford
(1700) 2050

CARYL, John Earl (1700) 2050
 CARYL, Joseph (1659) 1893
 CARYLL, John (1671) 2391
 CARYSFORT, Lord (1786) 2191
 CASANUOVO, Leonard (1855) 1094
 CASAUBON, Meric (1638, 1641) 2640,
 2718
 CASE, — (1820) 1116
 CASE, John, M.D. (1586) 1989
 CASEY, Elizabeth (1876-1879) 1207,
 1649, 2796, 2826
 CASHEL, Archbishop of, Richard
 Laurence (1823, 1829) 2159, 2162
 CASSANDRA, Lady Hawke (1788)
 1287
 CASSELL, John (1852) 743
 CASSELS, — (1874) 2520
 CASSELS, Walter Gibson (1836) 2149
 CASTLE, A. (1719) 639
 CASTLE, G. (1658) 1693
 CASTLEMAIN, Earl of, Roger
 Palmer (1667-1679) 341, 450, 980, 1320,
 2174
 CASTLEY, J. (1793) 1823
 CASTRO, J., M.D. (1721) 676
 CASWALL, Edward (1836, 1838)
 1941, 2405
 CATESBY, Thomas, Lord Paget
 (1738) 784
 CATHCART, Miss (1833) 44, 1081
 CATON, William (1660) 1637
 CATTERMOLLE, Richard (1832,
 1841) 220, 995
 CATTON, Charles, R.A. (1790) 760
 CAULFIELD, James (1795, 1814)
 240, 355
 CAULFIELD, Mrs Edwin T. (1825) 1225
 CAUNTER, Rev. John Hobart
 (1814-1836) 297, 908, 2257
 CAURTIER, Peter L. (1806) 1529
 CAUSSIN, Nicholas (1678) 1170
 CAVALLI, Stephen (1667) 2355
 CAVAN, Lord (1773) 1730
 CAVE, John (1679) 2336
 CAVE, William (1683) 2331
 CAVE, William, D.D. (1684) 656
 CAVENDER, C. H. (1846) 333
 CAVENDISH, George (1641-1706)
 1466, 1585, 1709
 CAVENDISH, Georgiana, Duchess
 of Devonshire (1799) 1592
 CAVENDISH, Gilbert (1620) 1178
 CAVENDISH, W., Duke of Devon-
 shire (1681) 2091

CAVENDISH, William, Duke of
 Newcastle (1649) 522, 2723
 CAVENDISH, William Spencer
 Duke of Devonshire (1844) 1064
 CAW, G. (1784) 1957
 CAWDREY, Daniel (1641, 1658) 12,
 2520
 CAWDREY, Robert (1600) 1021
 CAWDREY, Zachary (1681) 1995
 CAWDWELL, Thomas (1719, 1720)
 866, 1824
 CAWLEY, John, D.D. (N.D.) 313
 CAWOOD, John (1829, 1830) 398, 2196
 CAWTHORNE, Joseph (1782) 885
 CAZOTTE, Jacques (1794) 613
 CECIL, Robert, Earl of Salisbury
 (1606) 129
 CECIL, Sir Edward (1626) 1036
 CECIL, William, Lord Burleigh (1583-
 1585) 574, 575, 855
 CECYL, Robert Cecil *or*, Earl of
 Salisbury (1606) 129
 CELISIA, Mrs, *née* Mallet (1771,
 1772) 69, 1221
 CENE, Charles le (1702) 793
 CENNICK, John (1742, 1752) 426, 2246
 CENTLIVRE, Susanna (1703-1707) 214
 992, 1521, 1933, 2494
 CERVANTES, Saavedra Miguel de
 (1619) 2628
 CÉS, Beyle L. Alex. (1818) 2225
 CHAIGNEAU, William (1752) 1140
 CHALCEDON, Bishop of, Richard
 Smith, D.D. (1609-1655) 203, 273, 682,
 2049
 CHALKHILL, John (1683) 2558
 CHALLICE, A. E. (1859) 2815
 CHALLICE, Dr (1863, 1864) 967, 1091
 CHALLONER, Richard, D.D., Bishop
 of Debra (1729-1748) 280, 340, 1503,
 1583, 2368, 2609
 CHALMERS, Alexander (1811-1826)
 1570, 2030
 CHALMERS, George (1762-1825) 105,
 150, 218, 490, 598, 612, 875, 1472, 1484,
 1821, 2211, 2310, 2607
 CHALMERS, Patrick (1848) 89
 CHALMERS, Thomas, D.D. (1805)
 1771
 CHALMERS, William, A.M. (1843)
 401 (3)
 CHALONER, Captain John (1821-
 1823) 410, 2224, 2719
 CHALONER, Sir T. (1584) 2380

- CHALONER, Thomas (1657) 2662
 CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas (1871) 1571
 CHAMBERLAINE, Frances Sheridan *née* (1673-1772) 664, 710, 1144, 1583
 CHAMBERLAINE, Richard (1698) 1495
 CHAMBERLAYN, — (1702) 1044
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward, LL.D. (1761) 10
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward, LL.D. (1647-1683) 508, 754, 2001, 2005
 CHAMBERLAYNE, John (1720-1723) 1164
 CHAMBERLEN, Dr (1717) 1901
 CHAMBERS, E. (1781) 1987
 CHAMBERS, John David (1852, 1853) 444, 2052
 CHAMBERS, John, D.D. (1751) 1226
 CHAMBERS, Mrs Robert (N.D.) 49
 CHAMBERS, Robert (1600-1612) 1815, 1846
 CHAMBERS, Robert, LL.D. (1833-1862) 88, 725, 916, 1618, 2224, 2399, 2728
 CHAMBERS, William (1821-1851) 863, 1949
 CHAMEROVZOW, Louis Alexis (1845, 1847) 392, 743
 CHAMIER, Frederick (1832) 1471
 CHAMPION, Richard (1784) 487
 CHAMPNEY, Anthony (1614) 1544
 CHANCELLOR, Frank (1871) 2812
 CHANCELLOR, William (1772) 2419
 CHANDLER, Benjamin (1720) 155
 CHANDLER, John (1729) 647
 CHANDLER, John (1836) 1749
 CHANDLER, Richard, D.D. (1802) 1139
 CHANDLER, Samuel, D.D., (1730-1745) 668, 1045, 1400, 1814, 1924
 CHANDLER, Thomas B., D.D. (1774) 75
 CHANDOS, Lord, Grey Bridges (1611, 1620) 639, 1178
 CHAPHAM, Jonathan (1683) 1765
 CHAPMAN, — (1740) 763
 CHAPMAN, Alexander (1606) 380
 CHAPMAN, George (1594-1631) 293, 777, 1746, 1839, 1938, 2405, 2702, 2793, 2813
 CHAPMAN, John (1732-1747) 88, 1264, 2135 (2)
 CHAPMAN, John, D.D. (1728-1752) 483, 988, 1232, 1765, 2137
 CHAPMAN, L. (1661) 178
 CHAPMAN, Rev. John (N.D.) 2732
 CHAPMAN, Thomas, D.D. (1751) 565
 CHAPONÉ, Hester (1774) 1447
 CLARKE, William (1603) 2169
 CHARLES, Elizabeth (1850-1877) 56, 225, 392, 478, 516, 627 (2), 705, 1318, 1553, 1817, 2319, 2403, 2539, 2591, 2731, 2776, 2788, 2819, 2827
 CHARLES, George Drummond (1868) 2564
 CHARLES, Mitchell Charles (1851) 1062
 CHARLESWORTH, John (1787-1833) 2048, 2365, 2590
 CHARLESWORTH, Maria Louisa (1850-1856) 55, 516, 1486, 1618, 2519
 CHARLETON, Walter, M.D. (1661-1674) 776, 1213, 1701
 CHARLEVILLE, Lady (1796-1797) 2055
 CHARLTON, Mary (1824) 1868
 CHARLTON, William Henry (1847) 2448
 CHARNOCK, John (1792) 2213
 CHARPENTIER, Francois (1664) 2648
 CHARTERS, Samuel, D.D. (1815) 796
 CHASE, Drummond Percy, M.A. (1854, 1857) 1935, 2091
 CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount de (1816) 1650
 CHATER, John (1767, 1773) 103, 1168
 CHATHAM, Earl of, William Pitt (1809) 1435
 CHATTERTON, Thomas (1770) 736
 CHATTO, William Andrew (1834-1839) 93, 1810, 1850, 2076, 2263, 2737
 CHAUNCEY, Isaac, *or* Chauncey (1692) 843
 CHEADLE, Eliza (N.D.) 1542
 CHEEKE, Henry (N.D., 1579) 353, 944
 CHEKE, Sir John (1536, 1550) 1730, 2165
 CHELSUM, James, D.D. (1776, 1786) 1149, 2155
 CHENEY, John (1680) 474, 981
 CHEPMELL, Charles William, B.A. (1849) 357
 CHESNEY, Lieut. Col. Charles C., R.E. (1876-1881) 633, 1727, 2022
 CHESNEY, Lieut. Col. Francis Rawdon, R.A. (1873) 2673
 CHESTER, Bishop of, Francis Gastrell, D.D. (1696-1746) 584, 1658, 2016, 2160, 2374, 2421
 CHESTER, Bishop of, George Hall (1655) 2658

CHESTER, Bishop of, J. Pearson,
D.D. (1668) 2031
CHESTER, Bishop of, Nicholas
Stratford, D.D. (1657-1688) 646, 951,
1330, 1707, 1754, 1883
CHESTER, Bishop of, T. Cart-
wright (1687) 105
CHESTER, Bishop of, William
Cleaver (1808) 1491
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, Philip
D. Stanhope (1743-1821) 146, 319,
900, 1435, 1805, 2742, 2841
CHESTLIN, — (1648) 1888
CHETTLE, Henry (1567-1631) 570,
696, 752, 944, 1301, 1911, 1937, 1938,
1973, 2619
CHETWOOD, J. R. (1750) 2316
CHETWOOD, William Rufus (1720-
1778) 285, 1004, 2458, 2494, 2783 (2)
CHEVALIER, Jean Baptiste le (1829)
2704
CHEVALIER Pierre (1672) 655
CHEYNE, George, M.D. (1701) 1731
CHEYNE, William (1718) 32, 974
CHEYNELL, Francis (1645-1652) 12,
199, 217, 2531
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, George
Carleton (1624) 190
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, Dr. P.
Gunning (1676) 1456
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, Francis
Hare (1730) 1387
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, Henry
King (1649-1657) 578, 1949, 2050
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, John
Williams, D.D. (1686-1694) 108, 263,
630, 1155, 1753, 1852, 2044, 2056, 2338,
2569
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, Robert
Grove, D.D. (1683-1688) 117, 921,
1754, 1891
CHICHESTER, Bishop of, T.
Mannington (1685) 2378
CHICHESTER, F. R., Lord Belfast
(1851-1866) 1558, 1692, 2706, 2787,
Errata, vol. ii., Errata, vol. iv.
CHICKER, Edward (1815) 435
CHIDLEY, — (1652) 546
CHILD, Robert (1652) 2256
CHILD, Sir Josiah (1668-1694) 269, 639,
654, 2356, 2649
CHILDS, George Borlase (1862, 1863)
64, 212, 699
CHILDS, Miss (1845) 1526

CHILLINGWORTH, William (1644)
156
CHILMEAD, Edmund (1654) 660
CHISHOLM, — (1859) 2219
CHITTY, Edward (1841) 1204
CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. —, M.A.
(1836) 948
CHOPPIN, Rev. R. (1722) 2287
CHORLEY, Henry F. (1839-1854)
365, 707, 1490, 1812
CHORLEY, Josiah (1688) 269
CHRISTCHURCH, Dean of, J.
Fell, D.D. (1647) 2023
CHRISTIAN, Edward (1791) 848
CHRISTIE, Fyfe (1865) 1867
CHRISTIE, James (1801, 1806) 669,
1227
CHRISTIE, John (1819) 2431
CHRISTIE, Rev. James (1865) 1755
CHRISTIE, Rev. William (1860) 270
CHRISTIE, Thomas (1792) 1631
CHRISTIE, T. W. (1851) 1398
CHRISTIE, William (1792) 797
CHRISTISON, Robert, M.D. (1821)
2377
CHUBB, Thomas (1730) 445
CHUBBUCK, Emily C. (1848) 1635
CHUDLEIGH, Lady Mary (N.D.) 910
CHURCH, — (1817) 2492
CHURCH, Thomas, D.D. (1737-
1755) 83, 818, 2176, 2328, 2375
CHURCHILL, Charles (1761-1804)
1013, 1740, 1959, 2228, 2594
CHURCHILL, W. (1770) 2550
CHURCHYARD, Thomas (N.D.) 2063
CHURCHYARD, Thomas (1740) 2212
CHURCHYARD, Thomas (1602) 2667
CHURTON, Dr (1830) 2133
CIBBER, Colley (1707-1745) 404, 435, 560,
2268, 2550
CIBBER, Theophilus (1731), 1871
CLACY, Helen (1858-1863) 200, 1867,
1875, 2789
CLAGGET, Nicholas (1688) 124
CLAGGET, Nicholas, D.D., Arch-
deacon of Sudbury (1685) 1891
CLAGGET, William, D.D. (1681-
1688) 7, 122, 124, 631, 646, 648, 1753 (2),
1859, 2003, 2066, 2171, 2270, 2297, 2343,
2486, 2687, 2737
CLAPHAM, H. (1609) 393
CLAPHAM, John (1602, 1606) 1124, 1134
CLAPHAM, Rev. Samuel, M.A.
(1805, 1812) 364, 1986

CLAPHAM, T. (1704) 2336
 CLAPPERTON, William (1809) 1869
 CLARA, Franciscus Sancta (1659) 413
 CLARENDON, Earl of, Edward
 Hyde (1648-1674) 97, 981, 1354, 1364,
 2310
 CLARIDGE, John (1744) 2350
 CLARIDGE, Richard (1697, 1713) 118,
 681
 CLARIS, John Chalk (1814-1820) 710,
 2189, 2573
 CLARK, Benjamin (1682) 389
 CLARK, Bracy, F.L.S. (1820-1842)
 865, 1721, 1828, 2142, 2368, 2417, 2730
 CLARK, Charles (1837-1861) 234, 690,
 901, 919
 CLARK, Charles Heber (N.D.) 1810, 1836
 CLARK, David (1821) 515
 CLARK, Dr John (N.D.) 985
 CLARK, Hewson (1823, 1828) 907, 1093
 CLARK, Hugh (N.D.) 1648
 CLARK, Isaac (1817) 413
 CLARK, James (1699-1722) 52, 389, 544,
 653, 1033, 1292, 1293, 1373, 1568, 1737,
 1923, 1982, 2320
 CLARK, James, A.M. (1691, 1703)
 1557, 1996
 CLARK, John (1845) 926
 CLARK, John (1778) 2840
 CLARK, Mrs Crespigny *née* (1796) 1876
 CLARK, Rev. James (1703) 2821
 CLARK, Robert (1875) 1027
 CLARK, S. (1653) 1257
 CLARK, Thomas, M.D. (1853) 2210
 CLARK, W. B., A.M. (1836) 2203
 CLARKE, Adam, LL.D. (1802-1808)
 830 (2), 1697
 CLARKE, Alured, D.D. (1738) 817
 CLARKE, Anne (1808) 2408
 CLARKE, Captain, R.M. (1839) 92
 CLARKE, Dr Howson (1811) 1457
 CLARKE, Edward Daniel, LL.D.
 (1793, 1803) 2555, 2613
 CLARKE, Edward, M.A. (1755) 1368
 CLARKE, George (1685) 2641
 CLARKE, H. G. (1841) 758, 763
 CLARKE, James (1788) 512
 CLARKE, John (1826) 579
 CLARKE, John, D.D. (1732) 580
 CLARKE, Louisa Jane (1841, 1842)
 524, 2104
 CLARKE, Rev. Richard (1759) 810
 CLARKE, R. F. (1833) 2533
 CLARKE, S. (1820-1822) 281, 1180

CLARKE, Samuel (1643-1707) 597, 750,
 1105
 CLARKE, Samuel, D.D. (1699-1724)
 1388, 1646, 1772, 2437
 CLARKE, Sarah Jane (1853-1856) 942,
 1069, 1143, 2845
 CLARKE, Thomas (1840) 789
 CLARKE, Thomas (1850) 1151
 CLARKE, Thomas (1621) 1973
 CLARKE, William (1580, 1595) 252,
 479, 1962
 CLARKE, William (1742) 1336
 CLARKE, William (1788) 2268
 CLARKE, William (1819) 2169
 CLARKE, William (1850) 2584
 CLARKSON, Andrew (1731) 1924
 CLARKSON, Christopher (1814) 1146
 CLARKSON, David, B.D. (1676, 1682)
 633, 1944, 1984, 2677
 CLASON, — (1672) 161
 CLASON, Patrick (1769) 828
 CLAUDE, Jean (1686, 1707) 25, 2354
 CLAUGHTON, T. L. (1841) 2729
 CLAVEL, Robert (1665) 1103
 CLAVERING, Sir William A. (1845-
 1849) 439, 1820, 2546
 CLAVERS, Mary Kirkland, *née* (1842) 941
 CLAVIS DE FLORIAN, J. P. (1827) 732
 CLAYTON, David (1717) 2361
 CLAYTON, John (1646) 2607
 CLAYTON, Robert, Bishop of Clog-
 her (1751, 1761) 695, 773, 802, 1188
 CLAYTON, Thomas (1707) 180
 CLEAVER, W. (1761) 734
 CLEAVER, William, Bishop of
 Chester (1808) 1491
 GLEGG, Joseph (1757) 515
 CLEGHORN, George (1824, 1837)
 2139, 2150
 CLEGHORN, Robert, M.D. (1796) 2399
 CLELAND, John (1751-1771) 33, 1539,
 1578, 2464, 2596 vol. iv., 2606, 2796
 CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne
 (1872-1876) 74, 551, 986, 1014, 1224,
 1226 (2), 1548 (2), 1727, 1985, 2230
 CLEMENT, Simon (1695) 653
 CLEMENT, W. (1741) 1990
 CLEMENTS, — (1710) 2754
 CLERC, John le (1690, 1700) 932, 1863
 CLERK, James (1690, 1705) 1987, 2335
 CLERK, John (1785) 1295
 CLERK, John (1706) 1368
 CLERK, —, probationer (1712) 1764
 CLERKE, William (1663) 1546

- CLEVELAND, Archdeacon of,
Francis Blackburne, M.A. (1752-
1780) 150, 471, 797, 1123, 1591, 1745,
1796 (2), 2110, 2141, 2142, 2154, 2330,
2367, 2700
- CLEVELAND, John, *or* Cleaveland
(1646, 1658), 358 (2), 1202, 1305, 1536,
1613, 1944, 2242
- CLIFFORD, Charles Cavendish,
M.P. (1865, 1866) 1181, 2626
- CLIFFORD, Edmund (1860, 1872)
1050, 1468
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Robert (1797,
1798) 166, 1577
- CLIFFORD, Martin (1675) 2635
- CLIFFORD, William (1665) 382
- CLELAND, James, LL.D. (1819) 1397
- CLINCH, — (1812) 1444
- CLINTON, De Witt (1822) 1448
- CLINTON, H. F., M.A. (1807) 2416
- CLISSOLD, Rev. Augustus (1856) 1411
- CLISSOLD, Stephen (1820, 1838) 489
1807
- CLIVE, Hon. Robert Henry (1841) 695
- CLIVE, Lady Archer (1836-1864) 920
1201, 1270, 1663, 1875, 1947, 2064, 2721
2812, 2846
- CLOGHER, Bishop of, Robert Clay-
ton (1751-1761) 695, 773, 802, 1188
- CLOGHER, Dean of, J. Smedley
(1721) 1950
- CLONMACONIS, Dean of, Very
Rev. Richard Butler (1837, 1840)
2427 (2)
- CLOVET, M. (1671) 1653
- CLOWES, Rev. John, M.A. (N.D.,
1813) 55, 1027
- CLOYNE, Bishop of, George Berke-
ley, D.D. (1725-1749) 51, 63, 581, 639,
817, 1388, 2035, 2091, 2564, 2837
- CLUBBE, Rev. John (1758-1765) 1126
1369, 1907
- CLUBBE, W. (1812) 1923
- CLUNES, John (1833) 1122
- CLUNY, Alexander (1769) 76
- CLUTTON, John, M.A. (1787-1825)
397, 743, 1378
- COAD, J. (1832) 94
- COADE, George, jun. (1746, 1747)
1365, 1397
- COATES, H. (1832) 2793
- COATES, James (1724) 666
- COATES, W. (1831) 1523
- COATS, James (1725) 1718
- COBB, Gerard Francis (1867) 1307
- COBB, James (1786-1798) 369, 686, 762,
927, 1074, 1519, 2382, 2450, 2451, 2452,
2502
- COBBE, Francis Mary Erratta, vol. iv.
COBBE, M. (1855) 798
- COBBETT, William (1795-1798) 1497,
1776, 1778
- COBBIN, Ingram (1819) 28
- COBBOLD, Rev. Spencer (1835) 712
- COBBOLD, Robert Henry (1832) 1954
- COBDEN, Richard (1835) 748
- COCHRANE, Alexander (1838) 1943
- COCHRANE, Alexander Baillie,
M.P. (1849, 1864) 1523, 2847
- COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of
Dundonald (1784) 28
- COCHRANE, Charles (1830) 1276
- COCHRANE, James (1813) 324
- COCHRANE, Mrs Dr (1844) 934
- COCKAYNE, J. (1644) 753
- COCKBURN, Captain George W.
(N.D.) 1814
- COCKBURN, Catherine Trotter *or*
(1696-1747) 58, 582, 1518, 2163, 2205
- COCKBURN, Henry (1822-1826) 490
861, 1780
- COCKBURN, Henry, Lord (1822) 1397
- COCKBURN, John, D.D., (1691-
1712) 501, 770, 1120, 2369
- COCKBURN, Patrick (1721) 1882
- COCKBURN, Sir A. J. E. (1843) 2496
- COCKBURN, William, M.A. (1723) 1888
- COCKBURN, William, M.D. (1730) 560
- COCKERAN, Henry (1632) 756
- COCKERELL, Mr — (1831) 2153
- COCKIN, William (1775, 1785) 181
885, 1793, 2564
- COCKINGS, George (1781) 76
- COCKMAN, Thomas, D.D. (1763) 963
- COCKS, Richard (1722) 2391
- CODRINGTON, Robert (1644, 1652)
2033, 2660
- COETLOGAN, Charles Edward de
(1788, 1807) 2104, 2551, 2668
- COFFEY, Charles (1729, 1733) 614,
1896
- COFFIN, — (1801) 742
- COFFIN, Edward (1619, 1622) 2124, 2674
- COGAN, Thomas, M.D. (1776, 1779)
1270, 1453
- COGLAN, Charles (1857) 1517
- COGLAN, John (1877) 472
- COGLAN, Thomas (1833) 2134

- COHAUSEN, J. H. (1771) 1089
 COIGNET, Pierre (1611) 132
 COLBATCH, J. (1700) 18, 1580
 COLBATCH, John, D.D. (1722-1739) 1289, 2089, 2758
 COLCHESTER, Archdeacon of, John Hansley (1662) 2773
 COLCHESTER, Lord, Charles Abbot (1795, 1849) 1289, 2431
 COLCHESTER, Baroness, Hon. E. S. Abbot (1833) 2737
 COLCHESTER, Lady, Elizabeth S. Law Errata, vol. ii. (2)
 COLE, Benjamin, T. H. (1829) 2819
 COLE, Francis Edward Baston (1854) 1610
 COLE, Henry, C.B. (1841-1851) 908 (2), 1063 (3), 2349
 COLE, J. (1829) 138
 COLE, Rev. William (1788) 1300
 COLE, Thomas (1756) 167
 COLEBROKE, H. D. (1823) 2485
 COLEBROOKE, Henry Thomas (1804) 2150
 COLEBROOKE, Sir George, Bart. (1790, 1791) 1374, 2394
 COLERIDGE, Christabel (N.D.) 1063
 COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson, M.A. (1826-1835) 1245, 2395, 2465
 COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor (1795, 1812) 1529, 1817
 COLERIDGE, Sara (1822-1830) 17, 1245, 2210
 COLERIDGE, William H., D.D. (1829) 880
 COLERAINE, Lord, Henry Hare (1683) 2393
 COLES, C. B. (1835) 2379
 COLES, Elisha (1673, 1677) 1747, 1983
 COLES, Gilbert, D.D. (1688) 947
 COLET, J. A. (1792) 1411
 COLMAN, George (1750-1788) 478, 540, 612, 879, 1683, 1842, 1968, 1976, 2333, 2508, 2595, 2845
 COLMAN, George, yr. (1782-1819) 1020, 1539, 1555
 COLMAN, W. (1633) 560
 COLLARD, John (1794, 1795) 787, 1467
 COLLENS, John (1660) 2833
 COLLET, S. (1737) 1858
 COLLETON, John (1620) 2558
 COLLIBER, Samuel (1718) 1210
 COLLIER, J. (1713, 1717) 491, 1302
 COLLIER, Jane (1753, 1754) 546, 803
 COLLIER, Jeremy (1688-1720) 99, 120, 264, 343, 593, 610, 689, 899, 1370, 1806, 1891, 2092, 2763 (2), 2768
 COLLIER, John (1746-1775) 552, 1316, 1630, 2734
 COLLIER, John (1828) 2593
 COLLIER, John Dye (1808) 1472
 COLLIER, John Payne, F.S.A. (1819-1842) 544, 620, 1960, 2057, 2316, 2649
 COLLIER, Sir George (1776, 1784) 2321, 2451
 COLLIER, Sir Robert Porrett (1842) 2693
 COLLING, Elizabeth (1838-1870) 894, 1726, 2499
 COLLINGES, John, D.D. (1661-1723) 568, 597, 853, 1854, 2086, 2410, 2521, 2745, 2798 (2)
 COLLINGRIDGE, Augustus (1844) 1461
 COLLINS, Anthony (1707-1729) 116, 643, 651, 653, 674, 793, 1110, 1399, 1405, 1901, 2009, 2107, 2108, 2173, 2266
 COLLINS, Arthur (1713, 1720) 213, 899, 1880
 COLLINS, Hercules (1693) 135
 COLLINS, John (1660) 2610
 COLLINS, Mortimer (1871, 1873) 1672, 2313
 COLLINS, Rev. John (1777) 1380
 COLLINS, Samuel, M.D. (1671) 2003
 COLLINS, T. (1725, 1737) 1267, 2236
 COLLINS, William (1675) 1634
 COLLINS, William (1742-1757) 1825, 1889, 2727
 COLLINS, William (1834) 2034
 COLLOP, John (1656, 1661) 1421, 1564
 COLLS, J. H. (1805) 1174
 COLLYER, Mrs (1750) 1427
 COLLYER, William Bengo, D.D., (1808) 160
 COLQUHON, John Campbell (1824-1847) 40, 409, 496, 2854
 COLQUHOUN, Lady Janet (1834, 1835) 1217, 1305
 COLQUHOUN, MacChombaich de (1857) 444
 COLQUHOUN, Patrick, LL.D. (1796, 1819) 485, 2645
 COLQUITT, Anthony (1682) 1643
 COLRIDGE, Sara (1837) 1895
 COLTMAN, Eliza (1811, N.D.) 888, 2791
 COLTON, Caleb C., M.A. (1819) 2134
 COLVIL, Samuel (1681, 1692) 1636, 2273
 COLVILLE, Robert (1775) 541

COLVILL, Rev. Robert (1757-1771)
299, 729, 904, Errata vol. i.
COLVILLE, Margaret Agnes (1856-
1860) 567, 700, 1085, 2493
COMB, William (1790) 483
COMBE, Taylor (1810) 607
COMBE, Thomas (1844) 1205
COMBE, William (1678-1779) 34, 133,
616 (3), 2841
COMBE, William (1789-1790) 483, 1347,
2234
COMBE, William (1812-1821) 560, 755,
1140, 1438, 2310, 2570, 2611
COMBE, William (1727-1777) 707, 708,
928, 1092, 1381, 2299
COMBE, William (1787-1821) 1109,
1141, 1149, 1151, 1165, 1167
COMBE, William (1775-1813) 198, 416,
621, 902, 1092 (2), 1375, 1416, 1443, 1827,
1870, 1899, 1927, 1956, 2233, 2395, 2702,
2833
COMBE DE VRIGNEY, M. de la
(1707) 2628
COMBER, Thomas (1810) 46, 2277
COMBER, Thomas (1691-1693) 852,
2042
COMBER, Thomas (1677) 2211
COMBER, Thomas, D.D., Dean of
Durham (1678-1689) 96, 385, 386, 395,
428, 647, 650, 970, 1365, 1933, 2584
COMBES, De, — (1768) 2648
COMBRUNE, Michael (1757, 1768)
772, 2419
COMENIUS, J. A. (1650, 1670) 1003,
1149
COMPENDIOUSE 1086
COMPTON, Dr Henry (1677) 2637
COMPTON, Henry (1669) 1265
COMPTON, Henry, Bishop of
London (1667) 1473
COMPTON, Theodore (N.D., 1840)
207, 1419
COMYN, Rev. Henry (1850) 1860
CONCANON, Matthew (1721) 1558
CONDER, Josiah (1811-1850) 785, 1494
2148, 2204
CONDER, Rev. Eustace R. (1854,
1856) 1198, 1823
CONESTAGGIO, Girolamo (1600) 1125
CONGREVE, William (1698, 1700)
74, 1219
CONINGESBY, George, D.D. (1753)
1267
CONINGHAM, James (1704) 537

CONNECTICUT, Bishop of, Dr
Samuel Seabury (1774, 1775) 477,
965, 2733
CONNELLY, Pierce, M.A. (1851-
1856) 325, 1658, 1971, 2023, 2821
CONNOLD, Robert (1676) 1757
CONNOR, Bishop of Down and, —
Leslie (1640) 779
CONNOR, Bishop of Down and,
Richard Mant, D.D. (1808, 1830)
1407, 2058, 2301
CONOLLY, — (1736) 478
CONQUEST, J. T., M.D. (1841) 1170
CONSTABLE, — (1741) 2464
CONSTABLE, Archibald (1822) 1581
CONSTABLE, Henry (1579, 1592)
625, 944, 2478
CONSTABLE, John (N.D.) 2160,
Errata, vol. iv.
CONSTABLE, John, S.J. Errata, vol. iv.
CONSTABLE, Michael (1848) 1700,
1831
CONSTANTINE, J. (1265) 1240
CONYBEARE, John Josias (1809) 2224
CONYBEARE, William John, M.A.
(1854, 1856) 401, 1663, 1892
CONYNGHAM, Right Hon. Wm.
(1787) 689
CONWAY, Francis I. S., Viscount
Beauchamp (1783) 1396
COOK, Captain James (1771) 1277
COOK, Captain S. E., R.N. (1838) 1783
COOK, Edward (1689) 2290
COOK, George, D.D. (1842) 1594
COOK, James (1839) 2155
COOK, John, M.D. (1762) 1732
COOK, Millicent W. 1874, (1876) 1184
(2), 2536
COOK, Richard (1827) 1841
COOK, Roger (1696) 2631
COOKE, — (1694) 1154
COOKE, — (1807) 1423
COOKE, Alexander (1617-1630) 1662,
2798, 2839 (2)
COOKE, Anne (N.D.) 951
COOKE, C. (1854) 1936
COOKE, E. (1819) 2083
COOKE, Edward (1798) 174
COOKE, Edward (1682, 1685) 175, 390
COOKE, John (1614) 1938
COOKE, John, M.D. (1762) 1732
COOKE, Rev. William (1858) 2051
COOKE, Shadrach (1691) 383
COOKE, Sir George (1747) 2180, 2239

- COOKE, Thomas (1724-1734) 62, 216,
 217, 434, 488, 1881, 2553
 COOKE, William (1776) 35
 COOKE, William (1783) 308
 COOKWORTHY, William (1751) 684
 COOLE, Benjamin (1696-1712) 1349,
 1631, 2061, 2129
 COOLEY, William D. (1830) 1141
 COOMBE, William (1790) 614
 COOPER, Anthony Ashley, Earl of
 Shaftesbury (1675-1716) 363, 599,
 1353, 1354, 1658, 2290, 2304, 2344, 2415,
 2700, 2701
 COOPER, Charles Purton, Q.C.
 (1831-1847) 312, 1775, 2054, 2101,
 2121, 2164, 2239
 COOPER, Dr Myles (1774) 969
 COOPER, Edward (1850) 550
 COOPER, Elizabeth (1737) 1681
 COOPER, G. S. (1851) 1277
 COOPER, James Fenimore (1821-
 1850) 220, 250, 254, 1077, 1319, 1490,
 1652, 1757, 1914, 1915, 1989, 1991, 2103,
 2794
 COOPER, John Gilbert (1745-1764)
 301, 786, 1004, 1424, 1951, 1981
 COOPER, M. G. (1837) 2557
 COOPER, Rev. Samuel (1766-1773)
 983, 1393, 1418
 COOPER, Rev. W. (1765) 2816
 COOPER, Samuel (1843) 948
 COOPER, Sir Grey (1765) 1604, 1845
 COOPER, Susan F. (1850) 2240
 COOPER, Thomas (1856) 2658
 COOPER, Thomas, Bishop of Win-
 chester (1589) 46
 COOPER, William (1669, 1673) 1903, 2314
 COOTE, Charles, Earl of Bellamont
 (1783) 1384
 COOTE, Charles, LL.D. (1804) 2404
 COOTE, J. (1818) 2317
 COPE, Arthur Cleaveland (1842) 192
 COPE, Harriet (1811, N.D.) 2658, 2794
 COPELAND, Henry (1848) 1197
 COPELAND, Thomas (1842) 1653
 COPELAND, W. J. (1848) 1197
 COPLAND, Alexander, Advocate
 (1833) 1664
 COPLAND, Robert (N.D.) 2242
 COPLESTON, Edward, D.D.
 Bishop of Llanduff (1803-1819) 53, 852,
 1414, 2175, 2302, 2308, 2353, 2570
 COPLESTON, John Gay (1832, 1835)
 572, 1528
- COPLEY, A. C. (1602) 104
 COPLEY, Anthony (1596, 1601) 128, 922
 CORBET, John (1640-1679) 655, 779,
 1240, 1961, 2306
 CORBET, John, B.A. (1688) 2295
 CORBET, Misses, *or* Corbett (1826-
 1835) 293, 742, 1800 (2), 2392, 2539
 CORBET, Richard, Bishop of Nor-
 wich (1648) 1955
 CORBETT, Charles Henry (1851) 2651
 CORBETT, T. (1739) 19
 CORBETT, William (1795-1801) 75,
 241, 244, 600 (2), 612, 1397, 1463, 2651
 CORDER, Susanna (1839) 2095
 CORDEROY, Jeremiah (1604) 2364
 COREY, John (1701) 550
 CORFIELD, Frederick (1819) 1567
 CORKE AND ROSSE, Bishop of,
 Peter Browne, D.D. (1728, 1733)
 2024, 2566
 CORKER, James (1680, 1683) 2168,
 2222, 2482
 CORMACK, John Rose, M.D. (1844,
 1858) 1756, 2712
 CORMARTIN, — (1809) 2628
 CORNEILLE, — (1805) 338
 CORNEILLE, — (1664) 1969
 CORNEILLE, P. (1637-1640) 404
 CORNISH, Joseph (1772-1777) 242, 260,
 1417, 2327
 CORNWALEYS, H. (1693) 262, 522
 CORNWALL, Archdeacon of, John
 Sleech (1762) 1674
 CORNWALL, Ebenezer (1848) 2716
 CORNWALLIS, Caroline Frances
 (1841-1854) 273, 377, 1001, 1244, 1886,
 1902, 1904, 2485
 CORNWALLIS, Sir William (1604)
 1621
 CORP, Harriet (1809-1849) 136, 420,
 517, 2538, 2625
 CORPE, John (1758) 2445
 CORRANUS, Ant. (1586) 2415
 CORRIE, Edgar (1791) 483
 CORRY, John (1798-1801) 1873, 2259
 CORY, Robert, junr. (N.D.) 1696
 CORYATE, G. (1763) 603
 COSENS, Rev. Dr. (1772) 1805
 COSENS, Rev. W. B. (1852) 2600
 COSIN, James (1745) 1692
 COSIN, John, D.D., Bishop of Dur-
 ham (1672) 426
 COSIN, Richard, LL.D. (1584-1593)
 126, 145, 493

COSIO, Telesforo de Trueba y (1834) 2255
 COSTA, G. de (1627) 2620
 COSTARD, Rev. George (1733) 2463
 COSTES, Gauthier de, Seigneur de
 La Calprenède (1676) 326
 COTA, Rodrigo (1707) 2461
 COTES, — (1808) 2414
 COTES, Humphrey (1766) 767
 COTGRAVE, John (1671) 2824
 COTTERILL, Sir Charles (1676) 326
 COTTIN, Sophie Ristand (1825) 741
 COTTLE, — (1852) 2224
 COTTON, Calvin (1839) 2775
 COTTON, Charles (1667-1694) 292, 454,
 1160, 1590, 2262
 COTTON, Clement (1674) 877
 COTTON, E. (1751) 2772
 COTTON, Henry, D.C.L. (1817) 1755
 COTTON, John, B.D. (1630) 1932
 COTTON, Joseph (1818) 1573
 COTTON, Roger (1596) 177
 COTTON, Sir Robert (1627-1642) 276,
 2329, 2378, 2660
 COTTON, Sir Robert Bruce (1628-
 1642) 562, 943
 COULTON, Miss (1860, 1870) 975, 1833
 COUPAR, Patrick (1724) 1260
 COUPAR, Robert, M.D. (1789) 2466
 COUPER, Simon (1704, 1705) 871,
 1211, 1657, 2586
 COURAYER, Pierre Francois Le
 (1728) 587
 COURTAREY, Rev. John (1810) 1359
 COURTENAY, George (1773) 825
 COURTENAY, John, M.P. (1768,
 1809) 362, 1955, 2004, 2137
 COURTENAY, Peregrine (1803) 1920
 COURTHOPE, William John (1864) 2553
 COURTIER, Peter L. (1798-1813) 1529,
 1589, 2056, 2728, 2792
 COURTILZ DE SANDRAS, Gatien
 (1695) 1481, 1967
 COURTLAND, Grace (1879) 1548
 COURTNEY, — (1808) 2689
 COVE, Morgan (1795) 811
 COVENTRIE, Sir William (1688) 359
 COVENTRY, Francis (1750, 1751) 1145,
 1883
 COVENTRY, Henry (1736, 1743) 193,
 1897
 COVENTRY, Sir William (1673,
 1685) 749, 1422
 COVENTRY, Thomas, Lord (1641) 1885

COVERDALE, Miles (1539-1547) 375
 (2), 856, 1032
 COWAN, Charles (1840) 81
 COWAN, David (1849) 1108
 COWAN, Malcolm (1830) 1461
 COWARD, William C. (1843) 2730
 COWARD, William, M.D. (1702-
 1706) 4, 644, 900, 1040, 1293, 2309
 COWIE, John (N.D.) 2436
 COWLEY, Abraham (1633-1683) 32, 80,
 947, 1955, 2260
 COWLEY, Hannah (1776-1788) 1959,
 1960, 2240
 COWPER, A. (1744) 1749
 COWPER, Earl, Sir William Cow-
 per (1710) 1382
 COWPER, Hon. Spencer, Dean of
 Durham (1766) 2645
 COWPER, John (1732) 814
 COWPER, Lady Amabel (1876) 2715
 COWPER, W., M.D. (1749) 2516
 COWTAN, Robert (1866) 1867
 COX, Edward W. (1829) 1819
 COX, George, M.A. (1834, 1837) 239, 1262
 COX, John Edward, D.D. (1872) 1683
 COX, Mrs. *née* Wight (N.D.) 293
 COX, Nicholas (1686) 1006
 COX, Rev. Thomas (1720-1731) 1534
 COX, Robert (1661) 1605
 COX, Robert, W.S. (1847) 1573
 COX, Sir Richard, Bart. (1711-1762)
 766, 1227, 2002, 2024, 2328, 2432
 COXE, Arthur Cleaveland (1840,
 1845) 375, 2260
 COXE, Dr Thomas (1669) 662
 COXE, Henry Octavius (1840) 943
 COXE, Miss (1802) 1902
 COXE, Peter (1807, 1809) 104, 863, 2836
 COXE, Rev. William, Archdeacon of
 Wilts (1823) 2404
 COXE, Richard Charles (1844) 1604
 COXE, Tench (1792) 265
 COXE, William (1799) 90
 COYER, L'Abbé (1771) 1222
 COZENS, Zachariah (1793) 2613
 CRAB, Roger (1657) 558
 CRABB, George (1780) 306
 CRABBE, George (1781) 1460
 CRACKANTHORP, John (1736) 1952
 CRADOCK, Francis (1661) 2797
 CRADOCK, Hon. Harriet *née* Lister
 (1860) 1186
 CRADOCK, Joseph (1770-1815) 948,
 1429, 2738

CRAFTON, William Bell (N.D.) 2374
 CRAGGS, Robert, Lord Nugent
 (1739-1774) 880, 1803
 CRAGHEAD, Robert (1696) 1645
 CRAIG, Isabella, Mrs Knox (1856-
 1881) 1210, 1218, 1947
 CRAIG, James (1727) 2477
 CRAIG, Miss (1859) 292
 CRAIK, — (1849) 1807
 CRAIK, George Lillie (1833) 2058
 CRAIK, Henry (1831) 720
 CRAIK, Mrs (1866, 1875) 1746, 2340
 CRAMER, Joannes, Fredericus (1714) 985
 CRAMER, John Anthony, D.D. (1820) 676
 CRAMP, John Mockett, D.D. (1844) 2118
 CRAMP, William (1821, 1822) 203, 408
 CRAMPTON, Sir Philip, Sur. Gen.
 (1823) 195
 CRANE, John (1800-1859) 35, 286 (2)
 2140, 2207
 CRANE, Richard (1662, 1665) 546, 1316
 CRANE, Thomas (1672) 2039
 CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of
 Canterbury (1547) 353
 CRASHAW, Richard (1652) 309
 CRASHAW, William (1621, 1628) 621, 930
 CRAUFURD, David (1681, 1714)
 1155, 1300
 CRAUFURD, James (1681) 1155
 CRAUFURD, Quintin (1790, 1815)
 1886, 2401
 CRAVEN, Charles Audley, A. (1853) 48
 CRAVEN, Lady, Margravine of
 Anspach (1778-1802) 901, 1617, 1639,
 1939, 2406, 2414, 2451
 CRAWFORD, John (N.D.) 2034
 CRAWFORD, Mr (1707) 1150
 CRAWFORD, Rev. Francis, LL.D.
 (1875) 788
 CRAWFORD, Thomas, D.D. (1844) 2093
 CRAWFURD, Archibald (1819, 1825)
 2250, 2541
 CRAWFURD, James (1682) 2231
 CRAWFURD, John (1829, 1830) 371
 1227, 2735
 CRAWFURD, Oswald John
 Frederick, H.B.M. (1875) 2626
 CRAWFURD, Thomas (1708) 1752
 CRAWLEY, George John Lloyd
 (1853) 747
 CRAWSHAW, William (1608-1677)
 1256, 1738, 2006
 CREASE, J. (1849) 2243
 CREBILLON, — (1735) 2406

CREBILLON, Cl. Prosp. Jolyot de
 (1749) 77
 CREECH, William (1788, 1791) 28, 725
 CREEDE, William (1660) 2122
 CRELLIUS, Johannes (1646) 1334
 CRELLIUS, John (1646) 860
 CRÉQUINIÈRE, — de La (1705) 59
 CRESPIGNY, Mrs, *née* Clark (1796) 1876
 CRESSY, Hugh Paulinde, *or* Cressey
 (1661-1672) 1748, 2059, 2117, 2222
 CRESSY, Serenus de, *or* Cressey
 (1661-1686) 118, 427, 689, 779, 893,
 929, 2117, 2222 (2)
 CRESSWELL, Rachael E. (1845,
 1849) 1597, 2459
 CRESTADORO, Prof. Andrea (1856) 183
 CREWDSON, Ellen, *née* Fox (18—) 521
 CRICHTON, Andrew, LL.D. (1828) 2204
 CRISP, Edward, M.D. (1851) 1193
 CRISP, Henry (1754) 2770
 CRISP, J. (1821) 509
 CRISP, Mrs (1769) 909
 CRISP, S. (1681) 1715
 CRISP, Stephen (1711) 2368
 CRISP, Thomas (1695, 1697) 817, 1291
 CROFT, Herbert, D.D. (1675) 1691
 CROFT, John, F.A.S. (1792) 2278, 2316
 CROFT, Mrs (1878, N.D.) 1033 (2)
 CROFT, Sir Herbert (1775, 1780)
 2, 287, 1517
 CROGGAN, Lucy (1836) 2703
 CROKATT, Rev. Gilbert (1708) 493
 CROKE, Charles (1667) 945
 CROKE, Sir Alexander (1838) 1874
 CROKER, Crofton (1850) 2099
 CROKER, Mr *and* Mrs Crofton (1834) 1223
 CROKER, Right Hon. John Wilson,
 D.C.L. (1804-1826) 73, 216, 887, 1134,
 1441, 1451, 1650, 2234, 2298, 2400, 2559,
 2696
 CROKER, Thomas Crofton (1825-
 1853) 328, 879, 1223, 1687, 2099
 CROLY, George, LL.D. (1817, 1832)
 1860, 2008, 2253, 2543, 2846
 CROMARTY, Earl of, George
 Mackenzie (1695-1712) 9, 34, 291,
 500, 914, 1356, 1372, 1635, 1856, 2279,
 2344, 2532, 2652
 CROMARTY, Earl of, Sir G.
 Mackenzie (1829) 996
 CROMMELIN, May (1874-1881) 1267,
 1633, 1685, 1822, 2064
 CROMPTON, William (1624, 1667)
 2165, 2249

CROOK, John (1659, 1667) 596, 2688
 CROOK, J. (1807, 1819) 1711, 2776
 CROPPER, Hon. Mrs (1858) 1090
 CROSBIE, Andrew (1769) 2575
 CROSCALL, Rev Dr Samuel (1714) 104
 CROSE, J. D. de la (1687) 2711
 CROSS, — (1755) 114
 CROSS, — (1851) 2720
 CROSS, James C. (1806) 2450
 CROSS, J. C., D.D. (1685, 1687) 151, 497
 CROSS, Mrs Marian Evans (1861) 2385
 CROSS, W. (1846) 669
 CROSS, William Sharp (1849) 2090
 CROSSE, John, F.S.A. (1822) 333
 CROSTHWAITE, Dr Thomas (1704) 2677
 CROSTHWAITE, Rev. John Clarke
 (1844-1845) 1641
 CROUCH, Nath. (1687, 1710) 757, 2709
 CROWE, Catherine (1838, 1844) 51, 176,
 1597
 CROWE, Eyre Evans (1825, 1853) 366,
 2602, 2847
 CROWE, William (1668) 329
 CROWE, William, LL.D. (1788) 1455
 CROWLEY, Robert (N.D.) 2270
 CROWLEY, Thomas (1782) 1423
 CROWN, John (1674) 1752
 CROWNE, John (1674, 1692) 90, 558,
 1752
 CROXALL, Samuel, D.D. (1714-
 1720) 876, 1826, 2316
 CROZE-MAIGNAN, S. C. (1817) 82
 CRUDEN, Alexander (1739) 1507
 CRUISE, Richard (1861) 1689
 CRUISE, W. (1783) 808
 CRULL, Jodocus, M.D. (1694-1711)
 140, 602, 1580, 1999
 CRUMPE, Miss (1829) 1011
 CRUSO, John (1642) 328
 CRUTTWELL, C. J. (1842) 1249
 CRUTTWELL, Rev. Richard,
 LL.B. (1824) 1243
 CUBIÈRES DE PALMEZEAUX,
 Michael (1791) 1633
 CUDWORTH, Ralph, D.D. (1642)
 648, 2709
 CUDWORTH, William (1765) 141
 CULHAM, B. P. (1805) 922
 CULLEN, Lord, Sir Francis Grant
 (1689-1716) 259, 644, 794, 1300, 1347,
 1351, 1522, 1874, 2092, 2369, 2744
 CULLEN, Margaret (1802) 1172
 CULLEN, William, M.D. (N.D.) 985

CULLUM, Mrs (1775) 366
 CULPEPER, Sir Thomas, *or* Cul-
 pepper, K.T. (1623, 1673) 823, 1659,
 1923, 2615
 CULROSS, Lady (1603) 1021
 CULTON, W. C. (1796) 2778
 CULVERWELL, J. P. (1844) 1541
 CUMBERLAND, Richard (1757-
 1795) 73, 287, 554, 737, 901, 1084, 1751,
 1792, 2449, 2452, 2518, 2802
 CUMBERLAND, Richard, LL.D.
 (1767) 1418
 CUMMING, Alexander (1705) 2338
 CUMMING, John, D.D. (1825-1864)
 220, 2375, 2482
 CUMMING, John, M.A., D.D. (1716,
 1717) 2112, 2140
 CUMMINS, Maria S. (1863-1868) 1074
 1316, 1530
 CUNDALL, Joseph (1849-1856) 2453,
 2629
 CUNDELL, John (1824) 2239
 CUNINGHAME, W. (1828-1829) 624
 CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, M.A.
 (1689, 1690) 791, 2436
 CUNNINGHAM, H. S. (1861, 1875)
 391, 1321, 2805
 CUNNINGHAM, J. (1770-1774) 814,
 2505
 CUNNINGHAM, James (1678, 1683)
 821, 1621
 CUNNINGHAM, John (1747) 1518
 CUNNINGHAM, Rev. John William,
 M.A. (1814-1856) 1664, 2257, 2724,
 2842
 CUNNINGHAM, Peter (1783, 1787)
 367, 2242
 CUNNINGHAM, Rev. Gabriel
 (1689, 1690) 686, 2436
 CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alex. (1714) 2370
 CUNNINGHAM, T. (1766, 1768) 1325,
 2180
 CUNNINGHAM, Timothy (1761,
 1780) 1128, 1129, 1145, 1600,
 CUNNINGHAM, W. (1810) 2159
 CUNNINGHAM, William, D.D.
 (1836) 2015
 CUNNINGHAME, W. (1802) 2687
 CURLING, Henry (1851) 968
 CURLL, Edmund (1727) 154
 CURRAN, H. G. (1844) 472
 CURRIE, James, M.D. (1793) 1344
 CURRIE, John (1727-1734) 1290, 2151
 2286

CURRIE, John (1740) 2762
 CURRIE, Rev. A. (1854) 1023
 CURRY, John, M.D. (1767-1775) 1111, 1118, 1782,
 1552
 CURSHAM, M. A. (1825) 1552
 CURTEIS, Thomas, D.D. (1798) 2335
 CURTIS, — (1798, 1834), 211, 2191
 CURTIS, George William (1851) 1741
 CURTIS, William (1771) 1236
 CURWEN, Thomas (1843) 2388
 CUSACK, Frances Mary (1868) 1205
 CUST, Hon. Elizabeth (1829) 246
 CUSTRIN, Charles F. Necker de
 (1745) 495
 CUTHBERTSON, Misses (1823,
 1830) 1194, 2389
 CUTTS, John Lord (1685) 1681

D.

D'ABLAINCOURT, Jean Jacques
 Bruhier (1746) 2706
 D'AGUILAR, Rose (1795) 1024
 D'ANCEMONT, R. (1819) 1113
 D'ANVERS, Alicia (1716) 10
 DARBLAY, Francis, *né* Burney
 (1782, 1791) 346, 837
 D'ARGENS, Marquis, John B. de
 Boyer (1765) 372
 D'ARGENVILLE, A. J. Dezallier
 (1712) 2563
 D'AULNOY, Countess, M. C. J.
 de Berneville (1693, 1708) 1224, 1589,
 1999
 D'AVILA, Juan (1707) 2461
 DACRE, Lady (1833) 2099
 DADDO, Rev. William, A.M. (1750)
 2596, vol. iv.
 DEAR, Lord, Thomas Douglas
 (1790) 2211
 DAGGE, Henry (1774) 483
 DAGLEY, E. F. (1869) 879
 DAGLEY, Richard (1804) 995
 DALE, Rev. Thomas (1841) 712
 DALE, Thomas, M.A. (1819, 1821) 1250,
 2814
 DALE, W. (1772) 299
 DALGLEISH, William, D.D. (1776,
 1777) 2320, 2676
 DALLAS, Alexander, M.A. (1827)
 2688
 DALLAS, Alexander Robert Charles
 (1822, 1840) 522, 2829

DALLAS, Mrs Thomas (1836) 2192
 DALLAS, Rev. Alexander (1844) 1684
 DALLAS, Sir George (1815) 236
 DALLAWAY, Rev. T. (N.D.) 2817
 DALLINGER, J. (1821) 1002
 DALLINGTON, Sir Robert (1629) 276
 DALLINGTON, Sir Thomas (1604)
 2732
 DALLISON, Charles (1648) 2235
 DALRYMPLE, Alexander, F.R.S.
 (1771-1788) 481, 483, 487, 808, 1003,
 1369, 1562, 1782, 2111, 2198, 2487,
 2575
 DALRYMPLE, H. E. (1851) 1504
 DALRYMPLE, Hugh (1761-1770)
 2221, 2830
 DALRYMPLE, James (1796) 424
 DALRYMPLE, James, Earl of Stair
 (1695) 2753
 DALRYMPLE, John (1763) 158
 DALRYMPLE, John, Earl of Stair
 (1781) 489
 DALRYMPLE, Sir David (1712) 15
 DALRYMPLE, Sir David (N.D.) 2593
 DALRYMPLE, Sir David, Lord
 Hailes (1714-1790) 15, 26, 34, 89, 332,
 669, 1327, 1474, 1496, 1576, 1592, 1629,
 1774, 1799, 1821, 2036, 2246, 2338, 2339,
 2399 (2), 2400 (2), 2463, 2464, 2593,
 2840
 DALRYMPLE, Sir James, Bart.
 (1714) 2753
 DALRYMPLE, Sir John (1775, 1776)
 41, 2213
 DALTON, — (1831-1836) 367, 1005,
 1248, 1812, 2217, 2219
 DALTON, Cornelius N., B.A. (1868,
 1884) 1952, 2257
 DALTON, John, D.D. (1738) 462
 DALTON, Rev. William (1841) 526
 DALY, Rev. Robert (1826) 1790
 DALYELL, Sir John Graham (1798-
 1801) 955, 2273
 DALZEL, Professor (1785) 2367
 DAMPIER, Henry (1799) 2162
 DANA, Richard Henry, jun. (1841)
 2702
 DANCE, James (1767) 2739
 DANCE, James, *or* Love (1742) 1847
 DANCER, John (1664-1675) 60, 408,
 447, 1286
 DANETT, Thomas (1591) 608
 DANFORTH, S. (1665) 191
 DANIEL, — (1820) 1277

- DANIEL, Gabriel (1692, 1704) 662, 2782
 DANIEL, George (1811-1852) 601, 1534,
 1640, 1961, 2407, 2525, 2594, 2770, 2845
 DANIEL, Henry John (N.D.) 137
 DANIEL, Mrs Robert M. (1846) 1970
 DANIEL, Robert Mackenzie, *or*
 Daniels (1843-1846), 1043, 1970, 2276,
 2847, 2850
 DANIEL, Samuel (1606) 2063
 DANKS, John (1674) 573
 DANSEY, Rev. William (1831) 179
 DANSON, Thomas (1678) 567
 DARBY, Rev. Charles (1680) 207
 DARBY, John Nelson (1853-1877) 82,
 624, 687, 1075, 1253, 1727, 1754, 1755
 (3), 1985
 DARBY, Rev. Samuel, M.A. (1785) 1410
 DARBY, W. H. (1859) 211
 DARELL, John (1652) 1673
 DARELL, William (1687) 1332
 DARKISON, — (1868) 250
 DARLEY, — (1842) 1941
 DARLING, Charles John (1877) 2271
 DARLING, Rev. T. (1857) 1197
 DARLINGTON, Sir Robert (1605) 2528
 DARRELL, William (1687, 1704) 1005,
 1332
 DART, — (1721) 2840
 DART, John (1721) 2803
 DARTFORD, Baron, John Caryl
 (1700) 2050
 DARWIN, Erasmus, M.D. (1791) 250
 DASENT, George Webbe (1870) 99
 DASHWOOD, Rev. George H.
 (1847) 2384
 DASHWOOD, Sir Francis, Bart.
 (1773) 6
 DAUBENTON, Mad. Marguérite
 (1789) 2852
 DAUNEY, John (1660) 843, 1139
 DAUNT, Edward Synge T. (1861) 2019
 DAVAL, Peter (1761) 2750
 DAVENANT, Charles, LL.D. (1677-
 1710) 660, 662, 663, 805, 822 (2), 823,
 830 (2), 1718, 2114, 2391, 2452, 2605,
 2672
 DAVENANT, Sir William (1634-
 1671) 421, 545, 927, 1148, 1711, 2217,
 2254, 2383, 2658
 DAVENPORT, Christopher (1655) 745
 DAVENPORT, E. (1827) 779
 DAVENPORT, Francis (1659, 1670)
 413, 862
 DAVENPORT, John (1642) 2026
 DAVENPORT, John Marriott,
 F.S.A. (1873) 1591
 DAVENPORT, Professor Francis
 (N.D.) 2187
 DAVENPORT, Richard Alfred
 (1832) 1573
 DAVENPORT, Robert (1620, 1639)
 241, 544, 1733, 1937
 DAVENPORT, Thomas (1664) 268
 DAVÉSIÉS DE PONTÈS, L. (1847,
 1850) 1739, 2318
 DAVIDOFF, M. (1854) 157
 DAVIDSON, Benjamin (1851) 2533
 DAVIDSON, G. (1866) 1750
 DAVIDSON, John (N.D.) 1497
 DAVIDSON, John (N.D.) 1784
 DAVIDSON, John (1769) 511
 DAVIDSON, John (1590) 557
 DAVIDSON, John (1852) 885
 DAVIDSON, John, W.S. (1792) 2146
 DAVIDSON, Mrs Henry, *nde*
 Harriet Miller (1857, 1859) 1489, 2689
 DAVIDSON, Rev. John (1869) 222
 DAVIDSON, W. (1851) 1408, 2301
 DAVIE, C. H. (1850) 1156
 DAVIES, Edward (1795) 741
 DAVIES, Henry (1832-1846) 1181, 2502,
 2774
 DAVIES, John (1617-1679) 68, 89, 408,
 777, 843, 1132, 1150, 1856, 1962, 2049,
 2277, 2278, 2823
 DAVIES, John, D.D. (1830) 2478
 DAVIES, Myles (1715) 731
 DAVIES, Rev. J. H. (1875) 1313
 DAVIES, Rev. John (1822) 1183
 DAVIES, Robert, F.S.A. (1850) 906
 DAVIES, Sir John, *or* Davis (1596-
 1653) 663, 1727, 1823, 2087, 2838
 DAVIES, Thomas (1777-1789) 362, 804,
 1008, 2419, 2840
 DAVIS, — (1731) 860
 DAVIS, Ellis (1875, 1876) 512, 2060
 DAVIS, John (1687) 2633
 DAVIS, John, M.D. (1748, 1754) 792, 1829
 DAVIS, Rev. C. H., M.A. (1870) 2514
 DAVIS, Rosalind (1860) 993
 DAVIS, Thomas (1843) 2451
 DAVIS, W. (1797) 444
 DAVISON, J., M.A. (1803) 2353
 DAVORS, John (1613) 2314
 DAVY, Martin (1858) 1789
 DAVY, Rev. Charles (1772) 477
 DAVY, Sir Humphrey, Bart. (1807,
 1828) 637, 2255

- DAVYS, John (1711, 1739) 411, 2455
 DAWBENY, H. (1659) 1124
 DAWE, Anne (1770) 2850
 DAWES, Matthew (1776) 1383
 DAWES, Richard (1767) 1826
 DAWES, Sir William, D.D., Arch-
 bishop of York (1731) 85
 DAWSON, — (1781-1794) 692, 1190
 DAWSON, Benjamin, LL.D. (1735,
 1771) 99, 540, 845, 958, 1406
 DAWSON, J. (1769) 949
 DAWSON, T. (1730) 159
 DAWSON, William (1805) 2578
 DAY, Hon. Robert (1700) 964
 DAY, J. (1605, 1607) 878, 2625
 DAY, J. (1856) 1871
 DAY, Richard (1581) 249
 DAY, Samuel (1796) 270
 DAY, Thomas (1773-1818) 610, 614, 714,
 1147, 1269, 1683
 D'ELEY, Count (1721) 2003
 D'EPINAR, Madame de la Live
 (1815) 507
 D'ERBIGNY, Henri-Lambert, M. de
 Thibouville (1770) 561
 D'ERMONONVILLE, Viscomte,
 R. L. Gerardin (1783) 799
 D'EWES, Sir Symond (1640) 276
 D'HAPPONCOURT, F. d'Issem-
 bourg, Dame de Graffigny (1749)
 2324
 D'HAPPONVILLE, F. d'I., Dame
 de Graffigny (1774) 1892
 D'HAUTEFEUILLE, M. la Con-
 tesse E. (1852) 857
 D'HOLBACH, Baron, Paul Thyry
 (1813) 721
 DE BEAUFORT, Louis (1740) 679
 DE BEAULIEU, Luke (1649-1687)
 411, 659, 1171, 2120
 DE BELLOY, — (1765) 2382
 DE BERNEVILLE, Marie C. J.,
 Countess d'Aulnoy (1693-1708) 1224,
 1589, 1999
 DE BOW, J. D. B. (1845) 1963
 DE BREMOND, Gabriel (1678) 2730
 DE BREVAL, John Durant (1716-
 1727) 182, 469, 1176, 1895, 2507
 DE BURGH, William, D.D. (1839)
 764
 DE BURY, Baroness Blaze, Marie
 P. Rose (1868-1869) 67, 1520
 DE CHASTELLUX, Marquis F. J.
 (1774) 801
 DE CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount
 (1816) 1650
 DE COETLOGON, Charles Edward
 (1788-1807) 255, 2104, 2668
 DE COMBES (1768) 2648
 DE COSTA, G. (1627) 2620
 DE CRESSEY, Hugh Paulin (1661-
 1672) 1748, 2059, 2117
 DE CRESSEY, Serenus (1661-1674)
 118, 427, 689, 779, 893, 929, 2117, 2222
 (2)
 DE GAUJAC, Peter Gally (1698) 2675
 DE GRAFFIGNY, Dame, F. d'I.
 d'Happoncourt (1749) 2324
 DE GRAFFIGNY, Dame, F. d'I.
 d'Happonville (1774) 1892
 DE HAVILLAND, C. (1835) 2322
 DE JARNAC, Count (1849, 1851)
 1517, 2220
 DE LOHNE, John Lewis (1772, 1807)
 1435, 1857
 DE MANDEVILLE, Bernard (1702-
 1732) 771, 871, 964, 1377, 1632, 2423
 2766
 DE MORSAN, Lefevre (1740) 1542
 DE OCCHAN, Gulielmus (N.D.) 620
 DE PASCUAL, Antonio D. (1852) 2693
 DE PASSERAN, Albert, Count de
 (1732) 1901
 DE POUILLY, Louis J. Levesque
 (1749) 2564
 DE POWIS, T. J. (1857, 1859) 1948, 2717
 DE QUELUS, — (1720) 1701
 DE QUINCEY, Thomas (1822, 1832)
 472, 1307
 DE ROJAS, Fernando (1707) 2461
 DE SAINT-MARNE (1725) 1724
 DE SANDRAS, Gatien Courtlitz
 (1695) 1481, 1967
 DE SOULIGNÉ, — (1701, 1710)
 446, 1507, 1814
 DE SPINOZA, Benedict (1689) 2 47
 DE VESLE, Count Pont (1778) 2406
 DE VILLEMAREST, Charles
 Maxime (1834-1836) 1478
 DE VOLTAIRE, F. Arouet (1869) 2071
 DE VRIGNY, M. de la (1707) 2628
 DE WISZNIEWSKI, Michael Prus
 (1853) 2400
 DE WITT, John (1703) 873
 DE LA BEAUMELLE, L. (1753) 2107
 DE LA MOTTE, Philip (1803) 2014
 DES MAISEAUX, Pierre (1719-
 1723) 1110, 2527

DEACON, John (1656) 1040
 DEACON, Thomas (1722, 1748) 440, 453
 DEACON, U. (1747) 2732
 DEACON, William Frederick (1824, 1835) 857, 2792
 DEALE, — (1828, 1833) 531, 542
 DEAN, John (1740) 1007
 DEAN, Samuel (1726) 2514
 DEAN, Sir R. (1766) 618
 DEAN, Thomas (1704) 816
 DEANE, A. (1823) 2613
 DEANE, Thomas (1688) 2130
 DEANE, William John (1850) 1528
 DEBRA, Bishop of, Richard Chal-
 loner, D.D. (1729-1748) 340, 1503, 1583,
 2368, 2609
 DECK, P. (1792) 46
 DECKER, Sir Matthew (1744) 803, 2329
 DECKER, Thomas, *or* Dekker (1598-
 1621) 304, 1053, 1264, 1937
 DEE, John, D.C.L. (1577) 997
 DEEBLE, Joseph Harry (1853) 1266
 DEFOE, Daniel (1682-1824) 17, 18, 53 (2),
 54, 72, 85, 90, 111, 112, 173 (2), 177, 191,
 198, 210, 221, 265, 355, 365, 371, 377,
 386, 421, 425, 435, 458 (2), 468, 493, 502,
 561, 577 (2), 628, 670 (4), 671, 689, 701,
 709 (2), 713, 723, 735, 736, 739, 766, 768,
 770, 771, 772, 791 (2), 806 (2), 812, 813,
 819 (2), 820 (2), 822, 830, 838, 840, 860,
 874, 889, 898, 909, 921, 933, 944, 945,
 951, 952, 962, 971, 972, 973, 1001, 1015,
 1048, 1067, 1095 (2), 1107, 1151, 1155,
 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1189,
 1196 (3), 1211, 1237, 1278, 1280, 1286,
 1288, 1304, 1332, 1340 (3) 1346, 1352,
 1355, 1357, 1358, 1368, 1385, 1394 (2),
 1460, 1462 (2), 1463, 1469, 1577, 1579,
 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1602 (3), 1604,
 1615, 1619, 1636, 1648 (2), 1662, 1672,
 1694, 1698, 1719, 1721, 1730 (2), 1735,
 1736, 1778, 1802, 1828 (2), 1843, 1848,
 1858, 1863, 1866, 1878, 1887, 1930, 1965,
 1970, 1997, 2002, 2003, 2041, 2042, 2062,
 2088 (2), 2089, 2091, 2095, 2096, 2111,
 2118, 2131, 2141, 2147, 2158, 2165,
 2171 (2), 2182, 2196, 2234, 2275 (2),
 2289, 2290, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312,
 2313 (2), 2314, 2331, 2332, 2341, 2349,
 2372, 2378, 2380 (2), 2388, 2393, 2418,
 2420, 2422, 2424, 2437, 2461, 2467, 2469,
 2470, 2480, 2487, 2498, 2503, 2520, 2524,
 2533, 2613, 2616, 2617, 2632, 2665, 2666,
 2674, 2694 (3), 2709, 2710, 2712, 2736,

2739, 2754, 2756, 2776, 2781, 2782, 2799,
 2804, 2807, 2809, 2831
 DEKKER, Thomas (1600-1618) 208,
 223, 701, 1053, 1763, 1937 (2), 2352, 2739,
 2
 DELACOURT, J. (1725) 3
 DELAMOTHE, N. G. (1595) 967
 DELANY, Patrick, D.D., Bishop of
 Down (1729-1754) 488, 691, 1108, 1188,
 1371, 1377, 1789, 2113, 2190, 2652
 DELAP, John, D.D. (1762-1786) 308, 1080
 DELAUNE, Thomas (1684-1712) 1207, 1936
 DELAUNEY, — (1779) 1130
 DELEPIERRE, Octave (1836) 2229
 DELF, Thomas (1856-1859) 1519, 1558,
 2016, 2017 (2)
 DELL, Henry (1756-1757) 968, 1619, 1622,
 2480
 DELOLME, John Louis, *or* Delome
 (1784, N.D.) 1154, 1595
 DELONEY, Thomas (1598) 304
 DELONEY, Thomas (1619-1672) 993,
 1667, 1938, 2233, 2572
 DELONEY, Thomas (1652-1737) 1004,
 1746, 1937, 2352
 DEMPSTER, — (1763) 541
 DEMPSTER, Charlotte L. H. (1869-
 1875) 824, 1181, 1254, 2725
 DENHAM, Sir John (1642-1684) 86, 510,
 611, 992, 1848, 2125
 DENHAM, Thomas (1788) 2551
 DENIS, Charles (1765) 2382
 DENISON, Edmund B., LL.D. (1855) 417
 DENISON, Joseph, M.P. (1840-1846) 162, 438, 637, 771, 1248, 1724, 1729,
 1733, 1855, 2394, 2725
 DENISON, Mary Andrews (1877), 2557
 DENMAN, Sophia Baillie, *née* (1846) 1797
 DENNANT, Edward (N.D.) 2513
 DENNE, Samuel (1772) 1126
 DENNIS, James B. P. (1848, 1850) 1383,
 1384
 DENNIS Jeffrey (1813, 1818) 38, 39
 DENNIS, John (1692-1720), 361, 561,
 1830, 1949, 2009, 2035, 2666
 DENNIS, Jonas, B.C.L. (1830) 355
 DENNIS, Thomasine (1806) 2454
 DENNISTOUN, James, Advocate
 (1832-1834) 1399, 1505
 DENNY, Sir W. (1653) 1881

DENNYS, Edward N. (1851) 70
 DENNYS, John (1613) 2314
 DENT, John (1783) 2098
 DENTON, Thomas (1754) 1209
 DENTON, William, M.D. (N.D., 1664) 1178, 2440
 DENZIL, Lord Hollis (1669-1679) 324, 1042, 1359, 1384, 1509, 2423
 DERBY, Captain (1866) 1905
 DERBY, Earl of, Charles Stanley (1671, 1678) 1265, 2681
 DERBY, Earl of, Edward G. Stanley (1828) 508
 DERHAM, William, M.A. (1700) 187
 DERING, Edward (N.D.) 1022
 DERING, Sir Edward (1641) 479
 DERODON, David (1673) 985
 DERRICK, Francis (1869-1875) 224, 890, 942, 1301, 1872, 2386
 DERRICK, Samuel (1759, 1769) 443, 1003
 DERRY, Bishop of, John Bramhall (1659-1686) 109, 128, 1153, 2752
 DESERET, Phineas (1856) 2615
 DESPENCER, Baroness de., R. F. A. Lee (1808-1828) 4, 787, 2139
 DESPRÉAUX, Nicholas B. (1695) 558
 DESVOEUX, A. V. (1734) 453
 DEUCHAR, Alexander (1839) 466
 DEVERELL, Robert P. (1794) 72
 DEVONSHIRE, Charles (1836) 410
 DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of, G. Cavendish (1799) 1592
 DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, W. Cavendish (1681) 2091
 DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, William Spencer Cavendish (1844) 1064
 DEWHURST, C. (1833) 801
 DEWSBURY, William (1661-1664) 2598, 2835 (2)
 DEZALLIER D'Argenville, A. J. (1712) 2563
 D'ISOLA, Baron (1671) 2000
 DIBDIN, Charles (1774-1792) 369, 1014, 1067, 1459, 1549, 1622, 1971, 2059, 2325, 2351, 2451 (2), 2452, 2794
 DIBDIN, Edward R. V. (N.D.) 569
 DIBDIN, Thomas (1795, 1805) 1531, 1805
 DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall, D.D., (1803-1839) 223, 230, 231, 249, 271, 531, 637, 955, 1133, 1283, 2464, 2833
 DICK, Andrew, Coventry (1859) 1759
 DICK, John (1871) 1086
 DICK, Robert, M.D. (1846) 1712

DICKENS, Charles (1836-1840) 1582, 1816, 2401, 2405, (2) 2500, 2519
 DICKENSON, John (1598) 1052
 DICKENSON, William (1628) 1616
 DICKIE, H. D. (1828) 2153
 DICKINSON, Charles (1820) 555
 DICKINSON, Charles, D.D., Bishop of Meath (1836, 1838) 720, 1870
 DICKINSON, F. H. (1850) 1491
 DICKINSON, John (1766, 1774) 1322, 1720
 DICKINSON, William (1819) 941
 DICKSON, Adam (1762) 2633
 DICKSON, David, M.D. (1711) 1409
 DICKSON, M. F. (1837-1845) 2243, 2263, 2458
 DICKSON, Professor David (1684) 2683
 DICKSON, Rev. Adam (1773) 804
 DICKSON, Robert, M.D. (1836) 2194
 DICKSON, Samuel, M.D. (N.D., 1837) 940, 1906
 DICKSON, William (1804) 1122
 DIGBY, George, Earl of Bristol (1667) 742
 DIGBY, J. (1663) 1620
 DIGBY, Kenelm Henry (1822-1848) 286, 450, 1662, 1664
 DIGBY, Sir Kenelm (1638, 1648) 471, 2235
 DIGBY, Lord George (1643) 2664
 DIGGES, Dudley (1642, 1643) 112, 2201, 2714
 DIGGES, Leonard (1653) 1011
 DIGGES, Sir Dudley (1611) 902
 DILKE, Charles Wentworth (1814-1815) 1809
 DILKE, Charles Wentworth (1716) 1813
 DILKE, Sir Charles Wentworth, Bart. (1874) 884
 DILLINGHAM, William, D.D. (1689) 2041
 DILLON, John J. (N.D.) 1099
 DILLON, Sir John Joseph (N.D., 1801) 1178, 2069
 DILLON, John Talbot (1781) 1427
 DILLON, Robert Crawford, D.D. (1826) 1513
 DILLON-LEE, Henry Augustus, Viscount Dillon (1817-1824) 661, 1468, 2227
 DILLWYN, Ann Alexander, *née* (1858) 994
 DILLWYN, Lewis Weston (1829) 1591
 DIMSDALE, W. (1673) 2060
 DINMORE, Richard (1793) 259
 DINNIE — (1876) 2449

DINSDALE, Frederick P., LL.D.
(1849) 1019
DISNEY, John (1711-1810) 932, 972,
2140, 2158
DISNEY, John, M.A. (1710) 36
DISNEY, John, D.D. (1774-1814) 37, 179,
488, 617, 1401, 1590, 1732, 1779, 2140,
2371 (3), 2377, 2393, 2580
DISNEY, W. (1681) 1741
DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of
Beaconsfield (1826-1880) 497, 747, 1083,
1442, 2483, 2619, 2724, 2774, 2781,
2804, 2829, 2848
DISRAELI, Isaac (1791-1838) 298, 551,
610, 673, 697, 740, 747, 934, 1004, 1207,
1382, 1493, 2062, 2724
DISTURNELL, John (1848) 719
DIX, John, *or* Ross (1846-1857) 1047,
1065, 1504, 1881 (3)
DIXON, Henry Hall (1856-1862)
1978, 2276, 2385
DIXON, Mrs (1740) 1950
DIXON, Robert, D.D., Vice-dean of
Rochester (1683) 306
D'OSTERVALD, Jean F. (1715,
1825) 7, 1911
D'OYLEY, Samuel, M.A. (1718) 378
D'OYLY, Sir Charles (1828) 2606
D'OYLY, Thomas (1843) 727, 1945
DOBELL, Sydney (1850-1854) 209,
2222, 2454
DOBIE, James (1831) 849
DOBREE, Samuel (1819) 246
DOBSON, John (N.D., 1663) 688 (2)
DOBSON, John (1815) 738
DOBSON, Susannah (1779-1796) 1113,
1494, 1580
DOBSON, William (1757) 137
DOCKRAY, Benjamin (1835) 1684
DODD, Charles (1742) 150
DODD, Charles Edward (1818) 205
DODD, George (1856, 1859) 1156, 1908
DODD, George William (1859) 250
DODD, Philip Stanhope, M.A.
(1807) 1102
DODD, W. (1751) 566
DODD, William, LL.D. (1747-1870)
55, 395, 470, 509, 717, 782, 1715, 1870,
2393, 2680, 2851
DODDRIDGE, Philip (1730) 964
DODERIDGE, Sir John (1629) 1330 (3)
DODINGTON, George Bubb, Lord
Melcombe (1726-1761) 785, 1135, 1794,
2166

DODS, Marcia (1872) 1649
DODSLEY, Robert (1729-1825) 390, 425,
1568, 1805, 1992, 2292, 2316, 2341, 2390,
2559
DODSON, Jeremiah, M.A. (1665) 1991
DODSON, Michael (1790) 1732
DODSWORTH, Rev. William (1835)
2291
DODWELL, Henry (1662-1743) 311,
385, 464, 597, 693, 989, 2421, 2696, 2752
DODWELL, William (1755) 1390
DOLBY, Thomas (1839) 936
DÖLLINGER, Dr (1869) 1971
DOMVILLE, Sir William, Bart. (1849,
1850) 1665, 2244
DONALDSON, Capt. (1706) 481
DONALDSON, J. (1827) 838
DONALDSON, James (1698, 1706) 1357,
1652, 1980
DONALDSON, John William, D.D.
(1827-1855) 266, 2173, 2506, 2558, 2747
DONALDSON, William (1768) 1464
DONATTI, Louis (1841) 1829
DONKIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (1829) 1403
DONLEVY, ——— Errata, vol. iv.
DONNE, John, D.D. (1611-1633) 85,
1203, 1947, 2028
DOOLITTLE, Thomas, *or* Doolitel
(1667-1688) 907, 2044, 2097
DORMAN, W. H. (1866) 417
DORMER, John, S.J. (1679-1696) 1727,
1896, 2333, 2336, 2720, 2813
DORR, Benjamin (1839) 1131
DORRINGTON, Theophilus, M.A.
(1687-1710) 671, 852, 2120
DORSET, ——— (1775, 1782) 467, 1899
DORSET AND MIDDLESEX, Earl
of (1664) 1969
DORSET, Captain (1782) 797
DORSET, Duke of, Charles Sackville
(1752) 2631
DORSET, Mrs (1807) 1878
DOSSIE, Robert (1758, 1768) 732, 1066,
1234, 2490
DOUBLEDAY, Thomas (1818, 1852)
512, 2397
DOUCE, Francis (1811, 1822) 342, 555,
1762
DOUCET, N. B. (1840) 984
DOUCIN, Louis (1703) 257
DOUDNEY, David Alfred, D.D.
(1856-1864) 2239, 2683 (2)
DOUGHTIE, John (1651) 2724
DOUGHTY, G. (1703) 395

- DOUGHTY, John (1644) 1305
DOUGLAS, — (1868) 1509
DOUGLAS, Christiana Jane (1850-1879) 101, 185, 904, 1081, 1138, 1672, 1819, 2227, 2390
DOUGLAS, D. (1782) 235
DOUGLAS, Francis (1755-1773) 888, 1164, 1475, 1777, 2108, 2241
DOUGLAS, George (1724) 1323
DOUGLAS, James (1782) 2625
DOUGLAS, James, M.D. (1741) 536
DOUGLAS, John (1756-1775) 151, 611, 2289
DOUGLAS, John, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury (1754-1760) 252, 456, 468, 535, 982, 1344, 2330, 2394
DOUGLAS, Lady Eleanor (1650) 740
DOUGLAS, Lieut. (1781) 999
DOUGLAS, Neil (1792) 55, 1652
DOUGLAS, Robert (1746) 2419
DOUGLAS, Sir John Skynner, Kt. (1604) 2078
DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie (1800, 1821) 2189, 2622
DOUGLAS, Thomas, Lord Daer (1790) 2211
DOUGLAS, William (1747, 1750) 2513, 2746
DOUGLASS, — (1733) 1904
DOUGLASS, William (1736) 672
DOULEVY, Rev. Andrew (1742) 336
DOVE, John Errata, vol. iv.
DOVE, John (N.D., 1758) 2080, 2154
DOVE, John D.D. (1746) 1215
DOVE, Patrick Edward (1850) 2564
DOVE, William T. (1755) 2354
DOVER, Thomas (1733) 746
DOVER, William (1739) 2718
DOW, Alexander (1768) 2545
DOWELL, John, M.A. (1683) 2657
DOWELL, Thomas (1849) 895
DOWLING, Frank L. (1855) 923
DOWLING, W. (1857) 1960
DOWN, Bishop of, Richard Mant, D.D. (1808-1830) 1407, 2058, 2301
DOWN AND CONNOR, Bishop of, H. Leslie (1639-1649) 779, 1553, 2468
DOWN, Dean of, Patrick Delany, D.D. (1729-1754) 488, 691, 1108, 1188, 1371, 1377, 1789, 2113, 2190, 2652
DOWNES, Captain (1733) 68
DOWNES, Robert (1708) 2228
DOWNES, Samuel (1722) 6
DOWNES, Theophilus, M.A. (N.D.) 1691) 647, 849
DOWNES, William James (1833) 1120
DOWNHAM, George, *or* Downname (1643) 2206
DOWNIE, John (1810) 2511
DOWNING, George (1780) 2777
DOWNING, Rev. Colybutte (1644) 413
DOWNLEY AND DUNNING, (1769) 2323
DOWNMAN, Hugh, M.D. (1775, 1781) 703, 737, 1953, 2415
DOYLE, Hannah (1860) 919
DOYLE, J. (1820) 2035
DOYLE, James Warren, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin (1822-1827) 578, 1356, 1448, 1449, 2169, 2763
DRAGE, — (1748) 13
DRAKE, — (1718) 1225
DRAKE, James, D.D. (1699) 136
DRAKE, James, M.D. (1699-1702) 792, 1158, 1593, 2364, 2369, 2426
DRAKE, S. (1677, 1687) 416, 2840
DRAKE, Thomas, M.D. (1697) 2349
DRAKE, William (1661) 1509
DRANE, Augusta Theodisia (1858-1864) 1135, 1308, 2250, 2584, Errata, vol. iv.
DRAPE, Miss (1867) 383
DRAPER, Elizabeth (1775) 1427
DRAPER, William (1833) 1501
DRAYTON, Michael (1620, 1630) 349, 1746
DREGHORN, Lord, Colin Mac-laurin (1816) 2452
DREGHORN, Lord, John Mac-laurin (1757-1769) 154, 485, 488, 825, 1298, 1774, 1899
DRENNAN, William, M.D. (1785) 1441
DREW, Mrs (1857) 1320
DREWE, Patrick (1710) 399
DREWITT, Thomas (1800) 2812
DRING, Thomas (1655) 332
DROMORE, Bishop of, George Rust, (1661) 1361
DROMORE, Bishop of, Thomas Percy, D.D. (1761-1779) 933, 948, 1074, 1090, 1300, 1472, 1750, 2448
DROPE, John, M.A. (1662, 1664) 1195, 2717
DRUE, Thomas (1631) 1481
DRUMMOND, Dr Abernethy (1752-1771) 163, 305, 2097, 2159, 2164

DRUMMOND, George (1708) 2376
 DRUMMOND, George W. A. H. (1804) 2615
 DRUMMOND, Henry (1825) 367
 DRUMMOND, Henry (1822-1858) 624 (2), 1658, 1775, 2616
 DRUMMOND, Henry, M.P. (1828-1857) 141, 258, 398, 595, 867, 1126, 2016, 2080, 2214, 2291, 2472, 2522, 2616
 DRUMMOND, Mrs (1735) 911
 DRUMMOND, Rev. Dr (1822) 417
 DRUMMOND, Sir William (1821) 1574
 DRUMMOND, Thomas, D.D. (1743) 1370
 DRUMMOND, William (1616, 1617) 944, 1945
 DRUMMOND, W. Abernethie (1577) 108
 DRUMMOND, William Abernethy, D.D. (1759, 1778) 334, 1327
 DRUMMOND, William H., D.D. (1826) 288
 DRURY, Robert (1732, 1733) 613, 893, 1531
 DRY, J. (1717) 1606
 DRYDEN, John (1674-1691) 7, 62, 592, 621, 736, 1098, 1103, 1531, 1563, 1752, 1943, 2302, 2390
 DRYDEN, Mrs Anne R. Lamb (1844) 304
 DRYSDALE, William (1798) 2247
 D'UFFIEUX, M. (1781) 2382
 DUBOIS, 799) 879
 DUBOIS, Edward (1804) 572
 DUBOIS, Edward (1817) 873
 DUBOIS, Edward (1808) 1686
 DU BOIS, Edward (1801) 1812
 DU BOIS, Edward (1808) 1812
 DU BOIS, Edward (1799) 1911
 DU BOIS, M. (1805) 2207
 DU BOIS, Edward (1800) 2250
 DU BOIS, Edward (1799-1817) 572, 873, 879, 1686, 1812 (2), 1911, 2207, 2250
 DU FOSSE, Pierre Thomas (1694) 1590
 DU MOULIN, Lewis (1641-1680) 1653, 2359, 2780
 DU MOULIN, Peter, D.D. (1668, 1680) 302, 1375, 2359
 DU PERRON, Jacques Davy, Cardinal (1623) 340
 DU PRÉ, James (1732, 1745) 475, 2222
 DU PAGET, Louis Albert (1852, 1863) 2245, 2622

DU RANCHIN, — (1638) 2199
 DUBLIN, Archbishop of, Richard Whately, D.D. (1819-1860) 473, 720, 1105 (2), 1247 (2), 1336 (2), 1337, 1342, 1446, 2736
 DUBOIS, Fontanelle J. Gasp (1788) 728
 DUBREUIL, Jean (1781) 1987
 DUCAREL, Andrew Coltce, LL.D. (1754-1779) 1165, 2417, 2612
 DUCHAL, Dr James (1762) 2340
 DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob (1777, 1791) 325, 1771
 DUCKETT, — (1715) 1173
 DUCKETT, George (1717) 2515
 DUDDING, Horatio Nelson (N.D.) 1870
 DUDEVANT Armandine L. A. (1847-1881) 443, 497, 521, 1431, 1560, 1617, 1664, 2386, 2614
 DUDGEON, William (1732, 1734) 1391, 2436, 2487
 DUDLEY, Howard (1836) 1126
 DUDLEY, Sir Henry Bate (1782, N.D.) 704, 1867
 DUFF, — (1815) 547
 DUFF, Andrew Halliday (1860-1873) 50, 2261 (2), 2348, 2519
 DUFF, William, M.A. (1749, 1767) 800, 1712
 DUFFERIN, Lady Harriet Blackwood (1863) 1491
 DUFFET, Thomas (1674, 1678) 77, 744, 2053
 DUFOUR DE LONGUERNE, Abbé L. (1687) 1123, 2649
 DUGARD, Samuel, M.A. (1673, 1695) 1550, 1885
 DUGARD, William (1665) 762
 DUGDALE, Sir Wm. (1655, 1681) 332, 2377
 DUICK, J. (1734) 498
 DUIGENAN, Patrick, LL.D. (1786) 40
 DUILLIER, Nicholas Fatio de (1699) 976
 DUKE, John (1649) 2023
 DULANEY, Daniel (1766) 488
 DULAURE, Jacques Antoine (1786) 1960
 DUMAY, — (1772, 1773) 1360, 1712
 DUMONT, Fr. (1713) 2458
 DUNBAR, George (1842) 1749
 DUNBAR, Margaret J. M. (1852) 180
 DUNBAR, Thomas, M.A. (1811) 254
 DUNBLANE, Bishop of, J. Gillane (1714) 1482, 2161, 2441
 DUNCAN, Andrew, M.D. (1786) 2355

- DUNCAN, Dr John (1783) 1657
 DUNCAN, Henry, D.D. (1826) 2816
 DUNCAN, Isabella 1860 1990
 DUNCAN, James (1816) 1035
 DUNCAN, John (1815) 431
 DUNCAN, John, D.D. (1762-1804) 37,
 798, 1934
 DUNCAN, John Shute, M.A. (1808,
 1825) 251, 1102
 DUNCAN, Mary G. Lundie (1832-
 1852) 74, 370, 1146, 1573
 DUNCAN, P. (N.D.) 798
 DUNCAN, Philip Bury (1822-1840) 801,
 824, 1614
 DUNCAN, W. (1794) 279, 2589
 DUNCAN, William (1837) 607
 DUNCAN, W. J. (1877-1880) 1755, 1834
 DUNCKLEY, Henry, M.A. (1878) 1443
 DUNCOMBE, Giles (1665) 2684
 DUNCOMBE, Rev. John, M.A.
 (1774-1783) 140, 837, 1115, 1863
 DUNCOMBE, William (1728) 1385
 DUNCON, Rev. John (1648-1653) 2190,
 2727
 DUNDAS, Henry, Lord Melville
 (1793, 1796) 1123, 2199
 DUNDAS, James (1796) 2734
 DUNDAS, John (1709, 1710) 1609, 2517
 DUNDAS, Wedderburn (1838) 1489
 DUNDONALD, Earl of, A. Coch-
 rane (1784) 28
 DUNGWORTH, — (N.D.) 398
 DUNHAM, Samuel Astley, LL.D.
 (1831-1838) 65, 1136, 1145, 1148, 1502,
 1722, 2643
 DUNKELD, Bishop of, Thomas
 Rattray, D.D. 1728, 1744 89, 809
 DUNLOP, — (1818, 1829) 1816, 1827
 DUNLOP, Alexander (1847-1867) 47, 472
 (2), 743, 1325, 2125, 2243
 DUNLOP, Alexander Murray (N.D.)
 2806 (2)
 DUNLOP, Andrew (1828) 1184
 DUNLOP, John Errata, vol. iv.
 DUNLOP, M. and W. R. (1858-
 1860) 1185, 2594
 DUNLOP, William (1719-1720) 423, 983
 DUNLOP, William, M.D. (1832) 2491
 DUNLOP, Professor William (1720) 1993
 DUNLOP, Samuel (N.D.) 24
 DUNN, — (1776) 606
 DUNN, D. (1775) 1826
 DUNN, H. (1867) 1458
 DUNN, Henry (1862) 2509
- DUNNING, — (1848) 1435
 DUNNING AND DORONLEY
 (1769) 2323
 DUNNING, J., Lord Ashburton
 (1764) 1402
 DUNSAY, Baron, Edward Plunkett
 (1859) 1834
 DUNSTANVILLE, Lord de,
 Francis Basset (1783, 1809) 534, 1785,
 2469, 2576
 DUNSTER, Charles, M.A. (1804-
 1812) 484, 665(2), 1381, 1418, 1961, 2532
 DUNSTER, Charles (1790) 2250
 DUNSTER, Samuel (?) (1777) 2259
 DUNTON, John (1692-1728) 193, 194, 2772
 DUNTON, John (1692-177 749, 1076,
 1286, 671, 708, 2056, 2369, 2782
 DUPIN, Louis Ellies (1693) 1723
 DUPPA, B., Bishop of Winchester
 (1673) 558
 DUPPA, Richard (1809, 1816) 739, 1478,
 1578
 DUPPA, Richard, B.C.L. (1813-1814)
 41, 1226
 DURAND, David (1730) 1477
 DURAND, Madame 880 2797
 DURANT DE BREVAL, John
 (1716-1727) 182, 469, 1176, 1895, 2507
 DURFEY, Thomas (1678, 1690) 293,
 431, 818, 939, 2028
 DURHAM, Bishop of, Edward
 Maltby (1809) 2112
 DURHAM, Bishop of, Joseph
 Butler, LL.D. (1716-1719) 1361, 2344
 DURHAM, Bishop of, John Cosin,
 D.D. (1672) 426
 DURHAM, Bishop of, J. Pilkington
 (1563) 292
 DURHAM, Bishop of, Richard
 Neile (1624) 1529
 DURHAM, Bishop of, Thomas
 Morton, D.D. (1605-1643) 842, 1706
 DURHAM, Bishop of, W. V.
 Mildert, D.D. (1805) 1418
 DURHAM, Dean of, Hon. S.
 Cowper 1766 2645
 DURHAM, Dean of, Thomas
 Comber, D.D. (1678-1689) 96, 385, 386,
 395, 428, 647, 650, 970, 1365, 1932, 2584
 DURHAM William (1660) 1466
 DURIE, William 1848 1515
 DURY, John (1649-1661) 312 (2), 480,
 659, 2796
 DUTTON, A. (1734) 1693

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| DUTTON, Rev. Thomas (1740) | 660 |
| DWARRIS, Sir Fortunatus (1832) | 61 |
| DYCE, Rev. Alexander (1856) | 2100 |
| DYER, George, B.A. (1793) | 452 |
| DYER, John, LL.B. (1740) | 2237 |
| DYER, Samuel (1772) | 1436 |
| DYER, Sir Edward (1585) | 1990 |
| DYKES, Thomas (1881) | 2497 |
| DYMOCK, — (1602) | 1869 |
| DYMOCK, James (1676) | 1049 |
| DYMOND, Jonathan (1823) | 766 |
| DYSON, Jeremiah (1744, N.D.) | 321, 784 |
| DYSON, Mrs Charles (1833) | 1595 |

E.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| EACHARD, John, D.D. (1648-1672) | 960, 1046, 1055, 1673, 2432 |
| EAGLES, John (1815) | 1278 |
| EAGLES, Rev. John (1826) | 908 |
| EAMES, W. (1716-1719) | 428 |
| EARBERY, Matthias (1716-1724) | 738, 1120, 1216, 1378, 1809, 2007 |
| EARDLEY WILMOT, John (1778) | 2364 |
| EARLE, John, Bishop of Salisbury (1628) | 1612 |
| EASBY, J. (1843) | 1541 |
| EAST, Timothy (1824-1857) | 569, 836, 1641, 2350 |
| EASTLAKE, Lady Elizabeth Rigby (1841-1855) | 1065, 1267, 1431, 1504, 1682, 2184 |
| EASTON, Rev Thomas (1818) | 2195 |
| EASTWICK, J. B. (1849) | 707 |
| EATON, Charlotte Ann, <i>née</i> Waldie (1817-1827) | 1693, 2225, 2774 |
| EATON, Joseph (N.D.) | 2069 |
| EATON, Mrs (1853) | 566 |
| EBER, General (1862) | 2551 |
| ECCLES, Ambrose (1794-1805) | 434, 1599, 1934 |
| ECCLES, Francis (1664) | 379 |
| ECHARD, Lawrence, M.A. (1691) | 934 |
| ECKHARDT, Julius (1880) | 2241 |
| EDEN, Charles Page (1835) | 2320 |
| EDEN, Hon. Eleanor (1858) | 720 |
| EDEN, Hon. Emily (1859, 1860) | 2321 (2) |
| EDEN, Right Hon. William, Lord Auckland (1771-1781) | 490, 2017, 2441 |
| EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton, Bart. (1807) | 1548 |
| EDGAR, J. G. (1853) | 252 |
| EDGAR, Thomas (1650) | 2690 |
| EDGE CUMBE, Richard, Earl of Mount Edgecumbe (1827) | 1683 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| EDGE, W. J. (1841) | 915 |
| EDGEWORTH, Maria (1800) | 327 |
| EDINBURGH, Bishop of, G. Wishart (1648) | 1158 |
| EDINBURGH, Lord Provost of, P. Lindesay (1733) | 1241 |
| EDISON, John Sibbald (1839-1850) | 810, 1303, 1452, 2250 |
| EDMUNDS, Rev. John (1761) | 1205 |
| EDMUNDSON, Joseph (1766) | 1112 |
| EDMUNDS, Henry, LL.D. (1741) | 868 |
| EDMUNDSON, Henry (1658) | 908 |
| EDWARD, Andrew (N.D.) | 560, 710 |
| EDWARD, Rev Daniel (1877) | 2837 |
| EDWARDS, Annie, <i>or</i> Edwardes (1858-1869) | 1659, 1823, 1961, 2529, 2843 |
| EDWARDS, Bryan (1796) | 1957 |
| EDWARDS, Edward (1837) | 262, 1050 |
| EDWARDS, George (1795) | 658 |
| EDWARDS, John, D.D. (1710) | 2753 |
| EDWARDS, Jonathan, A.M. (1778) | 809 |
| EDWARDS, Jonathan, D.D. (1695, 1702) | 863, 2157 |
| EDWARDS, L. (1858) | 616 |
| EDWARDS, Matilda Bentham (1862-1868) | 687, 688, 1269, 1491, 2815 |
| EDWARDS, Miss (1781) | 1832 |
| EDWARDS, Rev. — (1715) | 388 |
| EDWARDS, Thomas (1748-1761) | 306, 959, 1388, 2522 |
| EFFINGHAM, Earl of, Thomas Howard (1782) | 809 |
| EGAN, Anthony, <i>or</i> Egane (1678) | 1853 |
| EGAN, Pierce (1821-1822) | 2083 |
| EGERTON, Francis, Earl Ellesmere (1826, 1843) | 252, 699, 1616, 1859, 2614 |
| EGERTON, Francis Henry, Earl of Bridgewater (1793) | 1483 |
| EGERTON, Sarah, <i>née</i> Fyges (N.D.) | 1951 |
| EGERTON, Stephen (1613, 1618) | 1219, 1987 |
| EGLETON, John (1714) | 2757 |
| EGMONT, Earl of, John Perceval (1733-1763) | 486, 506, 850, 874, 2069, 2308 |
| EISENMENGER, Dr J. A. (1742) | 2618 |
| EIZAT, Dr (1699) | 1568 |
| EIZAT, Sir Edward (1695) | 142 |
| ELEY, Count D' (1721) | 2003 |
| ELDERFIELD, Christopher (1650) | 407 |
| ELFORD, — (1786) | 2366 |
| ELIBANK, Lord, Patrick Murray (1754-1775) | 487, 730, 828, 1230, 1397, 2067, 2577 |

- ELIOT, Francis Perceval (1791) 796
 ELIOT, John (1658-1672) 1221, 1505, 1952
 ELKING, Henry (1720) 1240
 ELLABY, James, A.M. (1837) 137
 ELLESMERE, Earl of, Francis
 Egerton (1826-1843) 252, 699, 1616,
 1859, 2614
 ELLINGTON, Francis (1662, 1665)
 379, 412, 919
 ELLIOT, Charlotte (1863) 1181
 ELLIOT, Ebenezer, *or* Elliott (1801-
 1850) 513, 1662, 1740, 1892, 2725
 ELLIOT, John Lettsom (1847-1850)
 933, 1396 (3), 2591
 ELLIOT, Miss (1781) 1155
 ELLIOT, Sir Gilbert, Lord Minto
 (1752) 2036
 ELLIOTT, Miss (1781-1783) 1556, 1829,
 1976
 ELLIS, — (N.D.) 2322
 ELLIS, Alexander John (1844) 1905
 ELLIS, Arthur (1855) 1253
 ELLIS, Clement, M.A. (1658-1688)
 1369, 1908, 2043, 2106, 2722
 ELLIS, Daniel, F.R.S.E. (1828) 490
 ELLIS, Edmund (1655, 1696) 616, 2279
 ELLIS, George (1778-1790) 1159, 1568,
 1958, 2465
 ELLIS, Harriet Warner (1868) 1833
 ELLIS, John (1739, 1758) 307, 2526
 ELLIS, John, D.D. (1743) 1309, 2422
 ELLIS, John, F.R.S. (1771) 635
 ELLIS, Mrs William, *née* Sarah
 Stickney (1843) 1669, 2776
 ELLIS, Philip (686) 929
 ELLIS, Rev. Thomas (1819) 2416
 ELLIS, Sir Henry (1811, 1833) 329, 1461
 ELLIS, Thomas 1661) 2629
 ELLIS, W. (1772) 2516
 ELLIS, William (1848-1852) 916, 1246,
 2029, 2804
 ELLISON, Dr (1726) 1668
 ELLWOOD, Thomas (N.D., 1699) 29,
 2412
 ELLYS, Anthony, Bishop of St
 Davids (1736) 1936
 ELLYS, Anthony, D.D. (1752) 2139
 ELLYS, Sir Richard, Bart. (1736) 2756
 ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard (1833)
 1501
 ELRINGTON, Thomas (1822) 1232
 ELSDALE, Annie F. (1844) 2543
 ELSLEY, J. (1799) 102
 ELSTOB, William, M.A. (1703) 806
- ELSUM, John (1700) 777
 ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam (1855) 1227
 ELWIN, Hastings (N.D.) 2347
 ELY, Bishop of, Benjamin Laney
 (1668) 2351
 ELY, Bishop, Dr P. Gunning (1676)
 1456
 ELY, Bishop of, Matthew Wren, M.A.
 (1657) 481
 ELY Bishop of, Simon Patrick, D.D.
 1686- 688) 1753, 2636
 ELY Bishop of, Thomas Greene
 (1726) 2018
 ELY Bishop of, Thomas Turton,
 D.D. 827, 1829) 2161, 2758
 ELY Bishop of, William Fleetwood
 (1707-1720) 392, 583, 1468
 ELY, Dean of, George Peacock, M.A.
 (1831) 1782, 2153
 ELY Humphrey (N.D.) 350
 ELYS, Edmund (1654-1692) 71, 98, 616,
 685, 717, 1420, 2756
 EMERSON, George B. (1846) 2179
 EMES, Thomas (1698) 618
 EMERSON, John Swift (1823) 1818
 EMERSON, William (1743-1770)
 691 (2), 1705, 2029
 EMLYN, Thomas (1702-1718) 274, 687,
 847, 982, 1188, 2008, 2143, 2197, 2763,
 2766
 EMPAYTAY, H. L. (1830) 2433
 EMRA, Elizabeth Holmes, *née* (1830)
 2263
 ENDEAN, J. Russell (1868-1880)
 559, 1963 (2), 2291
 ENFIELD, William, LL.D. (1770-
 1784) 426, 760, 1991
 ENGALL, Thulia S. (1852) 1076
 ENGLEFIELD, Sir Francis (1594) 470
 ENGLEFIELD, Sir Henry Charles,
 Bart. (N.D., 814) 605, 2553
 ENGLISH, Francis Mary (1858) 2684
 ENGLISH, George B. (1822) 1696
 ENGLISH, Henry Scale (1830) 88
 ENSOR, George 1816) 1262
 ENTY, Rev. John (1732) 1391
 EP NAY Mme. de la Live d' (1815) 507
 EPPS, John, M D. (1827) 1242
 ERBERY, William (1653) 1532
 ERBURY, Baron, Lord Robert Gros-
 venor (1852) 1335
 ERBURY, William (1654) 1259
 ERCK, J. C. (1817) 1251
 ERNDEL, Christian H. (1711) 2125

| | |
|--|--|
| ERSKINE, David (N.D.) | 849 |
| ERSKINE, E. (1765) | 189 |
| ERSKINE, Ebenezer (1722, 1733) | 1054, 2677 |
| ERSKINE, Hon. Andrew (1763, 1764) | 541, 2350 |
| ERSKINE, John, D.D. (1742-1780) | |
| 18, 876, 1564, 2116, 2349, 2385, 2760 | |
| ERSKINE, Lady Francis (1772) | 1591 |
| ERSKINE, Mr (1780) | 568 |
| ERSKINE, Ralph (1720) | 1033 |
| ERSKINE, Ralph, M.A. (1747) | 1327, 1698 |
| ERSKINE, Thomas (1830) | 1014 |
| ERSKINE, Thomas, Lord Erskine (1817-1819) | 177, 897, 2303 |
| ERSKINE, William, W.S. (1798) | 780 |
| ERSKINE OF GRANGE, Hon. James (1736) | 903 |
| ESDAILE, David, D.D. (1865) | 504 |
| ESPIARD, François J. de la Borde (1753) | 2473 |
| ESPINASSE, Isaac (1810) | 1356 |
| ESPRIT, Jacques (1691) | 886 |
| ESSEX, Earle of (1603) | 145 |
| ESSINGTON, Robert William (1846- 1872) | 1337, 1839 |
| ESTWICK, Samuel, LL.D. (1772) | 486 |
| ETON, William (1805) | 465 |
| ETOUGH, Rev. Henry (1743) | 1389 |
| ETTINGSALL, Thomas (1832) | 94 |
| ENDES, Morton (1609) | 341 |
| EUSTACE, Rev. John Chetwode (1810, 1814) | 1963, 2031 |
| EVANS, Abel (1710, 1713) | 156, 2727 |
| EVANS, Arise (1654) | 1303 |
| EVANS, John, A.M. (1683) | 315 |
| EVANS, John, D.D. (1716-1719) | 428 |
| EVANS, Lewis (1830) | 1939 |
| EVANS, Mary Ann (1846-1879) | 32, 562, 908, 1217, 1338, 1475, 1613, 1616, 2226, 2263, 2385, 2461, Errata, vol. iv. |
| EVANS, Morgan (1860) | 1944 |
| EVANS, Rev. John (1837) | 1441 |
| EVANS, Theophilus (1757) | 1142 |
| EVANSON, Edward (1772) | 695 |
| EVELEIGH, Josiah (1719) | 585 |
| EVELYN, John (1649-1738) | 30, 360, 367, 777, 1166, 1321, 1459, 1679 (2), 2485, 2704 |
| EVER, Sampson (1677) | 690 |
| EVERARD, W. (1765) | 1599 |
| EVERETT, Alexander Hill (1822, 1828) | 74, 836 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| EVERETT, Edward (1824, 1831) | 1051, 2039 |
| EVERS, — (1784) | 1274 |
| EVITT, S. W. (1839) | 1838 |
| EWES, Sir Symonds d' (1640) | 276 |
| EWINGTON, H. (1805) | 168 |
| EXETER, Bishop of, George Lav- ington (1749, 1759) | 774, 1659 |
| EXETER, Bishop of, H. Phillpots (1827) | 1428 |
| EXETER, Bishop of, John Gauden, D.D. (1661) | 1914 |
| EXETER, Dean of, William Holmes, D.D. (1742) | 524 |
| EYRE, — (1690) | 2758 |
| EYRE, Francis (1778-1799) | 917, 2360, 2366 |
| EYSTON, Charles (1722) | 1126 |

F.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| FABER, Frederick William (1843- 1846) | 240, 845, 2071 |
| FAIRBAIRN, John (1835) | 1820 |
| FAIRFAX, Henry (1688) | 1212 |
| FAIRFAX, J. (1679) | 568 |
| FAIRHOLT, Frederick William (1853) | 1053 |
| FALCONER, Edwin (1856) | 297 |
| FALCONER, John (1692) | 2238 |
| FALCONER, Rev. Dr Thomas (1805) | 179 |
| FALCONER, Rev. Thomas (1798, 1799) | 2146, 2188 |
| FALCONER, Rev. Thomas, A.M., M.D. (1804) | 1411 |
| FALCONER, Thomas (1834) | 1168 |
| FALCONER, Thomas M.A. (1802) | 2251 |
| FALCONER, William (1808-1817) | 674, 1786 |
| FALCONER, William, M.D. (1771) | 36 |
| FALKLAND, Lord Viscount Henry Cary (1680) | 1160 |
| FALLOWFIELD, John (N.D.) | 1858 |
| FANE, Hon. Julian C. H. (1861) | 2546 |
| FANE, John, Earl of Westmoreland (1820, 1822) | 1572, 1573 |
| FANE, Mildmay, Earl of Westmore- land (164-) | 1832 |
| FANNANT, Edward (1680) | 1160 |
| FANNANT, Thomas (1641) | 2674 |
| FANSHAW, Sir Richard (1652, 1670) | 921, 2068, 2317, 2699 |
| FANSHAW, Sir Thomas (1658) | 1987 |
| FANQUE, Mlle. (1759) | 1 |
| FANQUIER, Francis (1756) | 814 |

- FAREWELL, James (1589) 1252
 FARINGTON, — (1707) 2130
 FARMER, Ralph (1657) 2258
 FARNIE, H. B. (1864) 1892
 FARNIE, Henry (1857) 1027
 FARNWORTH, Richard (1655-1665)
 132, 254, 382, 383, 1034, 1078, 1172,
 2604, 2822
 FARQUHAR, Barbara H. (1848,
 1850) 1879, 2083
 FARQUHAR, George (1705) 2482
 FARWELL, John (1682) 1385
 FARRAH, Benjamin (1692) 1624
 FARRAR, Rev. Frederick W. (1862)
 2253
 FARRER, — (1790) 2651
 FARRER, Henrietta Louisa (1847-
 1877) 58, 66, 179, 199, 528, 698, 905,
 911, 1170, 1477, 1486, 1501, 1833, 2082,
 2205, 2206, 2250, 2319, 2540, 2541
 FATIO DE DUILLIER, Nicholas
 (1699) 976
 FAUCHEUR, Michel le (N.D.) 821
 FAULKNER, T. (N.D.) 1111
 FAUSETT, Godfrey, D.D. (1835) 915
 FAUSSET, A. R. (1858) 876
 FAVART, C. S. (1770) 2084
 FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett (1878)
 1261
 FAWKES, Francis (1780, N.D.) 170, 253
 FAWKES, Mrs (1852) 1312
 FAY, Theodore S. (1832) 706
 FEA, James (1750) 1000
 FEARN, John (1814) 798
 FEATLEY, Daniel (1626, 1644) 1881,
 2245
 FEIJO, Father (1760) 1175
 FEILDE, Edward (1844, 1847) 558, 2051
 FEILDE, John (1617) 46
 FEIST, Charles (1825) 2575
 FELGATE, Samuel (1682) 1757
 FELL, Henry (1661) 1925
 FELL, Dr John (1673-1684) 1858, 2288
 FELL, J., Bishop of Oxford (1674) 2722
 FELL, John (1774) 1294
 FELL, John, D.D. (1659) 1240
 FELL, John, D.D., Dean of Christ-
 church (1647) 2023
 FELL, Rev. John (1784, N.D.) 816, 1782
 FELL, Margaret Fox *née* (1657-1677)
 302, 564, 1522, 2609, 2678, 2694, 2827
 FELL, Rev. Philip (1676) 1456
 FELLOWES, Robert, D.D. (1817) 1133
 FELLTHAM, Owen (1659, 1686) 215, 261
- FELTON, Samuel (1787-1792) 1213 (2),
 2556
 FENNELL, James H. (1839) 450
 FENNER, Dudley (1584-1602) 140, 185,
 520, 589, 593
 FENTON, Elijah (N.D.) 1800
 FENTON, J. (1603) 1304
 FENTON, Richard (1811, 1815) 1579, 2611
 FENTON, Roger, D.D. (1615) 2337
 FENWICK, George, B.D. (1759) 2052
 FENWICK, Mrs (1795) 2311
 FERGUS, Henry (1830-1832) 1167
 FERGUSON, — (1689) 1322
 FERGUSON, Adam, LL.D. (1757-
 1776) 82, 1163, 1659, 2138, 2151
 FERGUSON, C. (1738) 1343
 FERGUSON, Charles (1833) 716
 FERGUSON, J., Lord Pitfour (1764) 853
 FERGUSON, John Clark (1849) 744
 FERGUSON, Robert (1673-1711) 24, 156,
 238, 258, 268, 610, 618, 765, 870, 1291,
 1318, 1374 (2), 1385, 1414, 1695, 1745,
 2062, 2181, 2304, 2411, 2570, 2806
 FERGUSS, Miss (1777) 2573
 FERMOY Col. Philip Roche (1828) 439
 FERNE, Henry, D.D. (1643, 1644) 303,
 778
 FERNYHOUGH, Captain Thomas
 (1829) 1615
 FERRAR, Nicholas (1634) 1195
 FERRERS, Edmund (1816, 1817) 412,
 1206
 FERRERS, G. (1820) 1556
 FERRIER, Jas. Frederick, LL.D.
 (1848) 1771
 FERRIER, Susan (1818-1821) 611, 1225,
 1549
 FERRIER, Walter (1831) 1396
 FERRIER, William (1801) 2171
 FERRYMAN, — (1843) 2333
 FESSENDEN, Thomas Green (1803)
 1957
 FESSEY, H. (1654) 604
 FETHERSTONE, Christopher (1586)
 289
 FFOULKES, Edmund S., B.D.
 (1853) 2024
 FIELD, Barron (1815) 1102
 FIELD, E. (1854) 1545
 FIELD, Henry (1820) 1577
 FIELD, J. E., M.A. (N.D.) 1312
 FIELD, John (1700) 532, 2432
 FIELD, Nathaniel (1632) 904
 FIELD, Sarah, *nee* Fyge (1771) 1951

FIELD, William (1815) 1111
 FIELDING, — (1780) 1092
 FIELDING, Henry (1730-1771) 49, 152,
 204, 355, 529 (2), 534, 1008, 1120, 1422,
 1516, 1633, 1636, 1808, 2078, 2606, 2620
 FIELDING, Sarah (1744-1760) 49, 546,
 888, 1036, 1144, 1501
 FIENNES, Nathaniel, (1642, 1660) 1650,
 2714
 FIENNES, William, Viscount Say
 and Sele (1659) 938
 FILLINGHAM, William (1806) 1220
 FILMER, Sir Robert, Knt. (1647-
 1653) 52, 84, 962, 1707, 1768, 1788, 2059
 FINCH, Anne, Countess of Winchel-
 sea (1713) 1631
 FINCH, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham
 (1713) 1791
 FINCH, Emily (1841) 1318
 FINCH, George (1831, 1841) 272, 922
 2176, 2177
 FINCH, Heneage, Earl of Notting-
 ham (N.D., 1660) 134, 841
 FINCH, Henry (1621) 2842
 FINCH, Richard (1739-1746) 477, 579, 594,
 960, 1407, 1409, 1703, 2287, 2301, 2743
 FINCH, Sir Henry (1615) 864
 FINDLAY, Dr (1773) 196
 FINDLAY, Robert (1778) 1409
 FINDLAY, Robert, D.D. (1762-1781)
 1890, 2144, 2697
 FINLAY, Alexander S. (1837) 1444
 FINLAY, John (1802) 2786
 FINLAY, J. R. (1874) 2725
 FINLAY, K. J. (1866) 294
 FINLAYSON, J. (1771) 1546
 FIREBRACE, Rev. John (1771, 1772)
 987, 1408, 1936
 FIRMAN, Giles (1660, 1661) 1499, 1996
 FIRMIN, Thomas (1787) 425
 FISHER, — (1798) 2269
 FISHER, Admiral William (1850,
 1851) 1894, 2075
 FISHER, Edward, B.A. (N.D.) 162
 FISHER, Edward (1644-1722) 118, 376,
 907, 1551, 2306
 FISHER, Gregory Mushet *alias*
 (1623) 238
 FISHER, J. (1765) 189
 FISHER, Jasper, D.D. (1633) 977
 FISHER, Joane (N.D.) 613
 FISHER, John (1692) 1977
 FISHER, John (1821) 2183
 FISHER, John, S.J. (1626) 130

FISHER, John, *or* Piercy (1623) 110
 Errata, vol. iv.
 FISHER, Lydia J. (1847) 1430
 FISHER, Miss (1849) 889
 FISHER, Payne (1663, 1683) 1950, 2532,
 2606
 FISHER, Richard Trott (1836) 739
 FISHER, Thomas (1776) 1298
 FISHER, Thomas (1825) 1709
 FISK, G. (1847) 1830
 FISON, Margaret (1846) 1015
 FITZGEFFREY, Henry (1620) 349
 FITZ-GEOFFREY, Charles (1648) 1022
 FITZGERALD, Edward (1851-
 1852) 834, 1969
 FITZGERALD, Maurice (1771-
 1845) 1387, 2006, 2098
 FITZGERALD, Percy H., M.A.
 (1861-1869) 204, 1968, 2222, 2268
 FITZGERALD, Rev. — (1809) 103
 FITZGERALD, Robert Allan (1866) 1263
 FITZGERALD, W. T. (1793) 2653
 FITZGIBBON, Edward (1847-1850)
 248, 1064, 1671
 FITZHARDINGE, Elizabeth (1781) 1639
 FITZHARRIS, Viscount, James
 Howard (1837) 2177
 FITZ-HERBERT, Sir Anthony
 (1515) 244 (2)
 FITZ-HERBERT, Sir William
 (1779) 2365
 FITZHERBERT, Thomas (1602-
 1614) 223, 586, 2170, 2523
 FITZPATRICK, Patrick V. (1828) 2558
 FITZPATRICK, Right Hon. Richard
 (1775) 700
 FITZPATRICK, Thady (1760) 772
 FITZPATRICK, William John (1856,
 1859) 973, 2811
 FITZROY, Augustus H., Duke of
 Grafton (1790) 1099
 FITZWILLIAM, Viscount (1811) 1451
 FITZWILLIAM, Earl of, — Went-
 worth (1795) 1354
 FLAMANK, James (1834) 1694
 FLAMSTEED, J. (1680) 694
 FLANNIGAN, Mrs (1844) 137
 FLATMAN, Thomas (1658, 1682) 699,
 1085, 1693, 1849
 FLEETWOOD, William (1687) 23
 FLEETWOOD, William (1717) 1357
 FLEETWOOD, William (1710) 2570
 FLEETWOOD, Wm., Archbishop
 of Canterbury (N.D.) 584

- FLEETWOOD, William, Bishop of Ely (1707-1720) 392, 583, 1468
 FLEETWOOD, William, Bishop of St Asaph (1713) 986
 FLEETWOOD, William, D.D. (1712-1719) 549, 1285, 1376, 1406, 1853, 2306, 2333
 FLEMING, Abraham (1589, 1618) 290, 2633
 FLEMING, Caleb, D.D. (1730-1773) 103, 122, 134, 143, 146, 160, 165, 338, 354, 361, 407, 409, 598, 615, 814, 815, 847, 899, 965, 974, 984, 1209, 1264, 1354, 1398, 1404, 1543, 1604, 1642, 1700, 1706, 1805, 1847, 1935, 1941, 2085, 2129, 2145, 2162, 2252, 2563, 2587
 FLEMING, John (1771) 998
 FLEMING, Rev. Alexander, M.A. (1808-1840) 130, 1451, 2505
 FLEMING, Robert (1675-1693) 403, 650, 977, 1138, 1998, 2358, 2527, 2676
 FLETCHER, Beaumont and (1607-1815) 241, 349, 355, 356, 1190, 1308, 1536, 1599, 2620, 2825
 FLETCHER, Andrew (1698-1706) 12, 651, 2274, 2470, 2471 (2), 2486, 2691
 FLETCHER, E. (1825) 739
 FLETCHER, Giles (N.D.) 1461
 FLETCHER, Henry (1660) 1885
 FLETCHER, John (1640-1815) 514, 1599, 2567, 2852
 FLETCHER, John William (1771) 2293, 2764
 FLETCHER, Joseph (1613, 1629) 375, 1125
 FLETCHER, Julia (1877, 1880) 1076, 1742
 FLETCHER, Martha (1825) 449
 FLETCHER, Phineas (1631-1633) 740, 1916, 2058, 2381
 FLETCHER, Rev. William (1833-1841) 402, 1487, 2119
 FLEURY, C. (1749) 1542
 FLEXMAN, Roger, D.D. (1752) 2145
 FLINDERS, Anne (1840, 1842) 472, 907
 FLINT, T. (1828) 1462
 FLINT, William (1815) 2643
 FLITCROFT, H. (1768) 2559
 FLOOD, Henry (1814) 1430
 FLOOD, Right Hon. Henry (1783) 212
 FLORES, Jean de (1550) 1124
 FLORIAN, J. P. Clavis de (1827) 732
 FLOUNDERS, Jonathan (1814, 1822) 377, 2431
 FLOWER, Benjamin (1792) 2078
 FLOWER, William B. (1849) 2205
 FLOWERDEW, Rev. John (1839) 1767
 FLOYD, John, S.J. (1612-1639) 394, 1839, 2057, 2608
 FOARD, J. F. (1861) 1465
 FOLEY, Henry (1873, 1875) 762, 1472
 FOLEY, R. (1756) 997
 FONBLANQUE, John (N.D.) 2330
 FONNEREAU, Thomas George (1849) 626
 FONTANELLE, J. Gasp Dubois (1788) 728
 FONTANELLE, Bernard le Bovier de (1688) 1162
 FOORD, Emanuel (1633) 892
 FOORD, James J. (1788) 1299
 FOOTE, Samuel (1778) 529, 1535, 2645
 FORBES, —, Bishop of Leith (1765) 1921
 FORBES, Alexander, Baron Forbes (1734) 826
 FORBES, —, Bishop of Leith (1765, 1767) 809, 1921
 FORBES, Alexander Penrose, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin (1847-1853) 439, 1170, 1574, 1595, 1622
 FORBES, D. (1725) 511
 FORBES, Duncan (1735, 1747) 1365, 2444
 FORBES, Duncan, Lord President (1737, 1750) 2116, 2630
 FORBES, Duncan, of Culloden (1730-1767) 492, 1588, 2422
 FORBES, G. H. D. (1828) 1754
 FORBES, Granville H. (1865) 2739
 FORBES, J. (1800) 252
 FORBES, James (1813, 1824) 626, 2209
 FORBES, John Hay, Lord Medwyn (1815-1871) 40, 2354, 2389, 2493, 2529
 FORBES, Murray (1786) 2648
 FORBES, Patrick Bishop of Aberdeen (1627) 833
 FORBES, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Caithness (1774) 17
 FORBES, Robert (1755) 61
 FORBES, William, of Disblair (1704-1728) 211, 819, 1531, 1914, 2080, 2168, 2441, 2846
 FORD, — (1741) 610
 FORD, Charles (1855) 1896
 FORD, James (1825, 1810) 615, 1718
 FORD, John (1732) 264
 FORD, Rev. James, D.D. (1825) 1574
 FORD, Richard (1837) 1116
 FORD, Simon, D.D. (1667-1668) 474, 1506, 1508

FORD, Thomas (1854, 1855) 460, 2166
 FORD, Thomas (1794) 476
 FORD, Thomas (1660) 2771
 FORDE, Thomas (1647, 1649) 1526, 2594
 FORDYCE, David (1745) 623
 FORDYCE, James, D.D. (1766) 2340
 FORMBY, Henry (1851, 1856) 711, 929,
 1908, 2270
 FORREST, Frederick (1761, 1766)
 2080, 2797
 FORRESTER, A. (1741) 325
 FORRESTER, Alfred Henry (1827-
 1859) 9, 65, 291, 879, 880, 984, 1024, 1256,
 1302, 1497, 1895, 1908, 1909, 2386, 2541,
 2686
 FORRESTER, David (1679) 631
 FORRESTER, Lieut.-Col. James
 (1734) 1962
 FORRESTER, T. (1843) 1070
 FORRESTER, Thomas (1706) 342, 2193
 FORRESTER, Thomas (1684, 1692)
 519, 2103
 FORSAGETH, J., D.D. (1782) 2581
 FORSAITH, Thomas S. (1856) 1063
 FORSHALL, Josiah (1851) 155
 FORSTER, E. (1809) 1793
 FORSTER, J. G. A (1767) 393
 FORSTER, John (1807, 1852) 626, 2135,
 2206
 FORSTER, John, of Lincoln's Inn
 (1828-1833) 1773 (3), 1774, 1778
 FORSTER, Josiah (1789) 2061
 FORSTER, Nathaniel B. D., D.D.
 (1743-1767) 679, 767, 211
 FORSTER, Rev Charles (1830) 2766
 FORSTER, Samuel (1726) 1672
 FORSTER, Thomas, (1807, 1809)
 637, 1774
 FORSTER, Thomas, F.L.S. (1823) 2416
 FORSTER, Thomas I. M., F.R.A.S.
 (1845-1850) 786 (2)
 FORSTER, Thomas, M.D. (1832) 1564
 FORSTER, W. (1633) 33
 FORSYTH, Ebenezer (1867) 2348
 FORSYTH, William, M.A. (1850) 920
 FORSYTH, William (1861, N.D.)
 1552, 1613
 FORTESCUE, James, D.D. (1754) 1969
 FORTESCUE, J. F. (1857) 1246
 FOSBERY, Thomas V., M.A. (1844) 1196
 FOSBROOKE, Thomas Dudley,
 M.A. (1833) 2643
 FOSS, Henry (1827) 330
 FOSS, Payne and (1825) 332 (2)

FOSSE, Pierre Thomas du (1694) 1590
 FOSTER, Catherine (1838) 1726
 FOSTER, Francis (1779) 2583
 FOSTER, Hugh Ker (1828) 1862
 FOSTER, James (1755) 2154
 FOSTER, Rev. Benjamin (1786) 2417
 FOSTER, Sir Michael (1720-1759)
 320, 489, 851, 1360
 FOSTER, T. (N.D.) 2818
 FOSTER, Thomas (1808, 1810) 383, 2748
 FOSTER, Thomas, B.A. (1789) 289
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie (1878, 1879)
 929, 2024
 FOTHERGILL, John, M.D. (1765,
 1770) 490, 2418
 FOULIS, Sir James, Bart. (1775) 1783
 FOUNTAINE, John (1661) 1422, 2206
 FOWKE, Mrs (1720) 1672
 FOWLER, Edward, D.D., Bishop of
 Gloucester (1671-1709) 350, 593, 637,
 952, 971, 1753, 2015, 2112, 2185, 2294,
 2556, 2742
 FOWLER, Eliza Heywood *née* (1744-
 1788) 785, 911, 944, 1140, 1141, 1142,
 1194
 FOWLER, John (1759) 1319
 FOWLER, Thomas, D.D. (1678) 2754
 FOWNES, Joseph (1772) 772
 FOWNES, Sir W. (1725) 1610
 FOX, Charles James (N.D., 1806) 823, 2488
 FOX, Edward (1854) 1958
 FOX, Ellen Crewdson *née* (18—) 521
 FOX, Francis, M.A. (N.D.) 1767
 FOX, George (1654-1706) 112, 127, 179,
 297, 306, 335, 462 (2), 463 (3), 505, 546,
 574, 575 (2), 681, 781, 783 (3), 857, 919,
 939, 999 (2), 1034, 1054, 1079, 1086,
 1087 (2), 1201, 1236, (2), 1248, 1315,
 1489, 1879, 2009 (2), 2293, 2331, 2344,
 (2), 2345, 2445, 2446 (2), 2447, 2548,
 2571, 2586, 2597 (2), 2598 (3), 2601,
 2661, 2666, 2670, 2679, 2682, 2773, 2791
 (3), 2804, 2832
 FOX, G., jun. (1681) 1715
 FOX, Henry R. V., Lord Holland
 (1807-1818) 705, 1373, 2584
 FOX, Margaret, *née* Fell (1657-1677)
 302, 564, 1522, 2609, 2678, 2694, 2827
 FOX, Sarah (1852) 1610
 FOX, Sarah H. (1863) 1952
 FOX, William (1792-1796) 41, 969
 FOXE, John (1580) 1971
 FRAME, Robert (N.D.) 2397
 FRAMPTON, Dr Josiah (1796) 2585

- FRAMPTON, John (1579) 1667
 FRANCIS, Sir Philip (1798-1818) 664, 1120, 1436, 2068
 FRANCKEN, Christian (1580) 470
 FRANCKLIN, Thomas (1751) 202
 FRANKLIN, Thomas, D.D. (1766-1776) 348, 503, 715, 1364, 1559
 FRANKLYN, Gilbert (1792-1793) 305, 419
 FRANK, Arnee (1820) 271
 FRANKLAND, Thomas, M.D. (1679-1681) 100, 1176
 FRANKLIN, A. (1800) 2450
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1759, 1761) 1121, 1241
 FRANKLIN, John (1683) 2185
 FRANKLIN, T. (1721) 581
 FRANKUM, Richard (1861) 220
 FRANSHAM, John (1720) 841
 FRASER, Archibald C. (1800) 2375
 FRASER, James Baillie (1828, 1832) 1097, 1310
 FRASER, P. (1835) 35
 FRASER, Patrick, LL.D. (1848, 1855) 697, 2704
 FRASER, Rev. P. (1829) 2704
 FRASER, Simon (1811) 734
 FRASER, Sir William A. (1869) 422
 FRASER, W. (1822, 1824) 256, 824
 FRASER, Mrs (1822) 2819
 FREARSON, John (1855, 1858) 2128, 2712
 FREE, John, D.D. (1755, 1764) 1559, 1654
 FREEBAIRN, David (N.D.) 2067
 FREKE, William (1703-1709) 21, 947, 1490, 1970
 FREEKE, William C. (1687) 829
 FREEMAN, Samuel, D.D. (1684-1688) 223, 315, 641, 1753, 1919
 FREEMAN, Sir Ralph (1635, 1655) 1213, 1309
 FREIND, John, M.D. (1707, 1719) 18, 1399
 FRENCH, — (1836) 741
 FRENCH, Annie Hector *née* (1873) 2831
 FRENCH, M. (1865) 615
 FRENCH, Nicholas (1668) 1696
 FRENCH, Robert (1770) 496
 FREND, William (1787) 486, 1003
 FRERE, B. (1813) 48
 FRERE, George (1768) 2368
 FRERE, John Hookman (1790-1842) 30, 237, 624, 974, 1308, 1612, 1652, 2040, 2561
 FRERE, Mary (1869) 1521
 FRERE, R. L. (1831) 916
 FRESHFIELD, Mrs Henry (1861) 71
 FRESTON, Rev. Anthony (1784-1796) 41, 2048
 FRIEDRICH, Dr Johann (1869) 1971
 FRISWELL, James Hain (1864-1875) 4, 227, 826, 956, 1004, 2478
 FRITH, John (1429-1641) 45, 714, 1687, 1917
 FROUDE, J. A. (1847) 2346
 FROUDE, R. Hurrell (1836) 1528
 FRY, Caroline (1830-1860) 375, 558, 994, 1034, 1046, 1492, 1990, 2518, 2535
 FRY, Edmund (1859) 2413
 FRY, Henrietta Joan (1845, 1847) 1198, 2207, 2801
 FRY, John (1738-1816) 230, 796, 1338, 1911, 2318, 2439
 FRY, Joseph Storrs (1816, 1829) 1140, 1446, 1706
 FRY, Rev. Thomas (1839) 905
 FRY, Sarah (1826) 875
 FRY, Sarah Maria (N.D., 1856) 1516, 1547
 FRYER, Michael (1810, 1842) 1244, 2650
 FULKE, William (1563) 1666
 FULKE, William, D.D. (1670) 1608
 FULLER, — (1611) 2840
 FULLER, Francis, M.A. (N.D.) 1564
 FULLER, James Franklin (1878) 1270
 FULLER, John (1829) 1694
 FULLER, P. (1718) 1409
 FULLER, Thomas (1640-1660) 61, 1273, 2594
 FULLER, Thomas, B.D. (1654) 437
 FULLER, Thomas, D.D. (1654) 776
 FULLER, Thomas, M.D. (N.D.) 1564
 FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana (1868) 506
 FULLOM, Stephen Watson (1849) 1302
 FULLWOOD, Francis, D.D. (1661-1689) 59, 692, 1039, 1765, 2200, 2426, 2604
 FURLONG, W. (1834) 2466
 FURLY, Benjamin (1663) 2842
 FUSELI, Henri (1767) 2156
 FYERS, Lieut.-Col. W. A., C.B., R.B. (1859) 1256
 FYFFE, Charles Ann, M.A. (N.D.) 2154
 FYGE, Sarah Field *née* (N.D.) 1951
 FYGES, Sarah Egerton *née* (N.D.) 1951
 FYLER, Fanny (1850) 1971
 FYSHE, Symon (1845) 2524
 FYVIE, Isabella (1868-1876) 294, 307, 543, 545, 1799, 1994, 2315

G.

GADBURY, John (1680) 1700
 GAINSFORD, Thomas (1619) 1018, 2669
 GAIRDNER, Andrew (1735, 1736) 8, 259, 987
 GALE, Frederick (1867) 2054
 GALE, John (1711) 2108
 GALE, Robert (1697) 1310
 GALE, S. (1784) 808
 GALE, Theophilus (1669, 1673) 1465, 2670
 GALL, James (1827, 1844) 926, 961, 2343
 GALL, R. (1796) 2687
 GALL, Rev. James (1868, 1871) 2010, 2395
 GALLENGA, Antonio (1841-1853) 57, 928, 1118, 1257 (3), 1322, 1984, 2263
 GALLOWAY, Joseph (1775-1783) 305, 491, 510, 846, 873, 1113, 1413, 1450, 1778, 1928, 1966, 2172, 2176
 GALT, John (1818-1839) 101, 156, 206, 626, 718, 774, 1319, 1568, 1817, 2049, 2074, 2216, 2229, 2389, 2460, 2483, 2492, 2626, 2787
 GALT, William (1844) 2075
 GALLY DE GAUJAC, Peter (1698) 2675
 GALLY, Henry (1763) 2295
 GALLY, Henry, D.D. (1731, 1754) 672, 2087
 GAMBLE, John (1811) 2403
 GAMBOLD, John (1754) 1921
 GANDER, Joseph (1703) 1847
 GANDY, Edward (1827) 1655
 GANDY, Henry (1700-1712) 37, 118, 470, 713, 1223, 1288, 1359, 1809, 2143, 2440
 GARBETT, — (1784) 2644
 GARBRAND, John (1680) 1041
 GARDEN, Dr James (1752) 445
 GARDEN, Francis, Lord Gardenstone (1780) 1402
 GARDEN, George, D.D. (1669) 148
 GARDEN, George, D.D. (1703) 319, 2010
 GARDEN, George, D.D. (1603) 1396
 GARDENSTONE, Lord, Francis Garden (1780) 1402
 GARDINER, Bernard, LL.D. (1717) 1925
 GARDINER, Charles John, Earl of Blessington (1826) 567
 GARDINER, Dr Samuel (1689) 265
 GARDINER, Margaret, Countess of Blessington (1822-1846) 1276, 1490, 1533, 2076, 2401, 2611
 GARDINER, Richard (1754, 1780) 1146, 2323

GARDINER, Robert (1713-1724) 1237 (2), 1238 (2), 1239
 GARDINER, Thomas (1817) 1474
 GARDINER, W. (1762) 508
 GARDNER, — (1696) 2436
 GARDNER, Andrew (1727) 1510
 GARDNER, Archibald (1851, 1852) 581, 1663
 GARDNER, W. A. (1845) 2244
 GARDNER, William (1771) 1329
 GARLAND, Richard (1813) 2611
 GARLICK, Thomas (1719) 1562
 GARNETT, Richard (1858) 2012
 GARNHAM, Robert Edward (1789-1790) 844, 1416, 1417, 2194
 GARNIER, Robert (1594, 1595) 513, 2618
 GARRET, W. (1818) 20
 GARRETT, Annie (1847) 2341
 GARRETT, Ellen Amelia (1847) 2341
 GARRETT, Walter (1706-1707) 2556
 GARRICK, David (1747-1778) 62, 244, 337, 356, 388, 523, 555, 704, 745, 839, 878, 880, 897, 968, 992, 1056, 1096, 1253, 1488, 1535, 1537, 1561, 1633, 1707, 1719, 1803, 1880, 2381, 2449 (3), 2550, 2559
 GARTER, Bernard (1565-1579) 1281, 1736, 2063, 2620
 GARTER, Sir Charles G. Young (1841) 18
 GARTSHORE, Mrs Murray (1847) 416
 GARTH, Sir Samuel, M.D. (1699-1715) 410, 455, 666
 GARVEY, Michael A. (1850) 1889
 GASCOIGNE, Mrs (1839-1855) 751, 837, 1739, 2551
 GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1848-1860) 531, 1504, 1553, 1655, 1750, 2209, 2242
 GASPEY, Thomas (1820-1859) 302, 705, 1137, 1506, 1690, 1832, 2208, 2319, 2822
 GASTON, Rev. Hugh (1813) 441
 GASTRELL, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Chester (1696-1746) 584, 1658, 2016, 2160, 2374, 2421
 GATAKER, Charles (1673) 931
 GATFORD, — (N.D.) 1212
 GATHERCOLE, Michael A. (1834) 1450
 GATSON, A. F. (1866) 1834
 GATTY, Alfred (1833, 1847) 222, 893
 GAUDEN, John, Bishop of Worcester (1644-1662) 351, 649 (2)
 GAUDEN, John, D.D. (1659-1660) 543, 1894
 GAUDEN, John, D.D., Bishop of Exeter (1661) 1914

- GAUJAC, Peter Gally de (1698) 2675
 GAUNTLETT, Rev. H. (1810) 1453
 GAVIN, Antoine (1691-1693) 958, 1770, 2368
 GAY, John (1711-1732) 30, 1649, 2005, 2586
 GAYTON, Edmund (1645-1660) 366, 2784, 2822
 GEALE, H. (1849) 789
 GEARING, William (1676) 723
 GEAVES, George (1675, 1676) 1151, 2491
 GEAVES, W. (1675, 1676) 1151, 2491
 GEDDES, — (1767) 800
 GEDDES, Alexander (1790, 1792) 120, 926
 GEDDES, Alexander, LL.D. (1787-1807) 150, 212, 216, 746, 1372, 1417, 1645, 1732, 1737, 1749
 GELLIE, Mrs William (1878) 2592
 GEE, Edward, D.D. (1687-1688) 121, 329, 1380, 1418, 2011, 2299, 2568, 2729, 2761
 GENEST, Rev. John (1832) 2417
 GENTLEMEN, Francis (1764-1777) 548, 704, 997, 1649, 1850, 2348, 2502, 2514, 2602
 GEORGE III., King 1438
 GEORGE, Sampson (1808) 2107
 GEORGIRENES, Joseph, Arch-bishop of Samos (1657) 2662
 GERARD, Abbé Louis Philippe (1806) 518
 GERARD TROPHIME, Marquis de Lally-Tollendall (1793) 705
 GERARDIN, R. L., Vicomte D'Ermenonville (1783) 799
 GERMAIN, Christopher Saint (1580) 616
 GERMAINE, Lord, G. Sackville 1437
 GERMANO, Christopherus de Sancto (1532, 1538) 33, 2254
 GERBIER D'OUVILLY, George (1657) 886
 GEREE, John, M.A. (1647) 2608
 GEYTON, Edm. (1662) 2716
 GHENT, L. C. 887
 GHIKA, Princess Koltzoff Massalsky *née* Helena (1861) 2827
 GIB, Rev. Adam (1766-1780) 667, 863, 2536, 2716
 GIBB Miss (1872) 1656
 GIBB, Sir George Duncan, Bart., (1870) 1800
 GIBBES, Phebe (1764) 1462
 GIBBON, Charles (1840) 1344
 GIBBON, Edmund (1770, 1819) 540, 1436
 GIBBON, J. (1686) 566
 GIBBON, John (1682) 2013
 GIBBS, Joseph H. (1865) 2059
 GIBERNE, Agnes (1864-1869) 77, 220, 1488, 1529, 1614
 GIBNEY, Captain (1858) 1684
 GIBSON, — (1729) 1584
 GIBSON, Atkinson F. (1826) 2653
 GIBSON, Charles Philip (1875) 368
 GIBSON, Edmund, Bishop of London (1701-1738) 26, 311, 342, 451 (2), 454, 668, 889, 1050, 1166, 1171, 1368, 1478 (2), 1549, 1790, 1857, 2006, 2007, 2116, 2145, 2211, 2265, 2327, 2375, 2516, 2532
 GIBSON, John (1817) 2304, 2507
 GIBSON, John, M.D. (1768) 976
 GIBSON, Rev. Charles B., M.R.I.A. (1854) 1319
 GIBSON, Thomas (1682) 86
 GIBSON, William (1717) 1348, 2297
 GIFFARD, — (1736) 1604
 GIFFORD, Andrew (1751) 678
 GIFFORD, Arthur (1785) 1817
 GIFFORD, Richard (1753) 497
 GIFFORD, William (1789-1800) 217, 720, 784, 1532
 GILBART, James William, F.R.S. (1851) 1505
 GILBERT, Frédéric (1875) 1498
 GILBERT, G. *or* J. (1738) 1123
 GILBERT, G. A., Capt. R.A. (1847) 356
 GILBERT, John (1686-1706) 130, 400, 2108
 GILBERT, John T. (1864) 1169
 GILBERT, Sir Geoffrey (1717-1756) 997, 1108, 1324
 GILBERT, Sir Jeffrey (1717-1758) 1324, 2180, 2643
 GILBERT, Thomas (1787) 425
 GILBERT, Thomas 1679) 2592
 GILBERT, William (1858-1873) 503, 682, 2352, 2798
 GILBY, Anthony (1547, 1581) 121, 1939
 GILCHRIST, Ebenezer, M.D. (1770) 13
 GILCHRIST, James (1814) 2085
 GILCHRIST, Octavius (1805) 2207
 GILDON, Charles (1694-1719) 446, 1026, 1477, 1500, 1521, 1562, 1625, 1629, 1729, 1874, 1895, 1978 (2), 2222, 2665
 GILES, John Allen, D.C.L. (1829) 2172
 GILES, John Douglas (1833) 2709
 GILES, William (1688) 580
 GILL, John, D.D. (1729, 1753) 211, 810

GILL, Rev. J. (1860) 1494
 GILL, Thomas H. (1871) 2192
 GILLAN, Mary (1777) 2599
 GILLAN, John, Bishop of Dunblane
 (1714) 1482, 2161, 2441
 GILLAN, John (1713) 2755
 GILLESPIE, George (1637-1645)
 189, 350, 668, 2812
 GILLESPIE, Patrick (1661, 1677) 177 (2)
 GILLESPIE, William H. (1873) 1826
 GILLIES, J. (1760) 2380
 GILLIES, John (1769) 1233
 GILLIES, Mary (1864) 1661
 GILLIES, Robert Pierce (1813-1839)
 370, 473, 1059, 1205, 1489, 1831, 1847,
 2215, 2540, 2593
 GILLMORE, Parker (1869) 1060
 GILMORE, J. R. (1863) 1470, 1686
 GILPIN, Elizabeth (1860) 883
 GILPIN, George (1636) 220
 GILPIN, Joseph (1812) 1913
 GILPIN, Rev. William (1796) 2585
 GILPIN, W. (1798) 861
 GILPIN, William, M.A. (1747-1768)
 208, 622, 820
 GIMINGHAM, Miss (1884) 2703
 GIRDLESTONE, — (1808) 2092
 GIRDLESTONE, E. D. (1850) 2812
 GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Charles,
 M.A. (1823, 1857) 2071, 2342, 2413
 GIRARD, Guillaume (1670) 1160
 GISBERT, Blaise (1718) 378
 GISBORNE, Dr (1815) 2229
 GLADSTONE, John (1836) 1294
 GLANVIL, Joseph (1662-1678) 242,
 792, 1505, 1526, 2434
 GLANVILLE, Francis (1658) 2547
 GLANVILLE, John, T. (1847) 2340
 GLAS, John (1736, 1738) 1043, 2718, 2719
 GLASCOCK, William Nugent (1826-
 1834) 1704, 1705, 1722, 2249, 2540
 GLASS, H. (1856) 518
 GLASS, John, M.A. (1728) 862, 1350
 GLASSE, Dr (1784) 1533
 GLASSE, Hannah (1747) 181
 GLASSFORD, James, Advocate
 (1818-1835) 733, 975, 1623, 1754, 2471
 GLAUBER, John R. (1669) 1902
 GLEIG, Rev. George Robert (1821-
 1870) 69, 369, 392, 522, 1072, 1485, 1696,
 1819, 2510, 2566, 2728
 GLEN, William (1856) 2167
 GLENBERVIE, Lord, Sylvester
 Douglas (1800, 1821) 2189, 2622

GLENIE, James, M.A. (1785-1805)
 1777, 2174, 2366
 GLOAG, J. A. Lake (1876) 1264
 GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, William
 Warburton, D.D. (1727-1809) 69, 428,
 536, 769, 1355, 1400, 1426, 2732, 2746
 GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, Edward
 Fowler, D.D. (1671-1709) 350, 593
 637, 952, 971, 1753, 2015, 2112, 2185,
 2294, 2556, 2742
 GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, John
 Hooper (1553) 2086
 GLOVER, Cornelius (1659) 2795
 GLOVER, J. H. (1845) 608
 GLOVER, Philip (1734, 1751) 1226, 1407
 GLOVER, Rev. Frederick A. (1829,
 1838) 402, 1873
 GLOVER, Richard (1787-1813) 192,
 1436, 1575
 GLOVER, T. A. (1840) 976
 GLOVER, William, M.D. (1851) 1381
 GOAD, John, D.D. (1687) 205
 GOADBY, Robert (1759, 1775) 152, 1205
 GODBEAR, Walt. (1658) 2547
 GODDEN, Thomas, *or* Godwin (1672,
 1677) 340, 1292
 GODFREY, Michael (1694) 258
 GODOLPHIN, Mr (1664) 1969
 GODOLPHIN, William, Marquis of
 Blandford (N.D.) 1355
 GODWIN, Francis, Bishop of Here-
 ford (1657) 1538
 GODWIN, Mary W. Shelley *née*
 (1788-1838) 884, 945, 957, 1131, 1319,
 1502, 1505, 1829, 2721
 GODWIN, Mrs (1788) 1553
 GODWIN, William (1805-1862) 418
 872, 1136, 1138, 1146, 1509, 1687, 1713,
 1838, 1849
 GODWYN, Morgan (1676) 1164
 GOFFE, Thomas (1656) 309
 GOLDEN, William (1791) 2657
 GOLDING, Arthur (1571-1580) 660, 2050
 GODSMID, Isabel (1839-1852) 2346,
 2596 vol. iii., 2769
 GOLDSMITH, Dr (1762) 183
 GOLDSMITH, Lewis (1804-1806)
 911, 1580, 2206, 2312
 GOLDSMITH, Oliver (1758-1772)
 220, 405, 771, 1136, 1474, 1479, 1578,
 1690, 1949, 1956
 GOLDWIN, — (1753) 259
 GOLIGHTLY, Charles P., M.A.,
 (1841-1867) 1977, 2505

- GOMPERTZ, J. (1813) 1639
 GOOCH, Barnaby (1577) 1839
 GOOD, Thomas, D.D. (1677) 264
 GOODAL, Walter (1769) 1244
 GOODALL, Charles (1689) 1946
 GOODALL, William (1740) 2668
 GOODE, Rev. William, M.A. (1834-1848) 109, 831, 2148
 GOODENOUGH, Richard J. (1768, 1779) 517, 2816
 GOODHUGH, William (1828, 1839) 993, 1670
 GOODMAN, John, D.D. (1684-1688) 640, 1026, 1813, 2327
 GOODRICH, Henry (1776) 1772
 GOODRICH, H. Newton (1856) 1201
 GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold (1836-1864) 926, 1889, 2292, 2576
 GOODRICKE, Henry (1776) 1772
 GOODRIDGE, R. (1675) 1525
 GOODWIN, — (1688) 2624
 GOODWIN, C. W. (1859) 551
 GOODWIN, Dr Timothy (1710) 1464
 GOODWIN, John (1642) 293
 GOODWIN, Thomas (1666) 1871
 GOODWYN, Henry (1796-1823) 256, 2535, 2537
 GOODWYN, Major-General J. E. (1866) 141
 GOOGE, Barnaby (1579) 1736
 GOOLD, Rev. W. H., D.D. (1870) 1819
 GORDON, — (1756) 1725
 GORDON, —, *or* Gourdon (1687) 2183
 GORDON, Francis (1712) 820
 GORDON, Harriet M. Yorick Smythies *née* (1835-1860) 254, 256, 528 (2), 931, 1177, 1267, 1471, 1521, 1550, 1551, 1558, 2792
 GORDON, James (1679) 2119
 GORDON, James (1706) 2420
 GORDON, James (1732) 2484
 GORDON, James Errata, vol. iv. (2)
 GORDON, James, Advocate (1806) 729
 GORDON, James, Bishop of Aberdeen (1700) 2431
 GORDON, John, D.D. (1760) 1720
 GORDON, John, D.D., Archdeacon of Lincoln (1769) 1797
 GORDON, John, D.D., Dean of Sarum (1613) 2246
 GORDON, John, M.D. (1689) 1922
 GORDON, Joseph (1825) 1958
 GORDON, Mrs, *née* Margaret Maria Brewster (1842) 528
 GORDON, P. (1834) 382
 GORDON, Sir Thomas (1732-1733) 578, 769, 2151
 GORDON, Thomas (1718-1725) 152, 577, 1191 (2), 1644
 GORDON, Thomas (1721, 1733) 341, 423
 GORDON, Thomas (1720-1722) 360, 481, 532, 1219, 2474
 GORDON, Thomas (1763-1776) 771, 1231, 1334, Errata, vol. iv.
 GORDON, Thomas (1733, 1750) 1360, 2333
 GORDON, Thomas (1720-1750) 161, 512, 530, 956, 2373, 2684
 GORDON, William (1718-1719) 28, 1384, 1972
 GORDONE, James (1732) 2484
 GORE, Catherine Frances (1827-1845) 1062, 1081, 1193, 1454, 1578, 1639, 1669, 1675, 1819, 1829, 1914, 1962, 2224, 2319, 2397, 2494, 2685, 2826, 2827
 GORE, Catherine Grace (1832-1844) 56, 296, 345, 346, 626, 877
 GORE, J., Baron Annaly (1770) 325
 GORE, Leslie (1871) 1186
 GORE, Montague (1821) 357
 GORING, Henry (1835) 377
 GORST, Gilpin (1826) 1694
 GORTON, John (1833) 1501
 GOSSIP, Robert (1881) 2548
 GOSTRICK, Joseph (N.D.) 1064
 GOSYNHYLL, Edward (1544) 1990
 GOTHER, John (1685-1700) 59, 76, 107, 338, 656, 1028, 1236, 1758, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1971, 1974, 2011, 2016, 2056, 2084, 2113, 2174, 2624
 GOTT, Samuel (1670) 684
 GOUGE, William, D.D. (1615) 2361
 GOUGH, — (1781) 430
 GOUGH, Henry (1847) 1019
 GOUGH, James (1767-1773) 280, 1472, 1476, 2317
 GOUGH, John (1640) 10, 2500
 GOUGH, John (1816, 1827) 764, 1542
 GOUGH, Rev. John (1788) 647
 GOUGH, Richard (1768-1803) 90, 285, 331, 446, 555, 1126, 1132, 1149, 1392, 1491, 1784, 2417
 GOUGH, Richard, F.R.S. (1786-1796) 2323
 GOUGH, Strickland, A.M. (1730-1735) 592, 767, 899
 GOUGH, William (1682) 1506
 GOULD, Rev. S. Baring (1880) 1567
 GOULD, Robert (1675, 1683) 1525, 1998

GOULD, Sir Nathaniel (1726, 1727); 579, 811
 GOULD, William (1744) 1393
 GOULDNEY, Henry (N.D.) 1735
 GOURAND, — (1870) 2849
 GOURDON, Gordon, —, *or* (1687) 2183
 COWER, Foote, M.D. (1771) 2400
 GOWER, Lord Francis Leveson (1830) 2786
 GOWER, Richard Hall (1793) 2646
 GOWLAND, T. S. (1856) 1057
 GOZLAN, Léon (1873) 1537
 GRACIAN, Balthasar (1652) 1091
 GRACIE, John B. (1830) 8
 GRAFFIGNY, Dame de, F. d'I. d'Hap-
 ponville (1774) 1892
 GRAFFIGNY, Dame de, F. d'I. d'Hap-
 poncourt (1749) 2324
 GRAFTON, Duke of, A. H. Fitzroy
 (1790) 1099
 GRAHAM, — (1756) 625
 GRAHAM, Dougald (1850) 1163
 GRAHAM, George (1764) 2549
 GRAHAM, James, M.D. (1782) 509
 GRAHAM, Mary Jane (1831) 966, 2555
 GRAHAM, Mrs (1767) 1511
 GRAHAM, Rev. John (1843) 1749
 GRAHAM, Sir James (1828) 966
 GRAHAM, Thos. J., M.D. (1848) 913
 GRAHAM, William (1769, N.D.) 196, 2101
 GRAHAME, James (1795-1817) 104, 1016,
 1199, 1554, 1949, 1980, 2583, 2697, 2699,
 2765, 2785
 GRAHAME, Sir Richard (1670) 94
 GRAILE, John, A.M. (1683) 2664
 GRAINGER, James, M.D. (1764) 807
 GRAND, M. le (1786, 1790) 1749, 2544
 GRANT, — (1777) 2236
 GRANT, Alexander H., M.A. (1865) 1495
 GRANT, Anne, *née* Macvicar (1809-
 1811) 829, 1430, 1579
 GRANT, Colesworth (1853, 1860) 2230,
 2240
 GRANT, Francis (1698) 2671
 GRANT, G. (1828) 812
 GRANT, Henry (1850, 1851) 1251, 2070
 GRANT, Horace (1852) 738
 GRANT, James (1858-1873) 286, 434, 714,
 937, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1036, 1834, 2458,
 2493, 2682
 GRANT, James (1836-1855) 224, 285,
 1048, 1217, 1273, 1487, 1611, 1860, 1910
 (2), 1976, 2077 (2), 2627, 2785
 RANT, James (1810) 1230

GRANT, James (1840) 1324
 GRANT, James (1849) 1575
 GRANT, James (1749) 2758
 GRANT, James G. (1838) 2237
 GRANT, James M. (1805) 554
 GRANT, John O'Brien (1838) 2815
 GRANT, Judith Towers (1854) 1511
 GRANT, Maria M. (1874-1878) 1342,
 1685, 2518
 GRANT, Rev. Johnson, M.A. (1837) 1274
 GRANT, Sir Francis, Lord Cullen
 (1689-1716) 259, 644, 794, 1300, 1347,
 1351, 1522, 1874, 2092, 2369, 2744
 GRANT, Thomas, Bishop of South-
 wark (1855) 1095
 GRANT, William, Lord Prestongrange
 (1745) 1798
 GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas (1650) 2020
 GRANVILL, William (1695) 1967
 GRANVILLE, Augustus, K.B. (N.D.) 1184
 GRANVILLE, Dr Augustus B. (N.D.) 2271
 GRANVILLE, Denis, D.D. (1663) 186
 GRANVILLE, George, Lord Lans-
 downe (1696-1722) 282, 1009, 1266, 1353,
 2349
 GRASCOMBE, Samuel (1688-1705) 157,
 158, 260, 352, 359, 467, 491, 898, 1106,
 1368, 1555, 1717, 1793, 2139, 2172, 2185,
 2267, 2698
 GRATTAN, Right Hon. Henry (1781-
 1861) 212, 1436, 1781
 GRATTAN, Thomas Colley (1823,
 1829) 1096, 2621
 GRAVE, John (1662) 2448
 GRAVES, Lord (1814) 1343
 GRAVES, Richard (1766-1804) 420, 433,
 833, 835, 897, 912, 1247, 1519, 1524,
 1941, 2100, 2192, 2230, 2477
 GRAVES, Samuel Colleton (1814) 1412
 GRAY, Alice (1865) 1496
 GRAY, Captain Charles (1747) 210
 GRAY, J. (1821) 1227
 GRAY, James (1816) 462
 GRAY, James (1729) 1691
 GRAY, J. B. (1878) 2393
 GRAY, John (1777) 689
 GRAY, John (1792) 802
 GRAY, John (1797) 831
 GRAY, John (1785) 1929
 GRAY, Jonathan (1819, 1825) 1277, 1454
 GRAY, Miss (N.D.) 1710
 GRAY, Rev. Andrew (1834-1845) 356,
 689, 2071
 GRAY, Rev. James (1712) 2423

- GRAY, Robert, D.D., Bishop of
Bristol (1802-1808) 335, 2564
- GRAY, Simon (1817, 1818) 67, 1043
- GRAY, Thomas (1773) 330
- GRAY, Thomas (1751) 737
- GRAY, Thomas (1867) 1686
- GRAY, Thomas (1747, 1769) 1801 (2)
- GRAY, W. (1833) 1122
- GRAY, W. (1858) 1553
- GRAY, — Errata, vol. iv.
- GRAY, — (1721) 1577
- GRAY, — of Carse (1818) 2145
- GRAYDON, Alexander (1822) 1578
- GREAM, R. (1852) 890
- GREATRAKES, William (1825) 1436
- GREATREX, Charles Butler (1854) 2810
- GREAVES, Edward, M.D. (1643) 1659
- GREAVES, Richard (1783) 2477
- GREAVES, Thomas B. (1824) 1239
- GREEN, Francis (1783) 2779
- GREEN, George Smith (1752-1756) 1753,
1816, 1865
- GREEN, J. (1736) 1278
- GREEN, John (1745-1747) 1722
- GREEN, John (1780) 1929
- GREEN, John (1650) 2122
- GREEN, John, D.D., Bishop of Lin-
coln (1741-1761) 10, 192, 483, 2015 (2)
- GREEN, John Richard (1792-1859) 1131,
1137, 1163, 1395, 1699, 1841, 1918, 2125,
2183
- GREEN, S. (1808-1815) 976, 2021, 2121,
2224, 2273, 2543
- GREEN, Thomas (1788-1810) 849, 868,
1612
- GREEN, William (1676) 10
- GREENAWAY, Stephen (1762) 36
- GREENE, Edward Burnaby (1756-
1780) 170, 303, 464, 538, 582, 974, 1090,
1324, 1957, 1967, 2259 (2), 2506, 2552,
2839
- GREENE, Martin (1661) 21
- GREENE, Robert (1585-1631) 182, 240,
579, 667, 878, 1124, 1614, 1668, 1822,
1846, 1937, 1938, 2292, 2570
- GREENE, Thomas, Bishop of Ely
(1726) 2018
- GREENFIELD, William (1827) 461
- GREENFIELD, William, D.D. (809) 828
- GREENHALGH, Thomas (1852) 2730
- GREENHOW, T. M. (1863) 2507
- GREENSHIELDS, J. B. (1806) 1172
- GREENWELL, Dora (1860-1862) 1872,
1945, 2000
- GREENWOOD, Col. George (1839) 1100
- GREENWOOD, Frederick (1854,
1864) 1521, 1547
- GREENWOOD, James (1866) 1740, 2670
- GREER, Maria (1871) 1301
- GREG, J. R. (1842) 1784
- GREG, William Rathbone (1833) 2402
- GREGORY, A. T. 1856, 864) 1984, 1986
- GREGORY, Dr James (N.D.) 116
- GREGORY, Dr Olinthus (817) 678
- GREGORY, George, D.D. (1785) 825
- GREGORY, James, M.D. (1808, 1810)
1525, 2565
- GREGORY, John, Bishop of Salis-
bury (649) 778
- GREGORY, John, M.D. (1766, 1770) 466,
1777
- GREGORY, Sir William Henry,
K.C.M.G. (1881) 1362
- GREGSON, John Stanley (1833) 1014
- GREIG (1855) 1696
- GRENE, Martin, S.J. (1679) 205
- GRENVILLE, George (1766-1807) 489,
492, 2004
- GRENVILLE, George (1770) 1436
- GRENVILLE, George (1727) 2468
- GRENVILLE, George, Lord Nugent
(1832, 1847) 1340, 2615
- GRENVILLE, James (1783) 1436
- GRENVILLE, Lord, William Wynd-
ham Greville (1824) 1758
- GRENVILLE, Right Hon. George
(1769) 165, 2469
- GRESWELL, Rev. Richard (1834) 1195
- GRESSWELL, William Parr (1823) 1650
- GREVILLE — (1795) 283
- GREVILLE, C. C. (1845) 1868
- GREVILLE, Fulke (1757-1790) 1561,
2160, 2415
- GREVILLE, Fulke, Lord Brooke
(1609-1651) 2619, 2620
- GREVILLE, Hon. Robert F. (1825) 1838
- GREVILLE, Robert Kaye, LL.D.
(1842) 704, 2244
- GREVILLE, William Wyndham, Lord
Grenville (1824) 1758
- GREW, N. (1684) 1721
- GREY, Elizabeth C. (1828-1859) 66, 67,
223, 567, 1195, 1808, 1809, 2531, 2652
- GREY, Ford, Earl of Tankerville
(1693) 77, 1519
- GREY, George (1770) 2686
- GREY, Hon. Colonel (1852) 1384
- GREY, Hon. Mrs (1845) 250

GREY, J. E. (1854) 573
 GREY, Rev. Harry (1855) 272
 GREY, Richard, D.D. (1730, 1736) 1592,
 1632
 GREY, Sir George (1851) 1277
 GREY, William (1649) 374
 GREY, Zachary, LL.D. (1720-1750) 114,
 197, 344, 345, 348, 393, 761, 848, 959,
 1308, 1361, 1510 (2), 1618, 1845, 1972,
 1993, 1998, 2059, 2158, 2267, 2326, 2473,
 2672, 2751, 2835
 GRIBBLE, Thomas (1870) 1282
 GRICE, Rev. C. P. Le (1804) 563
 GRIERSON, Miss (1826) 1263, 1488, 1911
 GRIFFEN, G. A. (1615) 2379
 GRIFFIN, Benjamin (1715) 460
 GRIFFIN, Gerald (1827-1836) 381, 431,
 708, 1247, 2217, 2541, 2544
 GRIFFIN, Rev. — (1754) 2280
 GRIFFITH, Acton Frederick (1815) 231
 GRIFFITH, Alexander (1652, 1654) 1601,
 2503
 GRIFFITH, Dr (1682) 2428
 GRIFFITH, Elizabeth (1765-1782) 212,
 701, 824, 1933, 2269, 2326, 2699
 GRIFFITH, Matthew, D.D. (1642) 2336
 GRIFFITH, Richard (1762-1782) 1979,
 2447, 2659, 2699, 2723
 GRIFFITHS, John, M.A. (1867) 2593
 GRIGG, Henry (1672) 1485
 GRIMANI, Julia C. (1849) 2246
 GRIMSTON, Hon. Charlotte (1827) 942
 GRIMSTON, William, Viscount Grim-
 ston (N.D.) 1329
 GRIMSTONE, Leman (1820) 2851
 GRINFIELD, C. V. (1850) 1913
 GRINFIELD, Rev. Edward W.
 (1834-1851) 1265, 1392
 GRINGOIRE, P. (1506) 326
 GRIPPS, T., E.A.P. (1696) 2552
 GROAT, Alexander G. (1831) 2577
 GROENEVELT, Johann, M.D.
 (1698) 1321
 GROGAN, Millicent (1857) 2226
 GROOME, S. (1676) 1016
 GROSE, Francis (1765-1792) 100, 138,
 216, 411, 1057, 1815, 2238, Errata, vol. iv.
 GROSE, Francis, F.A.S. (1793) 1815
 GROSE, Sir Francis (1809) 10
 GROSSETT, Walter (N.D.) 24
 GROSVENOR, Lord Robert, Baron
 Erbury (1852) 1335
 GROSVENOR, Rev. Benjamin,
 D.D. (1716-1719) 428, 2418

GROTE, Mrs (1850) 321
 GROVE, — (1708) 2124
 GROVE, Henry (1730-1734) 839, 2820
 GROVE, Joseph (1748, 1758) 116, 1474,
 2175
 GROVE, Mrs (N.D.) 2325
 GROVE, Robert (1689) 2041
 GROVE, Robert, D.D. (1676-1685)
 2287, 2363, 2752
 GROVE, Robert, D.D., Bishop of
 Chichester (1683-1688) 117, 921, 1754,
 1891
 GROVE, William (1782) 883
 GROVER, Albert (1878) 1652
 GRUBB, Sarah (1792) 2418
 GRUNSTON, Viscount, William
 Grimston (N.D.) 1329
 GRYNDALL, William (1596) 1075
 GUARINI, Batista (1602) 1869
 GUÉNÉE, Abbé A. (1777) 1432
 GUEST, John (1862) 2516
 GUIBERT, J. Anth Hypol (1781) 999
 GUIBERT, P. le Pesant de Bois
 (1725) 1477
 GUIDICKINS, F. W. (1768) 117
 GUIDOT, Thomas (1694) 787
 GUIFTHAILE, Henry (1648) 464
 GUIGNARD, Mary (1857) 2715
 GUILD, William (1608) 262
 GUILDFORD, Lord, Francis North
 (1677) 1901
 GUILPIN, Edward (1598) 2405
 GUIZOT, M. François (1850) 343
 GULIELMUS, Lyde, *alias* Joyner
 (1686) 2433
 GULLAND, Charles (1867) 2531
 GUNN, Barbara (1863) 936
 GUNN, H. (1834) 1454
 GUNN, H. M. (1853) 1144
 GUNN, Miss (1833) 507
 GUNN, W. (1803) 867
 GUNNING, Dr Peter, Bishop of
 Chichester (1676) 1456
 GUNNING, Dr Peter, Bishop of
 Ely (1676) 1456
 GUNNING, Mrs (1764) 890
 GUNTON, Symon (1659) 1831
 GURDON, Thornhagh (1728) 803
 GURNEY, Anna (1819) 1493
 GURNEY, Eliza P. (1845) 1736
 GURNEY, Hudson (1800-1831) 548, 1077,
 1573
 GURNEY, Joseph John (1843, 1844)
 1850, 2577

GURNEY, Priscilla Hannah (1816,
1818) 461, 1198
GURNEY, Rev. J. Hampden (N.D.) 2050
GUTCH, Robert, M.A. (1836) 2463
GUTHRIE, F. Anstey (1883) 2729
GUTHRIE, James (1653, 1658) 343, 2045
GUTHRIE, James Cargill (1850) 3739
GUTHRIE, William (1754) 973
GUYNN, Albinia (1785) 1155
GUYSE, John, D.D. (1735) 2135
GWATKIN, Thomas (1768) 2162, 2164
GWIN, Thomas (1718) 2426
GWINNE, Matthew (1633) 2620
GWINNET, Richard (1732) 524
GYLBY, Goddred (N.D.) 45

H.

HABBERTON, John (1877) 214, 1082,
1832
HABINGTON, Thomas (1638) 782
HABINGTON, William (1640) 326, 2063
HACKETT, Maria (1816-1833) 257, 268,
515, 1974, 2124
HADDINGTON, Earl of, T. B.
Hamilton (1761-1764) 1951, 2644, 2771
HADDO, James (1704, 1730) 690 (2), 765
HADGES, James (1706) 823
HADLEY, George (1734) 605
HADOW, James, D.D. (1703-1731) 319,
2161, 2527, 2758
HAERING, Wilhelm (1825) 2786
HAGGETT, J. (1810) 169
HAGGIT, Rev. John (1794) 518
HAGGITT, George, M.A. (1790) 1786
HAILES, Lord, Sir David Dalrym-
ple (1714-1790) 15, 26, 34, 89, 332, 669,
1327, 1474, 1496, 1576, 1592, 1629, 1774,
1799, 1821, 2036, 2246, 2338, 2339, 2399
(2), 2400 (2), 2463, 2464, 2593, 2840
HAINES, Herbert (1848) 1544
HAKE, Lucy (1828) 2447
HAKEWELL, George, D.D. (1611-
1632) 132, 146, 447, 2334, Errata vol. i.
HAKEWELL, James Ridgway
(1871) 194, Errata vol. i.
HAKEWILL, William (1641) 1334, 1542
HALDANE, James (1818, 1825) 2697,
2761
HALDANE, John (1757) 1933
HALDANE, Patrick (1718) 319, 1175
HALE, — (1807) 1054
HALE, Nathan (1828) 75
HALE, Sir Matthew (1673-1713) 497, 631,

660, 815, 1071, 1087, 1152, 1465, 1787,
2512, 2637, 2647
HALE, Thomas (1791) 16
HALE, William, M.A., Archdeacon
of London (1854) 2417
HALES, John (1641-1653) 240, 667, 2615,
2796
HALES, Stephen (1734) 969
HALES, William, D.D. (1799) 1234,
1252, 2058
HALFORD, Sir Henry (1839) 1758
HALFPENNY, F. W. (1847, 1849)
329, 2463
HALHED, Nathaniel Brassey (1771-
1794) 1208, 1518, 2374
HALIBURTON, Simon (1761) 1582
HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler
(1837-1855) 76, 195, 289, 417, 757, 1344,
1703, 1811, 2256, 2621
HALIFAX, Earl of, Charles Mon-
tague (1710, 1787) 1098, 2289
HALIFAX, Marquis of, George
Saville (1681-1694) 85, 359, 360, 788,
1119, 1314, 1353, 1366, 2230, 2286
HALIFAX, William, D.D. (1685) 738
HALKERSTON, Helenus (N.D.,
1764) 90, 481
HALKETT, J. (1817) 2490 (2)
HALKETT, Lady Anne (1771) 1565
HALL, Amanda H. (1878) 2823
HALL, Anna Maria (1832, 1837) 289,
1836, 2706
HALL, Capt. (1780) 1151
HALL, Captain Basil (1825) 1574
HALL, Chambers (1837) 1909
HALL, David (1742) 798
HALL, George (1852) 854
HALL, George, Bishop of Chester
(1655) 2658
HALL, Herbert Byng (1850-1868)
2261, 2479 (2)
HALL, James (1780) 186
HALL, James (1839) 1274
HALL, John (1694) 119
HALL, John (1648) 743
HALL, John (1651, 1653) 1055, 1188, 1856
HALL, John (1816) 1944
HALL, John (1563) 1954
HALL, John Vine (N.D.) 2388
HALL, Joseph (1720) 2412
HALL, Joseph (1597, 1598) 2769, 2770
HALL, Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Nor-
wich (1640-1648) 255, 590, 1190, 1645,
2318, 2360

HALL, Newman, B.A. (N.D.) 135, 938
 HALL, Rev. Peter, M.A. (1824-1831) 547,
 917, 2549
 HALL, Richard, D.D. (1655) 1466
 HALL, Robert (1715) 950
 HALL, Robert (1642) 1645
 HALL, Robert (1825) 2204
 HALL, Rev. Robert (1809) 2504
 HALL, Thomas (1845, 1848) 728, 2231
 HALL, Thomas (1651-1655) 2253, 2279,
 2820
 HALLARD, Frederick (1858, 1872) 334,
 2578
 HALLARD, John (1831-1834) 2646
 HALLE, Hughes R. P. Fraser (1842) 540
 HALLET, J. H. (1840) 2723
 HALLET, John (1714) 1483
 HALLET, Joseph (1720, 1737) 1209, 1401,
 2101, 2173, 2710
 HALLEY, Edmund (1679) 1922
 HALLIBURTON, Brenton (1825) 1790
 HALLIDAY, William (1808) 2717
 HALLIWELL, James Orchard (1851,
 1859) 1073, 1244
 HALLORAN, L. H. (1801) 911
 HALL-STEVENSON, John (1760-
 1783) 822, 872 (2), 1196, 1529, 1537,
 1658, 1751, 1870 (2), 2698
 HALLYWELL, Henry (1668, 1679) 612,
 653, 2664
 HALS, William (1750) 459
 HAMBRO, C. J. (1847) 724
 HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert (1878)
 1549
 HAMILTON, — (1787) 1535
 HAMILTON, Alexander (1705) 2332
 HAMILTON, Alexander, W.S. (1820-
 1836) 699, 726, 1299
 HAMILTON, Andrew (1790) 772
 HAMILTON, Captain Thomas (1827-
 1833) 101, 1597, 2850
 HAMILTON, C. G. (1845-1857) 78, 494,
 549, 857, 1547, 1749, 2706
 HAMILTON, Col. Ralph (1817) 2450
 HAMILTON, David (1697, 1701) 1249,
 2021
 HAMILTON, Elizabeth (1800) 1583
 HAMILTON, G. 1712, 1293 (2)
 HAMILTON, Gavin (1877) 1044
 HAMILTON, Harris, D.D. (1819) 695
 HAMILTON, J., Earl of Abercorn
 (1729) 298
 HAMILTON, James, D.D. (1843, 1855)
 895, 1068

HAMILTON, John (1839-1842) 1594,
 2001, 2490
 HAMILTON, Lady Anne (1807, 1832)
 202, 777
 HAMILTON, Partick (1641) 714
 HAMILTON, Professor R. D. (1817) 531
 HAMILTON, Robert (1796) 2487
 HAMILTON, Sarah (1825, 1829) 65, 2454
 HAMILTON, Sir David, M.D.,
 Errata vol. iv.
 HAMILTON, Thomas B., Earl of
 Haddington (1761-1764) 1951, 2644,
 2771
 HAMILTON, W. (1713) 778
 HAMILTON, W. (1810) 1592
 HAMILTON, William (1874) 882
 HAMILTON, William (1747, 1749)
 497, 1950
 HAMILTON, William G. (1771) 1436
 HAMILTON, Wm., M.A. (1788) 284
 HAMILTON, Alexander (1696) 512
 HAMMON, William (1782) 115
 HAMMOND, Anthony (1662, 1721)
 1006, 1645
 HAMMOND, George (1702) 1646
 HAMMOND, Henry, D.D. (1644-
 1660) 479 (2), 481, 858, 1203, 1321, 1689,
 1981, 1982, 2021, 2087, 2184, 2388, 2521,
 2732, 2734, 2816
 HAMMOND, James (1757) 1518
 HAMMOND, William (1816) 1795
 HAMMOND, William (1655) 1945
 HAMPDEN, Richard (1682) 539
 HAMPER, William (1820, 1822) 1556,
 2691
 HANBURY, Cornelius (1866) 2351
 HANBURY, Mrs (1828) 1029
 HANCOCK, Charles (N.D.) 1061
 HANCOCK, George (1832) 507
 HANCOCK, John, D.D. (1705-1709)
 119, 1522, 1872
 HANCOCK, John, M.D. (1818, 1819)
 736, 1325
 HANDLEY, James (1705) 432
 HANMER, Sir Thomas, Bart.,
 F.R.S. (1807) 2599
 HANMORE, Sir T. (1718) 2590
 HANNAY, — (1836) 1419
 HANNAY, John (1821) 43
 HANNAY, Robert (1823) 1393
 HANNET, John (1835, 1837) 230, 1230
 HANSLEY, John, Archdeacon of
 Colchester (1662) 2773
 HANSON, A. C. (1810) 2114

- HANSON, Sir Levett (N.D.) 29
 HANSON, Sir Richard (1869) 1266
 HANSON, Sir Richard Davis (1873) 1451
 HANSTED, Pet. (1644) 32
 HANWAY, Jonas (1753-1760) 730, 1278, 1352, 1664, 1929, 2202, 2322, 2580
 HANWAY, Mary Anne (1777) 1279
 HANWAY, William (1745) 1953
 HAPPONCOURT, F. d'I. de, Dame de Graffigny (1749) 2324
 HAPPONVILLE, F. d'I. de, Dame de Graffigny (1774) 1892
 HARBIN, George (1772) 1369
 HARBIN, Rev. George (1713) 1088
 HARCOURT, Greville Vernon (1863) 1424
 HARCOURT, Rev. William Vernon (N.D.) 699
 HARCOURT, William G. G. V. (N.D.) 1251
 HARDCASTLE, P. (1661) 2061
 HARDHAM, John (N.D.) 945
 HARDING, H. (1846) 442
 HARDING, Mrs (1818-1858) 515, 573, 680, 859, 2121
 HARDING, Samuel (1640) 2381
 HARDINGE, George (1800-1813) 103, 355, 804, 830, 923, 2241, 2340
 HARDMAN, Frederick (1847-1849) 1882, 2508
 HARDWICKE, Earl of, Charles Yorke (1770) 2701
 HARDWICKE, Earl of, Philip Yorke (1727-1783) 192, 6354, 1629, 2701, 2786
 HARDY, Iza (1872) 1751
 HARDY, John S. (1820) 2326
 HARDY, Miss (1849, 1854) 473, 2326
 HARDY, Thomas (1871, 1872) 610, 2707
 HARDY, Thomas, D.D. (1793) 1873
 HARE, Augustus William (1822, 1827) 1056, 1332, 1377
 HARE, E. (1807) 1008
 HARE, Francis, Bishop of Chichester (1730) 1387
 HARE, Francis, D.D. (1711-1720) 69, 213, 251, 414, 468, 500, 631, 958, 1540 (2), 1708 (2), 1717, 2098
 HARE, Henry, Lord Coleraine (1683) 2393
 HARE, James (1794) 809
 HARE, Julius Charles (1824, 1827) 1056, 1332
 HARGRAVE, Francis (1791) 422
 HARGROVE, Ely (1769) 1150
 HARRINGTON, Dr Edward (1786, 1763) 854, 2267
 HARRINGTON, James (1684, 1693) 1051, 2756
 HARLAN, John, F.S.A. (1843) 2502
 HARLEY, Edward (1732) 794
 HARLEY, Sir Edward (1681) 818, 1188
 HARLEY, James (1822) 2006
 HARLEY, Robert, Earl of Oxford (1710-1711) 819, 820, 2095
 HARLEY, Richard (1710) 905, 2754
 HARLOW, Elizabeth (1789) 763
 HARMAN, Thomas (1575) 957
 HARMAR, John (1579) 2339
 HARMER, Jonathan (N.D.) 2731
 HARMER, Rev. Thomas (1765-1777) 1772, 1837, 2147, 2418
 HARNESS, Rev. William (1837, 1844) 927, 2774, 2801
 HARPER, Alexander (1843) 2517
 HARPER, Samuel Brown (1850) 339, 917, 2775
 HARPER, W. (1775) 2448
 HARPER, W. (1752) 2635
 HARPER, William (N.D.) 52
 HARRINGTON, Countess of, E. S. Pearsall (1874) 1944
 HARRINGTON, James (1658-1692) 28, 224, 262, 592, 594, 2092, 2229, 2435, 2438, 2509, 2746, 2747
 HARRINGTON, Robert, M.D. (1785-1796) 1730, 2582, 2641
 HARRINGTON, Sir J. H. (1628) 63
 HARRINGTON, Sir John (1596) 84, 1719, 2705
 HARRIS, — (1706) 644
 HARRIS, — (1737) 1388
 HARRIS, Alexander (1847, 1849) 743, 2341, 2556
 HARRIS, Dr (1665) 369
 HARRIS, E. F. S. (1847-1848) 975, 2186, 2729
 HARRIS, Emily Marion (1854-1878) 78, 831, 1599
 HARRIS, George, D.C.L. (N.D.) 1790
 HARRIS, James (1744, 1760) 563, 2591
 HARRIS, James, 1st Earl of Malmsbury (1788) 1245
 HARRIS, J. H. (1862) 2390
 HARRIS, John (1647) 2236
 HARRIS, John (1830) 2595 vol. iv
 HARRIS, John, M.A. (1676) 685
 HARRIS, John, D.D. (1719) 1396

HARRIS, John, D.D., Bishop of
Llandaff (1715) 2648
HARRIS, John Tindall (1852) 2209
HARRIS, Joseph (1757, 1758) 819 (2)
HARRIS, Joseph (1702) 1527
HARRIS, Joseph Hemington (1852) 200
HARRIS, Miriam (1865, 1866) 1516,
2242, 2529
HARRIS, Rev. David (1847) 1333
HARRIS, Richard (1867) 1726
HARRIS, W., M.D. (1679) 895
HARRIS, William, D.D. (1728-1767)
15, 271, 318, 1109, 1773, 2150, 2155, 2373
HARRISON, George (1792-1834) 43,
955, 1756, 2291, 2439
HARRISON, Sir George, K.C.H.
(1832) 1769
HARRISON, J. (1620) 243
HARRISON, John (1763) 26
HARRISON, Joseph (1735) 2280
HARRISON, Robert (1853) 1498
HARRISON, Robert (1682) 2501
HARRISON, Thomas (1727) 224
HARRISON, W., M.A. (1862) 473
HARSNET, Samuel, Archbishop of
York (1599-1605) 574, 664
HART, Charles (1754) 1089
HART, Cheyney (1761) 376
HART, J. (1666) 750
HART, James (1703) 2528
HART, John (1678) 1080
HART, John (1569) 1831
HART, John, D.D. (1656) 389
HART, Miss (1827) 1430
HART, Mrs, *née* Fanny Wheeler (1868,
1878) 363, 958, 1677, 2240, 2852
HART Robert (1754) 1089
HART, T. (1733) 2735
HARTCLIFFE, John, B.D. (1685) 640
HARTE, Walter (1735, 1767) 73, 801, 826
HARTLEY, David, M.P. (1763-1765)
290, 2210, 2488
HARTLEY, Mrs (1877) 1304
HARTLEY, Rev. John (1714, 1716) 596,
2747
HARTLIB, Samuel (1644, 1648) 987, 1707
HARTSHORNE, B. F. (1864) 560
HARTSHORNE, Rev. C. H. (1825) 1060
HARTWELL, Abraham (1624) 2277
HARVEY, Alexander, M.D. (1865) 1543
HARVEY, Christopher, M.A. (1647) 2267,
2532
HARVEY, Gabriel (1597) 2655
HARVEY, John (1769) 288

HARVEY, Richard (1734) 1198
HARVEY, Richard (1593) 1896
HARVEY, Thomas (1647) 2267
HARVEY, Wallace (1843) 392
HARVEY, William Henry, M.D. (1862)
365
HARWOOD, John (1851, 1852) 256, 2483
HARWOOD, John Berwick (1864-1877)
1312, 1313 (2), 1513, 1800, 1924
HASCARD, Gregory (1683, 1685) 638, 639
HASKOLL, Rev. Joseph (1846, 1853)
1129, 1595
HASLET, — (1774) 1186
HASLEWOOD, J. (1790) 2312
HASLEWOOD, John (1706) 2252
HASLEWOOD, Joseph (1809, 1818) 213,
1052
HASSAL, Miss (1808) 2312
HASTINGS, Thomas (1784, 1793) 248,
2122
HASTLER, J. D. (1827) 739
HATCHETT, William (1731-1741) 372,
884, 1820
HATFIELD, C. W. (N.D.) 2739
HATFIELD, John (1797) 1729
HATTON, Christopher, Lord (1644,
1658) 425, 2052
HATTON, Edward (1708) 1734
HATTON, Father (1826) 1590
HAUGHTON, William (1631) 1937
HAUKINS, T. (1733) 2735
HAUSTED, Pet. Errata vol. i.
HAUTEFEUILLE, Contess E. d'
(1852) 856
HAVARD, William (1737) 1302
HAVERS, Dora (1874-1881) 1535, 1559,
2007, 2679, 2773
HAVILLAND, C. de (1835) 2322
HAWARDEN, Edward (1720-1735) 114,
365, 1979, 2238, 2821
HAWARDINE, J. (1715, 1749) 2083, 2666
HAWES, Mary Virginia (1855-1860)
70, 1665, 1710
HAWES, Stephen (N.D.) 1086
HAWES, William, M.D. (1787) 2337
HAWKE, Cassandra, Lady (1788) 1287
HAWKE, Lord (1782) 2285
HAWKER, Captain (1810) 1275
HAWKER, Charles (1857) 1147
HAWKER, Charlotte E. (1844) 938
HAWKER, Essex (1729) 525
HAWKER, R., D.D. (1794) 160
HAWKER, Rear-Admiral (1838,
1840) 1381, 1394

HAWKER, Robert Stephen (1849) 2776
 HAWKES, W. R. (1816) 1613
 HAWKESBURY, Earl of, Charles
 Jenkinson (1798) 2486
 HAWKESWORTH, John (1761) 724
 HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D.
 (1753) 47
 HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D.
 (1656) 78
 HAWKINS, Edward, D.D. (1835)
 1395, 1841, 2511
 HAWKINS, Miss (1824) .99
 HAWKINS, Rev. Charles (1790) 1379
 HAWKINS, Rev. W., B.L. (1840) 2403
 HAWKINS, Richard (1658) 654
 HAWKINS, Sir John (1771) 2015
 HAWKINS, Sir Thomas (1634) 2261
 HAWKINS, Thomas (1678) 1170
 HAWKINS, William (1711) 6
 HAWKINS, William (1626) 143
 HAWKSHAM, Mrs (1852, 1854)
 200 (2)
 HAWLES, Sir John (1680) 764
 HAWLING, Francis (1723) 1214
 HAWORTH, Euphrasia F. (1827) 1915
 HAWTHORNE, Rainey (1858) 2207
 HAWTREY, Edith (1878) 2538
 HAWTREY, Rev. C. D. (1830) 1703
 HAWTREY, Rev. Charles, M.A.
 (1786-1790) 840, 964, 1379
 HAWTREY, Rev. C. S. (1828-9) 624
 HAWTREY, Rev. Dr (1845-7) 1336
 HAY, Colonel Leith (1818) 1586
 HAY, Dr (1703) 1209, 2319
 HAY, Dr John (1703) 2457
 HAY, John, D.D. Errata, vol. iv.
 HAY, W. (1728, 1735) 796, 2150
 HAY, William (1821) 1243
 HAYDEN, John (N.D.) 1362
 HAYES, Charles (1710-1747) 538, 675,
 1655, 1712, 2523, 2756
 HAYES, Henry (1859) 2804
 HAYES, S., M.R.I.A. (1794) 1986
 HAYES, Thomas (1753, 1784) 2143, 2328
 HAYLEY, Mrs (1796) 2657
 HAYLEY, William (1778-1834) 702, 735,
 782, 783, 834, 1901, 1950, 1956, 2691,
 2851
 HAYNES, Henry (1728) 264
 HAYNES, Hopton (1749) 2280
 HAYS — (1744) 1215
 HAYS, Matilda M. (1847) 1431, 1560,
 1617, 1664, 2386
 HAYTER, T. (1741, 1755) 807, 844

HAYWARD, Abraham, Q.C. (1833-
 1854) 182, 906, 2416
 HAYWARD, John (1603) 1024
 HAYWARD, S. (1756) 1398
 HAYWARD, Sir John (1606) 2180
 HAYWARDE, Sir John, D.C.L.
 (1604) 2640
 HAYWOOD, Eliza (1727-1759) 1248,
 1820, 1864, 2000, 2312, 2814
 HAYWOOD, Francis 82
 HAYWOOD, Thomas (1721) 2011
 HAZLITT, William (1805-1826) 742, 810,
 1458, 1713, 1753, 1926, 2175, 2404, 2474,
 2545
 HEAD, Miss (1829) 2242
 HEAD (Richard (1666-1679) 185, 307,
 935, 1143, 1259, 1633, 1763, 2046, 2103
 HEAD, Sir Edmund (1833) 918
 HEAD, Sir Francis Bond, Bart.
 (1833-1852) 289, 876, 1097, 2494
 HEADLEY, Henry (1785) 976
 HEALE, William (1609) 145
 HEARD, William (1770, 1776) 2684, 2720
 HEARNE, Thomas (1725, 1731) 1345,
 2767
 HEARNE, Thomas, M.A. (1703) 2132
 HEATH, Benjamin (1763) 319
 HEATH, Benjamin, D.C.L. (1765) 2204
 HEATH, G. (1796) 1716
 HEATH, James (1662, 1672) 261, 934
 HEATH, John (1619) 1182
 HEATH, John (1747) 2646
 HEATH, R. (1764) 997
 HEATH, R. (1659) 1856
 HEATH, Sir Robert (1694) 1990
 HEATHCOTE, Ralph, D.D. (1752-
 1786) 552, 1251, 1397, 1412, 2439, 2531
 HEATHCOTE, William Beadon
 (1845) 2052
 HEATON, Rev. Henry, *or* John
 (1741-1743) 192
 HEATON, S. M. (1840) 2581
 HEAVYSEEGE, Charles (1859) 2260
 HEBERDEN, Dr (1741-1743) 193
 HEBERDEN, William, M.D. (1759) 429
 HECKFORD, Reynier (1775) 657
 HECTOR, Annie, *née* French (1873) 2831
 HEDWORTH, Henry (1672, 1673)
 506, 2475
 HEEREN, A. H. L. (1832, 1833) 1120,
 1121
 HEGGE, Robert (1663) 1339
 HEIGHWAY, Osborn W. Trenery
 (1854) 1663

- HEINRICK, Herman Ludwg P. von
 Puckler Muskaw (1832) 2610
 HELLEN, — (1770) 1771
 HELME, Elizabeth (1787) 409, 1516
 HELMONT, F. M. van (1682) 295
 HELMORE, Thomas, M.A. (N.D.) 2838
 HELPS, Arthur (1835-1875) 255, 325,
 337, 408, 445, 478, 508, 830, 973, 1258,
 1303, 1357, 1825, 1833, 2083, 2413, 2443,
 2575
 HELTON, John (1797) 1239
 HELVETIUS, Dr Frederick (1673) 1902
 HELY, James (1672) 1648
 HEMANS, Felicia (1817-1831) 1641,
 2392, 2623
 HEMPHILL, Barbara (1846, 1855) 1490,
 2010
 HEMPHILL, Samuel, M.A. (1722) 2425
 HENDERSON, — (1754) 986
 HENDERSON, Alexander (1810) 22
 HENDERSON, Alexander (1641) 1036
 HENDERSON, Andrew (1768, N.D.)
 1374, 1476
 HENDERSON, Andrew, M.A. (1748)
 1164
 HENDERSON, Ebenezer, D.D.
 (1818) 1013
 HENDERSON, H. B. (1829) 225
 HENDERSON, Mrs (1831-1833) 209,
 739, 1640, Errata, vol. i.
 HENDERSON, R. (1631) 178
 HENDERSON, Thulia Susannah
 (1852-1855) 288, 1076, 1815
 HENDERSON, William (N.D.) 2342
 HENDRIKES, Rose H. Temple *née*
 (1847) 1965
 HENDRY, John, W.S. (1861) 2510
 HENLEY, Anthony (1712) 1565
 HENLEY, J. (1748) 2730
 HENLEY, Samuel, D.D. (1786, 1792)
 166, 816
 HENNINGSEN, C. F. (1844-1848) 81,
 719, 2191, 2397, 2809
 HENRY, — (1827) 385
 HENRY, David (1772-1774) 457, 1106
 HENRY, Matthew (1690-1710) 23, 264,
 2356
 HENRY, Robert, D.D. (1775) 1826
 HENRY VIII., King (1542) 573
 HENRY, Walter (1838) 2654
 HENSHAW, Joseph (1639) 1564
 HEPBURN, —, of Bairford
 (1716) 641
 HEPBURN, John (1713) 1189
 HEPBURN, Thomas (1760, 1761) 1370,
 1582
 HERAND, John Abraham (1830,
 1843) 603, 1469, 2771
 HERBERT, David (1870) 1515, 2849
 HERBERT, George (1817) 873
 HERBERT, George (1640) 1836
 HERBERT, George R. C., Earl of
 Pembroke (1872) 2458
 HERBERT, Henry J. G., Earl of
 Carnarvon (1836) 1977
 HERBERT, Henry William (1840) 1816
 HERBERT, Hon. Algernon, M.A.
 (1828-1838) 280, 810, 1742
 HERBERT, Sir William Fitz (1779) 2365
 HERBERT, W. (1806, 1830) 465, 1207
 HEREFORD, Bishop of, Francis
 Godwin (1657) 1538
 HEREFORD, Bishop of, G.I. Hunt-
 ingford 1789-1802) 268, 1343, 2297, 2371
 HEREFORD, Bishop of, John
 Butler, D.D. (1762-1814) 37, 497, 1402,
 1435, 2329, 2417
 HEREFORD, Rev. Charles (1790-
 1795) 1134, 1137, 1147, 1148
 HERIOT, John (1787, 1788) 1061, 2455
 HERLE, Charles (1642, 1650) 116, 856
 HERNE, Thomas, M.A. (1718-1720) 13
 (2), 500, 798, 886, 1404, 1405, 1411, 2586
 HERON, — (1751) 1212
 HERON, Mrs, *née* Emily Manning
 (1877) 209
 HERON, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard (1797) 995
 HERON, Robert (1797, 1807) 434, 1357
 2251
 HERRIES, — (1811) 2198
 HERRIES, Walter (1700) 595
 HERVEY, Hon. Thomas (1746) 1420
 HERVEY, Lord John (1727-1743) 87, 121,
 123, 469, 899, 1393, 1629, 1786, 2062,
 2070, 2149, 2259, 2315, 2323, 2440
 HESELTINE, William (1829) 1320
 HESKETT, Henry (683) 363
 HEUGH, Hugh, D.D. (N.D., 1841) 672,
 973
 HEWATT, Alexander (1779) 1108
 HEWERDINE, Francis (1707) 560
 HEWERDINE, Thomas, M.A.
 (1701-1702) 521, 2291, 2326
 HEWETSON, William (1732) 1393
 HEWETSON, W. B. (1808) 241
 HEWETSON, William (1826) 499
 HEWITT, John (1847) 608
 HEWLETT, J. (1665) 605

HEWLETT, John Grigg, Ph.D.,
D.D. (1843, 1854) 875, 2580, 2583
HEWLETT, James *or* Joseph T.,
M.A. (1841-1846) 1050, 1860, 1864, 1892
HEXT, Gertrude Parsons *née* (1859-
1878) 55, 219, 744, 1011, 1078, 1341,
1519, 1536, 1547, 1677, 2242, 2518, 2539,
2573, 2688, 2707, 2717
HEY, Mrs William (1833, 1841) 1657,
2100, 2475
HEY, William (1774, 1790) 2363 (2)
HEYDON, John (1655) 2033
HEYLIN, Peter, D.D. (1636-1673) 199,
277 (2), 420, 689, 956, 1083, 1124, 1370,
1512, 1779, 1862, 2097, 2198, 2377,
2509, 2560, 2661, 2707, 2781
HEYRICK, Elizabeth (1824) 1208
HEYWOOD, Eliza, *née* Fowler (1744-
1788) 785, 911, 944, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1194
HEYWOOD, John (1533) 1606
HEYWOOD, Oliver (1683, 1693) 53, 1256
HEYWOOD, Samuel (1790, 1812) 2211, 1775
HEYWOOD, Thomas (1601-1657)
554, 571, 907, 926, 1003, 1203, 1531,
1550, 1898, 1996, 2303, 2304, 2667
HIBBERT, George (1821) 2542
HIBBERT, Lieutenant Edward
(1824) 1693
HICKERINGILL, Edmund (1680-
1682) 953, 1682, 1691, 2107, 2569
HICKES, George, D.D. (1680-1714)
143, 153, 314, 346, 683, 692, 806, 1071,
1281, 1284, 1364, 1389, 1635, 2081, 2143,
2423, 2466, 2473, 2748
HICKES, T. (1703) 456
HICKES, William (1682) 1038
HICKEY, Rev. William Errata, vol. iv.
HICKEY, Ross (1830-1870) 60, 442 (2),
517, 555, 895, 897, 936, 1100 (2), 1251,
1310, 1552, 1984, 2240, 2408, 2738
HICKFORD, Raynor (N.D.) 1782
HICKMAN, Henry, B.D. (1659-
1674) 222, 244, 1942, 2198, 2468
HICKS — (1687-1689) 591, 1635, 1922
HICKS, John (1671) 2662
HICKS, Thomas (1673) 617
HICKS, William W. (1684) 1841
HIERON, Samuel (1607, 1608) 591, 2305
HIFFERMAN, Paul, M.D. (1750-
1774) 715, 1899, 2319, 2821
HIGDEN, William, D.D. (1705) 317
HIGGINS, Matthew J. (1847-1857)
1253, 1445, 1448, 1485, 2083, 2568, 2588

HIGGINS, N. (1768) 372
HIGHMORE, John (1780) 2497
HIGHMORE, Joseph (1765, 1766)
826, 1770
HIGMAN — (1825) 2531
HILDERSAM, Arthur (N.D.) 2638
HILDESLEY, Mark (1685) 1329, 2128
HILDROP, John, D.D. (1713-1754)
166, 344, 498, 794, 798, 966, 1023, 1371,
1644, 2113
HILDYARD, Christopher (1664) 1492
HILDYARD, J. (1755) 29
HILDYARD, James, B.D. (1858,
1862) 1225, 2175
HILL, Aaron (1734, 1750) 31, 769, 893,
1921
HILL, Alexander (1817) 1964
HILL, Benson Earle (1840) 1915
HILL, Dr John (1753) 1778
HILL, F. H. (1873) 1966
HILL, Henry (1709) 21
HILL, Henry, D.D. (1696) 619
HILL, Joseph, B.D. (1673) 1242
HILL, Rowland (1801) 2476
HILL, Samuel, Archdeacon of Wells
(1687-1697) 337, 1679, 1707, 2415
HILL, Sir John, M.D. (1750-1758)
50, 468, 496, 1131, 1234, 1430, 1523,
1540, 1704, 2230
HILL, Sir Richard (1768-1804) 37, 45,
932, 1027, 1054, 1403, 1405, 1912 (2),
2136, 2195, 2439
HILL, Thomas Wright (1822) 1931
HINCKLEY, John, M.A. (1617) 1917
HINCKS, Edward, D.D. (1833) 745
HINDE, S. (1662) 1258
HINDE, William (1614) 665
HINDLEY, Anne (1850) 1471
HINE, John Green (1860) 2475
HINTON, Edward (1643) 2722
HINTON, James (1859, 1866) 1538, 1699
HIPPISEY — (1838) 2729
HIPPISEY, John (1729-1767) 478, 935,
2325
HIPPISEY, Sir John C., Bart.
(1799) 1430
HISLOP, A. (1855) 1657
HISTORICAL 1116
HITCHCOCK, Robert (1773-1777)
512, 1530
HITCHCOCK, Robert (1590) 2073
HITCHING, Charles (1718) 2124
HOADLY, Benjamin, D.D. (1702-
1735) 143, 274, 568, 588, 592, 732, 773,

907, 967, 1260, 1365, 1368, 1384, 1404,
1918, 2067, 2088, 2301, 2327, 2330, 2443,
2575, 2669, 2743, 2776
HOADLY, Dr John (1711-1748) 1535,
1904, 2376
HOARD, Samuel, B.D. (1633) 1023
HOARE, Archdeacon (1837-8) 1991
HOARE, Edward N., Dean of Ach-
onry (1850) 763
HOARE, Louisa (1819-1826) 970, 1100,
1426
HOARE, Mary (1826) 1235
HOARE, Prince (1792-1825) 308, 629, 719
HOARE, Sarah (N.D.) 1943
HOARE, Sir Richard Colt, Bart.
(1815-1827) 1101, 1102, 1364, 1651, 2098
HOBART, Augustus Charles, R.N.
(1867) 1710
HOBART, Hon. Mrs Charles (1874) 356
HOBHOUSE, Sir Benjamin, Bart.
(1792) 2641
HOBHOUSE, Sir John C. (1816,
1819) 2511, 2654
HOBHOUSE, Thomas (1784) 1306
HOBSON, John (1790) 159
HOBSON, Robert (1841) 1057
HOBSON, Samuel (1825, 1846) 525, 1702,
2849
HOCKLEY, William Brown (1826-
1843) 1577, 1848, 2774, Errata, vol. iv.
HODDESDON, John (1652, 1662) 1159,
2572
HODGE, — (1699) 1291
HODGES, Dr Walter (1743) 1629, 2115
HODGES, James (1700-1706) 594, 2212,
Errata, vol. iv.
HODGES, Thomas (1673) 2635
HODGKINSON, — (1794) 1445
HODGSON, Abigail (1827) 2247
HODGSON, Thomas (N.D.) 1947
HODGSON, W. B. (1854) 411
HODGSON, William (1844) 1469
HODSHON, Ralph (1768) 666
HODSON, Mrs (1809, 1831) 2392, 2785
HODSON, Principal Dr Bernard
(1795) 1650
HODSON, William (1620) 683
HODSON, William (1775, 1783) 48, 180,
2854
HODY, Edward (1753) 196
HODY, Humphrey (1696, 1699) 97, 2115,
2444
HOFLAND, Barbara, *née* Wreaks
(1813-1828) 1297, 1559, 1600, 1872

HOFFMAN, E. T. W. (1852) 2500
HOG, James (1705-1731) 328, 470, 505
(2), 815, 862, 1345, 1367, 1421, 2134, 2272,
2434, 2438, 2443, 2698, 2753, Errata,
vol. iv.
HOG, James Maitland (1827) 273
HOG, Robert (1800) 1950
HOGAN, Rev. Edmond, S.J. (1873) 1167
HOGG, James (1707) 528
HOGG, James (1814-1832) 704, 1193,
1508, 1955, 2022, 2064, 2449,
HOGG, John (1693) 113
HOHENLOHE, Prince of, A. Leopold,
Bishop of Sardica (1823) 865
HOLBACH, Baron d', Paul Thyry
(1813) 721
HOLBOURNE, Sir Robert (1647) 962
HOLCROFT, Thomas (1780-1801) 72,
568, 609, 1093, 1233, 1920
HOLDEN, G. (1826) 1234
HOLDEN, R. (1667, 1685) 257, 1057
HOLDEN, Rev. George, M.A. (1855) 861
HOLDEN, Samuel (1662) 557
HOLDICH, Benjamin (1816) 1134
HOLDSWORTH, T. W. E. (1840) 303
HOLE, Archdeacon (1761) 1829
HOLE, Matthew, D.D. (1702, 1717)
133, 134
HOLE, Samuel Reynolds (1859) 1498
HOLFORD, George (1799) 343, 2497
HOLFORD, George Peter, M.P. (1805) 611
HOLFORD, Margaret (1809) 2785
HOLLAND, J. G. (1873) 2595, vol. iv.
HOLLAND, George C., M.D. (1839) 1230
HOLLAND, Guy (1653) 1041
HOLLAND, Hugh (1614, 1653) 722,
1655, 2123
HOLLAND, H. W. (1864) 2802
HOLLAND, John (1837-1841) 1129,
2612
HOLLAND, Lord Henry, R. V. Fox
(1807-1818) 705, 1373, 2584
HOLLAND, Philemon (1649) 2123
HOLLAND, Samuel (1719) 2460
HOLLAND, T. A. (1824) 433
HOLLES, Lord (1676) 2423
HOLLES, Thomas Pelham, Duke of
Newcastle (1756) 2184
HOLLIDAY, John (1800) 284
HOLLINGBERY, R. H. (1878) 1064

- HOLLINGSWORTH, Nathaniel
 John, M.A. (1812) 595
 HOLLINGSWORTH, S. (1786,
 1787) 25, 2003
 HOLLINGWORTH, R. (1643) 114
 HOLLINGWORTH, Richard, D.D.
 (1692) 2767
 HOLLINS, James (1866) 1869
 HOLLINWORTH, Richard, M.A.
 (1645, 1650) 849, 856
 HOLLIS, James (1772) 1436
 HOLLIS, John (1775, 1799) 152, 825,
 1099
 HOLLIS, Lord Denzil (1669-1679)
 324, 1042, 1359, 1384, 1509, 2423
 HOLLIS, Thomas (1745, 1825) 1436
 1798, 2676
 HOLLIS, William (1851) 1624
 HOLMES, Cecil Frederick (1862) 2775
 HOLMES, Dalkeith (1842) 2209
 HOLMES, Edward (1828) 2075
 HOLMES, Elizabeth, *née* Emra (1830)
 2263
 HOLMES, Nathaniel (1644) 1034
 HOLMES, Oliver Wendell (1876) 986
 HOLMES, W. (1785) 2622
 HOLMES, William (1800) 2616
 HOLMES, William, D.D., Dean of
 Exeter (1742) 524
 HOLROYD, John Baker, Lord
 Sheffield (1783-1790) 439, 1783
 HOLROYD, Rev. John James (1839)
 1014
 HOLT, Dorothy (1757) 40
 HOLT, John (1749, 1750) 197, 2155
 HOLWELL, J. J. Errata, vol i.
 HOLWELL, J. T. (1764) 42
 HOLWELL, John Zephaniah (1764)
 1216
 HOLYOAKE, G. J. (1842) 1478
 HOME, Henry, Lord Kames (1732-
 1774) 828, 830 (2), 1765, 2017, 2028,
 2404
 HOME, John (1757-1778) 58, 65, 70, 702,
 903, 2382
 HOME, M. J. (1776) 1355
 HOMER, A. (1789) 231
 HOMER, Philip Bracebridge, B.D.
 (1804) 1771
 HOMER, Rev. Henry (1766) 808
 HOMIÈRE, Louis de la (1857) 516
 HOND, — (1819) 833
 HONE, William (1820-1822) 943, 1621,
 1748, 1966 (2), 2064, 2472
- HONYMAN, Andrew (1662, 1669)
 2288, 2527, 2528
 HONEYMAN, Andrew, Bishop of
 Orkney (1710) 251
 HOOD, Thomas (1825, 1838) 216, 1803,
 2479
 HOOK, James, D.D. (1824) 1884
 HOOK, James, LL.D. (1822) 1881
 HOOK, Mrs (1784) 701
 HOOK, Theodore (1820-1841) 238, 1473,
 1517, 1561, 1860, 1864, 1892, 2552
 HOOK, Theodore Edward (1805-1824)
 853, 1539, 2261, 2414
 HOOK, Walter Farquhar, D.D. (1846,
 1872) 364, 2726
 HOOKE, — D.D. (1684) 2233
 HOOKE, Nathaniel (1742) 18
 HOOKE, Robert (1661) 195
 HOOKE, Robert, F.R.S. (1679-1682) 1900
 HOOKER, Sir William J. (1840) 511
 HOOKER, Thomas (1632-1640) 387, 951,
 1871, 2456 (2), 2457 (3), 2705
 HOOKER, William (1805) 1855
 HOOKES, Ellis (1667-1706) 179, 1236
 HOOKES, Elias (1664) 2475
 HOOKES, Nathaniel (1620) 349
 HOOLE, John (1760) 1653
 HOOLE, Rev. Samuel (1782, 1783)
 200, 1641
 HOOPER, Francis Bodfield (1851,
 1853) 1847, 2073
 HOOPER, George, D.D. (1687-1721)
 641, 876, 1232, 1697, 1864
 HOOPER, George, D.D., Bishop of
 Bath and Wells (1683-1701) 398, 1698
 HOOPER, John, Bishop of Gloucester
 (1553) 2806
 HOOTON, Charles (1836) 49
 HOPE, Charles, Lord President (1826)
 1752
 HOPE, George (1761) 125
 HOPE, John (1769) 1793
 HOPE, Sir Wm., Bart. (1692) 911
 HOPE, Thomas (1807, 1819) 84, 637
 HOPKINS, Charles (1700) 183
 HOPKINS, Ellice (1870) 2838
 HOPKINS, Stephen (1765) 1053
 HOPKINS, William (1760, 1784) 972,
 2655
 HOPKINS, William, B.A. (1754-1763)
 159, 1499
 HOPKINS, William, B.D. (1691) 96
 HOPKINS, William, D.D. (1688) 225
 HOPTON, Susanna (1687) 2120

HOPTON, Miss (1854, 1856) 78, 2694
 HORBERY, Matthew (1735) 98
 HORE, William (1658) 2547
 HORLOCK, K. W. (1852-1868) 1093,
 1180, 1448, 1512, 1557, 1985, 2099,
 2271, 2481
 HORNBECK, Anthony (1678) 1354
 HORNBLOWER, Mrs (1820) 1947
 HORNBY, Charles (1701-1738) 345, 952,
 2291, 2305, 2408, 2570, 2587
 HORNE, — (1827-1833) 50, 2851
 HORNE, — (1797) 1168
 HORNE, John (1673) 686
 HORNE, Richard Henry (1833, 1850)
 864, 1970
 HORNE, Right Rev. George, D.D.,
 Bishop of Norwich (1751-1798) 615
 1376, 1445, 1775, 2471, 2562
 HORNE, Thomas, D.D. (1795) 2116
 HORNE, Thomas Hartwell, D.D.
 (1803-1848) 82, 232, 332, 374, 439, 448,
 459, 508, 541, 634, 1101, 1119, 1122,
 1202, 1205, 1499, 1548, 1837, 1972, 1973,
 2017, 2082, 2399, 2641, 2658, 2786, 2841
 HORNECK, Anthony, D.D. (1688-
 1694) 133, 2071, 2670
 HORNECK, Philip (1719) 1096
 HORNIHOLD, J. (1771) 1055
 HORNIHOLD, Rev. John (1749) 2083
 HORSBURGH, James (1851) 1015
 HORSBURGH, Matilda (1862-1869)
 370, 517, 1084, 1274, 1310, 1554, 1756,
 2073, 2227, 2257, 2498
 HORSLEY, John, M.A. (1730) 768
 HORSLEY, Samuel (1790-1796) 2039,
 2197
 HORSLEY, Samuel, D.D. (1784-
 1792) 202, 422
 HORSLEY, Samuel, D.D., Bishop
 of St David's (1790) 153
 HORSLEY, W. (1748) 938
 HORSMAN, Nicholas (1823) 868
 HORSMAN, Nicholas (1662) 2476
 HORT, Lieut.-Col. John Josiah (1849-
 1850) 567, 1179, 2809
 HORWELL, T. E. (1841) 1800
 HOSKINS, Anthony, S.J. (1611) 275
 HOSKYNS, Chandos W. (1852) 2545
 HOTOMANUS, Francisus (1586) 289
 HOTTEN, John Camden (1864-1874)
 366, 1026, 2406, 2557
 HOUGH, John, D.D., Bishop of
 Worcester (1688) 1212
 HOUGHTON, G. (1800) 740

HOUGHTON, John William (N.D.) 1020,
 1319
 HOUGHTON, Lord, R. M. Milnes
 (1841) 1818
 HOUGHTON, Thomas (1740) 427
 HOULDING, John Richard (1868) 201
 HOULDBROOKE, — (1792) 2357
 HOUSEHON, William (1690) 467
 HOUSTON, — (1813) 721
 HOUSTOUN, Mrs (1862-1882) 212,
 556, 559, 699, 928, 1051, 1076, 1488,
 1515, 2100, 2537, 2813, 2854, Errata
 vol. iv. (2)
 HOUSTON, R. (1720) 95
 HOWARD, Charles (1751) 615
 HOWARD, Edward (1836, 1857) 289,
 2080, 2390
 HOWARD, Edward, Earl of Suffolk
 (1725-1728) 1630, 1681
 HOWARD, Frederick, Earl of Carlisle
 (1798-1808) 2583, 2710
 HOWARD, George E. (1770) 2436
 HOWARD, Hon. Edward (1671-1689)
 310, 1945, 2393, 2827
 HOWARD, James (1848) 840
 HOWARD, James, Vis. Fitzharris,
 Earl of Malmesbury (1837) 2177
 HOWARD, Lady (1839, 1844) 237, 1013,
 1274
 HOWARD, Lieut. Edward (1837-
 1840) 1259, 1579, 1808, 1838
 HOWARD, Luke (1808-1837) 36, 261,
 472, 868, 915, 1574, 2576, 2836, 2847
 HOWARD, Martin (1765) 590, 1348
 HOWARD, Mary Matilda (1845-
 1860) 253, 461, 1063, 1073, 2837, 2851
 HOWARD, Sir Robert (1689-1696)
 1119, 1146, 2703
 HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Effing-
 ham (1782) 809
 HOWARD, W. (1733) 1711
 HOWARDINE, J. (1750) 572
 HOWE, Charles (1751) 615
 HOWE, J. (1695) 2753
 HOWE, John (1677-1689) 322, 1422, 2100
 HOWE, John, A.M. (1680) 116
 HOWE, John, M.A. (1677) 168
 HOWEL, James (1654-1659) 1760, 1885,
 2443
 HOWEL, William, LL.D. (1687) 1566
 HOWELL, J. (N.D.) 2731
 HOWELL, James (1643-1662) 60, 223,
 259, 653, 703, 753, 936, 1233, 1395, 1601,
 1855, 1885, 2252, 2443, 2621, 2772, 2819

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|
| HOWELL, John (1822, 1833) | 465, 1462 | HUGHES, William (1767-1680) | 651, 746, 1539, 2473 |
| HOWELL, John (1656) | 2126 | HUGHES, William (1779) | 2335 |
| HOWELL, Laurence (1712-1716) | 316, 1830, 2557 | HUIE, James A. (1840) | 1157 |
| HOWELL, Richard (1856) | 2401 | HUIISH, G. (1668) | 2525 |
| HOWELL, Thomas (1560) | 871 | HUIISH, R. (1832) | 930 |
| HOWELL, William (1689-1712) | 442, 1877, 1990, 2833 | HULBERT, Charles Augustus (1823) | 2843 |
| HOWES, — (N.D.) | 1499 | HULL, John, B.D. (1602) | 2714 |
| HOWES, Rev. Thomas (1776) | 540 | HULL, Thomas (1766-1771) | 879, 1148, 1887, 2234, 2461 |
| HOWGILL, Francis (1657) | 2009 | HULLAH, Mrs (1851) | 917 |
| HOWISON, William (1826, 1829) | 499, 1902 | HUMBERT, P. H. (1853) | 379 |
| HOWITT, Mary (1845) | 1819 | HUMBLE, Michael Morgan, B.A. (1852) | 1610 |
| HOWITT, William (1818, 1835) | 436, 2585 | HUMBOLDS, Wilhelm von (1849) | 2573 |
| HOWLETT, — (1782) | 1779 | HUME, — (1791) | 1346 |
| HOWLETT, Robert (1706) | 93 | HUME, David (1739-1748) | 826, 2635 (2), 2660 |
| HOY Thomas, M.D. (1683) | 56 | HUME, Hugh, Earl of Marchmont (1740) | 2331 |
| HOYLAND, J (1812) | 787 | HUME, James Deacon (1801, 1835) | 1446, 2579 |
| HOYLE, Joshua, D.D. (1645) | 1262 | HUME, Patrick (1695) | 102 |
| HOYLE, Rev. Charles (1828, 1830) | 1913, 2584 | HUME, Rev. Charles (N.D.) | 1929 |
| HUBBARD, Rev. John Clarke (1801) | 1260 | HUME, Sir Patrick (1580) | 2030 |
| HUBBERTHORNE, Richard (1660) | 2447 | HUMFRED, Joh. (1681) | 1558 |
| HUBER, Mary (1736, 1738) | 1425, 2842 | HUMPHREY, — (1780) | 464 |
| HUBERT, Sir Francis (1628) | 602 | HUMFREY, John (1701-1703) | 52, 1452, 2288, 2591 |
| HUBERT, Sir Francis (1721) | 1473 | HUMFREY, John (1668-1714) | 116, 461, 592, 705, 963, 1558, 1767, 1851, 1878, 2510, 2710 |
| HUDDART Sir Joseph (1821), | 1572 | HUMFREY, John, M.A. (1667) | 2038 |
| HUDDERSTY, Z. (1850) | 2040 | HUMFREY, John, or Humphrey (1671) | 1767 |
| HUDDSFORD, George, M.A. (1791-1799) | 289, 531, 2255, 2607 | HUMFREYS, Mr (1680) | 1878 |
| HUDDSFORD, William (1772) | 1503 | HUMPHREY, Mr (1680) | 1878 |
| HUDSON, — (1790) | 1781 | HUMPHREY, John (1672, 1700) | 204, 1077, 1381 |
| HUDSON, Joseph (1785) | 2162 | HUMPHREY, Laurence (1581) | 2736 |
| HUET, — (1700) | 1586 | HUMPHREYS, — (1707) | 2725 |
| HUGESSEN, Edward H. K. (1850) | 2040 | HUMPHREYS, Edward Rupert, LL.D. (1855, 1856) | 750, 1427, 2792 |
| HUGGINS, William (1756) | 1792 | HUMPHREYS, Eliza (1856) | 1610 |
| HUGHES, Benjamin (1774) | 784 | HUMPHREYS, Henry Noel (1846, 1856) | 421, 625, 2496 |
| HUGHES, George (1846) | 2207 | HUMPHREYS, S. (1701) | 831 |
| HUGHES, George (1668) | 2525 | HUMPHREYS, Samuel (1733) | 2466 |
| HUGHES, George, M.A. (1817) | 744 | HUMFRYS, John (1675) | 1878 |
| HUGHES, John (1713, 1716) | 142, 1330, 1802 | HUNT, A. W. (1872, 1874) | 1532, 2573, 2707 |
| HUGHES, John (1802) | 2030 | HUNT, Brian (1722) | 1863 |
| HUGHES, John, M.A. (1850) | 1332 | HUNT, Christ. (1594) | 1021 |
| HUGHES, Michael (1747) | 1401 | | |
| HUGHES, Mrs (1787, 1788) | 310, 1084 | | |
| HUGHES, Rev. George (1648) | 1272 | | |
| HUGHES, Thomas (1857-1859) | 234, 2278, 2605 | | |
| HUGHES, T. M. (1845) | 2191 | | |
| HUGHES, Thomas, Q.C. (1861) | 2605 | | |

| | |
|--|---|
| HUNT, James Henry Leigh (1807-1832) | 196, 384, 538, 907, 1458, 1494, 2391 |
| HUNT, Robert S. (1878) | 1683 |
| HUNT, Rowland (1806) | 964 |
| HUNT, Thomas (1679, 1682) | 171, 1045, 1176, 1673 |
| HUNT, Thomas (1682) | 1673 |
| HUNT, Thomas (1679) | 1176 |
| HUNT, Thomas (N.D.) | 1045 |
| HUNT, William (1713) | 885 |
| HUNTER, — (1810) | 209 |
| HUNTER, — (1728) | 693 |
| HUNTER, Alexander, M.D. (1761) | 2644 |
| HUNTER, Christopher (1733-1736) | 1150, 1205 |
| HUNTER, J. (1731) | 846 |
| HUNTER, James (1867) | 2166 |
| HUNTER, John (1843) | 1630 |
| HUNTER, Joseph (1814) | 2810 |
| HUNTER, Rev. Joseph, F.S.A. (1847, 1848) | 138, 1753 |
| HUNTER, Robert (1708, 1714) | 90, 1345 |
| HUNTINGFORD, George J., D.D., Bishop of Hereford (1789-1802) | 268, 1343, 2297, 2371 |
| HUNTINGFORD, Thomas (1777) | 1760 |
| HUNTINGTON, George (1867) | 205 |
| HUNTINGTON, Jedediah V. (1849, 1851) | 61, 1312 |
| HUNTLEY, Sir H. V. (1856) | 301 |
| HUNTON, Philip (1643, 1644) | 2636, 2766 |
| HUNTON, Rev. Samuel (1654) | 1103 |
| HIND, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Worcester (1746-1794) | 152, 599, 624 (2), 640, 676, 1385, 1407, 1444, 1656, 1820, 2136, 2140 |
| HURDIS, James, D.D. (1790-1797) | 46, 1947, 2391, 2738, 2836 |
| HUSSEY, Edward Law (1873) | 868 |
| HUSSEY, Robert (1839) | 1083 |
| HUSSEY, William (1809-1830) | 159, 161, 1427, 1652 |
| HUSTLER, John (1767, 1783) | 1793, 2486 |
| HUTCHESON, Archibald (1720, 1722) | 832, 1390, 2420, 2442, 2469 |
| HUTCHESON, Francis, LL.D. (1725, 1728) | 808, 1231 |
| HUTCHESON, T. S. (1858) | 233 |
| HUTCHINSON, — (1831) | 117 |
| HUTCHINSON, — (1716) | 447 |
| HUTCHINSON, C. (1687) | 203 |
| HUTCHINSON, Francis, D.D. (1734) | 585 |
| HUTCHINSON, John (1706-1749) | 528 |
| | 1019, 1665 (2), 1711, 1769, 2130, 2163, 2636, 2718 |
| HUTCHINSON, John Hely (1779) | 440 |
| HUTCHINSON, Rev. Benjamin (1765) | 1301, 1549 |
| HUTCHINSON, Right Hon. J. H. (N.D.) | 16 |
| HUTCHINSON, Thomas (1776) | 2507 |
| HUTCHINSON, William (1772-1789) | 701, 855, 1090, 2013, 2799 |
| HUTCHISON, William (1865) | 2545 |
| HUTTON, Luke (1612) | 664 |
| HUTTON, Rev. John (1781) | 2614 |
| HUTTON, R. N. (1848, 1849) | 1262, 2099 |
| HUTTON, William (1789) | 605 |
| HUTTON, Wyndham M. (1851) | 1944 |
| HYDE, Catherine, Marchioness Broglio Solari (1824-1827) | 2020, 2313, 2725 |
| HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon (1648-1674) | 97, 981, 1354, 1364, 2310 |
| HYDE, Julia (1856) | 2517 |
| HYDE, Laurence, Earl of Rochester (1679) | 764 |
| HYDE, Lord, and Cornburgh (1758) | 1635 |
| HYDE, Rev. John (1864) | 1833 |
| HYND, John (1603) | 1622 |
| HYNDE, S. (1662) | 1258 |
| HYNDMAN, John (1753) | 1293 |

I.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| IÄNSON, Sir Hen. (1663, 1672) | 1272 |
| | 1897 |
| IBBETSON, James (1777) | 675 |
| ILIFF, George (1855) | 394 |
| ILIVE, Jacob (1757) | 2094 |
| INATULLA, of Delhi (1768) | 2545 |
| INCHBALD, Elizabeth, <i>née</i> Simpson (1785-1788) | 99, 162, 1649, 2814 |
| INCLE | 1225 |
| INGELOW, Jean (1864, 1868) | 2392, 2508 |
| INGLIS, Charles, Bishop of Nova Scotia (1779) | 1441 |
| INGLIS, Henry David (1825-1831) | 1890, 2415, 2530, 2540 |
| INGLIS, J. B. (1832) | 1898 |
| INGLIS, John (1811) | 439 |
| INGLIS, John (1879) | 2845 |

| | |
|---|---|
| INGLIS, John, D.D. (1806) | 847 |
| INGLIS, Right Hon. John (1839, 1842) | 1594, 2000 |
| INGRAM, James, D.D. (1825-1844) | 144, 397, 1597, 1774 |
| INGRAM, Robert (1780) | 861 |
| INNES, —, M.P. (1791) | 2406 |
| INNES, Alexander, D.D. (1728) | 170 |
| INNES, Cosmo, P.C.S. (1860, 1865) | 463, 1753 |
| INNES, Dr Robert (1795) | 1785 |
| INNES, Duncan (1749, 1750) | 1350, 1979 |
| INNES, Mrs John Hill Burton, <i>née</i> (1865-1874) | 1570, 1835 |
| INNES, William (1811) | 833 |
| INSKIP, Thomas (1843) | 306 |
| IRELAND, John, D.D. (1801) | 1760 |
| IRELAND, Lord Chancellor of, Richard West (1726) | 1080 |
| IRELAND, Thomas (1654) | 1649 |
| IRELAND, William Henry (1799-1853) | 68, 92, 354, 729, 930, 1259, 1581, 1582, 1643, 2249, 2279, 2349, 2509, 2777 |
| IRELAND, W. H. C. (1811) | 1955 |
| IRELAND, William W., M.D. (1861) | 1165 |
| IRONS, William Josiah, B.D. (1847-1853) | 125, 383, 787, 1991 |
| IRVINE, A. (1824) | 415 |
| IRVINE, Mary Catherine (1857, 1859) | 188, 972 |
| IRVING, Edward, M.A. (1830) | 690 |
| IRVING, Rev. E. (1828-9) | 624 |
| IRVING, Robert (1840) | 709 |
| IRVING, Robert (1704) | 2748 |
| IRVING, Washington (1811-1850) | 3, 66, 252, 1144, 1630, 2255, 2397, 2540, 2611 |
| IRWIN, Eyles (1774-1780) | 220, 719, 2253 |
| ISAACSON, Henry (1650) | 843 |
| ISAACSON, S. (1844-5) | 214 |
| ISHAM, John (1694) | 558 |
| ISHAM, Rev. Zachary, D.D. (1699) | 615 |
| ISOLA, Baron d' (1671) | 2000 |
| IVORY, James, Advocate (1819) | 1752 |
| IVORY, James, Lord Ivory (1815-18) | 943 |

J.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JABET, George (1847, 1848) | 1699, 1960, Erratta, vol. iv. |
| JACKMAN, Isaac (1777-1787) | 68, 686, 1614, 2232 |
| JACKMAN, John (1717) | 2079 |

| | |
|--|---|
| JACKSON, Bishop John (1732) | 2307 |
| JACKSON, Helen (1876) | 1604 |
| JACKSON, Henry (1870, 1871) | 562, 1078 |
| JACKSON, John (1714-1749) | 106, 380, 426, 579, 597, 900, 1587, 2141, 2588, 2644, Errata vol. iv. |
| JACKSON, John (1654, 1657) | 1180, 2412 |
| JACKSON, John, M.A. (1714-1722) | 659 |
| JACKSON, —, M.P. (1768) | 2172 |
| JACKSON, Rev. John (1731-1738) | 2089 |
| JACKSON, Rev. J. L., M.A. (1834) | 302, 476, 1934 |
| JACKSON, Rev. J. L., M.A. (1834) | 389 |
| JACKSON, Rowland, M.D. (1746) | 1906, 1984 |
| JACKSON, Thomas (1833) | 2709 |
| JACKSON, Thomas, M.A. (1835) | 1545 |
| JACKSON, William (1733) | 23 |
| JACKSON, William (1784) | 2571 |
| JACOB, George Andrew (1845-1851) | 286 (2) |
| JACOB, Giles (1714-1733) | 1108, 1518, 1622, 1957 |
| JACOB, H. (1586) | 593 |
| JACOB, Henry (N.D.) | 520 |
| JACOB, Henry (1598) | 2639 |
| JACOB, Hilderbrand (1738) | 1710 |
| JACOB, John (1699) | 2690 |
| JACOB, Thomas Greer (1832) | 271 |
| JACQUE, Rev. George (1849-1866) | 419, 2539 |
| JAFFRAY, A. (1797) | 726 |
| JAKOB, Thérèse A. L. von (1850) | 1123 |
| JAMES I. (1619) | 1877 |
| JAMES VI., King (1603) | 2671 |
| JAMES, Charles (1780) | 1956 |
| JAMES, George P. Rainsford (1829-1853) | 440, 564, 567, 598, 1554, 1684, 2208, 2507 |
| JAMES, Henry (1835) | 2487 |
| JAMES, James Henry (1856, 1862) | 211, 2028 |
| JAMES, Marian (1857) | 1513, 2392 |
| JAMES, R. (1785) | 581 |
| JAMES, Rev. Dr (1769) | 15 |
| JAMES, Richard, B.D. (1629) | 2332 |
| JAMES, Thomas Andrew (1838) | 518 |
| JAMES, Thomas, D.D. (1612) | 1265 |
| JAMESON, — (1815) | 2656 |
| JAMESON, A. (N.D.) | 1623 |
| JAMESON, Anne (1826, 1829) | 626, 1521 |
| JAMESON, —, LL.D. (1748) | 536 |
| JAMESON, Robert W., W.S. (1830, 1848) | 1225, 1742 |

- JAMIESON, Alex. (1819) 1093
 JAMIESON John, D.D. (1790-1828) 476, 619, 1715, 2413
 JAMIESON Professor Alexander (1677) 149
 JAMIESON, William (1814) 1413
 JANE, Joseph (1651) 730
 JANE, William (1678, 1689) 1367, 2001
 JANNEY, Samuel M. (1860) 76
 JANSON, Sir Henry (1663) 1896
 JANSSEN, Sir S. T., Bart., M.P. (1763) 2409
 JAPP, Alexander H. (1872-1880) 1334, 1571, 1747, 1835, 2572 (2)
 JARDINE, David (1833) 1501
 JARDINE, J. (1846) 2373
 JARDINE, Major Alex. (1788) 1427
 JARDINE, Sir Henry (1821) 2180
 JARMAN, E. (N.D.) 1247
 JARNAC, Count de (1849-1853) 346, 733, 1517, 2220
 JAY, George (1642) 2334
 JAY, Harriet (1875, 1879) 1532, 2063
 JAY, Stephen (1682) 563
 JEAMSON, Thomas (1665) 187
 JEBB, Anne (1774, 1793) 1391, 2699
 JEBB, Dr (1779) 1056
 JEBB, Frederick (N.D.) 1432
 JEBB, John (1772) 1387
 JEBB, John, M.A. (1774) 1929
 JEBB, John, M.D., F.R.S. (1772) 1449
 JEBB, John, D.D., Bishop of Limerick (1824, 1828) 308, 1983
 JEBB, Samuel, M.D. (1725-1727) 1159, 1479
 JEFFERIES, — (1726) 2198
 JEFFERIES, Thomas, *or* Jeffery Errata, vol. iv.
 JEFFERSON, J. B. (1821) 1168
 JEFFERSON, S. (1838) 1126
 JEFFERSON, Thomas (1774) 2517
 JEFFREY, Dr John, Archdeacon of Norwich (1703) 1656
 JEFFREY, Francis, Lord Jeffrey (1810) 2379
 JEFFREYS, M. E. (1851) 2482
 JEFFREYS, E. (1718) 2590
 JEKYL, Joseph (1811) 875
 JELF, William Edward, B.D. (1873) 2074, 2291
 JENINGS, Mrs Edmund (N.D.) 1685
 JENISON, Robert, S.J. (1631) 1846
 JENKIN, C. (1858-1865) 1817, 2769, 2810
 JENKIN, Rev. Robert (1688) 1117
 JENKIN, Robert (1709) 2146
 JENKIN, Robert, D.D. (1690) 592
 JENKINS, David (1649) 1020
 JENKINS, Dr (1691) 2596, vol. iv.
 JENKINS, Edward (1870-1876) 241, 510, 1014, 1511
 JENKINS, Joseph, M.A. (1775) 1830
 JENKINS, Mary (1861) 1058
 JENKINS, Mrs (1841-1846) 1515, 2409, 2798
 JENKINSON, Anne (1609) 1565
 JENKINSON, Charles, Earl of Liverpool (1757-1801) 657, 658, 2197, 2486, 2752
 JENKINSON, Charles, Earl of Hawkesbury (1798) 2486
 JENKINSON, C., Earl of Liverpool (1757-1801) 657, 658, 2197, 2487, 2752
 JENKINSON, James (1762) 2256
 JENKS, — (1797) 206
 JENKS, Silvester (1693-1710) 241, 504, 2373
 JENNINS, Charles (1770-1774) 2347, 2619 (2)
 JENNER, David (1718) 1996
 JENNER, Rev. Charles (1764-1771) 1426, 1428, 1539, 1917
 JENNINGS, David (1792) 1075
 JENNINGS, Henry Constantine (1779-1785) 747, 961, 1656, 1907, 1980, 2514
 JENNINGS, Rev. David (1740) 2765
 JENOUR, Joshua (1778, 1798) 1785, 1860
 JENYNS, Soame (1729-1784) 181, 669, 962, 1628, 1641, 1766, 1800, 1944, 2265, 2361, 2481, 2576, 2579, 2734
 JEPHSON, Robert (1768-1794) 473, 491, 825
 JERDAN, William (1818, 1829) 1890, 2396
 JEREMY, Henry (1818) 83
 JERMYN, J. (1818, 1847) 737, 1905, 2600
 JERNINGHAM, Edward (1763-1809) 64, 632, 736, 1174, 1323, 1533, 1614, 1760, 1879, 1952, 2318, 2845
 JERRAM, Charles, A.M. (1802) 1451
 JERRARD, Paul (1852) 247
 JERVISE, Andrew (1855) 94
 JEWEL, J., Bishop of Salisbury (1562) 145
 JEWELL, Joseph (1821) 36

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| JEWRY, Laura (1847) | 1307 | JOHNSTON, Ebenezer (N.D.) | 722 |
| JEWSBURY, Marie Jane (1825, 1831) | 1895, 2392 | JOHNSTON, James (1731) | 1660 |
| JOBERT, Louis (1697) | 1310 | JOHNSTON, Joseph (1685-1687) | 864, 981, 1358, 2175, 2750 |
| JOCELYN, — (1718) | 799 | JOHNSTON, Keith (1878-1884) | 1747, 2387, 2526, 2724, 2804 |
| JODRELL, Sir Richard Paul, M.D. (1786, 1787) | 1817, 2315, 2810 | JOHNSTON, Nathaniel (N.D.) | 569 |
| JOHN, Frederick, 5th Lord Monson (1839-1842) | 949, 1275 | JOHNSTONE, — (1840) | 2536 |
| JOHNES, Thomas (1806) | 331 | JOHNSTONE, Christina Jane (1815-1832) | 409, 510, 682, 741, 1741 |
| JOHNS, Rev. Charles Alex., F.L.S. (1854, 1855) | 393, 1036 | JOHNSTONE, George (1732) | 832 |
| JOHNS, William (1678) | 2621 | JOHNSTONE, George, M.P. (1771) | 2578 |
| JOHNSON, Arthur (1819) | 1841 | JOHNSTONE, Rev. John (1841) | 2505 |
| JOHNSON, Benjamin (1604) | 207 | JOHNSTONE, Robert W. (1871) | 2064 |
| JOHNSON, Ben, <i>or</i> Jonson (1617-1621) | 372, 944, 1521, 1556, 1710 | JOLIFFE, Thomas R. (1819-1827) | 1428, 1694 |
| JOHNSON, Capt. Edward (1654) | 1144 | JOLLY, Emily (1856-1874) | 288, 326, 433, 548, 1297, 1671, 1686, 1879, 2248, 2769, 2815 |
| JOHNSON, Charles (1702, 1733) | 297, 945, 1005 | JOLLY, Thomas (1698) | 2765 |
| JOHNSON, Francis (1608) | 353 | JOLYOT DE CREBILLON, Bl. Prosp. (1749) | 77 |
| JOHNSON, Dr Samuel (1753-1790) | 47, 1873, 2339, 2347 | JONES, — (1841) | 70 |
| JOHNSON, J. (1664) | 73 | JONES, — (1771) | 965 |
| JOHNSON, J. (1729) | 2245 | JONES, C. (1775) | 2459 |
| JOHNSON, James, M.D. (1834) | 2098 | JONES, C. A. (1858-1871) | 1833, 2082, 2251, 2499, 2518 |
| JOHNSON, John (1709) | 414 (2) | JONES, Captain (1646) | 1923 |
| JOHNSON, John, M.A. (1710) | 2034 | JONES, Capt. William, R.N. (1830) | 1776 |
| JOHNSON, Joseph (1860, 1861) | 1093, 1243, 2556 | JONES, David (1716) | 1161 |
| JOHNSON, Rev. John (1706) | 1171 | JONES, David (1790-1794) | 1417, 2092, 2504, 2582, 2800 (2), |
| JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel (1682-1697) | 173, 1287, 1820, 2057, 2160, 2671 | JONES, David (1702) | 1475 |
| JOHNSON, Richard (1612-1755) | 892, 1668, 2166, 2169 | JONES, David (1817) | 2014 |
| JOHNSON, Robert (1828) | 439 | JONES, Dr R. (1659) | 2188 |
| JOHNSON, Samuel, (1688-1777) | 7, 476, 509, 1348, 2683, 2796 | JONES, Elizabeth (N.D.) | 727 |
| JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D. (1738-1790) | 14, 23, 456, 885, 1202, 1280, 1506, 1549, 1873, 1967, 2013, 2076, 2547, 2581 | JONES, Erasmus (1735) | 1527 |
| JOHNSON, Thomas (1731) | 800 | JONES, Ernest (1841) | 2830 |
| JOHNSON, Thomas, A.M. (1736) | 2515 | JONES, Griffith (1744) | 1932 |
| JOHNSON, W. (1830) | 836 | JONES, Henry (1875-1878) | 1327, 1328 |
| JOHNSON, William (1873) | 1249 | JONES, Henry (1746-1761) | 1467, 1903, 2128 |
| JOHNSON, William (1798) | 1383 | JONES, Henry (N.D.) | 1942 |
| JOHNSON, William (1858) Errata, vol. iv. | 1249 | JONES, H. M. (1827) | 2227 |
| JOHNSTON, — (1858) | 1249 | JONES, J. (1769) | 2358 |
| JOHNSTON, Andrew Gregory (1816) | 1450 | JONES, John (1642, 1643) | 390, 850 |
| JOHNSTON, Charles (1760-1786) | 49, 394, 1132, 1140, 1913, 2192 | JONES, John (1750, 1755) | 338, 669 |
| JOHNSTON, Dr (1737) | 1175 | JONES, Margaret E. M. (1837, 1839) | 1255, 1281, 2783 |
| | | JONES, Mr (N.D.) | 1438 |
| | | JONES, R. B. (1856) | 2771 |
| | | JONES, Rev. John (1749) | 959 |

JONES, Rev. John, LL.D. (1819-1827) 785, 1733, 2178, 2587, 2663
 JONES, Rev. John Pike (1820, 1828) 250, 722
 JONES, Sarah L. (1863) 1470, 2495
 JONES, Sir William (1772-1825) 618, 842, 1229, 1291, 1374, 1436, 1948
 JONES, Stephen (1795, 1812) 1145, 1199
 JONES, W., B.D. (1612) 1917
 JONES, William (1752-1795) 496, 677, 1335, 1382, 1818 (2), 2110, 2267, 2408
 JONES, William (1679) 2838
 JONES, William, F.R.S. (1777-1798) 1392, 1426, 1768
 JORDAN, C. W. (1799) 1769
 JORDAN, G. W. (1799, 1800) 21, 1726
 JORDAN, J. W. (1824) 265
 JORDAN, Tho. (1649) 570
 JORDAN, Thomas (1665) 372
 JORTIN, John, D.D. (1731-1753) 800, 1625, 2146
 JOSSELIN, John (1574) 1484
 JOURDAN, Mary J. (1836, 1856) 72, 1617
 JOY, George (1534, 1535) 1031, 2049
 JOY, Henry H. (1838) 1412
 JOYCE, Jeremiah (1803) 82
 JOYNER, *alias* Lyde Gulielmus (1686) 2433
 JOYNER, William (1686) 1790
 JUDD, J. (1856) 518
 JUDD, Sylvester (1850) 2208
 JUDSON, Mrs (1848) 1635
 JULLIEN, A. (1824) 2607
 JURIN, James, M.D. (1734-1757) 165, 1010, 1619
 JUSTAMOND, J., M.A. (1776) 1900
 JUSTAMOND, John Obadiah (1758) 2143
 JUSTICE, Alexander (1707) 1002
 JUXON, William, Archbishop of Canterbury (1662, 1694) 364, 2510

K

KAMES, Lord, Henry Home (1732-1774) 828, 830 (2), 1765, 2017, 2028, 2404
 KAMPE, Joachim H. (1852) 2530
 KAUFFMAN, C. H. (1803) 629
 KAY, Robert (1816) 1035
 KAYE, Bishop (1834, 1838) 2141, 2178
 KAYE, John William (1844) 1885

KEACH, Benjamin (1675-1692) 163, 1018, 1040, 2389, 2789
 KEARY, Annie (1857-1863) 1091, 1261, 2382
 KEARY, E. (1857) 1091
 KEATE, George, F.R.S. (1760-1766) 87, 1943, 2551
 KEATE, Rev. William (1790) 35
 KEBLE, John, M.A. (1827-1865) 384, 615, 1528 (2), 2052
 KEBLE, Joseph, LL.B. (1707) 795
 KECK, T. (1656) 2129
 KEDDIE, Henrietta (1852-1882) 294, 406, 566, 624, 702, 993, 1014, 1090, 1093, 1187, 1306, 1312, 1317, 1566, 1642, 1683, 1747, 1762, 1812, 1816, 1851, 1896, 2273 (2), 2392, 2433, 2518, 2529, 2798, 2805
 KEDDIE, William (N.D.) 2482
 KEEPE, Henry (1683, 1688) 1655, 2664
 KEIGHTLEY, Thomas (1828, 1837) 879, 2313
 KEILL, John, M.A. (1701) 813
 KEIR, James (1789) 928
 KEIR, James, F.R.S. (1771) 628
 KEIR, Mrs (1786) 1242
 KEIRN, — (1714) 1646
 KEITH, Charles, of Montrose (1776) 896
 KEITH, Duncan (1882) 1758
 KEITH, George (1682-1699) 718, 2330, 2682
 KEITH, G. Skene (1797) 40
 KEITH, William (1730) 805
 KEITH, Sir William, Bart. (1729) 817
 KELHAM, Robert (1758) 71
 KELLISON, Matthew (1617-1672) 273, 981, 1736, 2229
 KELLY, Dennis Burrowes (1839) 1542
 KELLY, Hugh (1766-1774) 207, 413, 1578, 2269, 2565
 KELLY, John (1732-1756) 884, 1455, 1550, 1941, 2594, 2712
 KELLY, P. (1826) 1287
 KELLY, W. (1834) 1887
 KELLY, William (1876) 1754
 KELSALL, Charles (1812-1836) 494, 929, 1178, 1355, 2157
 KELTY, Mary Ann (1821-1866) 614, 906, 1469, 1508, 1831, 2082, 2167, 2499, 2652, 2773, 2794
 KEMBLE, Frances Ann (1814-1831) 303, 354, 391, 509, 577, 1011, 1027, 1059, 1520, 2311, 2314, 2706, 2826, Errata
 vol. iv.

KEMBLE, John Philip (1786-1789) 1531, 1849, 2452
 KEMBLE, Mrs Charles, *née* M. T. de Camp (1808) 565
 KEMP, Anne (N.D.) 497
 KEMP, W. (1588) 727
 KEN, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells (1675-1703) 108, 711, 864, 1389, 1545, 2234
 KENDALL, A. (1798) 327
 KENDALL, Edward Augustus (1798-1835) 291, 755, 1298, 2462
 KENDALL, Francis (1816) 608
 KENNAWAY, Charles Edward (1854) 1884
 KENNEDY, — (1826) 567
 KENNEDY, Archibald (1749, 1752) 1215, 1779
 KENNEDY, Benjamin Hall, D.D. (1844-1871) 1323, 2054, (2), 2595, vol. iii.
 KENNEDY, Edward S. (1871) 2054
 KENNEDY, Gilbert (1721-22) 1724
 KENNEDY, Grace (1725) 1897
 KENNEDY, Grace (1823, 1825) 709, 2025
 KENNEDY, James (1786) 607
 KENNEDY, James, B.D. (1876) 2145
 KENNEDY, James, M.D. (1762) 172
 KENNEDY, John (1756) 989, 1406, 2693
 KENNEDY, John, D.M. (1751) 678
 KENNEDY, Mr — (1831) 2392
 KENNEDY, Mrs (1831) 2392
 KENNEDY, Patrick (1855, 1856) 1340 (2)
 KENNETT, White, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough (1681-1718) 26, 322, 620, 689, 902, 1152, 1343, 1354, 1399, 1565, 1594, 1794, 2001, 2101, 2440, 2599, 2664, 2750, 2772, 2820
 KENNICOTT, Benjamin, D.D. (1747-1772) 1369, 1943, 2836
 KENNY, Arthur H., D.D. (1822) 1445
 KENNY, Mary (1822, 1823) 365, 1446
 KENRICK, William, D.D., LL.D. (1751-1773) 582, 784, 786, 984, 1041, 1245, 1297, 1698, 1815, 1867, 2176, 2284, 2811
 KENT, John (1772) 1436
 KENT, William Charles Mark (1847-1869) 339, 603, 1015, 1501
 KENYON, John (1833) 2206
 KEPERS, John (N.D.) 527
 KER, Henry Bellenden (1819, 1833) 1501, 2753
 KER, John (1721) 1376
 KER, William (1689) 2411

KER, William T., M.A. (1879) 2187
 KERR, Charles (1788) 1296
 KERR, Lady Amabel (1876) 2715
 KERR, William S. R., Marquis of Lothian (1863) 953
 KERSEY, John (1702) 1720
 KETTLBY, — (1765) 718
 KETTLE, Mary Rosa Stewart (1852, 1860) 716, 871
 KETTLE, Rose Mackenzie (1851-1854) 1455, 2389, 2409, Errata, vol. ii.
 KETTLEWELL, Rev. John (1688-1693) 377, 381, 384, 712, 1982
 KEYNES, F. John, S.J. (1675) 689
 KEYWORTH, Thomas (1817) 2014
 KIDD, Rev. J., M.D. (1835) 333
 KIDDER, Rev. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells (1687-1690) 1369, 1753, 2295, 2570
 KIDGELL, John (1755) 308
 KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN, Bp. of, James Warren Doyle (1822-1827) 578, 1356, 1448, 1449 (2), 2170, 2763
 KILLALA, Bishop of, John Maxwell (1640) 779
 KILLALA, Bishop of, Joseph Stock (1800) 1699
 KILLIGREW, Henry (1643) 2336
 KILLIGREW, Sir William (1664, 1669) 1213, 1848
 KILLIGREW, Thomas (1720) 1624
 KILNER, Joseph (N.D.) 16
 KILPATRICK, James (1731) 821, 2333
 KILVERT, Adelaide S. (1841) 1172
 KILVERT, R. (1644) 649
 KIMBALL, Richard B. (1850) 2251
 KIMBER, Isaac (1731, 1746) 1136, 1478
 KINASTON, Sir Francis (1636, 1642) 496, 1341
 KINDERLY, Nathaniel (1721) 2004
 KING, Charles (1705) 25
 KING, Counsellor (1771) 968
 KING, Daniel (1656) 337
 KING, David, LL.D. (1832) 849
 KING, Dr William (1754, 1771) 113, 705
 KING, Dr William, M.A. (1750) 742
 KING, Edward (1795) 1198
 KING, Edward, F.R.S. (1785, 1803) 1174, 2037
 KING, E., Earl of Kingsborough (1830) 139
 KING, Frances E., *née* Bernard (1800) 2103
 KING, Gregory (1684, 1685) 1824 (2)

- KING, Harriet E. Hamilion (1869) 189
 KING, Henry, D.D., Bishop of
 Chichester (1649-1657) 578, 1949, 2050
 KING, John, D.D. (1701) 95
 KING, John, D.D., Bishop of London
 (1611) 2335
 KING, John Myers (1849) 1864
 KING, Katherine (1870, 1872) 832, 1893
 KING, Lord, Peter King (1691) 767
 KING, Mrs (1813) 911
 KING, Peter, Lord King (1691) 767
 KING, Philip, D.D. (1656) 2526
 KING, Richard (1808) 286
 KING, R. J. (1840) 2695
 KING, Robert (1844) 2253
 KING, Rufus (1807) 1878
 KING, Sir Peter, Lord Chancellor,
 Ockham (1703) 1149
 KING, Thomas (1763) 1518
 KING, Walter William (1841) 1038
 KING, William, D.D. (1691, 1754)
 2488, 2623
 KING, William, Earl of Lovelace
 (1848) 2197, 2203
 KING, William, LL.D. (1694-1751)
 95, 181, 369, 623, 972, 1279, 1299, 1672,
 1802, 1955, 2035, 2237, 2298, 2440,
 2602, 2621, 2719, 2763
 KINGESBY, George (1760) 87
 KINGLAKE, Alexander W. (1844) 776
 KINLOCH, George R. (1827-1829)
 89, 209, 1759, 1851
 KINLOCH, Lord William Penny
 (1833-1866) 404, 2069, 2594, 2615
 KINGSBOROUGH, Earl of, E.
 King (1830) 139
 KINGSLEY, Charles (1850-1851) 72,
 367, 2846
 KINGSLEY, Dr (1872) 2458
 KINGSLEY, Jeffreys (1838) 2483
 KINGSMAN, William (1811) 1414
 KINGSTON, Dr Richard (1707-1709)
 775, 1212
 KIPPIS, Andrew, D.D. (1761-1795)
 488, 728, 1461, 1472
 KIRKBY, John (1745) 307, 1472
 KIRKE, Thomas (1679) 1638
 KIRKLAND, Mary, *née* Clavers
 (1842) 941
 KIRKMAN, Francis (1661-1675) 1997,
 2047, 2714, 2824
 KIRKPATRICK, James (1713, 1721)
 1117, 2760
 KIRKPATRICK, J., M.D. (1750) 2284
- KIRKTON, James (1703) 1143
 KIRKWAN, A. V. (1841) 1977
 KIRKWOOD, James (1692) 2670
 KISMET, George Fleming (N.D.) 1307
 KITCHIN, John (1605) 1824
 KITCHINER, William, M.D. (1811-
 1822) 142, 182, 445, 510, 1939, 1985
 KITCHING, H. St A. (1832) 1658
 KITTO, John (N.D.) 88
 KITTO, John, D.D. (1799) 1641
 KNAPP, John Leonard (1818, 1829) 186,
 1275
 KNIGHT, Charles (1836) 1739, 1908
 KNIGHT, Ellis Cornelia (1790-1812)
 392, 606, 633, 2623
 KNIGHT, George (1837) 2157
 KNIGHT, Henry Gally (1816) 1204
 KNIGHT, James, D.D. (1711-1715) 482,
 1403, 2010, 2281, 2676
 KNIGHT, J. C. (1854) 665
 KNIGHT, Mr (1805) 1617
 KNIGHT, Sir John (1694) 2470
 KNIGHT, T. (1809) 846
 KNIGHT, Thomas (1725) 812
 KNIGHTON, William (1855) 2022
 KNOTT, Edward (1636, 1654) 635,
 1223, 2040
 KNOTT, Rev. Robert Rowe, M.A.
 (1839) 1711
 KNOWLES, Mary (N.D.) 449
 KNOWLES, Sir Charles (1765) 804
 KNOX, — (N.D.) 2591
 KNOX, Alexander (1824) 1232
 KNOX, Captain Charles (1841, 1842)
 1069, 2413
 KNOX, Isabella Craig (1856-1881)
 1210, 1218, 1947
 KNOX, John (1558, 1581) 926, 998
 KNOX, John (1784) 2733
 KNOX, J. Spencer (1840) 1869
 KNOX, Thomas (1856) 628
 KNOX, Vicesimus, D.D. (1778-1821)
 137, 733, 825, 890, 1890, 2472, 2819
 KNOX, William (1765, 1796) 409, 489,
 505, 866, 1791, 2004
 KNOX, William (1824) 2772
 KOLTZOFF-MASSALSKY, Princess,
 née Helena Ghika (1861) 2827
 KOOPS, Matthias (1800) 1109
 KRASINSKI, Count Valerian (1852) 1650
 KYD, Thomas (1594-1605) 513, 928,
 2462, 2618
 KYFFIN, Maurice (1587) 589
 KYLE, Rev. Robert Wood (1842) 1417

KYNASTON, Herbert (1852) 436
 KYNASTON, Sir Francis (1636) 496
 KYNASTON, Thomas (1785) 1419

L

LA BRUNE, J. de (1691) 1480
 LA CALPRENÈDE, Seigneur
 Gauthier de Costes (1676) 326
 LA CRÉQUINIÈRE, — de (1705) 59
 LA CROSE, J. D. de (1687) 2711
 LA HOMIÈRE, Louis de (1857) 516
 LA MARCHE, Oliver de (1594) 2186
 LA PLACETTE, Jean de (1687,
 1688) 1219, 2393
 LA ROCHE, Charles F. T. de (1753) 77
 LA ROCHE, Michael de (1722, 1730)
 1494, 1582
 LA RAMÉ, Louisa de (1863-1883) 175,
 345, 356, 696, 937, 974, 1081, 1201, 1218
 (2), 1669, 1866, 1916, 2056, 2384, 2502,
 2654, 2698, 2707, 2738, 2787
 LA VALÉE, Joseph (1790) 1709
 LABELLIÈRE, P. (1789) 2600
 LABOUCHERE, Henry (1871) 627
 LACEY, William (1639) 1284
 LACY, John (1707-1713) 546, 998
 LACY, Katherine (N.D.) 1173
 LAFFAN, May (1876-1879) 935, 1169,
 1176
 LAHEE, M. R. (1860) 2593
 LAING, Alexander (1827-1846) 169,
 255, 419, 2074, 2402
 LAING, David (1821-1852) 996, 1757,
 1946, 2464
 LAING, David, LL.D. (1833-1858) 268,
 331, 1840
 LAING, Malcolm (1804) 1124
 LAING, Robert (1726) 905
 LAIRD, Lieut. Francis C., R.N.
 (1822-1824) 1313, 2825
 LAKE, —, D.D. (1811) 1364
 LAKE, J., (1677, 1687) 416, 2840
 LALLY-TOLLENDALL, Marquis
 de, T. Gerard (1793) 705
 LAMB, —, (1672) 2496
 LAMB, Anne R., Mrs Dryden (1844) 304
 LAMB, Charles (1796-1851) 739, 1677,
 1827, 2258
 LAMB, E. (1860) 2262
 LAMB, Hon. W. (1799) 811
 LAMB, Lady Caroline (1816, 1823)
 32, 1017, 1037

LAMB, Mary (1809, 1814) 1677, 1959
 LAMB, Mrs Joseph (1861-1862) 1183,
 1262, 1939, 2652
 LAMBE, Robert (1765) 1133
 LAMBE, Thomas (1762) 1528
 LAMBE, William (N.D.) 2763
 LAMBERT, — (1774) 1389
 LAMBERT, C. E. (1836) 214
 LAMBERT, Henry (1851) 1570
 LAMPE, John F. (1732) 73
 LAMPREYS, S. C. (1834) 266
 LANCASTER, J. (1821) 863
 LANCASTER, Joseph (1801) 2748
 LANCASTER, Nathaniel (1767) 1609
 LANCASTER, Rev. T. (1797) 1930
 LANCASTER, William P., M.A.
 (1866) 1898
 LANDELS, Rev. W. (1857) 2715
 LONDON, James, T. B. (1851-1853)
 835 (2), 1042
 LONDON, Letitia Elizabeth (1737-
 1838) 238, 719, 832, 930, 937, 956,
 1026, 1217, 2223, 2621, 2659, 2724,
 2778
 LONDON, T. B., M.A. (N.D.) 2831
 LANDOR, Robert Eyres (1846) 907
 LANDOR, Walter Savage (1798-
 1859) 405, 439, 994, 1080, 1883, 1949,
 1959, 2386
 LANE, Bartholomew (1684) 159
 LANE, John (1648) 61
 LANE, John (1603) 734
 LANE, Richard J. (1855) 2475
 LANEY, Benjamin, Bishop of Ely
 (1668) 2351
 LANEHAM, Robert (N.D.) 1421
 LANG, John (1853) 2606
 LANGBAINE, Gerard, D.D. (1638-
 1678) 106, 594, 778, 946, 947, 2023,
 2199, 2678
 LANGFORD, Dr (1809) 887
 LANGHORNE, John, D.D. (1762-
 1784) 523, 622, 729, 1004, 1447, 1449,
 2729
 LANGLAND, Robert (1550) 2771
 LANGLAND, Robert, or Longland
 (1814) 1911
 LANGLEY, D. B. (1854) 2535
 LANGLEY, Rev. Samuel (1777) 994
 LANGRISHE, Sir Hercules, Bart.
 (1772, 1783) 212, 2511
 LANGTON, Zachary (1753) 792
 LANGIUS, John (1669) 2314
 LANKESTER, Dr Edwin (1846) 2724

- LANSDOWNE, Lord, George Granville (1696-1722) 282, 1009, 1266, 1353, 2349
 LANTAFFE, T. (1816) 859
 LARDNER, Nathaniel, D.D. (1753-1764) 807, 1383, 1422, 1772
 LARDNER, Rev. Dionysius, LL.D. (1833) 2643
 LARKEN, Rev. Edmund R., M.A. (1847) 1617
 LARKIN, G. (1711) 2841
 LARPENT, Sir George (1823) 2040
 LARWOOD, Joshua (1809) 789
 LASCELLES, Rowley (1816-1831) 1442, 1444, 2703
 LATERRIÈRE, Dr Salles (1830) 1962
 LATEY, John Lash (1841) 1453
 LATHAM, Henry (1846) 130
 LATHY, Thomas P. (1807-1819) 92, 2217
 LATOUCHE, James De (1727-1760) 93, 953, 2361
 LATROBE, Charles Joseph (1837) 2414
 LATTA, T. A. (1862) 1830
 LATTIN, Patrick (1799) 315
 LAUDER, Alexander (1712) 2758
 LAUDER, George (1641) 300, 2687
 LAUDER, Sir Thomas Dick, Bart. (1825) 1505
 LAUDER, William, M.A. (1754) 1302
 LAUGHTON, Rev. William (1841) 2192
 LAUNDY, Edwin (1832) 2105
 LAUNE, Thomas de (1712) 1207
 LAURENCE, — (1828) 247, Errata, vol. iv.
 LAURENCE, H. (1825) 1507
 LAURENCE, James, Chevalier de Laurence (1810) 1910
 LAURENCE, Richard (1821) 2173
 LAURENCE, Richard, Archbishop of Cashel (1823-1829) 2159, 2162
 LAURENCE, Roger (1712-1734) 238, 670, 1221, 1674, 2244, 2304, 2524
 LAURENCE, Thomas (N.D.) 2727
 LAURENCE, Thomas, M.A. (1668) 652
 LAURIE, James (1836-1838) 916, 2157
 LAURIE, William A., W.S. (1850) 1570
 LAVINGTON, George, Bishop of Exeter (1749, 1755) 774, 1659
 LAW, — (1813) 2309
 LAW, E. (1854) 2236
 LAW, Elizabeth Susan, Lady Colchester Errata, vol. ii. (2)
 LAW, Edmund, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle (1769-1774) 488, 582, 1769
 LAW, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia (1832-1833) 1015, 1629
 LAW, J. (1757) 866
 LAW, John (1705) 1652
 LAW, Lady E. (1853) 1622
 LAW, W. (1754) 382
 LAWRENCE, Frederick (1841, 1857) 548, 1251
 LAWRENCE, George (1642) 572
 LAWRENCE, George Alfred (1863-1874) 130, 213, 249, 253, 255, 291, 1060, 1561, 1560, 2257, 2385, 2530
 LAWRENCE, Herbert (1769) 1462
 LAWRENCE, John (1714-1747) 64, 148, 1855
 LAWRENCE, Mrs Rose (1828) 1318
 LAWRENCE, Richard, LL.D. (1820, 1821) 2161, 2173
 LAWRENCE, Roger (1708) 1330
 LAWRIE, Robert (1660) 1021
 LAWRIE, W. F. B. (1851) 1202
 LAWRY, Rev. John (1741-3) 193
 LAWSON, John, B.D. (1764-1774) 176, 675, 1797
 LAWSON, John Parker, M.A. (1827-1839) 237, 994, 1122, 1474, 1478, 1480, 1500
 LAWSON, Rev. J. (1839) 1883
 LAWSON, Thomas (1660) 160
 LAWTON, Charlwood (1705, 1706) 407, 2297
 LAYTON, Henry (1670-1704) 174, 1787 (3), 1788, 1789, 2285, 2302
 L'ESTRANGE, Hammond (1655) 2124
 L'ESTRANGE, Joseph (1825) 1934
 L'ESTRANGE, Sir Roger (1583-1760) 21, 38, 120, 153, 155, 157, 324, 345, 406, 448, 490, 529, 618, 1056, 1284, 1329, 1342, 1743, 1792, 1934, 2119 (2), 2149, 2233, 2289, 2304, 2565, 2566, 2603, 2704
 LE CHEVALIER, Jean Baptiste (1829) 2704
 LE CLERC, Jean (1690, 1700) 932, 1863
 LE COURAYER, Pierre François (1728) 587
 LE FAUCHEUR, Michel (N.D.) 821
 LE FREEKE, William (1687) 829
 LE GRAND, M. (1786, 1790) 1749, 2544
 LE GRICE, Rev. C. P. (1804) 563
 LE MESURIER, Thomas, B.D. (1795-1819) 1412, 1948, 2623
 LE NEVE, John (1711, 1716) 902, 1500
 LE NOIR, Jean (1678) 1727, 2224

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|
| LE VAYER, Sieur de la Nothe (1649) | | LEGER, Barry St (1824) | 2419 |
| | 1459 | LEGGE, Alfred Owen (1876) | 1543 |
| LEACH, Thomas (1791) | 485 | LEGH, George, LL.D. (1718, 1719) | 312, 1409 |
| LEADBEATER, Mary (1794) | 867 | LEGH, Gerard (1718) | 1356 |
| LEAHY, David (1845) | 2201 | LEICESTER, C. (1848, 1857) | 893, 1537 |
| LEAKE, John (1733) | 2268 | LEICESTER, Peter (1830) | 186, 250, 2550 |
| LEAKE, Stephen Martin (1626) | 1760 | LEIGH, Chandois (1818, 1832) | 1954, 2617 |
| LEAKE, W. Martin (1825) | 1119 | LEIGH, Edward (1652) | 1899 |
| LEANERD, John (1678, 1679) | 520, 2077 | LEIGH, John (1861) | 2390 |
| LEAR, Mrs Sydney (1871) | 2319 | LEIGH, P. B. (1827) | 1326 |
| LEAR, S. H. (1858) | 2082 | LEIGH, Richard (1673, 1675) | 347, 1953, 2624 |
| LEASK, William, D.D. (1854) | 2508 | LEIGHLIN, Bishop of Kildare, and James Warren Doyle (1824, 1827) | 578, 1356, 1448, 2169, 2763 |
| LEATHES, Mr Stanley (1869) | 2414 | LEIGHTON, Alexander (1624, 1628) | 160, 2467 |
| LEBLICH, Domingo Badia y (1816) | 2627 | LEIGHTON, Francis (1769) | 1681 |
| LECAMUS, Antoine (1754) | 3 | LEIGHTON, F. S. (1870) | 1532 |
| LECHMERE, Edmund, D.D. (1632, 1770) | 668, 1945 | LEIGHTON, John (1853) | 2513 |
| LECKY, William E. H., M.A. (1861) | 1334 | LEISURE, Rob Mart (1764) | 2261 |
| LEDWICH, Edward (1771) | 139 | LEITCH, Alexander (1857) | 378 |
| LEE, Arthur (1764-1775) | 159, 795, 1784, 2292, 2469 | LEITH, Bishop of, — Forbes | 1765-1767) 809, 1921 |
| LEE, Eliza, <i>née</i> Buckminster (1849) | 1475 | LEJANU, Miss (1805) | 1508 |
| LEE, Francis, M.D. (1690-1718) | 480, 1142, 1310, 1588 | LEJANU, Rev. Philip, D.D. (1777) | 1432 |
| LEE, Frederick George (1851-1865) | 411, 1333 | LELAND, Thomas, D.D. (1762-1772) | 849, 1509 |
| LEE, General Charles (1803) | 1436 | LEMAISTRE, J. G. (1799, 1803) | 958, 2230 |
| LEE, Hannah F. (1848) | 2586 | LEMNIUS, Levinus (1587) | 1085 |
| LEE, Harriet (1786) | 789 | LEMON, Robert (1830-32) | 2489 |
| LEE, Henry A. Dillon, Viscount Dillon (1817-1824) | 661, 1468, 2227 | LEMPRIÈRE, John, D.D. (1818) | 2743 |
| LEE, John (1753) | 1122 | LENNOX, Charles, Duke of Richmond (1785) | 113 |
| LEE, Mrs George (1839, 1841) | 1469 (2) | LENNOX, Charlotte, <i>née</i> Ramsay (1747-1758) | 910, 1083, 1586, 1897, 1951, 2347 |
| LEE, P. (1840) | 434 (2) | LENNOX, Mr Charles (1760-1) | 1312 |
| LEE, Principal (1824, 1832) | 1278, 1592 | LENNY, C. (1847) | 2348 |
| LEE, Rachel F. A., Baroness de Despencer (1808, 1828) | 4, 797, 2139 | LEONARD, Daniel (1776) | 1556 |
| LEE, R. E. (1833) | 1537 | LEOPOLD, Alexander, Prince of Hohenlohe, Bishop of Sardica (1823) | 865 |
| LEE, Robert, D.D. (1844) | 1972 | LEOTIUS, Jacobus (1715) | 2059 |
| LEE, Samuel, M.A. (1659, 1677) | 721, 1823 | LESLIE, Charles (1692-1714) | 107, 121, 206, 218, 226 (2), 238 (2), 259, 316, 317, 323, 324 (2), 326, 363, 578, 659 (2), 672, 684, 792, 836, 924, 991, 1029 (2), 1136, |
| LEE, Sophia (1785, 1787) | 1090, 2098 | | |
| LEE, William (1795, 1846) | 87, 494, 2466 | | |
| LEECH, J. (1845, 1847) | 396 (2) | | |
| LEEDS, Duke of, F. G. Osborne (1775) | 2367 | | |
| LEES, James Cameron, D.D. (1877-1881) | 1531, 2221 (2), 2507 | | |
| LEFEVRE, Mrs (1808) | 867 | | |
| LEFEVRE, Sir George William, M.D. (1843) | 1471 | | |

1147, 1348, 1349, 1557, 1713, 1714,
1758, 1857, 1980, 2011, 2018, 2131
2170, 2210, 2255, 2258, 2308, 2357,
2369, 2409, 2442, 2737, 2791, 2825
LESLIE, Charles (1808) 1373
LESLIE, Charles (1750) 2065
LESLIE, Charles, M.A. (1755) 320
LESLIE, Henry, Bishop of Down
and Connor (1639-1649) 779, 1553, 2468
LESLIE, Rev. Charles (1714) 1809
LESLIE, Sir John, W.S. (1818) 478
LETCHWORTH, Thomas (N.D.,
1765) 799, 1664
LETI, Gregorio (1667, 1670) 309, 1743
LETSOME, Sampson, M.A. (1734) 1220
LETTSON, John Coakley, M.D.
(1772-1804) 1055, 1099, 1100, 1101 (2),
1102, 1702, 2109, 2110
LETTSON, W. Nanson (1856) 2448
LEVER, Charles James (1837-1864)
186, 366, 473 (2), 514, 626, 1560, 2390
LEVERSON, Major H. A. (1860-
1871) 748, 941, 1193, 2844, Errata,
vol. iv.
LEVESON, Gower, Lord Francis
(1830) 2786
LEVESQUE DE POUILLY, Louis
J. (1749) 2564
LEWES, George Henry (1847) 2078
LEWGAR, John (1662) 788
LEWIN, Ross (1834) 1471
LEWIS, David, M.A. (1842) 2023
LEWIS, E. (1730) 2093
LEWIS, Estella A. (1875) 2258
LEWIS, George (1834) 2274
LEWIS, Harold (1876) 402
LEWIS, James, D.D. (1830) 580
LEWIS, John (1717, 1755) 53, 914, 1127,
2324
LEWIS, John, D.D. (N.D.) 2764
LEWIS, John Delaware (1849, 1851)
30, 2402
LEWIS, John, M.A. (1716) 2142
LEWIS, Lady Theresa (1859) 2321
LEWIS, Matthew Gregory (1796-
1878) 1652, 2451, 2542, 2739
LEWIS, M. G. (1825, 1850) 73, 1267
LEWIS, Rev. George (1834) 732
LEWIS, Rev. John (1721, 1740) 674,
2288
LEWIS, Sir George Cornwall (1828-
1839) 1019, 1088, 2053
LEWIS, Thomas (1709-1726) 86, 403,
413, 561, 1378, 1648, 2029

LEWIS Thomas, M.A. (1817) 2278
LEWIS, Thomas, M.A. (1720) 761
LEWIS, William, M.D. (N.D.) 126
LEWKENOR, John (1693) 1608
LEWKENOR, Lewes (1594) 2186
LEWTHWAITE, George, M.A.
(1865) 2386
LEY, John (1641, 1653) 642, 853
LEYBOURN, William (1685) 604
LEYDEN, John (1799) 1112
LICHFIELD, Bishop of, John Lons-
dale (1824) 2419
LICHFIELD, Dean of, J. C. Wood-
house (1818) 2353
LICHFIELD, Dean of, Launcelot
Addison, D.D. (1677-1697) 388, 1009,
1107, 1647
LICHFIELD, Dean of, William
Binckes, D.D. (1701-1702) 858, 1994
LIEBERKAUN, — (1771) 31
LIGHTBODIE, George (1638) 55
LILBURNE, John (1645-1650) 598, 749,
1186, 1928, 2303, 2700, 2708
LILLO, George (1731) 2386
LILLY, John (1591-1632) 991, 1562, 1669,
2258
LILLY, William (1676) 2425
LIMERICK, Bishop of, John Jebb,
D.D. (1824-1828) 308, 1983
LIN, Thomas (N.D.) 2528
LIN, Thomas, Junr. (1711) 971
LINCOLN, Archdeacon of, J. Gor-
don, D.D. (1769) 1797
LINCOLN, Bishop of, C. Words-
worth (1862) 1172
LINCOLN, Bishop of, John Green,
D.D. (1741-1761) 10, 192, 483, 2015 (2)
LINCOLN, Bishop of, R. Sanderson,
D.D. (1647-1670) 32, 2094
LINCOLN, Bishop of, Thomas
Barlow, D.D. (1680-1682) 645, 1988,
2214
LIND, — (1776) 121
LIND, Dr (1778) 1416
LIND, James, M.D. (1757-1769) 827,
2588
LIND, John, M.D. (1773, 1775) 1424,
2152
LIND, John, F.R.S. (1776) 2588
LINDESAY, P., Lord Provost of
Edinburgh (1733) 1241
LINDLEY, Benjamin (1700, 1708) 348,
2634
LINDLEY, J. (1827) 2724

- LINDSAY, Colin, Earl of Balcarres
(1714) 17
- LINDSAY, G (1737) 2432
- LINDSAY, John (1716, 1759) 1039, 1069,
2367, 2369
- LINDSAY, Lord (1838) 1945
- LINDSAY, Patrick (1735) 2090
- LINDSAY, Theophilus, M.A. (1785-
1813) 195, 246, 848
- LINELF, William (1843) 287
- LINFIELD, Thomas (1718) 112
- LINFORD, Thomas, D.D. (1687,
1688) 1753, 2423
- LING, Nicholas (1597, 1598) 175, 1962
- LINGARD, John, D.D. (1807-1836) 845,
1365, 1733, 1779, 2136 (2), 2154, 2194
- LINNING, Thomas (N.D.) 1348
- LINTON, Anthonie (1609) 1738
- LINTON, E. Lynn (1872) 2670
- LIPPINCOTT, Mrs (1853) 1143
- LISLE, William (1603, 1628) 1756, 2770
- LISTER, Hon. Harriet Cradock *née*
(1860) 1186
- LISTER, John (1870) 777
- LISTER, Thomas Henry (1826-1834)
101, 177, 777, 1039, 1085
- LISTER, Thomas, LL.D. (1797) 1622
- LITTLEJOHN, P. (1791, 1793) 556,
1083
- LITTLETON, Adam (1662, 1682)
2193, 2415
- LITTLETON, Edward, M.A. (1689,
1691) 1054, 1540, 1792, 2029
- LITTON, Edmund (1747) 1900
- LIVE D'EPINAY, Madame de la
(1815) 507
- LIVERPOOL, Earl of, C. Jenkinson
(1757-1801), 657, 658, 2197, 2487, 2752
- LIVINGSTON, Edward (1827) 943
- LIVINGSTON, Michael (1680, 1682)
62, 1874
- LIVINGSTON, William (1757) 2201
- LIZARS, D. (1831) 725
- LLANDAFF, Bishop of, J. Harris,
D.D. (1715) 2648
- LLANDAFF, Bishop of, Rev. Edward
Copleston, D.D. (1803-1819) 53, 852,
1414, 2175, 2302, 2308, 2353, 2570
- LLANOS, Valentin (1825, 1826) 698,
2257 Errata, vol iv.
- LLEWELLIN, Edward (1650) 684
- LLEWELLYN, Martin (1646, 1672)
1597, 2813
- LLOYD, — (N.D.) 1086
- LLOYD, Albany Rossendale (1873) 399
- LLOYD, Charles (1764-1767) 468, 540,
590, 850, 1174, 2148, 2669
- LLOYD, Charles, LL.D. (1812-1814)
785, 1437, 1775, 1866, 2626
- LLOYD, Charles, Bishop of Oxford
(1825) 943
- LLOYD, David (1664) 295
- LLOYD, David, D.D. (1648) 1338
- LLYOD, David, M.A. (1822) 2829
- LLYOD, Dr William, Dean of Bangor
(1676) 1456
- LLOYD, Evan (1766) 1982
- LLOYD, Lodowick (1610) 1824
- LLOYD, *née* Charlotte Rees (1808,
1811) 42, 561
- LLOYD, Robert (1760-1761) 31, 167,
2347
- LLOYD, Thomas (1779) 812
- LLOYD, William, Bishop of St
Asaph (1667-1677) 490, 1512
- LLOYD, William, D.D. (1679-1691)
120, 1379, 1853
- LLOYD, William, D.D., Bishop of
Worcester (1667-1692) 630, 1320, 2006,
2086, 2288
- LLWYD, Richard (1800) 218
- LOARTES, Gasper, D.D. (1582) 927
- LOBB, Richard (1800) 497
- LOBB, Stephen (1685-1698) 987, 1056,
2179, 2667, 2754
- LOBB, Theophilus, M.D. (1750, 1757)
119, 2245
- LOBO, Jeronymo (1669) 2373
- LOCKE, D. R. (1865) 1699
- LOCKE, John (1675-1708) 54, 172,
441, 795, 984, 1145, 1345, 1354, 1858 (5),
2084, 2087, 2297, 2310, 2372, 2421, 2567,
2702, 2762
- LOCKER, J. (1734, 1736) 1423, 1827
- LOCKHART, George (1714) 1576
- LOCKHART, John Gibson (1819-
1852) 1141, 1143, 1892, 2123, 2434,
2453, 2560, 2720
- LOCKHART, Laurence, D.D. (1845,
1846) 124, 875
- LOCKWOOD, Rev. Richard (1816) 2095
- LOCKYER, Nicholas, M.A. (1670) 2442
- LODDINGTON, William (1674) 2060
- LODDINGTON, William (1764) 2687
- LODEVE, Guill., E. J. G. de Clermont
(1802) 1165
- LODGE, A. (1845) 570
- LODGE, Edmund (1810) 1480

LODGE, John (1770) 2717
 LODGE, Thomas, M.D. (1590-1602)
 337, 682, 835, 922, 1467, 1856, 2227
 LODGE, William (1679) 1845
 LODOWYCK, Francis, F.R.S. (1647) 443
 LOFFT, Capel (1776-1812) 141, 258, 265,
 895, 2211, 2736, 2765
 LOFFT, Captain (1785, 1837) 807, 2320
 LOGAN, — (1726) 523
 LOGAN, Allan (1712-1730) 766, 1707,
 1764, 2068
 LOGAN, David (1844) 1782, 2831
 LOGAN, Eliza (1823-1829) 2187, 2251
 LOGAN, George, A.M. (1732-1737)
 24, 109, 501, 1188, 1326, 1644, 2055
 LOGAN, John (1788) 2201, 2731
 LOGAN, Rev. John (1783, 1787) 676
 2240
 LOGAN, William (1721) 1376
 LOGAN, William Hugh (1834-1841)
 214, 420, 726, 954, 1185, 1349, 1569,
 Errata, vol. iv.
 LOGIE, William (1844) 397
 LOHNE, John Lewis de (1807) 1435
 LOHNE, John Louis de (1772) 1857
 LOK, Henry (1597) 722
 LONDON, Archdeacon of, W. Hale,
 M.A. (1854) 2417
 LONDON, Bishop of, Beilby Porteous
 (1799-1808) 259, 2329
 LONDON, Bishop of, C. J. Blom-
 field (1826) 2167
 LONDON, Bishop of, Edmund Gib-
 son, D.D. (1701-1738) 26, 311, 342, 451
 (2), 454, 668, 889, 1050, 1166, 1171, 1368,
 1478 (2), 1549, 1790, 1857, 2006, 2007,
 2116, 2145, 2211, 2265, 2327, 2375, 2516,
 2532
 LONDON, Bishop of, Henry Comp-
 ton (1667) 1473
 LONDON, Bishop of, John King,
 D.D. (1611) 2335
 LONDON, Bishop of, J. Randolph,
 D.D. (1807) 414
 LONDON, Bishop of, J. Williams
 (1673) 1172
 LONDON, Bishop of, Robert Lowth
 (1762) 2371
 LONG, — (1803) 1920
 LONG, Charles Edward (1825-1830)
 484, 1709
 LONG, Charles, M.P. (1800) 2549
 LONG, Edward (1757, 1778) 136, 306,
 757, 1140, 2322, 2651

LONG, George, A.M. (1832) 1461
 LONG, Henry Lawes (1836) 1788
 LONG, Professor (1830) 1067
 LONG, Roger, D.D. (1731) 2213
 LONG, Thomas, B.D. (1680-1690)
 499, 980, 1077, 1104, 1745, 1748, 2112,
 2185, 2715, 2778
 LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth
 (1847) 832
 LONGLAND, Robert Langland *or*
 (1814) 1911
 LONGLANDS, Miss (1857) 1320
 LONGMUIR, John, D.D. (1825) 431
 LONGMUIR, John, LL.D. (1869,
 1870) 2502, 2792
 LONGUERNE, Abbé de, Louis
 Dufour (1687) 1123, 2649
 LONSDALE, John, Bishop of Lich-
 field (1824) 2419
 LORD, E. (1841) 665
 LORDAN, C. J. (1844) 432
 LORIMER, John Gordon, D.D. (1833)
 396, 2293
 LORIMER, William (1694, 1713) 153,
 2337
 LORNE, Marquis of, G. D. Campbell
 (1842) 1402
 LOTHIAN, — (1771) 1932
 LOTHIAN, Marquis of, William S.
 R. Kerr (1863) 953
 LOTHIAN, Maurice (1834) 858
 LOUDON, Jane Webb (1827) 243
 LOUDON, J. C., *née* Webb (1811-
 1829) 25, 1052, 1678, 2496, 2542
 LOUDON, John (1750-1808) 1208, 2266
 LOUDON, Margaret (1830) 928
 LOUDON, Margracia (1832, 1833)
 633, 945
 LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord, A.
 Wedderburn (1805) 1437
 LOUISA, Augusta, Lady Lyons
 (1848, 1853) 1520, 1816, 2391
 LOUVEL, Rob. Mart. (1764) 2261
 LOVE, Benjamin (1839) 1541
 LOVE, Christopher (1642) 572
 LOVE, James (1740-1742) 533, 1847
 LOVE, James (1767) 2739
 LOVE, John (1749) 2746
 LOVE, John, jun. (1704) 1282
 LOVELACE, Earl of, William King
 (1848) 2197, 2203
 LOVELING, William (1741) 1323
 LOVELL — (1686) 1854
 LOVELL, G. W. (1836, 1841) 2049, 2679

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| LOVER, Samuel (1859) | 2217 | LUSIGNAN, S. (1783) | 1165 |
| LOWE, Helen (1844-1864) | 2546, 2715, 2851 | LUTHER, Charles W., M.D. (1845) | 466 |
| LOWE, Right Hon. Robert (N.D.) | 1943 | LUTTRELL, Henry (1819-1827) | 53, 531, 542, 1490 |
| LOWE, Robert (1841) | 186 | LUX, William (1719) | 1951 |
| LOWE, Robert W. (1881) | 2810 | LYALL, Alfred (1830, 1856) | 30, 2201 |
| LOWE, Solomon (1716, 1729) | 135, 2041, 2745 | LYALL, William, LL.D. (1842) | 2506 |
| LOWELL, J. (1808) | 666 | LYDE, Gulielmus Joyner, <i>alias</i> (1686) | 2433 |
| LOWELL, James Russell (1848) | 1567 | LYDE, William (1686) | 1790 |
| LOWELL, John (1813) | 1887 | LYDEOTT, E. (1684) | 2025 |
| LOWELL, J. R. (1748) | 281 | LYDGATE, John (1510) | 527 |
| LOWMAN, Moses (1716-1733) | 171, 174, 317, 428, 595, 1795, 2016 | LYLLY, John (1589, 1591) | 304, 1854 |
| LOWNDES, William (1695) | 988 | LYMAN, Theodore (1826) | 635 |
| LOWRIE, — (1833) | 2811 | LYNCH, Thomas T. (1856) | 833, 2450 |
| LOWTH, Robert, Bishop of London (1762) | 2371 | LYNE, Joseph Leycester (N.D., 1870) | 337, 1171, 1203, 1561 |
| LOWTH, Robert, D.D. (1729, 1766) | 996, 1416 | LYNFORD, Thomas, M.A. (1687) | 1743 |
| LOWTH, Simon (1696-1713) | 731, 1114(2) | LYNN, E. (1847) | 206 |
| LOWTHER, G. (1840) | 1556 | LYNTON, Anthonie (1609) | 1738 |
| LOUVEL, Rob. Mart. (1764) | 2261 | LYON, George (1821) | 2516 |
| LUCAS, Charles (1796, 1798) | 327, 964 | LYON, Rev. John (1787) | 266 |
| LUCAS, Henry (1777) | 2548 | LYON, Robert (1734) | 1409 |
| LUCAS, Mrs Martin (1848) | 2629 | LYON, Sir James Balfour (1706) | 1162 |
| LUCAS, Richard, D.D. (1685-1705) | 383, 765, 1187, 1924, 1983 | LYONS, Lady Augusta Louisa (1848-1853) | 1520, 1816, 2391 |
| LUCAS, Samuel (1859-1864) | 237, 557, 743, 1664 | LYONS, Robert D., M.D. (1856) | 2179 |
| LUCAS, William (1750) | 933 | LYTTELTON, George, Lord Lyttelton (1728-1772) | 34, 240, 491, 623, 898, 949, 1136, 1426, 1718, 1776, 1780, 1889, 2028, 2600 |
| LUCKOMBE, Philip (1780) | 2612 | LYTTELTON, Henry, Lord Lyttelton (1803) | 2654 |
| LUCY, Henry (1874) | 1597 | LYTTELTON, Thomas, Lord Lyttelton (1780) | 1437, 1946 |
| LUCY, William, Bishop of St Davids (1657) | 1768 | LYTTLETON, Hon. W. H., Lord Lyttleton (1836) | 16 |
| LUCKIN, Dr (1694) | 2428 | LYTTON, Edward Robert Bulwer (1859-1863) | 1523, 2216, 2325, 2546, 2787 |
| LUDLAM, George (1817) | 1689 | LYTTON, E. G. E. Lytton Bulwer, Lord Lytton (1826-1871) | 243, 420, 436, 534, 613, 666 (2), 707 (2), 833, 884, 1022, 1072, 1313, 1319, 1524, 1732, 1740, 1818, 1875, 1881, 1914, 2208, 2212, 2253, 2284, 2799, 2805, 2836 |
| LUKE, — (1548) | 1269 | | |
| LUKE, S. (1851, 1859) | 286, 910 | | |
| LUKIN, Rev. James (N.D., 1871) | 1323 | | |
| | 2849, Errata, vol. iv. | | |
| LUKIN, Robert (1822) | 2642 | | |
| LUMISDEN, Charles (1600) | 864 | | |
| LUND, — (1710) | 2239 | | |
| LUND, John (1788) | 707 | | |
| LUNN, Arthur Wallbridge (1842, 1848) | 239, 517, 2608 | | |
| LUNN, James (1790) | 824 | | |
| LUPTON, Donald (1637, 1640) | 1018, 1161 | | |
| LUSHINGTON, C. R. (1847) | 1987 | | |
| LUSHINGTON, R. (1659) | 2188 | | |
| LUSHINGTON, Thomas (1646, 1650) | 860, 1295 | | |
| | | M. | |
| | | MACARDY, Joseph (1842) | 2244 |
| | | M'ARTHUR, John (1801) | 924 |
| | | MACARTHUR, Samuel (1780) | 708 |
| | | MACARTNEY, Sir George, Earl Macartney (1773) | 15 |
| | | MACAULAY, Auley, M.A. (1780) | 829 |

- MACAULAY, Catherine (1767-1790) 1511, 1784
 MACAULAY, Dr (1831) 1183
 MACAULAY, John (1780) 2705
 MACAULAY, Zachary (1823) 719, 1420
 MACBRIDE, John (1697, 1713) 96, 2256, 2745
 MACBRIDE, John David, D.C.L. (1824-1837) 627, 1335
 MACCARTHY, D. C. (1858) 1906
 M'CARTHY, Denis Florence (1848) 1295, Errata, vol. iv.
 M'CARTHY, Justin (1866-1867) 1876, 2794
 M'CAUL, Alexander, D.D. (1845) 1263
 M'CHEYNE, Rev. Robert Murray (1843) 1693
 M'CLATCHIE, Patrick Miller (1823) 702
 M'CLELLAN, James Crichton (1852) 2806
 MACCLESFIELD, Earl of, Lord Polwarth (1744) 2718
 M'COMBIE, William (1838) 376
 M'CONECHY, James (1821) 764
 MACCORMAC, Dr (1870) 2276
 MACCORMICK, C. (1792) 2312
 M'COSH, J., M.D. (1872) 1760
 M'COSH, Principal James, D.D. (1847) 2653
 M'CRIE, Thomas, D.D. (1798-1827) 506, 964, 1530, 2567, 2759, 2765, 2805
 MACCULLOCH, — (1823) 608
 M'CULLOCH, David (1876) 564
 M'CULLOCH, James M., D.D. (1828) 2680
 M'CULLOCH, James Ramsay (1831-1855) 1121, 1768, 1777, 1779, 2399, 2490
 M'DIARMID, John (1822) 1432
 MACDONALD, Andrew (1782-1784) 1219, 2724
 MACDONALD, George (1851) 1945
 MACDONALD, John H. A. (1877) 1835
 MACDONALD, Thomas (1788) 2200
 M'DONALD, W. Bell (1842) 906
 M'DONNEL, — (1812) 1783
 M'DONOUGH, Captain Felix (1819-1826) 1089 (4), 1092, 1097
 M'DOUGALL, Henry (1799) 2403
 M'DOWAL, Charles (1835) 2820
 M'DOWALL, Andrew, Lord Bankton (1747) 818
 M'DUFF, John Ross, D.D. (1841-1874) 72, 251, 374, 405, 417, 837, 857, 883, 890, 939, 994, 1026, 1043, 1047, 1485, 1495, 1597, 1617, 1664, 1741, 1941, 2499 (2), 2576, 2615, 2801, 2837
 MACFAITE, Ebenezer (1760) 2151
 MACFARLANE, Charles (1844-1845) 303, 711, 1339
 MACFARLANE, Mr (1831) 2392
 M'FIE, Mrs (1836) 2495
 MACFARLANE, William (1856) 713
 M'GAURAN, — (1844-1852) 239, 1024, 1529, 2786, 2816
 M'GAVIN, James Reid (1852) 2249
 M'GAVIN, William (1831) 267
 MACGEORGE, Andrew (1870-1875) 114, 400 (2), 831, 961, 2037, 2477, 2490
 M'GHEE, Robert J. (1833) 1302, 1926
 M'GIBBON, Alexander (1809) 125
 M'GILCHRIST, John, M.D. (1852) 367
 M'GILL, Jacob W. (1861) 1817
 M'GILL, John (1866) 229, 688
 MACGILL, R., M.A. (1815) 2073
 MACGILL, Sir John D. H., Bart. (1778) 2114
 MACGOWAN, J. (1852-1854) 200, 936
 MACGOWAN, J. (1803) 1476
 MACGOWAN, John (1761-1788) 175, 888, 987, 2008, 2333
 MACGOWAN, Rev. John (1772) 1223
 MACGREGOR, Alexander (1856) 2319
 M'GREGOR, J. (1834) 2386
 MACGREGOR, John (1855) 1020
 M'GRUGAR, Thomas (1783) 1444
 MACHALE, John, D.D. (1821, 1822) 1432, 2439
 MACKARNESS, Matilda Anne (1845-1870) 79, 371, 416, 418, 852, 1026, 1042, 1497, 1605, 1618, 1716, 1811, 2081, 2325, 2381, 2483, 2503, 2518, 2592, 2624
 MACKARNESS, John Fielder, M.A., Bishop of Oxford (1847, 1878) 920, 2393
 MACKAY, Andrew (1805) 190
 MACKAY, Charles, LL.D. (1841) 1509
 MACKAY, Francis Alexander (1853, 1857) 543, 552
 MACKAY, James (1860) 975
 MACKEN, John (1818, 1821) 1072, 1333
 MACKENNA, Theobald (1800, 1801) 171, 1345
 MACKENZIE, Alexander (1790) 2735
 MACKENZIE, Anne (1857) 2315
 MACKENZIE, Anne Maria (1791) 563
 MACKENZIE, Captain A. S. (1834-1836) 74, 2284, 2460, 2846

- MACKENZIE, Colin (1818, 1825) 1756, 2547
 MACKENZIE, E. (1816) 24
 MACKENZIE, George (1824) 258
 MACKENZIE, George, Earl of Cromarty (1695-1712) 9, 34, 291, 500, 914, 1356, 1372, 1635, 1856, 2279, 2344, 2532, 2652
 MACKENZIE, Georgiana Muir (1865) 1755
 MACKENZIE, George, Viscount Tarbat (689) 1592
 MACKENZIE, Henry (1771-1793) 1287, 1331, 1432, 1539, 1540, 1948, 2013, 2058
 MACKENZIE, James (1734-1812) 824, 827, 2631
 MACKENZIE, J. W. (1829) 996
 MACKENZIE, Lieut. J. (1786) 1217, 2831
 MACKENZIE, Mary Jane (1820-1829) 1011, 1335 (2), 2022
 M'KENZIE, Peter (1816) 1035
 M'KENZIE, Rev. Donald (1812) 1318
 MACKENZIE, Sir George (1660-1710) 170, 1592, 1657, 2129, 2472, 2744
 MACKENZIE, Sir George, Earl of Cromarty (1829) 996
 MACKENZIE, Sir G. Stewart, Bart. (1815) 1420
 MACKENZIE, William (1810, 1868) 2059, 2455
 M'KIE, James (1874) 292
 MACKINNON, Charles (1865) 2059
 MACKINNON, William A. (1828) 2217
 MACKLIN, Charles (1746) 1383
 MACKNIGHT, Thomas (1854, 1855) 2210, 2571
 MACKWORTH, Sir Digby (1823) 626
 MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey (1704-1720) 259, 702, 1351, 1678, 2035
 MACKY, John (1723, 1724) 1280 (2)
 M'INTOSH Hugh, M.A. (N.D.) 2689
 MACINTOSH, Lachlan (1814) 1773
 MACINTOSH, William (1724-1782) 806, 814, 2626, 2631
 M'IVOR, Daniel (1857) 2787
 M'LAGGAN Alexander (1737) 1349
 MACLAGAN, David (1869) 2219
 MACLAGAN Douglas, M.D. (1850) 1758
 M'LAGAN James, D.D. (1829) 38
 MACLAREN Archibald (1857) 878
 MACLAREN, Charles (1825, 1830) 2075, 2276
 MACLAREN, John (1844) 610
 MACLAREN, Miss (1869-1873) 706, 2592, 2716
 M'LAREN, William (1815) 1482
 M'LAUHLAN, Thomas, D.D. (1849) 603
 MACLAURIN, — (1754) 1231, Errata, vol. iv.
 MACLAURIN, Colin (1801) 1947
 MACLAURIN, Colin, Lord Dreg-horn (1816) 2452
 MACLAURIN, John (1747) 1373
 MACLAURIN, John (1754) 1703
 MACLAURIN, John (1753) 2554
 MACLAURIN, John, Lord Dreg-horn (1757-1769) 154, 485, 488, 825, 1298, 1774, 1899
 MACLAURIN, John, M.A. (1753) 1516
 MACLEAN, Alexander Walker (1835) 34
 M'LEAN, Charles (1879) 710
 M'LEAN, —, D.D. (1800) 408
 MACLEAN, Lachlan (1838) 1112
 M'LEAN, Mrs (1824, 1825) 1217, 2659
 MACLEAN Rev. Archibald (1797) 2579
 MACLEANE, Laughlin (1777) 1437
 MACLEAR, Thomas, F.R.A.S. (1837) 2853
 MACLELLAN, Francis (1835, 1836) 838, 2403
 M'LELLAND, George (1842) 765
 MACLENNAN, J. C. (1860) 2276
 M'LENNAN, Malcolm (1869, 1871) 225, 1879
 M'LEOD, — (1763) 2646
 MACLEOD, — (1832) 1011
 MACLEOD, A. (1841) 2708
 MACLEOD, Malcolm (1866) 1984
 MACLEOD, Norman, D.D. (1862-1866) 229, 529, 1811, 2293, 2567
 MACLEOD, William (1879) 1491
 MACMAHON, Joseph P. (1782) 1860
 M'MAIN, John (1727) 2194
 MACMICHAEL, William (1830) 1500
 MACMICHAEL, William, M.D. (1827) 1024
 MACMULLEN, John (1846) 303
 MACNALLY Leonard (1776-1788) 156, 535, 1091
 M'NAUGHTON, J. (1826) 2109
 M'NEIL, — (1804) 2695
 M'NEILL, Alexander (1816) 1035
 M'NEILL, Archibald, W.S. (1868) 1755
 MACNEIL, Hector (1796-1811) 294, 1587 (2), 1968, 2615, 2783

M'NEILE, Rev. H. (1828-9) 624
 MACNISH, Robert (1834) 245
 M'NEILL, Sir John (1836) 2028
 M'NICOLL, Thomas (1852) 2809
 MACONCHIE, Alexander (1845) 1572
 MACONCHIE, Allan, Lord Meadowbank (1814) 484
 MACPHERSON, James (1758-1779) 955, 1097, 2213, 2369
 MACPHERSON, James, M.D. (1779) 1130
 MACPHERSON, Mrs Brewster (1870-1878) 1014, 1854
 MACQUEEN, Daniel, D.D. (1748-1756) 1445, 1772
 MACQUER, Prof. Pierre J. (1771) 628
 MACQUIN, Abbé Ange-Denis (1820) 2535
 MACQUOID, Katherine S. (1873) 1910, 2606
 MACRAE, David (1798, 1799) 1242, 2204
 MACRAY, John (1827, 1870) 2367, 2503
 MACRAY, William Dunn, M.A. (1850) 331 (2)
 MACSWEENEY, Joseph, M.D. (1824) 795
 MACSWINEY, Owen (1706) 303
 M'TAGGART, Mrs (1830) 1578
 M'VICAR, — (1840) 339, Errata, vol. iv.
 MACVICAR, Anne Grant *née* (1809-1811) 829, 1430, 1579
 M'WARD, Robert (1671-1681) 210, 317, 755, 1970, 2672
 MABBE, James (1630-1640) 855, 2221, 2460
 MABERLEY, Joseph (1844) 2019
 MACE, William (1729) 1731
 MADAN, Spencer, M.A. (N.D.) 2014
 MADAN, Rev. Martin (1780, 1785) 2560, 2577
 MADDEN, D. Owen (1843, 1844) 1214, 1250
 MADDEN, J. (1737) 1593
 MADDEN, Samuel, D.D. (1729-1738) 1590, 2106, 2560
 MADDEN, Sir Frederick (1836) 63
 MADDISON, Ralph (1640) 751
 MADOX, Isaac, D.D. (1733, 1734) 313, 2755
 MAGEE, William (1837) 661
 MAGENS, Magens Dorrien (1798) 2583
 MAGINN, William, LL.D. (1827-1829) 1616, 2103, 2541, 2810

MAGNALL, Miss (1802) 1112
 MAHON, Captain (1865, 1868) 1066, 2649
 MAHON, Lord Viscount (1834) 1430
 MAHONY, Francis (1836) 2132
 MAHONY, Francis Sylvester (1847) 874
 MAHONY, M. F. (1872) 1251
 MAIDMENT, James (1828-1859) 8, 80, 175, 210, 1059, 1117, 1185, 1715, 1750, 1759, 1956, 2022, 2132, 2232, 2550
 MAIN, — (1809) 2493
 MAINE, — (1809) 2493
 MAINE, Jasper, D.D. (1639-1648) 77, 407, 630, 2332
 MAINWARING, John, B.D. (1760-1798) 1588, 2153
 MAIR, E. H. (1877) 2100
 MAIR, Thomas (1747) 2792
 MAISEAUX, Pierre des (1719, 1723) 1110, 2527
 MAISTRE, Le (1799) 958
 MAITLAND, — (1832) 2652
 MAITLAND, Agnes C. (1875, 1876) 742, 2826
 MAITLAND, Edward (1868-1872) 1097, 1267, 1913
 MAITLAND, Henry (1876) 2099
 MAITLAND, John (N.D.) 1964
 MAITLAND, Julia Charlotte (1843-1854) 328, 1113, 1428
 MAITLAND, Samuel Roffey, D.D. (1817-1835) 677, 790, 2622, 2777
 MAJOR, John (N.D.) 2080
 MALARD, Michael (1718) 968
 MALCOLM, Mr — (1831) 2392
 MALCOLM, Sir John (1814, 1827) 1889, 2404
 MALCOLME, David, D.D. (1738) 802
 MALCOLME, John, M.A. (1721-22) 1661
 MALDEN, Henry (1769) 15
 MALESON, Col. George Bruce Errata, vol. iv.
 MALET, — (1839) 330
 MALING, E. A. (1862) 937, 1035
 MALKIN, A. T. (1829, 1831) 1119, 1138
 MALL, Thomas, M.A. (1665) 418
 MALLETT, David (1728-1763) 64, 79, 280, 728, 742, 836, 854, 2725
 MALLETT, Mrs Celisia *née* (1771-1772) 69, 1221
 MALLOCK, William Hurrell (1872) 839
 MALLORY, John (1734) 1640
 MALMSBURY, 1st Earl of, James Harris (1788) 1245

- MALMESBURY, Earl of, James
Howard (1837) 2177
- MALONE, — (1770) 2181
- MALONE, Edmund (1780-1810) 236,
553, 2523, Errata, vol. iv.
- MALTBY, Edward, Bishop of Dur-
ham (1809) 2112
- MALTBY, William (1856) 2100
- MALTHUS, Daniel (1779-1789) 799,
1875, 2455
- MALTHUS, Rev. T. R. (1798, 1800)
810, 1247
- MAN, Henry (1775) 416, 1672
- MAN, James (1753) 347
- MAN, Thomas (1662) 2101
- MANBY, George William (1806) 1117
- MANCHESTER, Duke of, G. Mon-
tague (1854) 357
- MANDEVILLE, Bernard de (1702-
1732) 771, 871, 964, 1377, 1632, 2423,
2766
- MANDEVILLE, Lord (1828-9) 624
- MANERICK, R. (1596) 2252
- MANFIELD, Charles (1790) 1242
- MANGIN, Arthur (1868) 1689
- MANGIN, Rev. Edward, M.A.
(1805-1833) 828, 1011, 1388, 1419, 1480,
1486, 1800, 1916, 2720
- MANGIN, W. (1833) 1916
- MANLEY, Mrs de la Riviere (1707-
1733) 70, 526 (2), 1581, 2313
- MANLEY, Thomas (1661) 2377
- MANN, Emily (N.D.) 2548
- MANN, Henry (1776-7) 2654
- MANN, James (1817) 1531
- MANN, Nicholas (1747) 540
- MANNERS, John Henry, Duke of
Rutland (1805-1822) 1276 (3), 2612
- MANNERS, Lord John (1841) 2804
- MANNING, — (1781) 430
- MANNING, Anne (1850-1874) 51, 221,
225, 369, 390, 391, 432, 461, 517, 566,
572, 625, 705, 707, 756, 890, 1029, 1081,
1098, 1183, 1242, 1259, 1261, 1312,
1313, 1488, 1501, 1512, 1536, 1555,
1561, 1633, 1653, 1747, 1808, 1818,
1974, 2048, 2243, 2321, 2416, 2460,
2499, 2546, 2614, 2719, 2738, 2799, 2846
- MANNING, Charles Robert, M.A.
(1858) 307
- MANNING, Edward (1665) 190
- MANNING, Emily, Mrs Heron *née*
(1877) 209
- MANNING, Francis (1703) 67
- MANNING, Henry E., D.D. (1844,
1855) 630, 1170
- MANNING, Owen (1754-1774) 489,
1229, 2485
- MANNING, Professor Robert (1731)
2216
- MANNING, Robert (1716-1725) 750,
1639, 1920, 2120, 2380
- MANNING, Samuel, D.D. (N.D.
1870) 1256, 2462
- MANNINGHAM, Thomas, Bishop
of Chichester (1685) 2378
- MANNINGHAM, Thomas, D.D.
(1721) 1361
- MANNINGS, John S. (1806) 543
- MANNINGTON, A. (1863) 939
- MANNOCK, Rev. John (1752) 1970
- MANSEL, Henry L. (1852) 2263
- MANSFIELD, Earl of, W. Murray
(N.D. 1722) 1009, 2572
- MANSFIELD, Robert B. (1852-
1870) 1505, 2270, 2793
- MANT, Richard, D.D., Bishop of
Down and Connor (1808-1830) 1407,
2058, 2301
- MANT, Walter Bishop, M.A. (1831) 966
- MANTI, Thomas (1781-1782) 1523, 2382
- MANUCHE, Cosmo (1652) 214
- MANWARING, — (N.D.) 2731
- MAPLETOFT, Rev. John, D.D.
(1707, 1714) 2317, 2820
- MARANA, John Paul (1770) 1453
- MARAT, J. P. (1772-1776) 354, 806, 1901
- MARBECK, John (1550) 249
- MARBURY, Edward (1652) 437
- MARCET, Jane (1816-1833) 507 (3), 508,
1270
- MARCH, — (1833) 1272
- MARCHE, Oliver de la (1594) 2186
- MARCHMONT, Earl, H. H. Camp-
bell (1739) 2488
- MARCHMONT, Earl of, Hugh
Hume (1740) 2331
- MARCUS, Moses (1731) 123
- MARCY, John N. (N.D.) 1326
- MARDELEY, John (N.D.) 576
- MARGOLIOUTH, M. (1856) 94
- MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH,
Lady Craven (1778-1802) 901, 1617,
1639, 1939, 2406, 2414, 2451
- MARISHALL, Jean (1767) 1132
- MARJORIBANKS, Alex. (1830) 1381
- MARJORIBANKS, Capt. John
(1792) 2406

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| MARKBY, Thomas (1852) | 2690 | MARSHALL, Miss (1844) | 934 |
| MARKET, Harborough | 1234 | MARSHALL, Nathaniel (1722) | 319 |
| MARKHAM, Gervase (1595-1635) | 175, | MARSHALL, Nathaniel, D.D. | |
| 1005, 1077, 1169, 1175, 1233, 1667, 1940, | | (1714) | 1882 |
| 1942, 2292, 2307, 2456 (2), 2779, 2850 | | MARSHALL, Rev. Edmond | 1438 |
| MARKHAM, Jervis (1600) | 2548 | MARSHALL, Stephen (1641) | 106, 2749 |
| MARKLAND, James H., D.C.L. | | MARSHALL, Thomas (1875) | 94 |
| (1845) | 2192 | MARSHALL, Thomas, D.D. (1679) | 336 |
| MARKS, Richard (1816-1848) | 837, 1663, | MARSHALL, Thomas W. (1873, | |
| 1704, 1799, 1916, 2072, 2189, 2739 | | 1874) | 1222, 1808, 2041 |
| MARLOWE, Christopher (1605- | | MARSHALL, William (1785, 1796) | |
| 1631) | 68, 777, 2545, 2620 | | 1932 (2), 2200 |
| MARMION, Shackerley (1666) | 548 | MARSIN, M. (1697) | 68 |
| MARNIX, Philip de (1636) | 220 | MARSTERS, Rev. Samuel (1689) | 311 |
| MARRIOTT, Charles, B.D. (1835) | 1561 | MARSTON, John (1598-1616) | 141, 1132, |
| MARRIOTT, Charles, M.A. (1852) | 2361 | 1233, 1607, 2278 | |
| MARRIOTT, George W., B.C.L. | | MARTEN, Henry (1646, 1649) | 515, 2836 |
| (1812) | 2603 | MARTIN, Benjamin (1733) | 2091 |
| MARRIOTT, John (1623) | 351 | MARTIN, David (1746) | 1149 |
| MARRIOTT, Sir James (1759-1762) | | MARTIN, George (1740, 1811) | 850, 1740 |
| | 171, 1394, 1953, 1964 | MARTIN, Gregory (1619) | 1519 |
| MARRYATT, Thomas, D.D. (1790) | 1904 | MARTIN, H. (1801, 1802) | 1082, 2144 |
| MARRYAT, Captain Frederick | | MARTIN, Henry (1835-1836) | 591, 716, |
| (1829-1836) | 1259, 1262, 1306, 1704, | 1383, 1897, 2681 | |
| | 1739, 1843, 1893, 2080 | MARTIN, John (1620) | 621 |
| MARRYATT, Joseph (1816) | 2578 | MARTIN, John (1852) | 766 |
| MARSAM, Dame Dameris (1705) | 1797 | MARTIN, John (1674) | 1020 |
| MARSDEN, John (1842) | 1899 | MARTIN, John (1798) | 2576 |
| MARSH, Anne (1834-1863) | 44, 91, | MARTIN, Josiah (1714-1730) | 1046, 2138 |
| 198, 327, 525, 743, 837, 904, 1079, 1081, | | MARTIN, Major W. (1857) | 1592 |
| 1454, 1659, 1670, 1750, 2043, 2080, 2229, | | MARTIN, Miss (1835, 1848) | 356, 1562 |
| 2543, 2544, 2593, 2659, 2699, 2817 | | MARTIN, Mrs (1823) | 2169 |
| MARSH, Catherine (1855-1875) | 254, | MARTIN, Rev. David (N.D.) | 537 |
| 569, 757, 975, 1025, 1075, 1485, 1595, | | MARTIN, Rev. Frederick (1835- | |
| 2073, 2352, 2731 | | 1838) | 1755, 2465 |
| MARSH, Charles (1766, 1828) | 419, | MARTIN, Robert Montgomery | |
| | 1443, 1460 | (1832-1852) | 285, 1868, 1963 |
| MARSH, H. (1664) | 1729 | MARTIN, Selina (1828-1844) | 378, 444 |
| MARSH, John (1808) | 1591 | | 1693, 2393, 2403 |
| MARSH, John C. L. (1642) | 172 | MARTIN, T. (1659) | 1554 |
| MARSH, Mrs (1856-1876) | 247, 1312, | MARTIN, Sir Henry, Bart. (1848) | 169 |
| 1313, 1514, 1546, 1671, 1881, 2063, 2592, | | MARTIN, Theodore (1838-1855) | |
| 2721, 2826 | | | 245, 667, 1532, 2223 |
| MARSH, Nathaniel Tilson (1843) | 1832 | MARTIN, Thomas (1795) | 2356 |
| MARSH, Rev. W. (1828-9) | 624 | MARTIN, T. D. (1853) | 14 |
| MARSHALL, — (1788, 1790) | 329, 1012 | MARTIN, William (1865) | 1169 |
| MARSHALL, Charles (N.D., 1879) | | MARTINEAU, Harriet (1844-1853) | |
| | 1303, 1934 | | 1470, 2381 |
| MARSHALL, Frederick (1873) | 967 | MARTYN, Benjamin (1789) | 1472 |
| MARSHALL, George W. (1867) | 329 | MARTYN, Dr John (1737) | 1590 |
| MARSHALL, James (1860) | 1523 | MARTYN, Henry (1701) | 491 |
| MARSHALL, Jane (1765-1772) | 1132, | MARTYN, Thomas (1770, 1787) | |
| | 1142, 2390 | | 393, 1006, 2398 |
| MARSHALL, John (1817) | 1965 | MARTYN, Thomas, F.R.S. (1766) | 755 |

- MARTYN, Rev. Thomas (N.D.) 705
 MARVELL, Andrew (1672-1689) 21, 52, 425, 1675, 1711, 1922, 2124, 2157, 2288, 2569
 MASCALL, Leonard (1588) 2027
 MASERES, Baron (1772) 2034
 MASERES, Francis (1775-1809) 27, 34, 304, 768, 1637, 1794
 MASKELL, Rev. William (1816-1845) 1418, 1800, 2318, 2524
 MASON, — (1802) 2269
 MASON, Francis (1743, 1747) 498, 1132
 MASON, George (1768) 797
 MASON, John (1725-1748) 797 (2), 1919, 2478
 MASON, John, M.A. (1691) 1613
 MASON, John Monk (1758) 2161
 MASON, Rev. William (1782) 168
 MASON, Robert (1789) 1866
 MASON, William (1747-1782) 568, 783, 1092 (2), 1304, 1530, 1609, 1623, 1681, 1802
 MASON, William Shaw (1823) 232
 MASSARD, Jacques (1690) 2162
 MASSARY, Isabel (1861) 2413
 MASSALSKY, Princess Koltzoff, *née* Helena Ghika (1861) 2827
 MASSEY, E. C. (1854) 1051
 MASSIE, J. (1757) 485
 MASSIE, John (1756) 299
 MASSIE, Joseph (1750-1757) 299, 805, 1377, 1789, 2034
 MASSIE, Rev. J. W. (1835) 2276
 MASSIE, W. (1831-1840) 66, 931, 1490, 2531
 MASSINGER, Philip (1628-1632) 904, 1981
 MASSON, Edward (1852) 1897
 MASSON, Francis (1743, 1747) 498, 1132
 MASSON, J. (1731-1732) 1626 (2), 1627 (2)
 MASTERS, Rev. Samuel Errata, vol. iv.
 MASTERS, Robert, B.D. (1795) 2356
 MATHER, Cotton, D.D. (1700-1711) 741, 1813, 2131, 2563
 MATHER, Increase (1694, 1700) 263, 1359
 MATHER, Samuel (1672, 1721) 593, 646, 1372
 MATHERS, M. Patrick (1672) 1044
 MATHERS, Helen (1875-1882) 188, 435, 1316, 2498
 MATHESON, George, B.D. (1874) 60
 MATHESON, Rev. J., D.D. (1835) 2071
 MATHEW, John (1680) 349
 MATHEWS, Sir Tobie (1622-1663) 1882, 2126
 MATHIAS, Thomas James (1796-1802) 43, 165, 1213, 1389, 1400, 1845, 1848, 1964, 2038, 2058, 2149, 2232, 2269, 2346, 2623
 MATHIESON, James E. (1879) 2212
 MATHIEU, Pierre (1628) 1981
 MATHIESON, Thomas (1743) 1024
 MATILDA, Rosa, Mrs Byrne (1805-1869) 221, 913, 934, 1013, 1016, 1181, 1910, 2083, 2104, 2707, 2854
 MATTHEW, Rev. J. C. (1860) 387
 MATTHEWS, John (1801) 742
 MATTHEWS, William (1779-1808) 482, 812, 999, 1713
 MATURIN, Charles Robert (1812-1824) 62, 903, 1545, 1568, 1614, 2827
 MATY, Matthew, M.D. (1755) 202
 MAUDE, Mary Fawley (1847-1849) 2282, 2283 (3)
 MAUDE, Thomas (1780, 1791) 1248, 2725, 2729, 2801
 MAUDUIT, Israel (1757-1781) 486
 1414, 1790, 1797, 1856, 2160, 2377, 2588
 MAUGHAN, Janet (1860-1863) 366, 421, 2208, 2249
 MAULE, Henry (1706) 1162
 MAUNDER, Samuel (1825) 1496
 MAUPERTIUS, Marquis de (1769) 816
 MAURICE, Frederick Denison, B.A. (1834) 836, 1305, 2511
 MAURICE, Henry, D.D. (1682-1700) 141, 580, 720, 1363, 1372, 2134, 2761
 MAURICE, Priscilla (1845, 1853) 1082, 1101, 1990, 2246, 2381
 MAURICE, Thomas (1775-1813) 534, 2268, 2308, 2759, 2790, 2803
 MAURICE, Rev. Thomas (1777-1812) 253, 1055, 1061, 2208
 MAURICE, Rev. Thomas, M.A. (1778) 1842
 MAURY, Sarah Mytton (1859) 188
 MAVOR, Rev. William, LL.D. (1792-1809) 606, 1717, 2768
 MAW, Mary (1778) 856
 MAWBREY, Thomas (1711) 154
 MAWER, John, M.A. (1731, 1732) 1331, 2727
 MAWERS, — (1758) 1431
 MAWHOOD, — (1775) 2582
 MAWYER, John, M.A. (N.D.) 782
 MAXIMIANOPOLIS, Bishop of, A. Cameron (1798) 1408

MAXWELL, Bishop John (1644,
 1703) 1998, 2248
 MAXWELL, George Clerk (1736) 1780
 MAXWELL, Henry (1730) 1592
 MAXWELL, Hugh, M.A. (1721) 219
 MAXWELL, James (1614) 310
 MAXWELL, James, M.A. (1612) 1323,
 2471
 MAXWELL, John (1646) 292
 MAXWELL, John (1781) 823
 MAXWELL, John (1739) 2351, 2650
 MAXWELL, John, Bishop of Killala
 (1640) 779
 MAXWELL, John, Bishop of Ross
 (1641, 1646) 105, 778
 MAXWELL, Mrs (1883) 1895
 MAXWELL, Patrick (1849) 1058
 MAXWELL, Peter Benson (1855) 2812
 MAXWELL, Sir William Stirling
 (1848) 2453
 MAXWELL, William Hamilton
 (1825-1848) 256, 920, 1685, 1808, 2497,
 2730, 2816
 MAY, Richard (1780) 256
 MAY, Thomas (1639-1688) 647, 855,
 2619, 2811
 MAY, William (1852) 9
 MAYER, Brantz (1854) 2191
 MAYER, John, B.D. (1619) 1875
 MAYHEW, Edward (1608) 2637
 MAYHEW, Richard (1679) 1943
 MAYNE, Charles (1733) 792
 MAYNE, Jasper, D.D. (1639-1648) 77,
 407, 630, 2332
 MAYNE, Lady (1770) 7
 MAYNE, Miss (1854) 1261
 MAYNE, Zachary (1694, 1728) 2409,
 2692
 MAYNWARING, Arthur (1711) 1565
 MAYNWARING, Everard, M.D.
 (1684, 1691) 338, 1204
 MAYO, Charles (1860) 1168
 MAYO, Isabella (1868) 1799
 MAYO, Richard (1699-1754) 1926, 2690,
 2692
 MEAD, — (1717) 496
 MEADLEY, George Wilson (1812-
 1816) 1392, 1583, 2300
 MEADOWBANK, Lord, A. Macon-
 ochie (1814) 484
 MEARE, Dr (1672) 2429
 MEARS, John (1731, 1760) 336, 2367
 MEASON, Gilbert Laing (1828) 1317
 MEASOR, Charles Pennel (N.D.) 1252

MEATH, Bishop of, C. Dickinson
 (1836, 1838) 720, 1870
 MEATH, Bishop of, Thomas Lewis
 O'Beirne, D.D. (1780-1813) 484, 487,
 1004, 1016, 1355, 1394, 2369
 MEDCALF, William (1849) 1935
 MEDINA POMAR, The Duke de
 (1876) 901
 MEDWAY, Lewis (1706) 1231
 MEDWIN, Thomas (1823, 1827) 60,
 2030
 MEEK, Robert (1805) 236
 MEEN, Henry (1780) 170
 MEGGET, Thomas (1830) 1837
 MEGGISON, Holkar (1831) 2479
 MEILHAN, Senac de (1788) 492
 MEIN, Robert (1760, 1764) 406, 726
 MELCOMBE, Lord, G. B. Doding-
 ton (1726-1761) 785, 1135, 1794, 2166
 MELDRUM, George (1690, 1705) 561,
 1348, 2021, 2336, 2740
 MELLISH, J. C. (1801) 1554
 MELMOTH, William (1711, 1773) 341,
 1047
 MELMOTH, William, Jr. (1748) 1446
 MELON, J. Fr. (1739) 1965
 MELTON, John (1609) 2396
 MELVIL, Elizabeth, Lady Culröss
 (1603) 1021
 MELVILLE, George John Whyte
 (1862) 1548
 MELVILLE, Lord Henry Dundas
 (1793, 1796) 1123, 2199
 MELVILLE, W. Lesle (1840) 915
 MEMES, Mrs Dr John Smythe, *née*
 Ann Ritchie (1824) 1501
 MENDEZ, Moses (1751-1759) 216, 357,
 2220, 2290, 2351
 MENDHAM, Rev. Joseph (1822-
 1850) 309, 400, 575, 778, 1513, 2038,
 2077, 2417, 2478, 2547
 MENDOZA, Diego H. de (1639) 1938
 MENDOZA, Don Antonio de (1654) 2068
 MENDOZA, Juan G. de (1588) 1125
 MENNIS, Sir J. (1656) 1681
 MENTEITH, Stuart (1843) 1879
 MENZIES, John (1705) 1786
 MERBECK, Roger (1550) 249
 MERCER, Edward Smyth (1866) 1599
 MERCER, James (1813) 2024
 MERCER, Thomas (1772-1774) 1947,
 2322
 MERCER, William (1785) 1353

- MEREDITH, E. (1687) 1378
 MEREDITH, Edward (1682) 2442
 MEREDITH, G. W. (1825) 2614
 MEREDITH, Sir William, Bart.
 (1765-1778) 1120, 2070, 2175
 MERES, Francis, M.A. (1634) 2823
 MEREWETHER, F. (1812) 582
 MERIMÉE, Prosper (1825) 1934
 MERITON, George (1685) 1989
 MERITON, Thomas (1658) 2788
 MERIVALE, John (1811) 272
 MERLE, — (1838) 1568
 MERRETT, Christopher, M.D. (1665-
 1670) 11, 1345
 MERREY, Walter (1789) 2148
 MERRIOTT, Thomas (1660) 1039
 MERRITT, Henry (1865) 2219
 MERRY, Robert (1784, 1788) 178, 682,
 1960
 MERRYWEATHER, — (1681) 636
 MERRYWEATHER, J. A. (1833) 1089
 MESSINK, Mr — (1781, 1782) 373, 2451
 MESTON, William (1720-1738) 1308,
 1636, 1812, 1895
 MESURIER, Thomas le, B.D. (1795-
 1819) 1412, 1948, 2623
 METERANUS, Emanuel (1602) 2667
 METEYARD, Eliza (1863, 1866) 599,
 1497
 METHUEN, — (1819) 1732
 METHUEN, Paul, Baron (1810) 2845
 MEYRICK, Frederick, M.A. (1855) 851,
 1658
 MIALI, Edward (1842) 1748
 MIALI, W. H. (1846) 768
 MICE, Edward (1674) 1278
 MICHELBORNE, John (1738-1739) 1250
 MICKLE, William Julius (1762-1782)
 305, 467, 1385, 1968, 2033, 2047, 2777
 MIDDLEHAM, Dean of, Rev. B.
 Nicholls (1814) 1992
 MIDDLESEX, Earl of Dorset and
 (1664) 1969
 MIDDLETON, Conyers, D.D. (1719-
 1748) 590, 978, 1246, 1379, 2146, 2156,
 2157, 2305, 2439, 2441, 2661
 MIDDLETON, Marmaduke (1822) 1958
 MIDDLETON, Patrick (1733-1741) 311,
 677, 769
 MIDDLETON, R. (1819) 1511
 MIDDLETON, Thomas (1604) 130
 MIDDLETON, Thomas (1646, 1677)
 164, 1125
 MIDDLETON, Thomas (1602-1668) 240, 243, 356, 408, 519, 889, 1541, 1611,
 1904, 2653
 MIDDLETON, Thomas (N.D.) 992
 MIDDLETON, Thomas (1579) 1612
 MIDGLEY, Dr Samuel (N.D.) 1062
 MIDGLEY, Robert (1687) 1732
 MIEGE, Guy (1669-1697) 599, 1624, 2127
 MILBOURN, Luke (1688, 1713) 1390,
 1637, 2364
 MILDERT, William V., D.D., Bishop
 of Durham (1805) 1418
 MILDMA, — (1763) 1962
 MILDMA, Sir W. (1765) 1327
 MILES, William A. (1790-1794) 533, 1394
 MILEY, John, D.D. (1743) 2225
 MILL, — (1804) 1929
 MILL, James (1804-1835) 807, 954
 MILLAR, David, A.M. (1738) 189
 MILLAR, James (1814) 1058
 MILLAR, John (1812) 102
 MILLAR, John (1796) 1432
 MILLAR, John, M.D. (1807) 2643
 MILLAR, M. (1776) 1428
 MILLARD, James, M.A. (1847) 1254
 MILLARD, John (1812, 1817) 1006, 1713,
 1909, 2625
 MILLER, Edmund (1727) 174
 MILLER, George (1819-1826) 1524, 1975,
 2726
 MILLER, Hugh (1829-1844) 1447, 1954,
 2216, 2529 (2), 2699
 MILLER, Harriet, Mrs Henry David-
 son *née* (1851-1859) 1489, 2689
 MILLER, James (1731-1744) 169, 180,
 421, 1070, 1539, 1669, 1962, 2711
 MILLER, James, S.S.C. (1843) 1791
 MILLER, John (1848) 2565
 MILLER, John, M.A. (1837) 2573
 MILLER, Lydia Falconer (1845-
 1867) 200, 524, 566, 1495, 1539, 1799,
 1867, 2498, 2773, 2793
 MILLER, Rev. James (1730-1744) 1180,
 1192, 1535
 MILLER, Rev. Joseph Augustus
 (1851) 785
 MILLER, Thomas (1827) 1768
 MILLER, Thomas (N.D.) 1836
 MILLER, William Haig (1871, N.D.)
 547, 1621
 MILLES, Thomas (1613-19) 2629
 MILLES, Thomas, Bishop of Water-
 ford (1721) 22
 MILLINGEN, John Gideon, M.D.
 (1811-1845) 49, 220, 1259, 2497

MILLS, Andrew Hervey (1767) 422
 MILLS, George (1866, 1878) 220, 530
 MILLS, J., F.R.S. (1772) 826
 MILMAN, Henry H. (1829) 1157
 MILNE, Rev. Adam (1743) 608
 MILNE, Robert, M.A. (1865) 1785
 MILNE, Sir David (1829) 2133
 MILNE, William (1720) 2594
 MILNER, J. (1740) 1984
 MILNER, John, B.D. (1689-1700) 15, 2365, 2733
 MILNER, John, S.T.B. (1690) 592
 MILNER, Thomas, M.A. (1859) 1834
 MILNES, Richard Monkton, Lord Houghton (1841) 1818
 MILTIE, Baron Karl von (1831) 2687
 MILTON, John (1637-1700) 11, 99, 146, 169, 690, 727, 730, 1039, 1283, 1468, 1555, 1738, 1816, 1994, 2081, 2119, 2378, 2521, 2553, 2675, 2703
 MILTON, John (1609) 2396
 MINIFIE, Miss (1764-1783) 212, 510, 890
 MINOT, Laurence (1795) 1950
 MINTO, Lord, Sir Gilbert Elliot (1752) 2036
 MISSON, M. (1707) 546
 MITCHELL, Dr (1713-1767) 2002, 2290
 MITCHELL, Dr John (1757) 499
 MITCHELL, J. (1877) 4
 MITCHELL, John (1859) 1545
 MITCHELL, Joseph (1725) 788, 2388
 MITCHELL, Mrs Lawers (1867) 2707
 MITCHELL, Thomas Peter (1857) 2562
 MITCHELL, W. (1853, 1873) 60, 380, 1030, 1269, 1559
 MITCHELL, William (1875) 1700
 MITFORD, John, Lord Redesdale (1780) 2645
 MITFORD, John, R.N. (1818) 50
 MITFORD, Miss (1831) 2392
 MITFORD, Rev. J. (1811) 1382
 MITFORD, William (1774) 806, 821
 MOBERLEY, Arthur (1849) 2723
 MOFFATT, Thomas, M.D. (1599) 2385
 MOGRIDGE, George (1829-1871) 371, 525, 746, 776, 1061, 1296, 1342, 1506, 1810 (4), 1811 (2), 1961, 2279, 2332, 2539 (2), 2574
 MOINGIN, Arthur (1869) 609
 MOIR, Andrew (1768) 1221
 MOIR, David Macbeth, M.D. (1825-1843) 698, 1338, 1477, 1958
 MOIR, George (1827-1852) 162, 955, 1533, 2536

MOIR, John (1786) 2622
 MOIR, Rev. John (1776, 1783) 1163, 1765
 MOISES, Edward (N.D.) 1358
 MOLESWORTH, Elizabeth (1870-1877) 404, 547, 1520, 1751, 2350, 2549
 MOLESWORTH, Robert, Viscount Molesworth (1694-1719) 14, 956, 1352
 MOLLOY, Charles (1715-1732) 1061, 1887, 2317
 MOLORY, Sir Thomas (1634) 1666
 MOMERIE, A. W. (1879) 1826
 MONBODDO, Lord, James Burnett (1773, 1779) 136, 1825
 MONCRIEF, John (1748) 303
 MONCRIEFF, — (1759) 2560
 MONCRIEFF, Alexander (1729, 1730) 2032, 2145
 MONCRIEFF, James (1837) 2833
 MONCRIEFF, Rev. Alexander (1747) 2792
 MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope (1868-1881) 244, 245, 1091, 1557, 1598, 1686, 1848, 1879, 2230, 2342, 2472, 2496 (2), 2497 (3), 2848
 MONCRIEFF, W. D. Scott, C.E. (1872) 1554
 MONER, D. (1829) 1344
 MONEY, A. (1856) 2341
 MONEY, G. Henry (1856) 2341
 MONEY, Robert Cotton (1828) 1275
 MONFRIES, Alexander (1879) 395
 MONIPENNY, John (1603-1633) 5, 353
 MONK, Edwin (1846) 2051
 MONK, Hon. Mary (1716) 1548
 MONKLAND, Mrs (1834, 1837) 1691, 2739
 MONRO, Alexander, D.D. (1691-1696) 22, 151, 422, 770, 1147, 1368, 1997, 2472
 MONRO, Alexander, M.D., F.R.S. (1744) 796
 MONRO, Edward, M.A. (1845-1854) 214, 394, 1072, 1813, 1860, 2677, 2786, 2788
 MONRO, Halbert (1732) 769
 MONRO, Thomas (1791, 1795) 63, 1898
 MONRO, Rev. Thomas (1793) 2480
 MONSELL, John, S.B., LL.D. (1870) 1487
 MONSEY, R. (1665) 2262
 MONSON, Frederick John, 5th Lord Monson (1839, 1842) 949, 1275
 MONSON, Sir John (1647, 1680) 643, 2360, 2366

- MONTAGU, Basil (1814-1830) 2023,
 2423, 2577
 MONTAGU, Capt. Matthew, R.N.
 (1854) 918
 MONTAGU, Capt. Montagu, R.N.
 (1826) 2629
 MONTAGU, Charles, Earl of Hali-
 fax (1687, 1710) 1098, 2289
 MONTAGU, Elizabeth (1770) 813
 MONTAGU, M. (1796) 973
 MONTAGU, Matthew (1856) 533
 MONTAGU, Matt. Robinson (1777)
 1877
 MONTAGUE, Charles (1690) 785
 MONTAGUE, Edward, Earl of
 Sandwich (1670-1740) 426, 926, 2292
 MONTAGUE, Elizabeth (1760) 623
 MONTAGUE, George, Duke of
 Manchester (1854) 357
 MONTAGUE, Lady Mary W. (1747-
 1763) 1443, 2395
 MONTALVAN, Inan Perez de
 (1631) 2460
 MONTEFIORE, Charlotte (1853) 920
 MONTEFIORE, Lady (1844) 1752
 MONTESQUIEU, — (1722) 1889
 MONTGOMERY, Charles Montague
 (1825) 1505
 MONTGOMERY, Florence (1867-
 1875) 1880, 2592, 2593, 2728, 2815
 MONTGOMERY, Jemima, Baroness
 Tautphocus (1850, 1853) 556, 1225
 MONTGOMERY, James (1797-1837)
 1502, 2020, 2038, 2808
 MONTGOMERY, John (1852-1878)
 845, 2026, 2577
 MONTGOMERY, Mrs Alfred (1842)
 2682
 MONTGOMERY (Robert) 1827 57
 MONTGOMERY, Rev. Robert (1828)
 2056
 MONTGOMERY, Sir James (1692)
 1045
 MONTI, V. (1845) 570
 MOOR, Major Edward (1825) 1447
 MOOR, William (1747) 647
 MOORE, — (1773) 2051
 MOORE, Edward (1744, 1748) 872, 2651
 MOORE, Frances Brooke *née* (1754-
 1788) 60, 1134, 1141, 1812, 2229, 2770
 MOORE, Henry (1781) 2836
 MOORE, James J. (1875) 1908
 MOORE, John, M.D. (1779-1810) 728,
 1659, 1978, 2732, 2853
 MOORE, Morris (1847) 9
 MOORE, Rev. William (1882) 2725
 MOORE, Sir John Henry (1778) 1958
 MOORE, Sir William (N.D.) 300
 MOORE, Thomas (1806-1835) 516, 872,
 976 (2), 1239, 1580, 1804, 1959, 2169,
 2207 (2), 2264, 2536, 2605, 2627, 2841
 MOORE, Thomas (1752) 1785
 MORANT, Rev. Philip, M.A. (1728-
 1747) 5, 545
 MORAY, Robert (N.D., 1682) 51, 515
 MORDAUNT, Charles, Earl of Peter-
 borough (1719) 2138
 MORDEN, Lord, Charles Yorke
 (1746) 2122
 MORE, Cresacre (1627) 1465
 MORE, Hannah (1777-1808) 238, 421,
 832, 1103, 1802, 1883, 2580
 MORE, Dr Henry (1651) 2297
 MORE, Henry (1650-1672) 683, 1788,
 2170
 MORE, Henry, D.D. (1656-1686) 102,
 263, 775
 MORE, Henry, M.A. (1642) 2053
 MORE, Magister Thomas (1627) 1465
 MORE, Sir Thomas (N.D., 1685) 1606,
 2244, 2720
 MOREHEAD, Rev. Robert (1813,
 1814) 862, 1956, 2465
 MOREHEAD, William (1713) 2459
 MORELL, Sir Charles (1764) 503
 MORELL, Thomas, D.D. (1739, N.D.)
 307, 2281
 MORER, Rev. Thomas (1702) 2354
 MORESON, John (1515-24) 1223
 MORGAN, Ann Jane (N.D.) 65, 1271,
 2848
 MORGAN, Dr (1722) 1407
 MORGAN, James (1678) 2730
 MORGAN, John (1732, 1736) 1901, 2345
 MORGAN, John, Minister (1826-1837)
 432, 542, 1062, 2182, 2205
 MORGAN, Lady Sydney, S. Owenson
 (1803) 2250
 MORGAN, Matthew, D.C.L. (1692) 735
 MORGAN, Maurice (1758, 1794) 487,
 765, 804, 1386
 MORGAN, Rev. Samuel (1791) 441
 MORGAN, Sir Thomas Charles
 (1808) 865
 MORGAN, Thomas (1737, 1742) 265, 591
 MORGAN, Thomas, M.D. (1725,
 1737) 948, 1658, 1702
 MORGES, Adrian Roux de (1690) 1575

- MORIARTY, Dennis J. (1838) 2814
 MORICE, James (N.D.) 278
 MORICE, Sir William (1659) 98, 1380
 MORIER, James (1837, 1849) 206, 350, 1552
 MORISON, James (1807) 1731
 MORISON, John (1867) 201
 MORISON, Rev. James, D.D. Errata, vol. iv.
 MORLEY, Dowager Countess of (1832) 937, 2234
 MORLEY, George, Bishop of Winchester (1641, 1660) 360, 1644
 MORLEY, George, Bishop of Worcester (1670) 1376
 MORLEY, Henry (1850, 1851) 581, 1184
 MORNAY, A. (1841) 1906
 MORRELL, Thomas, S.T.P. (1771) 334
 MORRES, Hervey Redmond, Viscount Mount-Morres (1780, 1794) 484, 534
 MORRICE, Matthias (1759) 2413
 MORRINGTON, Giles (1685) 1989
 MORRIS, Corbyn, F.R.S. (1741-1751) 817, 1346, 1410, 1781
 MORRIS, Edward (1790) 47
 MORRIS, G. (1806) 1755
 MORRIS, Gouverneur (1806) 128
 MORRIS, Lewis (1878) 777, 2453
 MORRIS, R. (1739) 818
 MORRIS, Rev. Francis Orphen, B.A. (1850, 1858) 1377, 1977, 1986
 MORRIS, Richard (1659) 1380
 MORRIS, Robert (1742, 1768) 148, 903
 MORRISON, Colonel (1843) 2038
 MORRISON, James, M.A. (N.D.) 42
 MORRISON, R. (1816) 623
 MORRISON, Rev. James (1840) 2070
 MORRISON, Richard James, R.N. (1861, 1867) 1047, 1064
 MORSAN Lefevre de (1740) 1542
 MORTHLAND, Charles (1708) 20
 MORTIMER, — (1761) 682, 2622
 MORTIMER, Mrs Thomas (1838-1872) 517, 894, 1306, 1485, 1489, 1660, 1705, 1740, 1880, 1992, 2081, 2082
 MORTIMER, Rev. Thomas, B.D. (1846) 1486
 MORTIMER, T. (1758) 629
 MORTIMER, Thomas (1761) 839
 MORTON, C. (1696) 640
 MORTON, Mrs (1790) 1832
 MORTON, P. (1830) 1010
 MORTON, Rev. Thomas (1596) 2639
 MORTON, Thomas (1796) 370
 MORTON, Thomas (1599, 1613) 2638, 2649
 MORTON, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Durham (1605, 1643) 842, 1706
 MORVAN DE BELLEGRADE, J. B. (706, 1707) 2117 (2)
 MOSELEY A. (1753) 553
 MOSELEY Richard (1750, 1752) 1391, 1417
 MOSER, George E. (1878) 2005
 MOSER, Joseph (1793) 1523
 MOSS, Charles, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells (1744) 840
 MOSS, Charles, D.D. (1749) 2324
 MOSS, Robert, D.D., Dean of Ely (17 7) 2180
 MOSS, Thomas (1770) 1950
 MOSSE, 1814) 745
 MOSSOM, R., D.D. (1660) 1931
 MOTHE LE VAYER, Sieur de la (1649) 1459
 MOTHERWELL, William (1824) 2168
 MOTTE, Philip de la (1803) 2014
 MOTTEUX, Peter Anthony (1705-1723) 30, 77, 180, 2482
 MOTTLEY, John (1728-1800) 29, 530, 1268, 1811, 1881, 2262, 2528, 2814
 MOUBRAY, John (1770) 2089
 MOUBRAY, Thomas (1712) 334
 MOUFFETT, Thomas, M.D. (1599) 2385
 MOULE, Joseph (1842-1843) 1400, 1979
 MOULE, Thomas (1818-1828) 605, 2738
 MOULIN, — Du (1671) 1653
 MOULIN, Lewis du (1641-1681) 2359, 2780
 MOULIN, Peter du, D.D. (1668-1680) 302, 1375, 2359
 MOULIN, Thomas du (1680) 2359
 MOULINE, — de, Sieur de Parc (1727) 435
 MOULTON, Thomas, D.D. (N.D.) 1687, 2571
 MOULTRIE, John, M.A. (1850) 2251
 MOULTRU Rev. (1797) 886
 MOUNSON, Sir John (647) 2366
 MOUNTACUTE, Walter (1649) 1263
 MOUNT EDGECOMBE, Earl of, Richard Edgecombe 1827) 1683
 MOUNTENEY, Barclay De (1839) 1383
 MOUNTIFORT William (1705) 2852
 MOUNTMORRES, Viscount, Hervey Redmond Morres (1780, 1794) 484, 534
 MOWAT, Magnus (1862) 2242

MOWER, Arthur (1817, 1837) 2809, 2854
 MOYLE, John (1702) 2000
 MOYLE, Walter (1697) 173, 660, 1357,
 2303
 MOZEEEN, Thomas (1751) 2850
 MOZLEY, H. (1841, 1852) 878, 889, 1515,
 1516
 MOZLEY, James Bowling, D.D.
 (1845) 1784
 MUCKLOW, William (1673) 2475
 MUDFORD, William (1802, 1840) 539,
 932, 1463, 1758, 1994, 2493
 MUDIE, Alexander (1682) 2273
 MUDIE, Charles Edward (1872) 2502
 MUDIE, Peter (1822-1830) 207, 284,
 458, 1017, 1106, 1639, 2297
 MUDIE, W. R. (1825) 198
 MUFFET, Robert (1592) 437
 MUFFETT, Thomas, M.D. (1599) 2385
 MUILMAN, Peter (1772) 793
 MUIR, John (N.D.) 1220, 1753
 MUIR, John, D.C.L. (1842-1874) 265,
 482, 2520
 MUIR, Thomas S. (1843-1877) 213, 298,
 362, 609, 912, 1218, 1254, 1487, 1754,
 1892, 2076, 2251, 2351 (2), 2701
 MUIR, William, S.S.C. (1833) 1398
 MULGRAVE, Lord Constantine,
 John Phipps (1769) 1351
 MULLEN, Allen (1682) 84
 MÜLLER, Dr Max (1858) 516
 MULLOCK, Dinah Maria (1849-1882) 48,
 56, 66, 206, 254, 255, 386, 422, 698, 877,
 878, 1067, 1076, 1090, 1103, 1253, 1270,
 1324, 1470, 1496, 1498, 1636, 1685, 1737,
 1746, 1756, 1807, 1815, 1835, 1947, 2224,
 2340, 2453, 2508, 2571, 2689, 2698, 2713,
 2826 (2), 2849
 MUMFORD, James, S.J. (1652-
 1686) 339, 2069, 2165, 2747
 MUMFORD, Joseph, S.J. (1686) 339
 MUN, Thomas (1621) 656
 MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, Frey-
 har von (1844-1849) 1054, 1225, 2448
 MUNDAY, Anthony (1582-1619) 255,
 570, 579, 663, 703, 891, 1611, 2527, 2793
 MUNDELL, A. (1830) 2187
 MUNDY, Francis Noel Clark (1767,
 1776) 1708, 1944
 MUNRO, — (1843) 2812
 MURALT, B  at Louis (1726) 1425
 MURALT, L. de (1751) 684
 MURDOCH, Rev. J. (1831) 2387
 MURE, Sir William (N.D.) 300

MURRAY, A. (1773) 413
 MURRAY, Archibald (1805) 707
 MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville
 (1854-1882) 251, 743, 968, 1568, 1910,
 2231 (2), 2501, 2848
 MURRAY, General (1782) 2466
 MURRAY, George (1802) 840
 MURRAY, Hamilton (1849, 1851) 884,
 1342
 MURRAY, Hugh (1804, 1814) 512, 2530
 MURRAY, J. (1838) 724
 MURRAY, James (1768-1773) 482, 731,
 1151, 1729, 2340 (2), 2628
 MURRAY, James (1852, 1861) 228, 2453
 MURRAY, John (1831, 1839) 1063, 2680
 MURRAY, John A., Lord Murray
 (1850) 1399
 MURRAY, John, M.D. (1802) 446
 MURRAY, Lady C. (1799) 282
 MURRAY, Lindley, (1792) 2418
 MURRAY, Lord George (1749) 17
 MURRAY, Lord J. A. Murray (1850)
 1399
 MURRAY, Mungo (1679-1681) 569, 570,
 571 (2), 2600, 2601
 MURRAY, Nicholas (1851, 1852) 1452,
 2224
 MURRAY, Patrick, Lord Elibank
 (1754-1773) 487, 730, 828, 1230, 1397,
 2067, 2577
 MURRAY, Rev. David (1844) 229
 MURRAY, Rev. James (1764, 1778) 1146,
 1724, 2340
 MURRAY, Sir Thomas, F.A.S.E.
 (1827) 1479
 MURRAY, William, Earl of Mans-
 field (N.D., 1752) 1009, 2572
 MURPHY, Arthur (1753-1778) 609, 1044,
 1050, 1308, 1744, 2269, 2480, 2592, 2716,
 2795, 2805, 2853
 MURPHY, Edward W. (1851) 40
 MURPHY, Serjeant (1844) 2775
 MUSGRAVE, Agnes (1795) 404
 MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard, Bart.,
 M.P. (1798, 1804) 2507, 2600
 MUSKAU, H. L. H., Prinz von
 P  ckler (1832) 2610
 MUSKET *alias* Fisher, Gregory
 (1623) 238
 MUSSARD, Pierre (1667, 1732) 475,
 2222
 MUTEL, Charles (1702) 2630
 MUZZEY, A. B. (1841) 758, 763
 MYLES, James (1848) 366

MYLNE, Robert (1712) 1764
 MYLNE, William (1720) 2594
 MYNORS, Willoughby, M.A. (1717,
 1718) 2337, 2512
 MYNSHULL, Richard (N.D.) 2731

N.

NAGHTEN, Frederick, B.A. (1845) 1611
 NAISH, William (1845, 1859) 1010, 2402
 NALSON, John (1683, 1684) 1306, 2000
 NALSON, John, LL.D. (1677-1680) 520,
 953, 2029, 2671
 NAPIER, Admiral Sir Charles (1838) 1705
 NAPIER, E. H. D. E. (1849) 1868
 NAPIER, Macvey (1840) 1469
 NAPLETON, John, D.D. (1773) 488
 NARES, Edward, D.D. (1812, 1823) 1085, 1201, 2566
 NARES, Robert (1789) 2152
 NARY, Cornelius (1718-19) 1731
 NASH, — (1589) 1854
 NASH, Rev. Treadway, D.D. (1781) 430
 NASH, Thomas (1589-1636) 70, 519, 928,
 1546, 1553, 1928, 2063, 2189 (2), 2829
 NASH, Thomas (1869) 63, 1080, 1563
 NAUSE, Frederick, Bishop of Vienna
 (1618) 2633
 NAYLER, James (1655-1667) 128, 221,
 700, 1184, 1315, 1606
 NAYLOR, B. S. (1854) 2593
 NAYLOR, Joseph, D.D. (1669) 1473
 NAYLOR, Sir George (1792) 423
 NEADE, William (1625) 701
 NEAL, Alice (1853) 67
 NEAL, Jonathan (1825) 287
 NEAL, Nathaniel (1746) 960
 NEAL, Rev. Daniel (1733) 1347
 NEALE, Erskine, M.A. (1827-1850) 239,
 417, 564, 1469, 1503 (2), 2264, 2321,
 2813
 NEALE, John Mason, M.A., D.D.
 (1843-1848) 1129, 1197, 2063, 2497,
 2716
 NEALE, Rev. G. P. (1843) 2342
 NEALE, T. (1696) 2034
 NEALE, William Johnson (1833-
 1842) 1161, 1324, 1976, 2019
 NEATE, Charles, M.A. (1830, 1838) 1927, 2155, 2489
 NEAVES, Lord (1869) 2449
 NECKER DE CUSTRIN, Charles
 Frederick (1745) 495

NEDHAM, Marchamont (1644-1678)
 107, 321, 368, 384, 632, 643, 1329, 1455,
 1563, 1602, 1603, 1738, 1843, 1935, 2302,
 2665
 NEILE, Richard, Bishop of Durham
 (1624) 1529
 NEILL, Pat. (1832) 2806
 NEILSON, Mrs Andrew (1855) 533
 NELSON, John (1866) 1915
 NELSON, Rev. — (N.D.) 1166
 NELSON, Robert (1688-1714) 718, 2281,
 2624, 2811
 NELSON, W. (1719) 758
 NELSON, William (1725) 2180
 NESS, Bertha (1878) 2247
 NESSE, Christopher (1666-1683) 190,
 544, 614, 665 (2), 1300, 1877, 2500, 2661
 NETHERCOTT, Henrietta (1858) 2625
 NETTLETON, Thomas (1729) 2444
 NEVE, John le (1711, 1716) 902, 1500
 NEVE, Philip (1789) 554
 NEVIL, Henry (1716) 1942
 NEVILL, Henry (1647, 1659) 1861, 2381
 NEVILLE, — (1779) 1942
 NEVILLE, Henry (1647-1681) 842, 1255,
 1311, 1933
 NEVILLE, Hon. Richard C. (1848) 2323
 NEVILLE, O. (1811) 1331
 NEVILLE, Thomas (1752) 2144
 NEWBY, C. J. (1864-1869) 1297, 1550,
 2829
 NEWBERY, — (1762) 183
 NEWBERY, Francis (1798) 2578
 NEWCASTLE, Duke of, K.G.,
 Henry Pelham (1810) 1802
 NEWCASTLE, Duke of, T. P.
 Holles (1756) 2184
 NEWCASTLE, Duke of, William
 Cavendish (1649) 522, 2723
 NEWCOMB, George (1843) 1150
 NEWCOMB, T. (1762) 798
 NEWCOME, Henry, M.A. (1671) 883
 NEWCOME, Mrs (1728) 768
 NEWCOME, Susannah, *née* Squire
 (1738) 1918
 NEWCOME, Thomas (1712) 231
 NEW-COMEN, Matthew (1641) 106,
 2741
 NEWENHAM, Thomas (N.D.) 891
 NEWINGTON, Samuel (1856-1858)
 513 (2), 1725, 2028, 2565
 NEWMAN, Arthur (1607) 227
 NEWMAN, Edward (1849-1857) 1234,
 1442

- NEWMAN, Francis W. (1847) 1155
 NEWMAN, Jeremiah W. (1805-7) 1516
 NEWMAN, John Henry (1836-1856)
 302, 401, 723, 742, 1336, 1344, 1515,
 1528, 1641, 2037
 NEWMAN, Samuel (1682) 467
 NEWMARCH, William (N.D.) 2381
 NEWNHAM, Francis (1815) 1939
 NEWTE, Thomas (1788) 2610
 NEWTON, Benjamin (1756) 1189
 NEWTON, Bishop (1775) 675
 NEWTON, Emma (1844) 631
 NEWTON, Rev. John (1789, 1793) 1450,
 1732
 NEWTON, Rev. William (1730) 1483
 NEWTON, Richard, D.D. (1733,
 1755) 859, 1941, 2019
 NEWTON, Samuel (1767) 1389
 NEWTON, Sir Isaac (1704) 1822
 NEWTON, Thomas (1587) 1085
 NEWTON, William (1741) 2147
 NIBBS, Rev. — (1829) 2096
 NIBLOCK, Joseph White, D.D.
 (1835) 1912, 2557
 NICCOLS, Richard (1614, 1627) 221,
 986, 2392
 NICHOL, John P., LL.D. (1852) 1595
 NICHOLAS, Henry (1574-1575) 443,
 627, 837, 2033, 2047, 2055
 NICHOLL, Whitlock, M.D. (1819-
 1822) 83, 1156, 2400
 NICHOLLS, Frank, M.D. (1751) 1894
 NICHOLLS, Rev. Boucher, Dean of
 Middleham (1814) 1992
 NICHOLS, Anne Susanna (1804) 1276
 NICHOLS, Francis (1719) 281
 NICHOLS, John (1763-1809) 90, 103,
 235, 290, 423, 437, 1128, 1255, 1934,
 2231, 2417
 NICHOLS, John Bowyer (1818) 1467
 NICHOLS, John, F.A.S.E. (1819) 236
 NICHOLS, N. (1731) 1212
 NICHOLS, Philip (1763) 328
 NICHOLSON, Francis, M.A. (1682) 448
 NICHOLSON, Henry (1705) 470
 NICHOLSON, Henry I. B. (1851) 3
 NICHOLSON, John (1809) 1844
 NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A. (1867) 1267
 NICOL, Martha (1856) 1255
 NICOLAS, Lady Nicholas Harris
 (1846) 298
 NICOLAS, Sir Nicholas Harris (1820-
 1830) 390, 1582, 2022, 2189, 2492 (2),
 2773
- NICOLE, Pierre (1710) 494
 NICOLE, Pierre (1834) 1887
 NICOLL, James (1840) 1111
 NICOLL, Joseph (1735, N.D.) 173, 2323
 NICOLSON, Alexander (1867) 1330
 NIEBUHR, B. G. (1843) 2496
 NIGHTINGALE, J. (1822) 1636
 NIND, William (1856) 1012
 NISBET, E. (1601) 297
 NISBET, Mrs (1848) 1342
 NISBET, Patrick (1762) 2286
 NIXON, Anthony (1612) 632
 NIXON, Rev. Edward J. (1844) 875
 NOAKE, Dorothy (1735) 1464
 NOBLE, C. J. (1762) 2782
 NOBLE, R. G. (N.D.) 1131
 NODIER, Charles (1815) 1165
 NOEHDEN, G. H. (1796) 921
 NOEL, Antoine Abbé de la Pluche
 (1733) 2466
 NOEL, Hon. Gerard T. (1826) 187
 NOEL, Lady Augusta (1875) 1840
 NOIR, Jean le (1678) 1727, 2224
 NOKES, William (1710) 1647
 NOLAN, Edward (1168, 1868) 56, 1249,
 2225
 NOLAN, F. (1804, 1826) 955, 1386
 NOLAN, Rev. Frederick, LL.D.
 (1810) 1230
 NOORTHOUCK, John (1764) 1160
 NORDEN, John (1586, 1624) 1208, 1622
 NORMAN, John, J. C. (1850) 2270
 NORMANBY, Marquis Constantine,
 H. Phipps (1825-1832) 503, 758, 1559,
 1847
 NORRIS, Edwin (1853) 623, 1037
 NORRIS, H. H. (1815-1839) 1544, 2018,
 2205
 NORRIS, John (1682, 1683) 1095, 1680
 NORRIS, John, M.A. (1691) 363
 NORRIS, Mrs (1808) 1287
 NORRIS, Rev. John (1694) 2476
 NORRIS, Sylvester, D.D. (1615-1623)
 135, 163, 1057, 2093
 NORTH, — (1844) 132
 NORTH, Francis, Lord Guildford
 (1677) 1901
 NORTH, George (1741) 113
 NORTH, Hon. Roger (1713) 651
 NORTH, Dudley, 3rd Baron North
 (1659) 941
 NORTH, Dudley, 4th Lord North
 (1669, 1670) 1695, 1767
 NORTH, Sir Dudley (1691, 1701) 491, 663

NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford H.,
Bart. (1849) 2374
NORTHLEIGH, John, M.D. (1688)
687, 1862
NORTHUMBERLAND, Archdeacon
of, T. Sharp, D.D. (1733) 2742
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess
of (1775) 2375
NORTON, Edward (1857) 211
NORTON, Hon. Caroline E. S. (1829,
1836) 2455, 2775
NORTON, Hon. Mrs. C. (1848) 1452
NORTON, Mrs (1835) 2814
NORTON, Richard (1696) 1876
NORTON, Robert (1852) 2090
NORTON, Thomas (N.D.) 33, 291, 638,
2621
NORTON, Thomas (1562, 1569) 1235, 2791
NOURSE, Timothy (1691) 651
NOVA-SCOTIA, Bishop of, Charles
Inglis 779) 1441
NOVICE, G. W. (1865) 1487
NOWELL, Alexander (1609) 336
NOWELL, Thomas, D.D. (1760) 679
NOY, William 1641 2639
NORWICH Archdeacon of, Dr John
Jeffrey (1703) 1656
NORWICH, Bishop of, Dr A. Spar-
row (1661) 423
NORWICH, Bishop of, E. Reynolds
(1669) 102
NORWICH, Bishop of, George Horne,
D.D. (1751-1798) 615, 1376, 1445, 1775,
2471, 2562
NORWICH, Bishop of, Joseph Hall,
D.D. (1640-1648) 255, 590, 1190, 1645,
2318, 2360
NORWICH, Bishop of, R. Corbet
(1648) 1955
NORWOOD, Cornelius (1694) 683
NORWOOD, Richard (1665) 2652
NORWOOD, Samuel 187 1184
NOTT, George Frederick, D.D. (1795-
1808), 1530, 1894, 1950
NOTT, John, M.D. (1772-1810) 70, 1091,
1307, 1342, 2317
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of (1692) 2006
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of, Daniel
Finch (1713) 1791
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of, Henege
Finch (N.D., 1660) 134, 841
NUGEE, George, M.A. (1857) 1882
NUGENT, Lord George Grenville
(1832-1847) 1340, 2615

NUGENT, Robert (1749-1751) 490, 898
NUGENT, Robert Craggs, Lord
Nugent (1739, 1774) 880, 1803
NUGENT, Robert, M.P. (1739) 785
NUNN, Lorenzo, N. (1852) 1616
NUTT, F. (1789) 457
NUTTALL, Mr (1679) 1557
NUTTING, H. (1856) 915
NYE, Philip (1651-1677) 217, 314, 1674
NYE, Stephen (1692, 1700) 29, 1105

O

O'BEIRNE, Thomas Lewis, D.D.,
Bishop of Meath (1780-1813) 484, 487,
1004, 1016, 1355, 1394, 2369
O'BRIEN, Dennis (1787) 2737
O'BRIEN, J. (1768) 937
O'BRIEN, William (1772, 1773) 544, 707
O'BRYEN, Denis (1783, 1795) 594, 1016,
2039
O'CONNELL, Edmond (1808) 2717
O'CONNELL, Daniel (1811) 1107
O'CONOR, Charles, D.D. (1810-16) 433
O'CONOR, Charles, M.R.I.A. (1771)
1782
O'CONOR, Charles (1753) 680
O'CONOR, Dr (1818-19) 232
O'CONOR, E. (1818) 1038
O'CONOR, Roger (1799, 1828) 41, 1451
O'HANLON, Rev. John, M.R.I.A.
(1871) 1252
O'HARA, — (1817) 1144
O'HARA, Kane (1764-1777) 166, 1026,
1613, 2698
O'KEEFE, John (1767-1784) 327, 2349,
2451 (2), 2850
O'LEARY, Arthur (1801) 1593
O'MEARA, Kathleen (1873, 1874) 2255,
2572
O'ROURKE, Edmund (1852-1865) 61,
870, 1543, 1597, 1680
O'SULLIVAN, — (1824) 308
OAKELEY, Frederick, M.A. (1842,
1844) 861, 1478
OAKES, Abraham, LL.D. (1751) 2498
OAKESHOTT, J. (1848) 2616
OAKLEY, Benjamin (1812) 1445
OATES, Titus, D.D. (1683, 1689) 614,
618, 667
OCCHAM, Gulielmus de (N.D.) 620
OCKHAM, Lord Chancellor, Sir P.
King (1703) 1149

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|-----------------|
| OCKLEY, Simon (1712) | 1208 | ORME, Rev. William (1826, 1830) | 506 |
| ODELL, Thomas (1721) | 371 | | 1572 |
| OFFOR, John (1823) | 2098 | ORRERY, Earl of (1772) | 1136 |
| OGILVIE, Henry (1833) | 2513 | ORRERY, Earl of, Charles Boyle | |
| OGILVIE, Jane (1840) | 1063 | (1703) | 188 |
| OGILVIE, John (1787, 1789) | 893 (2) | ORRERY, Earl of, Roger Boyle (1655, | |
| OGILVIE, John, D.D. (1769) | 1855 | 1676) | 754, 1865 |
| OGILVIE, William (1781) | 812 | ORSON, B. (1809) | 874 |
| OGILVY, Dorothea (1868) | 2817 | ORTON, J. (1830) | 2585 |
| OGILVY, George (1834) | 398 | ORTON, James (1852) | 853 |
| OGLE, George (1740) | 1645 | ORTON, Job (1770) | 634 (2) |
| OGLE, Nath. (1821) | 1207 | OSBORNE, Francis (1652-1715) | 52, |
| OLDE, J. (1556) | 113, 471 | 1118, 1890, 1967, 2289 | |
| OLDFIELD, Thomas Henton B. | | OSBORNE, Francis G., Duke of | |
| (1792, 1794) | 459, 775 | Leeds (1775) | 2367 |
| OLDHAM, John (1683) | 80 | OSBORNE, G., Lord Sidney (1866) | 1447 |
| OLDISWORTH, William (1709- | | OSBURN, William (1841, 1854) | 139, |
| 1711) | 102, 619, 2092, 2764 | | 1255 |
| OLDMIXON, John (1709-1730) | 143, | OSGOODE, William (1779) | 2150 |
| 167, 282, 410, 527, 539, 582, 796, 1131 | | OSSORY, Bishop of, Griffiths Wil- | |
| (2), 1135, 1418, 1468, 1565, 1584, 1673, | | liam, D.D. (1644) | 848 |
| 2108, 2195 | | OSSORY, Bishop of, John Bale | |
| OLDYS, William (1732-1746) | 283, 284, | (1543, 1544) | 779, 2847 |
| 424, 679, 1069, 1153, 1583, 1681 | | OSSORY, Bishop of, John Parry | |
| OLIPHANT, — (1788) | 2654 | (1660) | 313 |
| OLIPHANT, Charles, M.D. (1702) | 2360 | OSTERVALD, Jean F. (1702, 1715) | |
| OLIPHANT, Margaret C. W. (1849- | | 7, 2630 | |
| 1885) 299, 391 (3), 566, 1072, 1077, 1182, | | OSWALD, James (1766) | 158 |
| 1298, 1314, 1319, 1488, 1525, 1532, 1547, | | OSWALD, James, D.D. (1791) | 1199 |
| 1575, 1604, 1830, 1867, 2072, 2701, 2731 | | OSWALD, John (1781, 1789) | 61, 284, |
| OLIVER, George, D.D. (1828) | 722 | 835, 1953, 2077 | |
| OLIVER, Rev. George (1827) | 416 | OSWALD, Margaret (1808) | 2400 |
| OLIVER, Rev. Peter (1787) | 2282 | OSWALD, Rev. Dr (1767) | 1424 |
| OLLIVE, Joseph (1737) | 415 | OTIS, James (1765) | 271, 2750 |
| OLLYFEE, John (1702) | 581 | OTWAY, Cæsar (1823, 1847) | 106, 2402 |
| OMOND, Thomas Stewart (1876) | 1948 | (2), 2610 | |
| ONGLEY, Robert Henry (1757) | 809 | OULTON, Walley Chamberlaine | |
| ONLEY, W. (1827) | 2220 | (1789, 1795) | 188, 1796, 2457 |
| ONSLOW, Arthur (1740) | 2470 | OUTRAM, George (1851) | 1337 |
| OPENSHAW, Robert (1591) | 2373 | OVERAL, — (1741) | 380 |
| OPIE, Mrs (1790) | 562 | OVERBURY, Sir Thomas (1614) | 2815 |
| ORD, Craven (1798) | 2719 | OVERTON, Richard (1644) | 1543 |
| ORD, John Walker (1833) | 2787 | OWEN, — (1836, 1854) | 407, 2054 |
| ORDE, Mrs (1837) | 186 | OWEN, — (1642) | 1891 |
| ORFORD, Earl of, Horace Walpole | | OWEN, Charles, D.D. (1716-1721) | 561, |
| (1741-1791) 20, 91, 327, 518, 1073, 1092, | | 670, 1922, 2747 | |
| 1095, 1359, 1534, 1563, 2109, 2407 | | OWEN, E. (1762) | 1707 |
| ORFORD, Earl of, Sir Robert Wal- | | OWEN, Henry, D.D. (1748, 1774) | 535, |
| pole (1710-1735) 480, 1347, 1351, 1792, | | 1070 | |
| 2311, 2369, 2421, 2425, 2437, 2575 | | OWEN, Hugh, M.A. (1808) | 2417 |
| ORIEL, Provost of, E. Hawkins, | | OWEN, James (1694-1704) | 401, 671, |
| D.D. (1835) | 1395 | 1638 (2), 1935, 2686 | |
| ORKNEY, Bishop, A. Honeyman | | OWEN, John (1669-1680) 177, 2421, 2680 | |
| (1710) | 251 | OWEN, John (1805) | 1366 |

OWEN, John, D.D. (1662-1682) 95, 260
267, 274, 636, 641, 642, 1221, 1704, 1877,
2748
OWEN, John, M.A. (1804) 901
OWEN, Josiah (1738) 2156
OWEN, Lewis (1609, 1629) 341, 2468
OWEN, Nicholas (1775, 1792) 297, 1157
OWEN, Robert (1813, 1847) 1643, 1735
OWENSON, Sydney, Lady S. Mor-
gan (1803) 2250
OXENHAM, Henry N. (1858) 1897
OXFORD, Bishop of (1825) 943
OXFORD, Bishop of, J. Butler, D.D.
(1772) 1402
OXFORD, Bishop of, J. Fell (1674) 2722
OXFORD, Bishop of, John F. Mack-
arness, M.A. (1847, 1878) 920, 2393
OXFORD, Bishop of, John Ran-
dolph, D.D. (1792, 1802) 745, 2142
OXFORD, Bishop of, Samuel Par-
ker (1670, 1688) 650, 2089
OXFORD, Earl of, Robert Harley
(1710-1711) 819, 820, 2095
OZELL, John (1722, 1734) 1889, 2481

P.

PACE, Rev. William (1835) 1528
PACKINGTON, Sir John (N.D.) 2469
PAE, David (1853-1866) 436 (2), 957,
1011, 1018, 1064, 1263, 1525, 1634, 1982,
2005, 2338, 2522, 2702
PAGE, James R. (1849) 2072
PAGE, R. (1841, 1843) 3, 1211
PAGE, Richard (1826) 1452
PAGE, Samuel (1619) 63
PAGET, — (1853) 2616
PAGET, E. (1586) 1022
PAGET, Eusebius (N.D.) 1022
PAGET, Lord Alfred (1857) 1428
PAGET, Francis Edward (1833-1873)
299, 549, 1177, 1524, 1840, 2436
PAGET, Thomas Catesby, Lord
Paget, M.P. (1738-1741) 784, 1630, 2437
PAGET, T. C. (1736) 798
PAGET, Thomas (1649) 2132
PAGET, W. (1749) 1192
PAINE, Robert T., Jun. (1815) 1074
PAINE, Thomas (1772-1794) 34, 321,
442, 1814, 2039, 2079
PAINE, William (1682) 2299
PAINTER, John (1756) 1684
PAISLEY, James, Lord (1731) 2641
PALEARIUS, Anonius (1638) 224

PALEY, William, Archdeacon of
Carlisle (1774) 587
PALFREYMAN, Thomas (1578) 2635
PALGRAVE, Francis Turner (1858) 1868
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis (1832) 2178
PALLAVICINO, Ferrante (1644) 2252
PALMER, — (1776) 949
PALMER, Alicia Tindal (1809) 1194
PALMER, Edward (1667) 735
PALMER, Herbert, D.D. (1645) 980
PALMER, J. F. (1837) 621
PALMER, John (1772) 962
PALMER, Josiah (1795) 944
PALMER, Mrs (1837) 621
PALMER, R. (1840) 2489
PALMER, Roger, Earl of Castle-
maine (1667-1679)
341, 540, 980, 1320, 2174
PALMER, Samuel (1703) 587
PALMER, Thomas (1606) 795
PALMER, William, M.A. (1832-1846)
191, 845, 1069, 1070
PALMERSTON, Viscount, H. J.
Temple (1819) 1735
PALMEZEAUX, Michael Cubières
de (1791) 1633
PALTOCK *or* PULTOCK, Robert
(1751) 1464
PANIZZI, Antonio (1839) 333
PANTON, — (1812) 676
PARC, Sieur de, — de Mouline
(1727) 435
PARDOE, Julia H. (1834, 1835)
1546, 2466
PARDON, George Frederick (1849-
1869) 208, 234 (3), 388, 873, 992, 1060
1066, 1296
PARFECT, Rev. — (1760, 1762)
494, 1346
PARIS, John Ayrton, M.D. (1824,
1827) 1058, 1904
PARIS, Thomas Clifton (1850) 1064
PARISH, H. H. (1838) 281
PARK, Andrew (1845-1853) 219, 2385
PARK, J. (1664) 2694
PARK, John James, LL.D. (1830) 1288
PARK, Mr (1815) 231
PARK, Thomas (1817) 873
PARKE, Robert (1588) 1125
PARKER, — (1809) 195
PARKER, Frederick (1847-1862) 203,
515, 691, 692, 773, 844, 1203 (2), 1416,
1492 (2), 1493 (4), 1766, 1942, 2190 (2),
2238, 2669, 2678, 2679

PARKER, Harriett (1851) 1956
 PARKER, Henry (1493) 449
 PARKER, Henry (1640-1651) 71, 95,
 316, 503, 513, 562, 642, 1003, 1290, 1541,
 1765, 1789, 1963, 2069, 2274, 2346, 2659,
 2669
 PARKER, Henry (1688) 2673
 PARK, Hon. Justice (1808) 717
 PARKER, James (1877) 928
 PARKER, John (N.D., 1650) 995, 1036
 PARKER, John Henry (1840, 1853) 1019,
 1243, 2416
 PARKER, Joseph, D.D. (1867-1874)
 720, 1855
 PARKER, M. (N.D.) 279, 605
 PARKER, Martin (1635-1640) 479, 842,
 1029, 1072, 2220, 2678, 2788
 PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of
 Canterbury (1557-1564) 145, 584, 1022,
 2811
 PARKER, Rev. W. (1753) 1375
 PARKER, Richard (1739) 813
 PARKER, Robert, M.A. (1607) 2268
 PARKER, Samuel (1681-1717) 232, 318,
 347, 672, 821
 PARKER, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford
 (1688-1670) 650, 2089
 PARKER, Samuel, D.D. (1673, 1771)
 578, 2182
 PARKER, T. L. (1815) 606
 PARKER, William (1651) 1320
 PARKES, David (1839) 2483
 PARKHURST John N.D.) 1609, 2362
 PARKINSON, A. (1726) 422
 PARKINSON, James (N.D.) 924
 PARKINSON, James, M.A. (1689) 16
 PARKINS, C. (1776) 1138
 PARNELL, Dr Thomas (1737) 804
 PARKS, Mr (1705) 2215
 PARNELL, Sir H., Bart., M.P.
 (1832) 1927
 PARNELL, Thomas (1717) 1173
 PARNELL, William (1804, 1819) 1228,
 1560
 PARR, Harriet (1854-1882) 56, 101, 214,
 219, 224, 503, 525, 939, 1014, 1075, 1084,
 1218, 1297, 1298, 1339, 1560, 1675, 1677,
 1970, 1971, 2500, 2531, 2572, 2573, 2672,
 2685, 2730, 2792, 2828, 2843
 PARR, John Hamilton (1821) 1684
 PARR, Samuel, D.D., LL.D. (1781-
 1809) 283, 362, 486, 649, 1356, 2155,
 2616
 PARRINCHIEFFE, John (1572) 867

PARROT, Henry (1606-1626) 550, 1318,
 1662, 1671
 PARRY, Charles Henry, M.D. (1837) 1571
 PARRY, John, Bishop of Ossory (1660)
 313
 PARRY, Thomas (1751) 2671
 PARSONS, — (1602) 572
 PARSONS, Daniel (1860) 2688
 PARSONS, Gertrude, *née* Hext (1859-
 1878) 55, 219, 744, 1011, 1078, 1341,
 1519, 1536, 1547, 1677, 2242, 2518, 2539,
 2573, 2688, 2707, 2717
 PARSONS, Philip (N.D., 1771) 824, 1725
 PARSON, Rev. Philip (1766, 1779) 624,
 1222
 PARSONS, Robert (1580-1641) 129, 143,
 223, 262, 275 (2), 470, 512, 586, 696, 940,
 1284, 1458, 2127, 2196, 2313, 2550, 2569,
 2640, 2648, 2675, 2790
 PARSONS, Robert, S.J. (1592) 577
 PARSONS, Thomas (1804) 384
 PARSONS, William (1787) 1958
 PARTON, Sarah P. (1853-1865) 893, 912,
 1933, 2228, 2242, 2346
 PARTRIDGE, — (1774) 1109
 PARTRIDGE, John (1680) 1700
 PARTRIDGE, Rev. Samuel, M.A.
 18 3, N.D.) 2207, 2575
 PASCAL, Blaise (1658, 1679) 1690, 2048
 PASCUAL, Antonio D. de (1852) 2693
 PASQUIN, Anthony (N.D.) 2232
 PASSERAN, Albert, Count de
 (1732) 1901
 PATCHING or PHATCHEN, Resta
 (1757) 950
 PATERSON, Adam (N.D.) 1756
 PATERSON, George (1852) 2351
 PATERSON, James (1747) 210
 PATERSON, James (1840) 498
 PATERSON, Nathaniel, D.D. (1836) 1543
 PATERSON, Samuel (1767, 1788) 104,
 159, 1271, 2466
 PATERSON, W. (1819) 2263
 PATERSON, William (1695-1717) 471,
 773, 1231, 2037
 PATISON, Matthew (1623) 1207
 PATMORE, Coventry, K.D. (1854,
 1877) 91, 2713
 PATMORE, Peter George (1824-
 1844) 282, 367, 2125
 PATON, — (1780) 2816
 PATON, Andrew Archibald (1844) 1643
 PATON, James, D.D. (1773, 1796) 196,
 1425

- PATON, Sir J. Noel (1861) 1946
 PATRICK, Bishop (1643) 2097
 PATRICK, F. C. (1798, 1799) 1264, 1661
 PATRICK, John, D.D. (1674-1688) 983,
 2117, 2624, 2770
 PATRICK, Symon, D.D. (1669-1687) 93,
 165, 501, 639, 652, 886, 971, 987, 1598,
 1914, 2286, 2338
 PATRICK, Simon, D.D., Bishop of
 Ely (1686, 1688) 1753, 2636
 PATRICK, Symon, D.D., Dean of
 Peterborough (1687) 2302
 PATRIDGE, Rev. Samuel (1811) 2355
 PATTEN, Thomas, D.D. (1834) 1415
 PATTEN, William (1575) 301
 PATTENSON, Matthew (1623) 1207
 PATTESON, Rev. Edward (1803) 969
 PATTISON, Mark, M.A. (1840) 311
 PAUL, Charles Kegan (1861) 2554
 PAUL, Margaret Agnew (1878) 2722
 PAUL, Mrs (1856, 1857) 567, 700, 2493
 PAUL, Rev. James (N.D.) 733
 PAUL, Robert Bateman, M.A. (1829-
 1872) 82 (2), 204, 1137
 PAUL, Sir John Dean, Bart. (1821-
 1828) 1540, 2230
 PAULDING, Dr (1832) 2529
 PAULDING, James (1825) 1269
 PAULDING, James Kirke (1811-
 1831) 711, 1310, 1331, 1431, 2255, 2398,
 Errata, vol. iv.
 PAULDING, J. P. (1835) 1179
 PAYBODY, Thomas (1629) 1292
 PAYN, James (1864-1874) 191, 346, 419,
 946, 1060, 1487, 1488, 1516, 1550, 1560,
 1622, 1680, 1751, 1883, 1885, 2826
 PAYNE and FOSS, Messrs (1825)
 332 (2)
 PAYNE, E. W. (N.D.) 1706
 PAYNE, Henry (1687) 113
 PAYNE, Isaac (1805) 1837
 PAYNE, J. (1837) 719
 PAYNE, John (1771, 1802) 1373, 2505,
 2601
 PAYNE, Nevil (1673, 1675) 903, 1663, 2382
 PAYNE, William (1685, 1687) 643, 2397
 PAYNE, William, D.D. (1687-1696)
 128, 652, 655, 1356, 1753
 PAYNTER, Thomas, M.A. (N.D.) 1986
 PEACE, John (1841, 1842) 603 (2)
 PEACH, William (1852) 2560
 PEACHMAN, Henry, M.A. (1615-
 1642) 183, 619, 712, 1558, 1605, 1855,
 2481
 PEACOCK, George, M.A., Dean of
 Ely (1831) 1782, 2153
 PEACOCK, James (1785) 1808
 PEACOCK, Lucy (1786-1799) 51, 1496,
 2772
 PEACOCK, Thomas Love (1816-
 1861) 544, 1056, 1076, 1535, 1567, 1632,
 1741, 2206
 PEAKE, Eliza (1844) 1174
 PEAPS, William (1649) 1518
 PEARCE, Edward (1681, 1682) 474,
 475 (2)
 PEARCE, Rev. T. (N.D.) 696
 PEARCE, William (1795) 2818
 PEARCE, Zachary, D.D., Bishop of
 Rochester (1722-1733) 963, 973, 1393,
 1620 (4), 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 2175,
 2176, 2203, 2300
 PEARD, Frances Mary (1869-1875)
 1818, 2228, 2573, 2705, 2820
 PEARSALL, Elizabeth S., Countess
 of Harrington (1874) 1944
 PEARSON, Albert H., M.A., (1868) 2258
 PEARSON, C. (1842) 369
 PEARSON, Edward, B.D. (1799) 1372
 PEARSON, John, D.D., Bishop of
 Chester (1668) 2031
 PEARSON, Richard, M.D. (1794,
 1798) 25, 2565
 PEART, Emily (1869) 245
 PEART, S. (1778) 500
 PEASGOOD, Fr. (N.D.) 923
 PECHALL or PESHALL, Sir John
 (1772, 1773) 1167 (2)
 PECHEL, Samuel (1781) 1108
 PECHY, John, M.D. (1682-1695) 2427 (2),
 2428 (4), 2429 (5), 2430 (4)
 PECK, Francis, M.A. (1719) 2384, 2602
 PECK, Lillie (1876, 1808) 2776, 2800
 PECK, William R. (N.D.) 662
 PECKHAM, Sir George (1583) 2675
 PECKWELL, Henry, D.D. (N.D.,
 1778) 14, 1030
 PEDDLE, Mrs (1789) 2236
 PEDELSDEN, William (1657) 2458
 PEEBLES, William (1803, 1811) 292,
 535
 PEEL, Sir Robert (1846) 954
 PEELE, George (1584, 1595) 167, 215,
 613, 1814
 PEER, J. W. (1826) 2773
 PEERS, Richard, M.A. (1667, 1715)
 360, 1947
 PEETERS, Hugh (1659) 2795

PEGGE, Samuel, LL.D. (1772, 1797) 931, 943, 1207
 PEIRCE, Rev. James (1712-1721) 120, 345, 771, 1241, 1921 (3), 2038, 2173, 2721
 PELHAM, Henry, Duke of New-castle, K.G. (1810) 1802
 PELL, John (1664) 719
 PELLING, Edward, D.D. (1687-1688) 140 (2), 952, 2568
 PEMBERTON, Benjamin (1822) 1401
 PEMBERTON, Lieut.-Col. (1869) 2262
 PEMBERTON, Thomas (1812) 195
 PEMBROKE, Earl of, G. R. C. Herbert (1872) 2458
 PENALUNA, William (1819, 1834) 404, 855
 PENDLEBURY, Henry (1687) 1926
 PENGELLY, Sir Thomas 1731 1478
 PENHOUE, Monsieur (1797) 1425
 PENINGTON, Isaac (N.D.) 258
 PENKETHMAN, John (1628) 1819
 PENLEY, S. (N.D.) 2407
 PENN, Granville (1810-1841) 237, 248, 387, 1768, 1827, 2524
 PENN, John (1792) 216
 PENN, Richard (1794) 166
 PENN, Richard, F.R.S. (1833) 1560
 PENN, William (1662-1699) 96, 439, 483, 503, 520, 588, 751, 752, 817, 1028, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1224, 1225, 1292, 1298, 1360, 1662, 1714, 1736, 1835, 1891, 2037, 2045, 2305, 2356, 2476, 2570, 2717
 PENN, William (1718-1794) 301, 2424, 2767
 PENN, William (1823) 868
 PENN, William, Jun. (1668) 2257
 PENNANT, — (1781) 430
 PENNANT, Thomas (1763) 861
 PENNECK, Rev. Henry, M.A. (1842) 156
 PENNECUK, Alexander, M.D. (1699, 1715) 1009, 1849
 PENNEFATHER, John (1871) 923
 PENNY, William, Lord Kinloch (1833-1866) 404, 2069, 2594, 2615
 PENNIE, J. F. (1827) 2538
 PENNINGTON, Mary (1649) 1690
 PENNINGTON, Mrs S. (1766) 1445
 PENNY, A. J. (1858) Errata, vol. iv. (2)
 PENNY, Anne (1771) 1954
 PENNY, John (1831) 2607
 PENNY, Mrs S. J. (1857-1861) 55, 1663, 2223
 PENNYMAN, Joseph (1680-1700) 9, 279, 427, 2061, 2062

PENNYMAN, Joseph (1689) 1511
 PENNYMAN, Mary (1676) 2446
 PENROSE, Elizabeth, *nee* Cartwright (1824-1853) 78, 1115, 1136, 1137, 1716, 2339
 PENROSE, John, M.A. (1831-1849) 888, 1021, 1068
 PENROSE, Thomas, D.C.L. (1790) 2400
 PENROSE, Vice-Ad. Sir Charles V. (1820) 969
 PENNY, John (1587-1590) 276, 1189, 1807, 2633, 2649
 PENTON, Stephen (1682, 1688) 648, 1056
 PENTYCROSS, Thomas (1777) 2823
 PEPPERELL, W. (1746) 1214
 PEPYS, Samuel (1677, 1690) 1575, 1977
 PERCEVAL, Dudley M. (1849) 715
 PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L. (1832-1849) 38, 40, 74, 234, 395, 403, 408, 1119, 1302, 1379, 1400, 1412, 2161, 2513 (2), 2653, 2777, 2839
 PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. G. C. (1825, 1831) 1926, 2326
 PERCEVAL, John, Earl of Egmont (1733-1763) 486, 506, 850, 874, 2069, 2308
 PERCIVAL, Margaret (1847, 1849) 1251, 2227
 PERCIVAL, Right Hon. Spencer (1791, 1792) 711, 2197
 PERCIVAL, Thomas, M.D. (1777) 1768
 PERCY, T. (1762) 1628
 PERCY, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Dromore (1761-1779) 933, 948, 1074, 1090, 1300, 1472, 1750, 2448
 PERCY, Thomas, LL.D. (1785) 2726
 PERCY, William (1594) 2454
 PEREIRA, Jonathan, M.D. (1843) 1336
 PEREZ, Andreas (1707) 2461
 PEREZ DE MONTALVAN, Juan (1631) 2460
 PERKINS, Eliza (1834) 250
 PERKINS, Henry (1853) 1981
 PERNETTI, Abbé (1751) 1902
 PERRAULT, Nicolas (1570) 1266
 PERRIER, Anna (1866) 1253
 PERRINCHIEF, Richard (1661-1668) 656, 1221, 2533
 PERRINCHIEFE, John (1572) 867
 PERRON, Cardinal Jacques Davy du (1623) 340
 PERROT, Sir James (1600) 480
 PERRY, — (1750) 2647
 PERRY, James (1778-1779) 780, 1617

- PERRY, William, M.D. (1807) 2618
 PERY, Edm. Sexton (1757) 1427
 PESHALL *or* PECHALL, Sir John
 (1772, 1773) 1167 (2)
 PETER, Rev. Samuel (1782) 2704
 PETER, William, M.A. (1834) 2247
 PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of,
 White Kennet, D.D. (1681-1718) 26,
 322, 620, 902, 152, 1343, 1354, 1399,
 1565, 1594, 1794, 2001, 2101, 2440, 2599,
 2664, 2750, 2772, 2820
 PETERBOROUGH, Dean of, Simon
 Patrick, D.D. (1687) 2302
 PETERBOROUGH, Earl of (1685)
 1681, 2512
 PETERBOROUGH, Earl of, Charles
 Mordaunt (719) 2138
 PETERKIN, Alexander (1828-1839)
 403, 1332, 1415, 2125, 2153
 PETERKIN, Rev. W. (1779) 855
 PETERS, Charles, M.A. (1760) 164
 PETERS, Dr Samuel A. (1781) 1000
 PETERS, Hugh 165 1031
 PETHERAM John 1843) 2091
 PETT, Sir Peter 1661-688) 642, 1068
 PETTIGREW Thomas L. 1833) 1523
 PETTMAN, William (1786, 1810) 1386,
 1419, 1706, 2475, 2576
 PETTY, Sir William (1647-1683) 52 (2),
 1790, 2636
 PETVIN, John (1753) 1345
 PETYT, George (1690) 1456
 PETYT, William (1680) 280
 PEYRERUS, Isaac (1655, 1656) 1597,
 2561
 PHAYER, Thomas (1543) 1715
 PHELAN, Mrs, *née* Tonna, *see* Tonna
 PHELAN, William, D.D. (1823, 1824)
 2300, 2398
 PHELPS, Elizabeth S. (1854, N.D.) 2346,
 2519
 PHIBBS, Mary (1855) 66
 PHILIP, — (1870) 2845
 PHILIP, Rev. Robert (1835) 1744
 PHILIPOT John (629-1674) 331, 405 (2)
 PHILIPPART Sir John (1823-1824) 719
 PHILIPPES, Henry (1656) 494
 PHILIPPS, Fabian (1649, 1669) 1302,
 2007
 PHILIPPS, John (1660, 1679) 1268, 1654
 PHILIPS, George (1850, 1852) 357, 524,
 1580, 1591
 PHILIPS, George (1689) 1240
 PHILIPS, Joan (1689) 910
 PHILIPS, John (1705, 1708) 240, 555
 PHILIPS, Katherine (1663, 1705) 1428,
 1969
 PHILIPS, Mr (1720) 1672
 PHILLIMORE, Harriet E. (1878, 1879)
 1081, 2769
 PHILLIPPS, Mary Charlotte (1868) 545
 PHILLIPPS, Miss (1860, 1862) 1685, 2102
 PHILLIPS, Ambrose (1723, 1733) 425,
 963
 PHILLIPS, Charles (1854) 1692
 PHILLIPS, Charlotte (N.D.) 2551
 PHILLIPS, Constantia (1735) 1067
 PHILLIPS, Edward (1685-1730) 355,
 1500, 1689
 PHILLIPS, George (1850) 1335
 PHILLIPS, George S. (1850) 1470
 PHILLIPS, John (1655-1703) 358 (2),
 699, 756, 1243, 1549, 1603, 2256, 2260,
 2467 (2), 2549, 2750
 PHILLIPS, Katharine (1664) 1945
 PHILLIPS, Miss (1869) 2507
 PHILLIPS, Rev. T. (1854) 245
 PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas (1761) 1897
 PHILLIPS, Richard (1802, 1808) 756,
 1099, 1641
 PHILLIPS, Samuel, LL.D. (1851-
 1859) 299, 743, 825, 2308, 2797
 PHILLIPS, Sir Richard (1803, 1823) 33,
 1884
 PHILLIPS, Sir T. (1821) 2607
 PHILLIPS, Thomas (1758, 1767) 1159,
 2509
 PHILLIPS, W. (1722) 1094
 PHILLIPS, William (1824) 158
 PHILLPOTS, Henry, Bishop of
 Exeter (1827) 1428
 PHILLPOTTS, Henry, D.D. (1807) 1390
 PHILLPOTTS, Mary Charlotte
 (1864, 1865) 1042, 1067, 1876
 PHILP, Robert Kemp (1851-1870) 226,
 229, 514, 602, 628, 629, 698, 764, 890,
 891, 938, 1066, 1120, 1183 (2), 1242,
 1279, 1314, 1470, 1721, 1903, 1985, 2085
 (5), 2415, 2557, 2785, 2849
 PHILPOT, Charles (1798) 1245
 PHILPOT, John, Archdeacon of
 Winchester (1554) 2650
 PHILPOT, Stephen (1746) 802
 PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, Mar-
 quis of Normandy (1825-1832) 503,
 758, 1559, 1847
 PHIPPS, Constantine John, Lord
 Mulgrave (1769) 1351

PHIPPS, Joseph (1763) 2820
 PHISTON, William (N.D., 1550) 1315, 1867
 PICHON, Thomas (1760) 1008
 PICHOT, Amédée (1825) 1112
 PICK, Samuel (1639) 913
 PICKEN, Andrew (1829, 1834) 240, 419, 698, 2315
 PICKERING, E. K. (1851) 1973
 PICKERING, Ellen (1833-1859) 59, 974, 1081, 1599, 1692, 2012, 2481
 PICKERING, Roger (1752, 1755) 2109, 2115
 PICKERSGILL, Lieut. (1782) 465
 PICTET, Bernardus (1694) 133
 PIDDINGTON, Rose (1859, 1866) 991, 1319
 PIDDUCK, Isaac, M.D. (1848) 2037
 PIERRE, Charles I., Castel Saint (1728) 652
 PIERCE, Thomas (1648) 2566
 PIERCE, Thomas, Dean of Salisbury (1683) 2757
 PIERCE, Thomas, D.D. (1663-1688) 569, 688, 2033, 2696
 PIERCY, John Fisher *or* (1623) 110, Errata, vol. iv.
 PIGGE, Oliver (1582, 1591) 434, 2340
 PIGOT, Charles (1792) 1268
 PIGOT, Miss (1832) 2021
 PIGOTT, Rev. John Dryden (1839) 443
 PIKE, — (1751) 2051
 PIKE, Frances W. A. (1867) 1306
 PIKE, John Gregory (1839, 1841) 921, 1859
 PIKE, Samuel (1766) 1919, Errata, vol. iv.
 PIKE, William P. (N.D.) 2404 (2)
 PILKINGTON, James, Bishop of Durham (1563) 292
 PILKINGTON, M. (1748) 2287
 PINCHARD, Mrs (1794, 1796) 241, 2691
 PINCKNEY, Miles (1665) 2530
 PINKE, William (1626) 851
 PINKERTON, John (1776-1790) 531, 799, 1441, 1563, 1831, 2215, 2630, 2786
 PINKNEY, Jane V. (1848-1853) 1312, 2389, 2816, 2848
 PIPER, Henry Hunt (1852) 246
 PIRIE, Alexander (1766) 800
 PIRIE, James (1877) 2784
 PISANI, Madame (1836, 1840) 211, 2722
 PITCAIRN, Alexander (1828) 2132
 PITCAIRN, Robert (1822) 431
 PITCAIRNE, Archibald, M.D. (1712, 1722) 189, 1029

PITFOUR, Lord, J. Ferguson (1764) 853
 PITMAN, A. (1780) 833
 PITMAN, J. (1847) 266
 PITT, Robert, M.D. (1707) 298
 PITT, Thomas (1751) 2488
 PITT, William, Earl of Chatham (1809) 1435
 PITTIS, John (1709) 359
 PITTIS, Thomas, D.D. (1670) 2021
 PITTIS, W. (1736) 1468
 PITTS, Joseph (1708) 364, 1209
 PITTS, Thomas (1705) 2803
 PIX, Mary (1700-1709) 147, 218, 479, 556
 PLACE, Francis (1831) 1373
 PLACE, William Henry (1854) 1753
 PLACETTE, Jean de la (1687, 1688) 1219, 2393
 PLAIX, César de (1611) 132
 PLANTA, Joseph (1804) 8
 PLAT, Sir Hugh (1640) 600
 PLATT, Hugh (1596) 2519
 PLATTES, Gabriel (1740) 427
 PLATTS, John (1715-1719) 794, 1109, 1113
 PLAYER, John (1772) 486
 PLAYFERE, Thomas, D.D. (1595) 1666
 PLAYFORD, John (1667) 334
 PLAYFORD, Matthew (1659) 1153
 PLOT, R. (1676) 764
 PLOWDEN, Francis (1784) 1247
 PLOWMAN, Richard (1824) 806
 PLOWMAN, Thomas Foster (1869) 30
 PLUCHE, Abbé de la, Antoine Noel (1733) 2466
 PLUMPTRE, Annabella (1801-1810) 698, 2802
 PLUMPTRE, James (1793, 1798) 529, 1315
 PLUMPTRE, John (1795) 1919
 PLUMPTRE, Rev. John (1795, 1807) 466, 734
 PLUMPTREE, J. (1816) 859
 PLUNKETT, Edward, Baron Dun-sany (1859) 1834
 PLUNKETT, Oliver (1672) 1290
 POCOCK, Dr (N.D.) 125
 POCOCK, Robert (1790, 1802) 394, 1586
 POINCY, Louis de (1666) 1150
 POLETIKA, M. (1826) 2399
 POLGLASE, Ann Eaton (1827) 2352
 POLIDORI, J. W. (1819) 2722
 POLLARD, Matilda M. (1872) 1173
 POLLEXFEN, John (1697) 747
 POLLOCK, John (1792) 1239

POLLOCK, Rev. John (1717) 122
 POLWARTH, Lord, Earl Macclesfield (1744) 2718
 POLWHEELLE, Dig. (1658) 2547
 POLWHELE, Richard (1778-1831) 182, 609, 780, 783, 805, 877, 890, 904, 938, 1223, 1365, 1910, 1955, 2241, 2402, 2473, 2716
 POMAR, The Duke de Medina (1876) 901, 2592
 POMFRET, John (1700) 372
 PONET, Bishop (1753) 2633
 PONET, Dr John, Bishop of Rochester and Winchester (1556) 2380
 PONSONBY, Lady Emily (1848-1859) 410, 637, 728, 1554, 1669, 2008, 2519, 2690, 2849
 PONTES, L. Davésies de (1847, 1850) 1739, 2318
 POOLE, — (1822, 1830) 229, 411
 POOLE, Dr Richard (1843, 1854) 1040, 2817
 POOLE, G. A. (1842) 622
 POOLE, John (1811, 1819) 1062, 2699
 POOLE, Matthew (1659) 1350
 POOLE, Robert, M.D. (1741) 1907
 POOLEY, — (1756) 997
 POOLEY, H. (1705) 1593
 POPE, Alexander (1711-1776) 35, 455, 709, 796, 799, 927, 979, 1299, 1694, 1720, 1784, 2332, 2343, 2684, 2712
 POPE, Mary (1647) 2635
 POPE, Walter, M.D. (1670-1679) 339, 1575, 2226
 POPPLE — (1689) 1345
 PORDAGE, Dr John (1661) 1678
 PORDAGE, Samuel (1660-1682), 206, 1090, 1563, 1678, 1953, Errata, vol. iv.
 PORTAL, — (1755) 2280
 PORTAL, Abraham (1760, 1778) 1377, 2450
 PORTAL, George R. (1855) 2245
 PORTEOUS, — (1763) 539
 PORTEOUS, Beilby, Bishop of London (1799, 1808) 259, 2329
 PORTER — (1863) 549
 PORTER, Anna Maria (N.D.) 1828
 PORTER, Commodore (1835) 495
 PORTER, George R. (1831, 1841) 1546, 2645
 PORTER, John Leech, D.D., LL.D. (1858) 1064
 PORTER, Sir James (1768) 1784
 PORTER, Sir Robert Ker (1809) 1429

PORTER, Thomas (1663, 1678) 967, 2825
 PORTERFIELD, James (1721) 1982
 PORTSMOUTH, Henry (1779) 812
 PORTLAND, William, Duke of Portland (816) 1437
 POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy (1749) 677
 POTE, B. E. (1826, 1831) 1, 189
 POTE, Joseph (1749) 1128
 POTENGER, John (1691) 1870
 POTT, Joseph Holden (1783-1818) 799, 1367, 2156, 2504, 2612
 POTTER, Christopher (1621) 1291
 POTTER, Henry (1773) 577
 POTTER, John (1767-1780) 1169, 1682, 2559, 2838
 POTTER, John Philips (1830, 1832) 828, 1690, 2131
 POTTER, Robert (1789) 181
 POTTER, Thomas (1763) 814
 POTTER, W. (1659) 2617
 POTTINGER, Henry (1853) 286
 POTTINGER, Israel (1761-1776) 708, 1190, 1609
 POTTS, Ethelinda Margaretta (1833) 1655 (2)
 POTTS, Rev. T. (1790) 1229
 POUGET, L. A. du (1863) 2245
 POUILLY, Louis J. Levesque de (1749) 2564
 POVEY, Charles (1703-1723) 760, 832, 1172, 1229, 1565, 1594, 2770, 2772
 POWELL, — (1772) 2732
 POWELL, Baden (1827, 1829) 737, 2376
 POWELL, Gabriel (1603) 341
 POWELL, John (1825) 2491
 POWELL, Rev. Henry Townsend, M.A. (1847) 337
 POWELL, Thomas (1635) 185
 POWELL, Thomas (1805) 370
 POWELL, Thomas (179-) 724
 POWELL, Thomas, D.D. (1661) 1186
 POWELL, Navasor (1677) 684
 POWELL, William, D.D., Dean of St Asaph (N.D.) 2329
 POWELL, William Samuel, D.D., (1760-1774) 1767, 1778
 POWER, David (1849) 2186
 POWER, Dr, Bishop of Waterford (1809) 1448
 POWER, Marguerite A. (1858) 1431
 POWER, Tyrone (1830, 1831) 1306, 1515
 POWIS, — (1759) 2537
 POWIS, Mr (1783) 622
 POWIS, T. J. de (1857, 1859) 1948, 2717

- POWNALL, Governor T. (1854) 1437
 POWNALL, H. (1825) 2433
 POWNALL, Mary F. B. (1869) 1299
 POWNALL, Thomas (1765-1795) 44,
 484, 1239
 POYNTER, John (1816, 1818) 1157, 1973
 POYNET, Dr John, Bishop of Roches-
 ter and Winchester (1556) 2380
 POYNTER, Eleanor Frances (1871,
 1876) 790, 1685
 PRAED, William M. (1833) 2624
 PRAT, Daniel (1714, 1718) 1706, 2344
 PRATT, Rev. Joseph (1829) 2587
 PRATT, Samuel Jackson (1774-1790)
 744, 877, 1317, 1717, 1781, 2057, 2346,
 2350, 2510, 2531, 2548, 2657, 2686
 PRÉ, James du (1732, 1745) 475, 2222
 PRENTISS, E. (1859-1871) 1498, 2132,
 2493, 2500
 PRESCOTT, Kenrick (1771, 1774) 1614,
 2347
 PREST, Thomas (1842) 1553
 PRESTON, H. W. (1877) 1253
 PRESTON, Roger (1619) 2221
 PRESTON, T. (1784) 2600
 PRESTON, Thomas (1620) 1736
 PRESTON, William (1794) 2382
 PRESTONGRANGE, Lord, William
 Grant (1745) 1798
 PRESTWICK, Mrs (1874) 1069
 PREVOST, Antoine François (1780) 568
 PREVOST, Sir George, Bart. (1846) 1545
 PRICE, Captain Joseph (1782-1783)
 932, 1380, 1387, 1402, 2248, 2302, 2326,
 2569
 PRICE, E. C. (1874, 1880) 1677, 1818
 PRICE, John (N.D., 1650) 407, 418
 PRICE, Lawrence (1655) 2822
 PRICE, Miss (1878) 1515
 PRICE, Owen, M.A. (1668) 759
 PRICE, Rose Lambart (1824) 1250, 2623
 PRICE, Richard (1830) 438
 PRICE, Richard, D.D. (1783) 488
 PRICE, William (1815) 1145
 PRICHARD, — (1732) 2149
 PRICKET, Robert (1604-1607) 1174,
 1266
 PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, D.D. (1688-
 1703) 312, 1295, 1369, 2721
 PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D. (1771-
 1788) 37, 39, 161, 805, 888, 958, 1371,
 2561, 2658
 PRING, John (1939-1843) 1616, 1860, 2016,
 2394
 PRINSEP, John (1793) 24
 PRIOR, H. (1870) 2395
 PRIOR, Matthew (1687-1717) 309, 702,
 754, 872, 1098
 PRIOR, Thomas (1729) 1491, 1772
 PRITCHARD, Marion (1878) 2013
 PROAST, John (1690) 172
 PROAST, Jonas, Archdeacon of
 Berks (1691, 1704) 2300, 2567
 PROBERT, W. (N.D.) 1022
 PROCTOR, Bryan Waller (1820-
 1850) 704, 728, 763, 935, 1473, 1546,
 1569, 1573, 1621, 1958, 2099, 2381, 2839
 PROCTOR, G. (1823) 1524
 PROCTOR, Thomas (1578) 1032, 1308
 PROWER, — (1857) 1616
 PROWETT, Miss (1845) 1946
 PROWETT, Rev. J. A. (1845) 1946
 PRYNNE, William (1636-1661) 221 (2)
 256, 260, 267, 269, 270, 575, 634, 730,
 982, 983, 1200, 1511 (2), 1514, 1714,
 1728, 1737, 1743 (2), 1818, 1935, 2023,
 2024, 2055, 2065, 2204, 2226, 2341, 2394,
 2459, 2516, 2590, 2596, vol. iv., 2608,
 2663, 2669, 2705, 2757
 PSALMANAZAR, George (1753) 828
 PÜCKLER-MUSKAN, H. L. H.
 Prinz von (1832) 2610
 PUDDICOMBE, — (N.D.) 282
 PUDDICOMBE, J. N. (1784) 1253
 PUDSEY, William (1701) 495
 PUGET, Louis Albert du (1852-1863)
 2245, 2622
 PUGH, Dr R. (1806, 1817) 1506, 2785
 PUGH, Edward (1816) 787
 PUGH, Robert (1668) 2174
 PUILLY, Louis Jean Levesque de,
 Errata, vol. iv.
 PULLEN, Henry William, M.A.
 (N.D., 1874) 415, 683, 923, 1054, 1183,
 2074, 2605
 PULLEN, William Henry, M.A.
 (N.D.) 1639
 PULSFORD, Rev. John (1877) 2525
 PULTENEY, — (1731-7) 529
 PULTENEY, Right Hon. William
 (1731) 108
 PULTENEY, William, Earl of Bath
 (1727-1778) 118, 290, 323, 324, 468, 767,
 874, 1187, 1321, 1344, 1351 (3), 1968,
 2032 (2), 2110, 2194, 2200, 2378, 2488,
 2581
 PULTOCK, Robert Paltock or
 (1751) 1464

| | |
|---|--|
| PULTON, Andrew (N.D.) | 977 |
| PUMPHREY, Thomas (1828) | 274 |
| PURBECK, Miss (1790) | 2081 |
| PURCELL, Mrs (1820) | 1825 |
| PURGE, William (1844) | 374 |
| PURTON, W. (1861, 1862) | 709, 1037 |
| PURVES, D. Laing (N.D.) | 1324 |
| PUSELEY, D. (1857-1876) | 57, 68, 222, 563, 1279, 1686, 1759, 1834, 2216, 2614, 2810 |
| PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, D.D. (1835-1855) | 687, 694, 1808, 2072, 2476, 2511 |
| PUTTENHAM, George (1589) | 185 |
| PYCROFT, James (1837) | 2508 |
| PYCROFT, James, M.A. (1845, 1865) | 431, 533 (3) |
| PYE, Henry James (1766-1799) | 176, 219, 600, 734, 895, 2353, 2395, 2405, 2657, 2846 |
| PYE, J. Henrietta (1760-1767) | 1944, 2356, 2378 |
| PYE, Thomas, A.M. (1777) | 2823 |
| PYLKYNGTON, James (1562) | 58 |
| PYM, John (1641) | 511 |
| PYNE, William Henry (1823, 1825) | 2445, 2688, 2818 |

Q.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| QUARLES, Francis (1643, 1645) | 1522, 1719, 2808 |
| QUELUS, — de (1720) | 1701 |
| QUICK, John (1682) | 2555 |
| QUICKE, John (1676) | 1082 |
| QUILLINAN, Alfred (1831, 1834) | 1631, 1632 |
| QUILLINAN, Dora, <i>née</i> Words- worth (1847) | 1274 |
| QUIN, Michael J. (1823) | 2311 |
| QUINAULT, Monsieur (1675) | 60 |
| QUINCEY, Thomas de (1822, 1832) | 472, 1307 |

R

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| RACK, Edmund (1771, 1774) | 753, 2112 |
| RADCLIFF, E. (1773) | 2695 |
| RADCLIFFE, Ann (1789) | 327 |
| RADCLIFFE, Mrs, <i>née</i> Anne Ward (1791) | 2224 |
| RADCLIFFE, Noell (1854, 1859) | 66, 1337, 2311, Errata, vol. iv. |
| RADFORD, Dan (1856) | 2704 |

| | |
|---|--|
| RAE, W. F. (1873) | 1598 |
| RAE, William (1835) | 670 |
| RAIKES, J. (1806) | 482 |
| RAINE, J. (1833) | 257 |
| RAINE, Rev. James (1818) | 714 |
| RAINE, Rosa (1849) | 2064 |
| RAINFORD, Edward (1843) | 1740 |
| RAITHBY, John (N.D., 1798) | 600, 2508 |
| RAITT, J., Bishop of Brechin (1744) | 1235 |
| RALEIGH, Carew (1656) | 1789 |
| RALEIGH, Samuel (1852) | 2117 |
| RALEIGH, Sir Walter (1591, 1592) | 2179, 2285 |
| RALEIGH, Walter S. (N.D.) | 2265 |
| RALPH, James (1728-1758) | 190, 312, 316, 541, 885, 1135, 1832, 2546, 2609, 2718 |
| RAM, R. (1684) | 2456 |
| RAMÉ, Louisa de la (1863-1883) | 175, 345, 356, 696, 937, 1081, 1201, 1218 (2), 1669, 1866, 1916, 2056, 2384, 2502, 2654, 2698, 2707, 2738, 2787 |
| RAMESAY, William, M.D. (1676) | 1005 |
| RAMPINI, Charles J. G. (1873) | 1428 |
| RAMSAY, A. (1720) | 726 |
| RAMSAY, Alla (N.D.) | 734 |
| RAMSAY, Allan (1722-1783) | 35, 811, 2424, 2538, 2771 |
| RAMSAY, Allan (1769-1780) | 1116, 1380, 1448, 1791, 1930, 2512, 2581 |
| RAMSAY, Andrew M., LL.D. (1741) | 1930 |
| RAMSAY, Charlotte Lennox <i>née</i> (1747- 1758) | 910, 1083, 1897, 1951, 2347 |
| RAMSAY, Chevalier, André Michel (1722) | 818 |
| RAMSAY, James (1703) | 851, 1349, 2604 |
| RAMSAY, James (1660) | 1665 |
| RAMSAY, James (1800) | 2326 |
| RAMSAY, Rev. James (1765, 1811) | 20, 804 |
| RAMSAY, Rev. James, M.A. (1778) | 2128 |
| RAMSAY, William (1684) | 478 |
| RAMSBOTTOM, Dornig (1774) | 420 |
| RAMUS, Peter (1574) | 2589 |
| RANCHIN, — du (1638) | 2199 |
| RANDALL, Rev. John (1718) | 1111 |
| RANDALL, Rev. Thomas (1767) | 1780 |
| RANDOLP, — (1719) | 2434 |
| RANDOLPH, John, D.D. (1804) | 2522 |
| RANDOLPH, John, D.D., Bishop of London (1807) | 414 |
| RANDOLP, John, Bishop of Oxford (1792, 1802) | 745, 2142 |
| RANDOLPH, Thomas (1630-1643) | 79, 176, 1681 |
| RANDOLPH, Thomas (1774) | 110 |

- RANDOLPH, Thomas, D.D. (1753, 1772) 110, 2753
 RANDS, W. B. (1864-1872) 1084, 1488 (3), 2352, 2737
 RANKING, Montgomerie (1865) 2059
 RANS, Rev. — (1685) 2512
 RANSOM, Jane (1864) 1962
 RANYARD, Ellen (1854-1875) 228, 245, 1335, 1484, 1634, 1761, 2495, 2670
 RAPIN, René, S.J. (1672, 1673) 446, 447, 1286
 RASTALL, William (1579) 863
 RATHBAND, William (1644) 277
 RATHBONE, Hannah Mary (1844-1848) 2410, 2425
 RATHBONE, William (1804) 1694
 RATTENBURG, John (1837) 1578
 RATTRAY, Thomas, D.D. (1728, 1744) 89, 809
 RAUPACH, Ernest (1847) 1739
 RAVEN, Mathilde (1850) 2690
 RAVENHILL, William (1686) 318
 RANENSCROFT, — (1848) 1596
 RAVENSCROFT, Thomas (1611) 1567
 RAWLETT, John (1685) 621
 RAWLINS, Thomas (1677, 1678) 2605, 2685
 RAWLINSON, Richard, LL.D. (1711-1728) 469, 763, 979, 1127 (2), 1148, 1233, 1477, 1631
 RAWSON, Dr — (1710, 1711) 1404, 2837
 RAWSTON, George (1841) 1685
 RAY, John, M.A. (1670, 1693) 424, 2328
 RAYMUND, — (1667) 938
 RAYNAL, Abbe T. G. François (1749, 1787) 1162, 1166
 RAYNAL, William T. F. (1776) 1900
 RAYNER, John (1780) 1128
 RAYNHAM, Viscount, M.P. (1859) 2047
 READ, Alexander (1652) 1666
 READ, T. (1795) 282
 READE, Alfred Arthur (1878) 1686
 READE, John Edmund (1829) 298
 READE, T. S. B. (1832, 1855) 378, 380, 382
 REAY, Stephen, B.D. (1818) 1776
 REDDING, Cyrus (1839) 839
 REED, Andrew (1822) 2584
 REED, Isaac (1777, 1782) 235, 1118
 REED, Joseph (1756, 1786) 284, 2227, 2253, 2454
 REES, — (1811) 374
 REES, Charlotte Lloyd *née* (1808, 1811) 42, 561
 REES, William Jenkins (1806) 1088
 REEVE, Clara, *or* Reeves (1769-1819) 904, 1828, 1905, 2028, 2698
 REEVE, Henry (1838) 1043
 REEVE, Rev. Joseph (1776) 2703
 REEVE, Sophia (1828) 555
 REEVE, Thomas, M.D. (1744) 550
 REEVES, — (1814) 2702
 REEVES, John (1789-1807) 1337, 1786, 2580
 REEVES, John, M.A., F.R.S. (1779) 770
 REICHEL, Oswald Joseph (1866) 713
 REID, Christopher (1835) 1301
 REID, Daniel (1862) 683
 REID, J. (1835) 2057
 REID, Mrs (1817) 2785
 REID, Peter (1879) 2817
 REID, William Hamilton (1817) 2785
 REILLY, Hugh (1695) 1250
 RELLY, James (1776) 786
 RENNELL, Dr (1805) 1617
 RENNELL, James (1794) 2789
 RENNELL, Thomas (1811) 97
 RENNIE, James (1830-1848) 169, 697, 1233, 1234 (2), 1598
 RENNIE, James, M.A. (1835) 876
 RENNIE, Professor (1826) 1554
 RENNY, J. H. (1832) 1101
 RENOU, Sarah (1815) 2738
 RENOUF, Peter Le Page (1843) 361
 RENWICK, James (1707) 1224
 REPTON, Humphrey (1788) 2723
 REPTON, John Adey (1820) 2650
 RESBURY, Nathaniel, D.D. (1685-1688) 319, 739, 1753
 RESTA, — (1694) 2668
 RETTIE, James (1868) 4
 REYNARDSON, Samuel (1765) 898
 REYNELL, Thomas (1792) 1784
 REYNOLDS, — (1716, 1726) 1069, 2130
 REYNOLDS, Edward, Bishop of Norwich (1669) 102
 REYNOLDS, Edward, D.D. (1650) 1190
 REYNOLDS, Frederick Mansell (1834-1836) 512, 1632, 1864
 REYNOLDS, H. E. (1868) 958
 REYNOLDS, Henry Revell (1796) 40
 REYNOLDS, James (1855, 1861) 713, 837, 2064
 REYNOLDS, John (1713) 571
 REYNOLDS, John Hamilton (1816-1838) 893, 993, 1691, 1803, 1892, 2479

- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (1750-1816) 1271, 1426
- RHINDE, William (1807) 2079
- RHODES, Ebenezer (1789) 65
- RHODES, G. A. (1818) 1005
- RHODES, Henrietta (1811) 2227
- RHODES, J. (1628) 2480
- RHODES, John (1602) 129
- RHODES, Richard (1677) 936
- RHODES, William Barnes (1808) 721
- RICCALTOUN, Robert (1721, 1769) 505 (2), 675, 1232, 1968, 2411
- RICE, James, and W. Besant (1872-1876) 315, 1025, 1685, 2082, 2571, 2823
- RICH, — (1837) 2804
- RICH, Barnaby (1584) 892
- RICH, Henry, M.P. (1858) 1861
- RICH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert, Bart. (1853) 1437
- RICHARDS, Alfred Bate (1845, 1846) 542, 569
- RICHARDS, John, M.P. (1835) 2835
- RICHARDS, William (1682) 2786
- RICHARDS, William Upton (1843-1862) 888, 1050, 2357
- RICHARDSON, — (1691) 2047
- RICHARDSON, Alex. (1870, 1871) 874, 990
- RICHARDSON, James (1829, 1862) 2137, 2196, 2509
- RICHARDSON, Major John (1829, 1832) 720, 2783
- RICHARDSON, Mrs (1862-1866) 420, 1035, 1496, 2498
- RICHARDSON, Professor William (1774, 1790) 296, 554, 1221, 1827
- RICHARDSON, Richard (N.D.) 573
- RICHARDSON, Robert (1739) 198
- RICHARDSON, Samuel (1754-1761) 428, 1147, 1847, 2608
- RICHARDSON, W. (1784) 91
- RICHARDSON, William (1744) 803
- RICHARDSON, William E. (1852) 1362
- RICHELOT, G. (1857) 1050
- RICHER, Adrien (1828) 1480
- RICHERIUS, Edmundus (1612) 2634
- RICHIE, James, M.D. (1761) 541
- RICHINGS, Benjamin (1840) 1003
- RICHMOND, Duke of, C. Lennox (1785) 113
- RICHMOND, James C. (1849) 2772
- RICHMOND, Legh, M.A. (N.D.) 1709, 2848
- RICHMOND, Rev. John (1818) 1953
- RICKETTS, John (1770, 1771) 1179, 1951
- RICKMAN, Edward (1841) 1532
- RICKMAN, E. S. (1835) 626
- RICKMANN, John (1829) 2471
- RID, Samuel (1612) 182
- RIDDEL, James (1868) 4
- RIDDELL, James, M.D. (1780) 1828
- RIDDELL, John (1821, 1840) 317, 2255, 2752
- RIDDELL, Maria (1792) 2784
- RIDDELL, J. H. (1864-1866) 1011, 1561, 1896
- RIDDELL, J. R. (1863) 2841
- RIDE, Henery (1828) 2789
- RIDER, William, B.A. (1762) 1110
- RIDPATH, George (1693-1714) 27, 125, 151, 316, 492, 501, 621, 661, 1049, 1106, 1367, 1557, 1764, 1862, 1886, 2025, 2066, 2105, 2232, 2274, 2275 (2), 2276, 2444
- REDESDALE, Lord John., Mitford (1780) 2645
- RIDLEY, Gloucester, L.L.B. (1745-1768) 1280, 1390, 2299, 2568, 2588
- RIDLEY, Rev. James (1761, 1764) 1140, 2260, 2543
- RIGAUD, John, B.D. (1846) 1138
- RIGBY, Edward, M.D. (1783) 364
- RIGBY, Elizabeth, Lady Eastlake (1841-1855) 1065, 1267, 1431, 1504, 1682, 2184
- RIGBY, Miss (1845) 1682
- RILEY, — (1752) 727
- RILEY, Athelstan (1878) 2049
- RING, John (1786) 436
- RITCHIE, Ann, Mrs Dr John Smythe Memes *nde* (1824) 1501
- RITCHIE, Wm. (1826) 1774
- RITCHIE, James Ewing (N.D.) 1479
- RITSON, Isaac (1788) 511
- RITSON, Joseph (1781-1810) 89, 229, 239, 553, 632, 754, 992, 1289, 1751, 1785, 1806, 1911, 1950, 2074, 2134, 2220, 2274, 2316, 2462, 2494
- RIVERS, David (1798) 1494
- RIVERS, George, Lord Rivers (1791) 201
- RIVERS, — Jesuit (1718) 2629
- RIVINGTON, Charles (1860) 2505
- RIVINGTON, William (1853-1855) 396, 865, 1321
- ROACH, R., B.D. (1725) 1046
- ROBB, William (1793) 1874
- ROBE, James (1723, 1742) 903, 2372
- ROBE, T. (1726) 2796

ROBERSON, George (1859) 1841
 ROBERT, Robert (1751) 2486
 ROBERTON, Mrs (1829) 936
 ROBERTS, Daniel (1804) 489, 2096
 ROBERTS, Emma (1819) 69
 ROBERTS, George Edward (1863) 549
 ROBERTS, Henry 595 2675
 ROBERTS, John (1729, 1772) 117, 1437
 ROBERTS, Margaret (1805-1877) 191,
 724, 877, 1532, 2531, 2544, 2549, 2827
 ROBERTS, Mary (1821-1832) 14, 100,
 464, 2317, 2829
 ROBERTS, R. (1770-1779) 1537, 1892,
 2340
 ROBERTS, Rev. George (1848, 1850)
 1927 (2), 2467
 ROBERTS, Rev. John (1867) 2575
 ROBERTS, Samuel (1822-1854) 634,
 2233
 ROBERTS, Sir Walter (1641) 116
 ROBERTS, W. (1829) 1976
 ROBERTS, William (1784, 1795) 1609,
 1955
 ROBERTS, William Hayward, D.D.
 (1773) 1956
 ROBERTSON, — (1778) 1092
 ROBERTSON, — (1840) 1558
 ROBERTSON, Alexander (1853, 1854)
 213, 222, 866, 2508
 ROBERTSON, Alexander, M.P. (1820)
 2115
 ROBERTSON, Bartholomew (1620) 1489
 ROBERTSON, G. (1830) 827
 ROBERTSON, George Home Errata,
 vol. iv.
 ROBERTSON, George P. (1825) 2155
 ROBERTSON, H. (1848) 1398
 ROBERTSON, James (1770) 1948
 ROBERTSON, James, D.D. (1841) 124
 ROBERTSON, Janet (1850) 55
 ROBERTSON, Joseph (1776-1840)
 245, 599, 797, 801, 805, 809, 1502, 1717,
 1775, 1779, 1859
 ROBERTSON, Joseph, LL.D. (1837)
 2372
 ROBERTSON, Lord, Patrick Robert-
 son 844 1335
 ROBERTSON, Major Henry D.
 1829 850
 ROBERTSON, Margaret M. (1867,
 1870) 209, 387, 1830
 ROBERTSON, Patrick, Lord Robert-
 son (1844) 1335
 ROBERTSON, Principal (1768) 1594

ROBERTSON, Rev. Joseph (1775) 1385
 ROBERTSON, Roger (1773) 1243
 ROBERTSON, William (1865, 1876)
 941, 1097, 2350
 ROBERTSON, William (1782) 2147
 ROBERTSON, William, D.D. (1766) 195
 ROBERTSON, William, M.A. (1713)
 1460
 ROBINS, Benjamin, F.R.S. (1692-
 1748) 38, 1699, 1782, 2782 (2)
 ROBINS, James (1820-24) 1135
 ROBINS, John Radcliffe (1833) 2719
 ROBINS, Rev. Arthur (1860, 1862) 1621,
 2001
 ROBINSON, Christopher (1754) 484
 ROBINSON, Dr (1731) 1627
 ROBINSON, Dr J. (1646) 1883
 ROBINSON, Edward, D.D., LL.D.
 (1850) 1123
 ROBINSON, Emma (1848) 2205
 ROBINSON, F. K. (1855) 1019
 ROBINSON, Frederick William
 (1855-1870) 227, 310, 387, 394, 1042,
 1095, 1182, 1560, 1617, 1743, 1817, 1840,
 1970, 2406, 2493, 2707, 2816, 2830
 ROBINSON, G. (1770) 1948
 ROBINSON, Gregory J. (1879) 2844
 ROBINSON, Henry (1644, 1645) 117, 167
 ROBINSON, Jane (1844-1868) 297, 387,
 406, 555, 700, 787, 1024, 1532, 1535,
 1559, 1560, 1840, 2029, 2205, 2803, 2806,
 2808, 2809, 2810
 ROBINSON, John (1604) 146
 ROBINSON, John, D.D. (1694) 17
 ROBINSON, Joseph (1844-1848) 297,
 2205, 2809, 2810
 ROBINSON, Major Edward (1864) 656
 ROBINSON, Mary (1799) 1419
 ROBINSON, Mrs (1778, 1850) 1123, 2449
 ROBINSON, Matthew, Lord Roke-
 by (1774, 1776) 485, 988
 ROBINSON, —, of Kendal (1740) 1243
 ROBINSON, R. (1776) 1935
 ROBINSON, Richard (1583, 1602) 199,
 240, 2667
 ROBINSON, Rev. John (1806) 414
 ROBINSON, Rev. Robert (1777) 1130
 ROBINSON, Robert (1736-1782) 168,
 645, 1963
 ROBINSON, T. (1791, 1799) 426, 2672
 ROBINSON, Therese A. L. (1851) 2545
 ROBINSON, William (1700, 1733) 1045,
 2034
 ROBLEY, John (1808) 1887

ROBSON, Isaac (1845) 1682
 ROBSON, D. Simon, Dean of Bristol (1585) 373
 ROBY, John (1813, 1814) 1272, 1331
 ROCHE, Charles F. T. de la (1753) 77
 ROCHE, James (1850-1851) 535
 ROCHE, Michael de la (1722-1730) 1494, 1582
 ROCHE, Miss (1814) 1508
 ROCHE, Regina Maria (1807) 72
 ROCHEFORT, Charles C. de (1666) 1150
 ROCHESTER and Winchester, Bishop of, Dr J. Ponet (1556) 2380
 ROCHESTER, Bishop of, Francis Atterbury (1716, 1722) 174, 2291
 ROCHESTER, Bishop of, J. Warner (1648) 398
 ROCHESTER, Bishop of, Thomas Spratt, D.D. (1685) 2660
 ROCHESTER, Bishop of, Zachary Pearce, D.D. (1722-1733) 963, 973, 1620 (4), 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 2175, 2176, 2203, 2300
 ROCHESTER, Earl of, John Wilmot (1679-1701) 764, 1756, 1951, 2260, 2716
 ROCHESTER, Earl of, Laurence Hyde (1679) 764
 ROCHESTER, Lord (1677) 572
 ROCHESTER, Vice-dean of, R. Dixon, D.D. (1683) 306
 ROCHELLE, D. Raoul (1825) 1911
 RODD, Horace (1839) 1821
 RODD, Thomas (1820, 1826) 330, 596, 2565
 RODERIGO, — (1579) 1667
 ROEBUCK, John Arthur, M.P. (1833) 1501
 ROEBUCK, John, M.D. (1776) 774
 ROGERS, Daniel, B.D. (1633, 1636) 1983, 2639
 ROGERS, Henry (1852-1857) 588, 724, 2319
 ROGERS, J. (1847, 1857) 72, 2606
 ROGERS, J. (1659) 1674
 ROGERS, J. (1579) 2517
 ROGERS, Joseph, M.D. (1748) 109
 ROGERS, J. R. (1852) 402
 ROGERS, Major Robert (1766) 1969
 ROGERS, Robert, B.D. (1680) 2169
 ROGERS, Samuel (1786-1856) 782, 1261, 1318, 1802, 1940, 2100, 2781
 ROGERS, Thomas (1689, 1694) 443, 1526, 2673
 ROGERSON, Thomas (1719) 505

ROJAS, Fernando de (1707) 2461
 ROKEBY, Lord (1811) 795
 ROKEBY, Lord, Matthew Robinson (1774, 1776) 485, 988
 ROLLAND, — (1603) 2592
 ROLLE, Rev. Samuel (1669) 2411
 ROLLESTON, Francis (1858, 1859) 245, 1755
 ROLLESTON, Samuel, M.A. (1750, 1751) 1808, 1900
 ROLLO, John, M.D. (1783) 1780
 ROLLOK, M. Robert (1600) 864
 ROLT, Elizabeth (1768) 1629
 ROMAINE, W. (1757) 713
 ROMILLY, Sir Samuel (1785, 1813) 954, 1373, 1766, 1770
 RONEY, C. P. (1842) 1825
 ROOKE, John (1819) 2151
 ROOKE, Rev. George Henry, D.D. (1741-1743) 192
 ROOPER, George (1867) 205, 953
 ROPER, Dr (1740) 2133
 RORISON, Gilbert (1861, 1865) 504, 2584
 ROSCOE, — (1784) 178
 ROSCOE, Henry (1824, 1826) 658, 1503, 2803
 ROSCOE, Jane Elizabeth (1820) 1947
 ROSCOE, Thomas 1825-1854) 293, 1501, 2803
 ROSCOE, Thomas, Jun. (1821-1823) 343, 1304
 ROSCOE, W. C. (1851) 2769
 ROSCOE, William (1854) 293
 ROSCOE, William (1787-1788) 2844
 ROSCOMMON, Earl of (1710) 216
 ROSE, George (1867) 1634
 ROSE, George (N.D.) 1675 (5), 1676 (10), 1677 (4), 1835
 ROSE, George (1785) 2038
 ROSE, Henry John (N.D.) 1722
 ROSE, Henry, M.A. (1675) 1903
 ROSE, John (1788, 1793) 297, 2062
 ROSE, Marie P., Baroness Blaze de Bury (1868, 1869) 67, 1520
 ROSE, Rev. Hugh James, B.D. (N.D.) 1722
 ROSE, Rev. John (N.D.) 2020
 ROSE, Rev. W. William, LL.D. (1762) 1985
 ROSE, Right Hon. George (1793) 264
 ROSE, William (1751) 2254
 ROSE, William Stewart (1819-1825) 146, 1430, 2574

- ROSENBERG, Countess of, Jane
Wynne (1785) 1656
- ROSENHAGEN, Rev. Philip (1814) 1437
- ROSEWELL, Samuel (1706) 471
- ROSS, Alexander (1839) 2321
- ROSS, Alexander (1656) 2734
- ROSS, Bishop of, John Maxwell
(1641, 1646) 105, 778
- ROSS, Hugh (1702) 793
- ROSS, John, D.D. (1711) 260
- ROSS, John, M.A. (N.D.) 673
- ROSS, John Wilson (1878) 2537
- ROSS, *née* J. Dix (1846-1851) 1504, 1881 (2)
- ROSS, Sir John (1825) 2642
- ROSS, Walter, W.S. (1778) 1108
- ROSS, William (1735) 1714
- ROSSE, Bishop of Corke and, P.
Browne (1728) 2024
- ROSSER, Archibald (1823) 532
- ROSSLYN, Earl of, Alexander Wed-
derburn (1805, N.D.) 1437, 1594
- ROTHERAM, John (1757) 797
- ROTHERAM, John, M.A. (1760) 150
- ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Lionel de
(1859) 144
- ROUGH, William (1800) 493
- ROUS, Francis (1598-1649) 251, 1327,
1565, 2592
- ROUS, George (1769-1784) 305, 807, 1398
- ROUSE, Rev. E., B.D. (1742) 791
- ROUTH, — (1842) 1785
- ROUX, de Morges Adrian (1690) 1575
- ROW, Rev. C. A. (1850) 1413
- ROW, Richard (1871, 1874) 208, 779, 973
- ROWAN, Arthur Blennerhassett,
D.D. (1837-1856) 1016, 1314, 2462
- ROWBOTHAM, Dr Samuel (1849) 2853
- ROWE, Elizabeth (1736, 1737) 974, 1140
- ROWE, Peter (1703) 2671
- ROWLAND, David (1639) 1938
- ROWLAND, Edward (1826) 2051
- ROWLANDS, Richard (1722) 1160
- ROWLANDS, Samuel (1585-1663)
227, 373, 514, 527, 533, 601, 688, 939,
1028, 1052, 1082, 1307 (2), 1454, 1552,
1567, 1609, 1661, 1740, 2596, vol. iii.,
2801, 2811
- ROWLATT, Rev. H. (1845) 332
- ROWLATT, Rev. William Henry
(1821, 1833) 333 (2)
- ROWLEY, Alexander (1649) 2268
- ROWLEY, Charles (1878) 1911
- ROWLEY, Mrs (1668) 356
- ROWLEY, Samuel (1634) 1747
- ROWLEY, William (1607, 1638) 1558,
1605, 2625
- ROWNTREE, William (1848) 158
- ROXBY (1809) 1331
- ROY, Henry, M.D. (1860) 2494
- ROY, Reuben (N.D.) 11
- ROY, William (N.D.) 2104
- ROYS, Job (1657) 2476
- RUD, T. (1731-1732) 1626, 1627, 1628
- RUDDER, Samuel (1765, 1768) 1137,
1162
- RUDYARD, Thomas (1672) 79
- RUDYERD, Sir Benjamin (1660) 2012
- RUFF, H. (1803) 1133
- RUFFHEAD, Owen, LL.D. (1760,
1763) 486, 2095
- RUFFINI, Giovanni (1853-1867) 687,
1324, 1515, 1856, 2073
- RUGGLES, Thomas (1792) 214
- RULE, Gilbert (1680, 1691) 596, 1644,
2310, 2675, 2751
- RUMBALL, Charles (1851, 1857) 1553,
1879
- RUMSEY, Dr J. (1826) 2418
- RUMSEY, Eliza (1853) 2104
- RUMSEY, James (N.D.) 464
- RUNDELL, Mrs (1824) 1729
- RUSHER, Philip (1789) 544
- RUSHTON, Edward (1783, 1787) 666,
2802
- RUSHTON, Thomas (1770) 1866
- RUSHWORTH, John (1645) 2538
- RUSKIN, John (1843-1855) 1304, 1642
(2), 1754
- RUSSEL, — (1781) 808
- RUSSEL, Alexander (1856) 865
- RUSSEL, W. P. (1807, 1812) 1216, 1809,
2414
- RUSSELL, — (1782, 1828) 335, 2789
- RUSSELL, Dr Richard (1737) 1590
- RUSSELL, Francis, Duke of Bed-
ford (1786) 609
- RUSSELL, Francis, F.R.S. (1793) 2368
- RUSSELL, John (1750, 1824) 1426, 2610
- RUSSELL, John, Duke of Bedford
(1822) 1837
- RUSSELL, John, M.A. (1694) 2335
- RUSSELL, Lord George William
(1830) 298
- RUSSELL, Lord John (1819, 1832)
343, 824, 831, 1163, 1413, 1585, 1760
1804
- RUSSELL, Richard, M.A. (1716) 645,
1767

RUSSELL, Sambroke Nicolas (1776) 1513
 RUSSELL, W. H. C. (1856-1863) 2240, 2542, 2544
 RUSSELL, William (1859-1865) 204, 1081, 1272, 1341, 1895, 2023, 2099, 2223, 2397, 2617, 2698, 2708
 RUSSELL, William Clark (1865-1878) 1267, 1270, 2397, 2844
 RUSSELL, William, LL.D. (1771, 1779) 1142, 1286, 2322
 RUSSELL, W. P. (1806-1812) 99, 103, 283, 917, 1967
 RUST, George, Bishop of Dromore (1661) 1361
 RUTHERFORD, Samuel (1644, 1703) 1318 (2), 1456
 RUTHERFORD, William, D.D. (1788) 2731
 RUTLAND, Duke of, John Henry Manners (1805-1822) 1276 (3), 2612
 RUTLIDGE, Sir John James (1777) 764
 RUTTER, J. (1637-40) 404
 RUTTER, John, M.A. (1717) 227
 RUTTER, Joseph (1635) 2350
 RUTTY, John (1739, 1771) 815, 2294
 RUTTY, John, M.D. (1776) 883
 RYALL, H. T. (1836-46) 1976
 RYAN, Lacy (1729) 420
 RYDER, W. J. D. (1847) 391
 RYLAND, John (1766) 1462
 RYLAND, John, Yr. (N.D.) 1918
 RYMER, Thomas (1681-1706) 999, 1453, 2601 (2)
 RYVES, Bruno, D.D. (1646-1648) 1603 (3), 1612, 2065
 RYVES, Eliza (1789) 1090

S.

ST AMAND, George (1724) 97
 ST ANDREWS, Bishop of, C. Wordsworth, D.C.L. (1848) 431
 ST ANDREWS, Dean of, J. Torrey (1839) 1841
 ST ASAPH, Bishop, William Fleetwood (1713) 986
 ST ASAPH, Bishop of, William Lloyd (1667-1677) 490, 1512
 ST ASAPH, Dean of, George Bright, D.D. (1682-1695) 795, 880
 ST ASAPH, Dean of, W. Stanley, D.D. (1688) 880

III.

ST ASAPH, Dean of, William Powell, D.D. (N.D.) 2329
 ST AUBYN, J. H. (1834, 1838) 742, 2220
 ST CLAIR, John (1874) 882
 ST CLAIR, Rosalind (1835) 1552
 ST CLAIR, William (1840) 1975
 ST DAVID, Bishop of, A. Ellys (1736) 1936
 ST DAVID'S, Bishop of, Lawrence Womack, D.D. (1681) 2725
 ST DAVID'S, Bishop of, S. Horsley, D.D. (1790) 153
 ST DAVID'S, Bishop of, S. Squire, D.D. (1741, 1748) 88, 1117
 ST DAVID'S, Bishop of, William Lucy (1657) 1768
 ST DAVID'S, Bishop of, T. Burgess, D.D. (1819) 1441
 ST GERMAIN, Christopher (1533-1580) 129, 616, 2630 (2)
 ST GERMAIN, G. (1668) 2691
 SAINT JOHN, B. (1852) 945
 ST JOHN, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke (1710-1775) 426, 529, 530 (3), 679, 887, 892, 923, 966, 1030, 1358, 1377, 1396, 1448, 1512, 1784, 1797, 1798 (2), 2055, 2149, 2293
 ST JOHN, Honble. John (1790) 1254
 ST JOHN, John, M.A. (1787) 1779
 ST LEGER, Barry (1824, 1826) 1672, 2419
 ST LEGER, Francis B. B. (1829) 2542
 ST LEGER, Sir John (1710) 1540
 ST MARIA, Simon A. (1637-8) 2771
 SAINT MAURE, Charles de (1725) 1724
 ST PALAYE, M. de la Curne de (1784) 1579
 ST PATRICK'S, Dean of, Jonathan Swift, D.D. (1720) 1629
 ST PAUL'S, Dean of, Henry Soames, M.A. (1823) 2751
 SAINT PIERRE, Charles J. Castel (1728) 652
 SAINT REAL, C. V. de (1676, 1685) 297, 698
 SAINTE CROIX, Baron de (1802) 1165
 SAALFIELD, Rev. — (1764) 1900
 SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes (1619) 2628
 SABIE, Francis (1595) 1848
 SABINE, Joseph (1815) 26
 SABRAN, Lewis S. J. (1688) 115
 SACHEVERELL, Henry (1705, 1710) 359, 221

| | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|
| SACKVILLE, Charles, Duke of Dorset (1752) | 2631 | SALTER, T. F. (1808) | 1102 |
| SACKVILLE, George, Lord Germaine (1822) | 1437 | SALTERN, George (1606) | 1124 |
| SACKVILLE, George, Lord Sackville (1822) | 1437 | SAMBER, Robert (1721, 1723) | 2222, 2638 |
| SACKVILLE, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst (1671, N.D.) | 1711, 2621 | SAMPSON, — (1571) | 660 |
| SACKVILLE - WEST, Reginald Windsor (1857) | 1119 | SAMOS, Archbishop of, Joseph Georgirenes (1657) | 2662 |
| SADLEIR, Sir Edward (1692) | 1670 | SAMPSON, Marmaduke B. (1849) | 2682 |
| SADLER, John (1640-1664) | 375, 933, 1555, 1808, 2215, 2833 | SAMPSON, William (1636) | 2771 |
| SADLER, Michael, F. (1851) | 2245 | SAMPSON, Henry (1878) | 1639 |
| SADLER, Thomas (1766) | 1605 | SAMPSON, Marmaduke B. (1858) | 552 |
| SAGE, Bishop John (1690-1704) | 22, 322, 984, 2018, 2086, 2440, 2742 | SAMWAIES, Richard (1653) | 751 |
| SALA, George Augustus (1865) | 185 | SANCROFT, Henricus (1814) | 1992 |
| SALES, Sir W. (1655) | 2562 | SANCROFT, William, D.D. (1690) | 1643 |
| SALESBURY, William (1550) | 215 | SANCTA CLARA, Francisus (1615, 1670) | 413, 862 |
| SALGADO, J. (1680) | 262 | SANCTO GERMANO, Christopherus de (1532, 1538) | 33, 2254 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, Gilbert Burnet (1680-1717) | 508, 2515, 2720 | SANDBACK, Mrs Henry Roscoe (1845) | 76 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, J. Gregory (1649) | 778 | SANDEMAN, Robert (1762, 1763) | 801, 1449 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, J. Jewel (1562) | 145 | SANDEN, Thomas, M.D. (1802) | 2585 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, John Douglas, D.D. (1754-1760) | 252, 456, 468, 535, 982, 1344, 2330, 2394 | SANDERS, Robert (1773) | 1524 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, John Earle (1628) | 1612 | SANDERS, William (1672) | 1044 |
| SALISBURY, Bishop of, Thomas Burgess, D.D., LL.D. (1782-1835) | 482, 812, 857, 1244 | SANDERSON, Robert, D.D. (1636, 1666) | 932, 2459 |
| SALISBURY, Dean of, Thomas Pierce (1683) | 2757 | SANDERSON, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln (1647-1670) | 32, 2094 |
| SALISBURY, Earl of, R. Cecil <i>or</i> Cecyl (1606) | 129 | SANDFORD, — (1724) | 909 |
| SALISBURY, Richard Anthony (1805) | 1855 | SANDHAM, Elizabeth (1809) | 2689 |
| SALISBURY, W. (N.D.) | 779 | SANDRAS, Gatien Courtilz de (1695) | 1481, 1967 |
| SALISBURY, William, B.D. (1768) | 2694 | SANDWICH, Earl of, Edward Montague (1670-1740) | 426, 926, 2292 |
| SALKELD, John (1617) | 2636 | SANDWICH, Humphrey, C.B. (1865) | 1755 |
| SALLON, Rosalie (1877) | 46 | SANDYS, George (1625-1684) | 94, 1839 |
| SALMON, Nathaniel (1733) | 1502 | (2), 1859, 2245 | |
| SALMON, Thomas (1706, 1724) | 537, 1115 | SANDYS, Sir Edwin (1605, 1615) | 835, 922, 2126 |
| SALMON, William (1701, 1710) | 672 (3) | SANDYS, William (1831) | 2465 |
| SALMON, William, M.D. (1700) | 680 | SANDYS, William, F.S.A. (1867) | 2622 |
| SALMOND, — (1879) | 1017 | SANKEY, — (1818) | 272 |
| SALNAR, — (1586) | 1071 | SARDICA, Bishop of, Prince of Hohenhole (1823) | 865 |
| SALT, Henry (1824) | 729 | SARGENT, Richard (1839) | 2019 |
| SALTER, Rev. Dr Samuel (1741-3) | 193 | SARTORIS, Adelaide (1868) | 1566 |
| | | SARUM, Bishop of, Gilbert Burnett, D.D. (N.D.) | 1346 |
| | | SARUM, Bishop of, J. Gordon, D.D. (1613) | 2246 |
| | | SATCHELL, S. A. (1806) | 2573 |
| | | SATIS, George (1795) | 737 |
| | | SAULT, Richard (1699) | 256 |

SAUMAREZ, R., B.A. (1848) 227
 SAUNDERS, Erasmus, D.D. (1721) 2736
 SAUNDERS, Frederick (1853, 1856) 2253 (2)
 SAUNDERS, John (1875) 1490
 SAUNDERS, Katherine (1875) 1490
 SAUNDERS, R. (1682) 2736
 SAUNDERS, Richard, M.A. (1701) 58, 649
 SAUNDERS, Samuel (1719) 1410
 SAUNDERSON, William (1650) 199
 SAURIN, Benjamin Joseph (1754) 1623
 SAVAGE, Henry, D.D. (1660, 1663) 616, 2094
 SAVAGE, John, D.D. (1702) 87
 SAVAGE, Marmion W. (1845-1856) 208, 419, 884, 1687
 SAVAGE, Samuel (1719) 2513
 SAVARY, Henry (1830) 2073
 SAVILLE, George, Marquis of Halifax (1681-1694) 85, 359, 360, 788, 1119, 1314, 1353, 1366, 2230, 2286
 SAVILLE, Sir George (1762) 171
 SAWERS, Rev. Peter (1856) 939
 SAWYER, Thomas (1691) 137
 SAXBY, Elizabeth M. A. F. (1880) 1855 (2)
 SAY AND SELE, Viscount, W. Fiennis (1659) 938
 SAYER, Benjamin (1833) 197
 SAYER, Edward (1790) 1772
 SAYWELL, William (1688) 2119
 SAYERS, James (1807) 740
 SCAFE, John (1820) 1010, 1303
 SCANTLEBURY, Thomas (1794-1813) 394, 1510, 2214, 2331, 2711
 SCARGILL, Sir William (1827) 2660
 SCARGILL, William Pitt (1827-1835) 194, 243, 741, 1882, 2048, 2058, 2077, 2540, 2542, 2719
 SCARISBROOK, Edward (1696) 1481
 SCARLETT, Thomas (1595) 831
 SCAWEN, John (1790) 1729
 SCHILLER, Frederick (1801) 1554
 SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Mary Ann (1813, 1830) 1693, 2433
 SCHMID, J. C. von (1853) 388
 SCHOMBERG, A. C. (1777, 1779) 209, 1801
 SCHOMBERG, Dr. Jr. (1746) 1403
 SCHOMBERG, Ralph, M.D. (1765, 1783) 570, 1285, 2226
 SCHUBERT, Professor (1838) 1569
 SCHWARZ, Madame (1860) 2099
 SCLATER, J. (1717) 1826

SCLATER, William (1717) 1826
 SCOBELL, Henry (1680, 1689) 1596, 1981
 SCOLOKER, Anthony (1604) 625
 SCOT, John, D.D. (1687) 730
 SCOT, Patrick (1622) 299
 SCOT, Thomas (1622-1624) 222, 351, 1738, 2308, 2460, 2606, 2778, 2779 (2), 2780, 2781, 2813
 SCOT, Thomas, B.D. (N.D., 1624) 632, 751
 SCOT, William (1602) 525
 SCOT, William (1718, 1719) 1729, 1744
 SCOTT, — (1838) 2384
 SCOTT, A. J., A.M. (1841) 2058
 SCOTT, Daniel, LL.D. (1738) 815
 SCOTT, David (1870) 1013
 SCOTT, David Dundas (1867) 242
 SCOTT, Dr (1758) 92
 SCOTT, George (1832) 466
 SCOTT, Helenus (1782) 48
 SCOTT, Hon. Caroline Lucy (1828, 1856) 1549, 1810
 SCOTT, Hugh (1847, 1850) 403, 533
 SCOTT, John (1770, 1775) 495, 2152
 SCOTT, John (1773, 1778) 1656, 1783
 SCOTT, John, D.D. (1683, 1688) 348, 1753
 SCOTT, John Robert (1789, 1790) 1861, 2201
 SCOTT, Lady Lydia (1834-1850) 1083, 1195, 1529, 2650
 SCOTT, Major John (1774, 1783) 780, 1412, 1452, 2297
 SCOTT, Michael (1836) 545
 SCOTT, Mrs (1856, 1857) 1273, 1554
 SCOTT, Sarah (1750-1772) 59, 606, 1133, 1138, 1141, 1148, 1280, 1483, 2554
 SCOTT, Rev. — (1728) 161
 SCOTT, Rev. James (1785) 1994
 SCOTT, Robert (1820-24) 1135
 SCOTT, Robert B. (1810) 1615
 SCOTT, Robert, D.D. (1699, 1701) 986, 2338
 SCOTT, Sir Claude Edward, Bart. (N.D.) 434
 SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart. (1810-1836) 3, 101, 138, 256, 392, 759, 945, 1060, 1071, 1258, 1298, 1395, 1478, 1596, 1650, 1876, 1895, 1916, 2065, 2104, 2131, 2219, 2253, 2254, 2300, 2312, 2541 (4), 2542, 2568, 2582, 2659, 2794, 2830
 SCOTT, Sir William, Lord Stowell (1811-1813) 1447, 2432

- SCOTT, Sybil (1849) 2230
 SCOTT, T. (1648) 1845
 SCOTT, Thomas (1602-1642) 222, 949,
 1979, 2220, 2304, 2460
 SCOTT, Thomas, B.D. (1622, 1659) 222,
 373, 860
 SCOTT, W. (1765) 805
 SCUGAL, Henry (1707) 1474
 SCUGALL, J. (1691) 823
 SCRYMGEOUR, James (N.D.) 912, 2772
 SCUDAMORE, Viscount James
 (1665) 1173
 SCUDAMORE, William E. (1846) 2493
 SEABURY, Dr Samuel, Bishop of
 Connecticut (1774, 1775) 477, 965, 2733
 SEACOME, John (1767) 1576
 SEAGER, Charles, M.A. (1838, 1842)
 200, 559
 SEAGER, Francis (1553, 1557) 353, 2271
 SEALE, John Barlow (1783) 734
 SEALY, J. Hungerford, M.D. (1834) 2229
 SEALY, Thomas Henry (1841) 1976
 SEARLE, George (1660) 633
 SEATON, William (1833) 2388
 SEBASTIANUS, Francken (1640) 940
 SECKER, Archbishop (1768) 2588
 SECKER, Thomas, LL.D. (1764) 115
 SEELEY, John Robert, M.A. (1865,
 1882) 720, 1694
 SEDGWICK, Catherine M. (1824-
 1830) 410, 1177, 2105, 2625
 SEDGWICK, James (1806, 1812) 1102,
 1386
 SEDGWICK, Rev. J. (1852) 1825
 SEDLEY, Sir Charles (1648, 1678) 716,
 1711, 1969, 2685
 SEEBRIGHT — (1731) 2168
 SEELEY, Robert B. (1823-1869) 194,
 321, 398, 827 (3), 1253, 1477, 1574, 1588,
 1886, 2000, 2164
 SEGAR, Sir William (1590) 249
 SELDEN, — (1640) 276
 SELDEN, John (1610-1632) 136, 708
 SELLER, Abednego (1680-1695) 501,
 864, 942, 1145, 1920, 2163, 2164
 SELLON, Lydia (1852) 2171
 SELLON, Rev. Walter (1771) 399
 SELWYN, William (1815, 1856) 2254, 2695
 SEMPIL, Robert Lord (1573) 2316
 SEMPILL, Robert (1695) 1908
 SEMPILL, Sir James (1695) 1908
 SENHOUSE, John (1718) 1838
 SENIOR, Nassau William, A.M.
 (1835) 1700
- SERGEANT, — (1688) 2267
 SERGEANT, John (1655-1696) 115,
 664, 790, 882, 1361, 1378, 1393, 1609 (2),
 1688, 2084, 2266, 2267, 2292, 2567
 SERGEANT, Mrs (1843, 1855) 789,
 2503
 SERGEANT, R. A. (1843) 2263
 SERGEANT, John (1665) 2526
 SERLE, Ambrose (1775-1810) 43, 76,
 364, 379, 381, 382, 400, 1717, 2314
 SERRES, Olivia Wilmot (1817) 1287
 SETON, William, Jun. (1700-1706)
 1241, 2274, 2445
 SETON, Sir William (1700, 1703) 500,
 914, 2374
 SETTLE, Elkanah (1677-1791) 797,
 206, 358 (3), 406, 910, 1314, 1714, 1915,
 2030, 2139, 2383
 SEWALL, Jonathan (1776) 1556
 SEWARD, William, F.R.S. (1788-
 1799) 91, 235, 2099, 2522
 SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing (1844-
 1870) 78, 371, 415, 716, 859, 927, 1012,
 1017, 1075, 1152, 1217, 1258, 1274, 1297,
 1317, 1547, 1740, 1868, 1995, 2017, 2082
 (2), 2320, 2405, 2574 (2), 2717, 2793
 SEWELL, George, M.D. (1713-1720)
 1245, 1716, 2158, 2184 (2), 2660
 SEWELL, John (1793) 542
 SEWELL, Rev. W. (1829) 405
 SEWELL, Rev. William, B.D. (1831-
 1850) 414, 716, 1633, 2405, Errata,
 vol. iv.
 SEWELL, William, D.D. (1850) 2712
 SEYMOUR, — (1682) 54
 SEYMOUR, Ernest R. (1858) 1614
 SEYMOUR, Henry Danby, M.P.
 (1860) 868
 SEYMOUR, John (1752) 1588
 SHACKLETON, Abraham (1815) 527
 SHADWELL, Charles (1710) 877
 SHADWELL, Thomas (1674, 1689) 477,
 1563, 1752, 2260, 2437
 SHAFTE, J. (1673) 1047
 SHAFTESBURY, Earl of (N.D., 1708)
 984, 1345
 SHAFTESBURY, Earl of, Anthony
 A. Cooper (1675, 1716) 363, 599, 1353,
 1354, 1658, 2290, 2304, 2344, 2415, 2700,
 2701
 SHAKESPEARE, William (1581-
 1607) 261, 449, 2057
 SHAND, Alexander (1817) 861
 SHANNON, Edward N. (1826) 531

- SHANNON, Viscount, Francis
Boyle (1690, 1691) 1422, 1657
- SHARP, — (1706, 1713) 157, 762
- SHARP, Abraham (1717-1718) 1010
- SHARP, Granville (1765-1810) 41, 409,
754, 2133, 2139, 2151, 2376
- SHARP, Hercules (1825) 995
- SHARP, John, D.D. (1684, 1685) 641, 650
- SHARP, John, Jun. (1790) 2189
- SHARP, Richard (1790, 1834) 1403, 1423
- SHARP, Richard, M.P. (1828) 785
- SHARP, Sir Cuthbert (1819-1841)
239, 273, 392, 708, 1491, 1597, 2285,
2843
- SHARP, Thomas (1817, 1820) 1844, 2416
- SHARP, Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon
of Northumberland (1733) 2742
- SHARP, William (1769, 1770) 163, 2648
- SHARPE, — (1713) 2124
- SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick (1823-
1834) 209, 1593, 1865, 1976, 2825
- SHARPE, Lancelot, M.A. (1846) 83
- SHARPE, Launcelot (1794) 1952
- SHARPE, Gregory, LL.D. (1739-
1795) 590, 1418, 1472, 2198, 2365, 2373
- SHARPHAM, Edward (1607) 548
- SHARROCK, Robert (1663-71) 2422
- SHAW, C. (1849) 526
- SHAW, Cuthbert (1760-1768) 516, 948,
1653, 1804, 2073
- SHAW, Donald (1859) 1097
- SHAW, Duncan, D.D. (1769) 675
- SHAW, Ferdinando (1713) 2721
- SHAW J. (1709) 1450
- SHAW, J. B. (1863) 2454
- SHAW, Lieutenant (1849) 2773
- SHAW, Peter, M.D. (1724-1750) 675,
1286, 1900, 2115
- SHAW, R. (1800) 1770
- SHAW, Samuel (1668, 1679) 2776, 2837
- SHAW, Stebbing (N.D.) 2611
- SHAW, T. B., M.A. (1857) 11
- SHAW, W. (1738) 678
- SHAW, William, D.D. (1802) 1474
- SHAW, William G. (1868) 1596
- SHEARS, Henry (1693-8) 1145
- SHEBBEARE, John, M.D. (1754-
1783) 124, 165, 202, 305, 921, 952, 1153,
1402, 1447, 1528, 1549, 1794, 1961, 2300,
2343, 2396, 2568
- SHEBBEARE, John (1855-1856) 949
- SHEE, Sir Martin Archer (1829-1835)
345, 1072, 1815
- SHEEHY, William, J. A. (1838) 2167
- SHEERE, Sir Henry (1698) 804
- SHEERS, Sir H. (1700) 652
- SHEFFIELD, John, Duke of Bucking-
ham (1682) 819
- SHEFFIELD, Lord (1783) 1775
- SHEFFIELD, Lord, John B. Hol-
royd (1783-1790) 439, 1783
- SHELBURNE, Lord (1848) 1435
- SHELDON, Richard (1611) 349
- SHELLEY, Mary W., *nee* Godwin (1788-
1838) 884, 945, 957, 1131, 1319, 1502,
1505, 1829, 2721
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe (1810-1822) 778,
1131, 1458, 1706, 1805, 1979, 2250, 2797,
2851
- SHELTON, Maurice (1718) 1111
- SHENSTONE, William (1734-1742)
1284, 1954, 2270
- SHEPHERD, — (1773) 1223
- SHEPHERD, Henry John (N.D.) 1571
- SHEPHERD, Lady Mary (1819, 1824)
773, 822
- SHEPHERD, R. (1771) 2183
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Richard, Arch-
deacon of Bedford (1756) 1802
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Richard, D.D.
(1759, 1779) 1080, 2109, 2194
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Richard (1858) 1873
- SHEPHERD, Richard (1761, 1762)
1761, 1803
- SHEPHERD, W. (1829) 419
- SHEPPARD, Elizabeth Sarah (1853-
1859) 70, 365, 520, 701, 2239
- SHEPPARD, John (1862, 1865) 2574, 2837
- SHEPPARD, Samuel (1647-1651) 440,
1281, 2305
- SHEPPARD, Sarah (1837, 1841) 362,
1206
- SHEPPARD, William (1653-1658) 841,
1864, 2388
- SHEPPEN, William (1718) 2590
- SHEPPERD, R. H. (1866) 2553
- SHERER, Moyle (1821-1838) 286, 1208,
1752, 2100, 2263, 2403, 2498, 2544
- SHERIDAN, — (1781) 2203
- SHERIDAN, — (1802) 2269
- SHERIDAN, Charles (1779) 1777
- SHERIDAN, Charles F. (1797) 2431
- SHERIDAN, Frances, *nee* Chamber-
laine (1763-1772) 664, 710, 1144, 1583
- SHERIDAN, Miss (1839) 626
- SHERIDAN, Mr (1721) 243
- SHERIDAN, Mrs Thomas (1830,
1833) 60, 310

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley (1771-1786) 708, 1518, 2217, 2269, 2451
 SHERIDAN, Thomas (1677-1755) 513, 655, 1239
 SHERLOCK, — (1836) 1445
 SHERLOCK, Richard, D.D. (1674) 1253
 SHERLOCK, Thomas (1729) 2684
 SHERLOCK, Thomas, D.D. (1717-1756) 311, 524, 1166, 1822, 2163
 SHERLOCK, William, D.D. (1681-1719) 107, 108, 119, 125, 263, 499, 587, 638, 640, 646, 681, 1367 (2), 1372, 1376, 1717, 1753, 1852, 1914, 2006, 2025, 2042, 2043 (2), 2185, 2298, 2375, 2750
 SHERMAN, J. (1661) 14
 SHERMAN, T. (1671, 1680) 2851, 2852
 SHEWELL, John Talwyn (1808) 2653
 SHIELDS, Alexander (1687, 1690) 1099, 2372
 SHIELDS, Mr (1692) 1147
 SHIELS — (1707) 1224
 SHIELS, Alexander, *or* Shields, Errata, vol. iv.
 SHIERS, William (1700) 887
 SHILLABER, B. P. (N.D.) 1677
 SHILLITO, Charles (1788, 1790) 521, 2453
 SHILLITOE, Thomas (N.D.) 7
 SHIPLEY, Jonathan, D.D. (1774) 2469
 SHIPPEN, R. (1712) 2237
 SHIPPEN, William (1704-1732) 874, 950, 1638, 2324, 2468, 2469
 SHIPTON, Joseph (1830) 2655
 SHIRLEY, James (1640, 1661) 514, 548, 1520
 SHIRLEY, John, A.M. (1677) 1483
 SHIRLEY, John, M.D. (1678) 2362
 SHIRLEY, T. (1784) 92
 SHIRLEY, William (1758) 271
 SHIRRA, Robert (1781) 131
 SHITTLER, Robert (N.D.) 697 (2)
 SHOBERL, Frederic (1816, 1828) 235, 2544
 SHORE, A. and L. (1855) 2788
 SHORE, Frederick John (1852) 2147
 SHORE, John, Lord Teignmouth (1808, 1834) 486, 2582
 SHORE, Louisa (1861) 1067
 SHORT, J. (1780) 2213
 SHORT, Thomas, M.D. (1749) 998
 SHORTHOUSE, J. H. (1882) 1270
 SHORTREDE, Andrew (1840) 1355
 SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew (1679-1735) 325, 454, 1366, 1533, 1557, 2089, 2310, 2566

SHOWERS, Capt. Charles (1853) 2036
 SHUCKBURGH, Charles (1740) 137
 SHURLEY, John, M.A. (1682) 723
 SHUTE, Hardwicke, M.A. (N.D.) 547
 SHUTTE, Christopher (1577) 2555
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir John K. (1847) 2269
 SIBBALD, Sir Robert (1693-1709) 126, 793, 1357
 SIDEY, James A., M.D. (1869, 1877) 72, 1636
 SIDNEY, Algernon (1744) 2718
 SIDNEY, Lord, G. Osborne (1866) 1447
 SIEUR DU BAUDRIER (1711) 1724
 SIGERSON, George, M.D. (1868) 1641
 SIKES, George (1662) 1465
 SIKES, Thomas, M.A. (1805) 37
 SILL, Richard (1797) 2146
 SIM, Robert (1852, 1865) 244, 1811
 SIME, James (1854) 1664
 SIME, James, M.A. (1877) 612
 SIME, William (1829, 1830) 1151, 1152
 SIMEON, Rev. — (1811) 1220
 SIMMONDS, — (1790) 1721
 SIMMONS, Thomas F. (1819) 2153
 SIMMS, W. G. (1841) 471
 SIMON, Richard (1685) 1162
 SIMON, Thomas Collvins (1847) 1703
 SIMOND, Louis (1815) 1275
 SIMONDS, Rev. H. (1828-9) 624
 SIMPSON, Elizabeth Inchbald *nde* (1785-1788) 99, 162, 1649, 2814
 SIMPSON, J. (N.D.) 199
 SIMPSON, J. (1822) 1101
 SIMPSON, James (N.D., 1822) 75, 1452
 SIMPSON, Jane Cross, *nde* Bell (1836) 1912
 SIMPSON, John (1764) 2111
 SIMPSON, Joseph (1785) 1873
 SIMPSON, J. Palgrave (1846-1847) 1014, 1430, 2302
 SIMPSON, Rev. — (1783) 212
 SIMPSON, Sydrach (1647) 627
 SIMPSON, William, M.D. (1680) 2430
 SIMPSON, Wolley (1843) 2026
 SIMSON, Archibald (1795) 101
 SIMSON, David (1723) 2663
 SIMSON, Mathias (1703) 2362
 SINCLAR, George (1684) 2683
 SINCLAIR, J. L. (1864) 1823
 SINCLAIR, John (1835) 796
 SINCLAIR, John, Master of (1716) 2661
 SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald (1703) 2444, 2487, 2574

- SINCLAIR, Sir George, Bart. (1828, 1854) 180, 1972
 SINCLAIR, Sir John (1782-1796) 25, 1524, 2581
 SINCLAIR, William (1772) 907
 SINGER, Samuel Weller (1817, 1818) 625, 702
 SINGLETON, J. (1615) 703
 SINGLETON, Mrs (1872, 1875) 602, 975
 SINGLETON, William (1814, 1824) 1343, 1598
 SIRR, Rev. Joseph D'Arcy, B.A. (1815) 1472
 SISSON, John (1848) 1827
 SKEFFINGTON, John, Kt. and Bart. (1652) 1091
 SKELTON, John, Advocate (1862, 1865) 303, 1086, 1758, 2557
 SKELTON, Philip (1736, 1751) 598, 1820, 2764
 SKELTON, Philip, B.A. (1736) 2435
 SKELTON, Rev. Philip (1744, 1755) 305, 662
 SKENE, Alexander (1685) 1595
 SKENE, Alexander (1833) 2512
 SKENE, Felicia M. F. (1847-1876) 684, 1225, 1569, 1882, 2249, 2687, 2718, 2796
 SKENE, G. (1797) 40
 SKENE, Harriet (1853) 627
 SKENE, J. (1703) 978, 1922
 SKENE, James Henry (1853, 1854) 80, 563, 975
 SKIDMORE, Emmett (1836) 1424
 SKIDMORE, Joseph (1713, 1714) 821, 2012
 SKINNER, Dr (1694) 2430
 SKINNER, John (1757) 674
 SKINNER, John, Bishop of Aberdeen (1792) 422, 1698
 SKINNER, John, D.D. (1822) 336
 SKINNER, R. (N.D.) 388
 SKINNER, Rev. — (1801) 919
 SKINNER, Rev. John (N.D.) 1386
 SKYNNER-DOUGLAS, Sir John, Kt. (1604) 2078
 SLADE, John, M.A. (1676) 986, 2335
 SLADEN, John (1732, 1733) 95, 2094
 SLATIUS, Henricus (1814) 1992
 SLATTER, James W. (1825) 2241
 SLATYER, William (1642, 1643) 2050 (2)
 SLEECH, John, Archdeacon of Cornwall (1762) 1674
 SLEEMAN, R. (1833) 1363
 SLIDELL, Alexander (1836) 74
 SMALBROKE, Richard, D.D. (1711) 1713, 2109
 SMALL, John (1713-1719) 154, 952, 2359, 2437
 SMALLBROOKE, Richard, D.D. (1722) 766
 SMALLWOOD, Edward (1837, 1840) 556, 1545
 SMALRIDGE, George, D.D. (1687) 97, 2110
 SMALRIDGE, George, D.D., Bishop of Bristol (1701) 2441
 SMART, Benjamin H. (1831-1857) 1379, 1569, 1607, 1837, 2325
 SMART, Christopher (1750, 1751) 1179, 2508 (2)
 SMEDLEY, Edward, M.A. (1818, 1832) 403, 1527, 1864, 2128, 2402
 SMEDLEY, Francis E. (1850) 956
 SMEDLEY, J. (1710) 692
 SMEDLEY, Jonathan (1728) 1059
 SMEDLEY, Jonathan, Dean of Clogher (1721) 1950
 SMEDLEY, Menella Bute (1852-1863) 1332, 1490, 1536, 1604, 1742, 2499, 2689, 2718
 SMEETON, George (1812) 930
 SMELLIE, Alexander (1784) 41
 SMILES, R. W. (185—, 1869) 727, 2788
 SMIRKE, Robert, R.A. (1815-16) 283
 SMITH, Adam (1744) 803
 SMITH, Arthur (1847) 2075
 SMITH, Caleb (1735) 604
 SMITH, Captain (1771-1773) 1001, 1562, 1782
 SMITH, Charles (1744) 136
 SMITH, Charles (1798) 566
 SMITH, Charles (1824) 1343
 SMITH, Charles (1758-1766) 2366, 2591
 SMITH, Charles Manby (N.D.) 2839
 SMITH, Charles Roach (1854) 906
 SMITH, Charlotte (1862-1868) 101, 387, 708, 1497, 2221, 2242, 2271
 SMITH, C. Lesingham (1835) 1275
 SMITH, Dr (1776) 1927
 SMITH, Eaglesfield (1796) 2816
 SMITH, Edward, M.D. (1865) 1184
 SMITH, E. J. (1798) 2390
 SMITH, Elisha, M.A. (1719-1736) 550, 1325
 SMITH, Elizabeth (1808, 1853) 357, 955, 1581
 SMITH, Frederick (1809-1814) 13, 162, 970

- SMITH, G. E. (1823) 2495
 SMITH, George (1718-1754) 92, 165, 266,
 285, 587, 786, 2163, 2692, 2744
 SMITH, George (1833) 875
 SMITH, George Barnett (1878) 2838
 SMITH, Godwin, M.A. (1861) 462, 2525
 SMITH, H. (1681) 1715
 SMITH, Hannah, *see* Sarah
 SMITH, Hely H. A. (N.D.) 708
 SMITH, Henry (1591) 852, 2590, 2637
 SMITH, Horace (1812-1844) 32, 73, 186,
 253, 991 (2), 1261, 1613, 1721, 1816,
 2190, 2543, 2607, 2786, 2854
 SMITH, Horace and James (1812-
 1836) 1177, 2125, 2594
 SMITH, J. (1724) 1370
 SMITH, Ja. (1656) 1681
 SMITH, James (1784) 182
 SMITH, James (1687, 1712) 620, 2295
 SMITH, James Alexander (1856-
 1861) 192, 744, 1020, 2508
 SMITH, John (1683) 693
 SMITH, John (1675) 1179
 SMITH, John (1813) 1610
 SMITH, John (1790) 1612
 SMITH, John Gordon, M.D. (1830) 754
 SMITH, John Stores (1848) 1619
 SMITH, Joseph, D.D. (1754) 412
 SMITH, Julia, *née* Bernard (1809-
 1813) 1443, 1814, 2020
 SMITH, Leweson (1827) 2159
 SMITH, —, M.A. (1752) 1388
 SMITH, Matthew (1700) 2672
 SMITH, Nich. (1652) 1223
 SMITH, Parson, probably William
 (1755) 272
 SMITH, Rev. George, M.A. (1799) 1398
 SMITH, Rev. Samuel, M.A. (1856) 1505
 SMITH, Rev. William (1756, 1766) 274,
 1107
 SMITH, Richard (1606) 126
 SMITH, Richard, Bishop of Chalce-
 don (1609-1655) 202, 273, 682, 2049
 SMITH, Robert (1790) 1612
 SMITH, Robert Angus (1879) 1504
 SMITH, Samuel (1675) 360
 SMITH, Samuel (1746) 2054
 SMITH, Samuel, M.A. (1849) 2832
 SMITH, Sarah (1864-1880) 416, 533,
 565, 689, 875, 973, 1094, 1218, 1263,
 1306, 1515, 1539, 1560, 1611, 1710, 1740,
 1745, 1814, 1876, 1913, 2498, 2573, 2690,
 2828, 2843, Errata, vol. iv.
 SMITH, Seba (1834) 1432
 SMITH, Sydney (1807-1808) 1449, 2589,
 2696, Errata, vol. iv.
 SMITH, Sir William Cusack (1803-
 1836) 104, 1416, 1607, 2076, 2846
 SMITH, Thomas (1804) 2083
 SMITH, Thomas, D.D. (1688, 1693) 638,
 641, 1843
 SMITH, Thomas, S.T.B. (1687) 1479
 SMITH, Thomas, S.T.P. (1705) 767
 SMITH, Walter Chalmers, D.D.
 (1861-1878) 239, 250, 1098, 1816
 SMITH, Wentworth (1607) 2057
 SMITH, William (1606) 239
 SMITH, William (1803) 344
 SMITH, William (1847) 916
 SMITH, William (1662, 1685) 504, 780,
 1035, 1281, 2420
 SMITH, William (1756-1766) 1211, 1348,
 1877
 SMITH, William, LL.D. (1808) 2561
 SMITH, William P., D.D. (1880) 2277
 SMITH, W. S. (1849) 331
 SMITHURST, Benjamin (1696) 755
 SMITHIES, William (1706) 421
 SMOLLETT, Tobias George (1749-
 1783) 50 (3), 51, 859, 2123
 SOMOLLETT, Tobias, M.D. (1747-
 1769) 52, 1126, 1750, 2182 (2)
 SMYTH, A. Gillespie (1832-1835) 1817,
 2024, 2321
 SMYTH, Charles John, M.A. (N.D.) 584
 SMYTH, John (1692) 2262
 SMYTH, John, M.A. (1691) 2817
 SMYTH, Philip (1802) 2206
 SMYTH, Philip, LL.D. (1795) 421
 SMYTH, Professor (1840) 1571
 SMYTHIES, Harriet M. Yorick, *née*
 Gordon (1835-1869) 254, 256, 528 (2),
 931, 1177, 1267, 1471, 1521, 1550, 1551,
 1558, 2792
 SMYTHIES, William (1671) 56
 SNAPE, Andrew (1736) 1993
 SNAPE, Rev. Andrew, D.D. (1717) 467
 SNART, Charles (1801) 1985
 SNELL, — (1833) 2181
 SNELLING, Thomas (1762, 1763) 2734,
 2736
 SNETT, — (N.D.) 1438
 SNODGRASS, John, D.D. (1770) 728
 SNOW, Robert (1842) 1275, 1774
 SNOWDEN, Samuel (1693) 602
 SNOWE, Joseph (1836) 2260
 SOAMES, Henry, A.M., Dean of St
 Paul's (1823) 2751

SOANE, George (1826, 1834) 974, 2465
 SOLARI, Marchioness Broglio, Catherine Hyde (1824-1827) 2020, 2313, 2725
 SOMERS, John, Lord Somers (1681-1771) 267, 1286, 1288, 1304, 2315, 2761
 SOMERSET, Wellington (1871) 499
 SOMERVILLE, — (1718) 2088
 SOMERVILLE, — (1751) 2508
 SOMERVILLE, Alexander (1863) 204
 SOMERVILLE, J. (1824) 2177
 SOMMERDYCK, Aarsens de (1670) 1279
 SOMNER, William, (N.D.) 975
 SOULIGNE, — de (1701-1710) 446, 1507, 1814
 SOUTER, Joseph (1816) 1035
 SOUTH, Robert, D.D. (1693-1716) 98, 460, 2337, 2370, 2657
 SOUTH, Thomas (1846) 716
 SOUTHERN, Henry (1820-1838) 1783, 2189, 2324
 SOUTHESK, Earl of, J. Carnegie (1862) 1088
 SOUTHEY, Mrs, *née* Caroline Bowles (1820-1829) 357, 741, 2415, 2544, 2814
 SOUTHEY, Robert (1807-1847) 686, 1382, 1427, 1817, 2516
 SOUTHEY, Robert, LL.D. (1803-1817) 73, 2793
 SOUTHWARK, Bishop, T. Grant (1855) 1095
 SOUTHWELL, Robert (1594-1605) 782, 1547, 1649, 2252, 2374, 2659
 SOWDEN, Thomas (1857) 2383
 SOWTER, John (1716) 2795
 SPADEMAN, Edwin (N.D.) 923
 SPALDING, Thomas (1845) 1611
 SPALDING, William (1833) 1362
 SPARROW, Dr Anthony, Bishop of Norwich (1661) 423
 SPATEMAN, Thomas (1742) 2268
 SPEARMAN, Alexander (1775) 1826
 SPEARMAN, Robert (1753-1759) 7, 765, 1450
 SPEED, John (1611-15) 996
 SPEED, John, M.D. (1706, 1759) 215, 1210
 SPELMAN, Clement (1647, 1648) 1388, 2096
 SPELMAN, Edward (1743) 954
 SPELMAN, Sir Henry (1642) 2044
 SPELMAN, Sir John, Bart. (1642-1643) 316, 348, 663, 2731
 SPENCE, Catherine Ellen (1854, 1856) 410, 2552

SPENCE, David (1721) 176
 SPENCE, Elizabeth (1827) 559
 SPENCE, Elizabeth I. (1799) 1082
 SPENCE, F. (1795) 746
 SPENCE, James Mudie, F.R.G.S. (1877) 1484
 SPENCE, Joseph (1731, 1752) 977, 1865
 SPENCE, Joseph, A.M. (1727) 800
 SPENCE, Professor John (1753) 1659
 SPENCE, Rev. Joseph (1748, 1752) 542, 1924
 SPENCE, T. (1793-5) 1913
 SPENCE, Thomas (1707) 2555
 SPENCER, Capt. Edmund (1836) 2403
 SPENCER, Dr A. (1745) 813
 SPENCER, John (1657) 2072
 SPENCER, Rev. Frederick Charles (1816) 1276
 SPENS, Hary, D.D. (1751) 1226
 SPENS, J. (1836) 1572
 SPENSER, Edmund (1590, 1591) 452, 1678, 2039, 2350, 2548
 SPIER, John (1752) 386
 SPILSBURY, Francis (1794) 182
 SPINCKES, Mr (1710) 1464
 SPINCKES, Nathaniel, M.A. (1713-1720) 324, 1744, 1745 (2), 1746, 2178
 SPINDLER, C. (1832) 1264, 1266
 SPINK, William, S.S.C. (1873) 2263
 SPINOZA, Benedict de (1689) 2647
 SPOTISWOODE, J. (N.D.) 2470
 SPOTSWOOD, Sir John (1706) 2655
 SPRAT, Bp. (1658) 1693
 SPRAT, Thomas, D.D. Bishop of Rochester (1685) 2660
 SPRIGGE, William, M.A. (1657-1660) 1903, 2232
 SPRIGGS, William, M.A. (1659) 1646
 SPURSTOWE, Dr William (1847) 2615
 SPURSTOWE, William (1641) 106, 2749
 SQUIBB, William (1827) 1012
 SQUIER, Ephraim George (1856) 51
 SQUIRE, Francis (1740, N.D.) 883, 2802 (2)
 SQUIRE, Samuel, D.D. (1746-1751) 1376, 1383, 2141, 2147, 2160
 SQUIRE, Samuel, D.D., Bishop of St David's (1741, 1748) 88, 1117
 SQUIRE, Susannah Newcome *née* (1738) 1918
 SQUIRE, William (1670) 2715
 STACE, Machell (1810) 543
 STACE, Michael (1829) 71
 STACEY, Mary (1836) 1362
 STACKHOUSE, Thomas (1722) 1632

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| STACKHOUSE, Thomas (1822) | 2246 | STARKE, James (1832) | 1246 |
| STAFFORD, James Charles, B.D. (1840) | 718 | STARKEY, Digby P. (1853, 1858) | 86, 1801 |
| STAFFORD, Richard, B.A. (1693) | 2444 | STARLING, Elizabeth (1835) | 1746 |
| STAFFORD, William (1581) | 261, 449 | STARLING, Samuel (1670) | 126 |
| STAIR, Earl of, James Dalrymple (1695) | 2753 | STATHAM, John (1650) | 335 |
| STAIR, Earl of, John Dalrymple (1781) | 489 | STAUNTON, Sir George, Bart. (1824) | 1753 |
| STALLENGE, William (1609) | 1236 | STAUNTON, W. (1642) | 2501 |
| STALLYBRASS, — (1872) | 1081 | STAUNTON, William (1719, 1722) | 2084, 2388 |
| STANBRIDGE, John (N.D.) | 1892 | STAVELY, Thomas (1674) | 2226 |
| STANDISH, Arthur (1613) | 1719 | STAYLEY, George (1759) | 2217 |
| STANGER, John (1774) | 735 | STEADMAN, Fabian (1677) | 304 |
| STANHOPE, Captain (1720) | 1672 | STEBBING, Henry, D.D., Arch- deacon of Wilts (1718-1757) | 103, 589, 595, 657, 692, 768, 848, 953, 1769, 1842 |
| STANHOPE, Dean (1692) | 583 | STEDMAN, John, M.D. (1782- 1784) | 1314, 1657 |
| STANHOPE, Michael (1627, 1633) | 551, 1738 | STEEDMAN, John, M.D. (1765- 1784) | 1130, 1178 |
| STANHOPE, Philip (1743) | 900 | STEEL, A. (1796) | 2687 |
| STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield (1743-1821) | 146, 319, 900, 1435, 1805, 2742, 2841 | STEEL, Anne (1760) | 1951 |
| STANHOPE, Philip, Earl of Stan- hope (1734) | 2489 | STEEL, D. (1794) | 737 |
| STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl Stanhope (1833, 1834) | 1429, 1513 | STEEL, Rev. — (1821) | 764 |
| STANHOPE, Sir William (1748) | 1828 | STEEL, Robert (N.D.) | 1500 |
| STANLEY, Charles, Earl of Derby (1671, 1678) | 1265, 2681 | STEELE, — (1712) | 1565 |
| STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey, Earl of Derby (1828) | 508 | STEELE, Rev. Henry (1733) | 963 |
| STANLEY, Hon. Alethea Maud (1878) | 2838 | STEELE, Sir Richard (1695-1746) | 134, 135, 379, 568, 1028, 1037, 1229, 1254, 1395, 1520, 1524, 1921, 1940, 1993, 2025, 2055, 2472, 2558 |
| STANLEY, Louisa Dorothea (1854) | 2788 | STEER, George (1734) | 456 |
| STANLEY, Mary (1873) | 2679 | STEEVENS, George (1779) | 2395 |
| STANLEY, Miss (1855) | 1180 | STEHSELIN, Rev. John Peter, F.R.S. (1742) | 2618 |
| STANLEY, Rev. Arthur P. (1845) | 1630 | STEILL, David (1603) | 2592 |
| STANLEY, Right Hon. Lord (1850) | 2396 | STEINMETZ, Andrew (N.D.) | 913 |
| STANLEY, Thomas (1647-1685) | 80, 201, 644 | STEPHEN, James (1802-1807) | 534, 562, 1728, 1821, 2470, 2788 |
| STANLEY, William, D.D. (1674, 1688) | 880, 2226 | STEPHEN, James Fitzjames, Q.C. (1862) | 824 |
| STANNUS, Beauchamp W. (N.D.) | 1226 | STEPHEN, Sir George (1835, 1844) | 48, 49, 1057 |
| STANSFIELD, David (1760) | 306 | STEPHENS, Ann S. (1854) | 2851 |
| STANWIX, Richard, B.D. (1652) | 1171 | STEPHENS, David (1746) | 2576 |
| STANYAN, Temple (1714) | 17 | STEPHENS, E. (1601) | 1606 |
| STANYHURST, R. (1593) | 1905 | STEPHENS, Edward (1675-1704) | 8, 45, 46, 147, 149, 188, 203, 221, 260, 322, 344, 464, 480, 1028, 1190, 1216, 1294, 1301, 1373, 1392, 1633, 1661, 1705, 1788, 1809, 1926, 1980, 2066, 2071, 2114, 2128, 2349, 2474, 2561, 2668, 2827 |
| STAPYLTON, Miles, D.D. (1736) | 2700 | | |
| STAPYLTON, R. (1593) | 1905 | | |
| STAPYLTON, Sir Robert (1663, 1664) | 2407, 2492 | | |
| STARK, Adam (1823) | 2495 | | |
| STARK, James, M.D., F.R.S.E. (1878) | 2252 | | |

STEPHENS, Edward, of Chering-
ton (1674-1706) 1370, 1479, 1499, 1668,
1974, 2463, 2705
STEPHENS *or* STEVENS, Edward
(1691) 158
STEPHENS, Frederic G. (1869) 717
STEPHENS, George (1821, 1839) 974,
2722
STEPHENS, J. (1661) 2025
STEPHENS, Jeremy (1660) 150
STEPHENS, John (1661) 1116
STEPHENS, John Lloyd (1838) 1218
STEPHENS, Mr — (1676) 497
STEPHENS, Nathaniel (1654) 2767
STEPHENS, R. (N.D.) 9
STEPHENS, W. (1864) 2519
STEPHENS, William (1709) 20
STEPHENS, William, B.D. (1699,
1705) 1381, 1391
STEPHENSON, — (1833) 1501
STEPNEY George 1701 822
STERLING, John (1833, 1841) 186, 732,
931
STERLING, Sir Anthony C. (N.D.) 1429
STERNE, Lawrence, D.D. (1760-
1775) 1431 1468, 2322, 2339
STERNE, Richard (1649) 261
STEUART, Adam (1644) 2427
STEUART, Sir Henry, Bart., LL.D.
(1799) 996
STEVENS, — (1723) 724
STEVENS, Captain John (1707,
1722) 1651, 2461
STEVENS, Edward Stephens *or*
(1691) 158
STEVENS, George Alexander (1760-
1785) 346, 527, 704, 967 1168, 2656
STEVENS, Grace Buchanan (1818) 1504
STEVENS, John (1725) 2235
STEVENS, M. (1826) 2131
STEVENS, William (1773-1800) 553,
658, 2202, 2205, 2504, 2644
STEVENS, William, F.S.A. (1773) 1712
STEVENSON, — (1867) 1071
STEVENSON, Andrew (1743, 1747)
1409, 1680, 2790
STEVENSON, John (1779, 1780) 39, 1366
STEVENSON, John Hall (1760-
1783) 822, 1529, 1537, 1658, 1751,
1870 (2), 2698
STEVENSON, Miss (1870) 1173
STEVENSON, W. F. (1846) 1667
STEVENSON, William, D.D.
(1872) 1339

STEWART, T. F. (1834-1840) 1239,
1555, 1992
STEWART, Richard, D.D. (1688) 261
STEWART, Richard (LL.D. (1647) 109
STEWART, Richard, LL.D., Dean
of Westminster 1682 1813
STEWART Adam (1644) 2427
STEWART Agnes M. (1870, N.D.) 70,
1470
STEWART, Alexander P., M.D.
(1843, 859) 682, 2015
STEWART Andrew (1858) 417
STEWART Charles (1801, 1808) 366, 739
STEWART Charles Edward (1801,
1803) 171, 867
STEWART Elizabeth M. (1845,
850) 1015, 2221, 2235
STEWART George (1787) 2106
STEWART J. (1818) 247
STEWART John (N.D.) 142, 1658, 2628
STEWART, John (1793) 249
STEWART, Professor Balfour
(1875) 2715
STEWART Professor John (1790) 2399
STEWART Rev. J. H. (1828-9) 624
STEWART Richard, LL.D., Dean
of Westminster (1682) 1813
STEWART Sir James (1669, 1712) 1290,
1764
STEWART Sir James (1830) 1471
STEWART William 1731 1410
STEWART, William Grant 1860 1336 (2)
STHALBERG, George (1776) 1159
STICKNEY Sarah, Mrs William
Ellis *née* 1843 1669, 2776
STILEMAN, John (1662) 654
STILL, John, M.A. (1575) 2243
STILLINGFLEET — (1691) 2741
STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin 1738,
1760 1 75, 2443
STILLINGFLEET, Edward, D.D.
(1677-1693) 118, 123, 312, 518, 645, 648,
694 (2), 695, 1041, 1266, 1366, 1385,
2299, 2343, 2749, 2766
STILLINGFLEET, John (1697) 2414
STIRLING, John (1717) 2158
STIRLING, Mrs (1849, 1865) 894, 2315
STIRLING, Rev. James (1667) 1692
STIRLING, William, M.P. (1847,
1851) 516, 1341
STIRLING - MAXWELL, Sir W.
(1848) 2453
STOCK, Joseph, Bishop of Killala
(1800) 1699

- STOCK, Simon (1637-8) 2771
 STOCKDALE, J. J. (1803, 1812) 2398, 2401
 STOCKDALE, Mary (1821) 1471
 STOCKDALE, Percival (1765, 1773) 403, 1954
 STOCKER, Richard (1824) 900
 STODDART, Dr (1853) 326
 STODDART, J. (1796) 921
 STOGDON, H. (1719) 2286
 STOKES, George (1826, 1841) 228, 439, 1157
 STOKES, Henry Sewell (1871) 2207
 STOKES, Rev. George (1818) 1943
 STOKES, Whitley (1862) 1933, 2587
 STONA, Rev. Thomas, M.A. (1758, 1759) 1401, 2163
 STONE, —, A.M. (1768) 2358
 STONE, Cecil Percival (1858) 1903, Errata, vol. iv.
 STONE, E. (1841) 183
 STONE, George, D.D. (1770) 2181
 STONE, John (1798) 1137
 STONECASTLE, Henry (1756) 2712
 STONEHOUSE, — (1762) 389
 STONEHOUSE, James (1762) 2712
 STONEHOUSE, Sir James, M.D. (1776) 1102
 STONEHOUSE, William B. (1828) 545
 STORY, George (1691) 2663
 STORY, Jonathan (1721) 1241
 STORY, Robert Herbert, D.D. (1863) 1946
 STORY, Sydney A. (1854) 1201
 STORY, Thomas (1740) 2601
 STOTHERT, James Augustine (1843-1845) 1296 (2), 2374
 STOTHERT, Rev. William (1850) 1924
 STOW, John (1809-1850) 229, 2110, 2318, 2579, 2727
 STOWE, Archdeacon of, John Fowne (1766) 2141
 STOWE, Harriet Beecher (1855) 2410
 STOWELL, Lord, Sir William Scott (1811, 1813) 1447, 2432
 STRACHAN, William (1694) 2440
 STRACHAN, W. N. (1879) 1122
 STRACHEY, — (1739) 1220
 STRAHAN, William, LL.D. (1712) 2603
 STRAIGHT, Douglas (1867, 1868) 1072, 2231
 STRANG, John, LL.D. (1863) 2625
 STRANGE, Richard, S.J. (1674) 1278, 1468
 STRANGE, Sir John (1754) 427
 STRATFORD, — (1784) 926
 STRATFORD, Edmund, D.D. (1632) 668
 STRATFORD, Nicholas (1688) 655
 STRATFORD, Nicholas, Bishop of Chester (1657-1688) 646, 951, 1330, 1707, 1754, 1883
 STRATHMORE, Countess of (1774) 2382
 STREATFIELD, Thomas (1838) 1528, 1812
 STRETZER or STRETZER, Thomas (1741) 1718
 STRETTELL, Amos (1632) 1741
 STRINGER, Moses, M.D. (N.D.) 1820
 STRONACH, George, M.A. (1879-1880) 1458, 1661, 1723
 STRONG, Charles, M.A. (1827) 2465
 STRONG, Martin (1701) 813
 STRUTT, — (1803) 1129
 STRUTT, Elizabeth (1833-1835) 356, 2396
 STRUTT, Joseph (1782) 733
 STRUTT, S. (1732) 1901
 STRYPE, John (1698) 1482
 STUART, Andrew (1766-1784) 487, 2024
 STUART, Betty (1810) 1314
 STUART, C. (1856) 2164
 STUART, Charles (1779, 1808) 420, 2755
 STUART, Dr Charles (1765) 1628
 STUART, Gilbert, LL.D. (1768-1799) 1116, 1437, 1965
 STUART, James (1771) 540
 STUART, James, LL.D. (1825) 2041
 STUART, Peter (1812) 2582
 STUART, Richard, LL.D., Dean of Westminster (1682) 1813
 STUART, Sir James (1667) 1692
 STUBBE, Henry (1659-1672) 443, 680, 1295, 1486, 1564, 1796, 2229, 2464
 STUBBES, George (1731) 1711
 STUBBE or STUBBES, Henry (1659) 1796
 STUBBES, Henry (1675) 680
 STUBBES, John (1579) 663
 STUBBS, G. (1731) 622
 STUBBS, John (1579) 663
 STUBBS, John (1670) 2666
 STUBBS, Rev. George (1733) 963
 STUCKLEY, J. (1667) 1033
 STUDLEY, John (1574) 1844
 STURCH, William (1799) 141
 STURGES, John, LL.D. (1772) 1365
 STURGIS, Julian Russell (1878) 1269
 STURGIS, Robert S. (1859) 911

STURMY, John (1723) 461
 STYLES, John, D.D. (1815, 1839) 1339, 2057
 SUCKLING, Sir John (1638, 1641) 58, 511 (2)
 SUDBURY, Archdeacon of, N. Clagett, D.D. (1685) 1891
 SUFFIELD, Rev. Robert Rodolph (1844-1867) 1496, 1833, 2228, 2705
 SUFFOLK, Archdeacon of, Dr L. Womock (1682) 2696
 SUFFOLK, Earl of, Edward Hyde (1725, 1728) 1630, 1681
 SULLIVAN *or* SULLIVAN, Richard J. (1779) 83
 SULLIVAN, Sir Rich. J. (1780) 1769, 2613
 SULLIVAN, Arabella (1833) 2098
 SULLIVAN, James Frank (N.D.) 1020, 1319
 SULLIVAN, Richard J. Sullivan *or* (1779) 83
 SULTON, Edward (1624) 130
 SUMNER, John Bird, D.D. (1815) 156
 SURR, Thomas Skinner (1796, 1807) 479, 1555
 SURTEES, Richard (1818) 714
 SURTEES, Robert Smith (1838-1865) 188, 1065, 1075, 1098, 1272, 1673, 1675, 1924
 SUTCLIFFE, J. (1825) 755
 SUTCLIFFE, Joseph Errata, vol. iv.
 SUTCLIFFE, M. (1600) 278
 SUTHERLAND, Alexander (1703, 1704) 1986, 2465
 SUTHERLAND, Alexander (1819, 1827) 2104, 2518, 2540
 SUTHERLAND, Duchess of (N.D.) 2737
 SUTTON, — (1847) 2353
 SUTTON, John, M.D. (1764) 1588
 SUTTON, Joseph (1835) 1486
 SWADLIN, Thomas, D.D. (1645, 1648) 1360, 1600
 SWAINE, Edward (1839) 1063
 SWANWICK, Catherine (1858-1864) 1944, 2250, 2545, 2586
 SWATE, Rev. J. (1811) 374
 SWIFT, Edmund Lenthal (1814) 724
 SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D. (1704-1754) 52, 111, 216, 217, 234, 243, 251, 257, 289, 296, 360, 468, 469, 456, 499, 553, 557, 568, 633, 645, 734, 739, 774, 783, 791, 825, 872, 892, 928, 957, 1023, 1094, 1141, 1186, 1216, 1222, 1239, 1313, 1334, 1345, 1352, 1361, 1371, 1376, 1402, 1415, 1458,

1540, 1564, 1579, 1629, 1630, 1646, 1647, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1724, 1726, 1735, 1865, 1993 (2), 2029, 2036, 2055, 2210, 2259, 2328, 2362, 2379, 2420, 2424, 2439, 2441, 2481, 2538, 2596, vol. iv., 2627, 2671, 2674, 2743, 2744
 SWIFT, Thophilus (1777) 992
 SWIFTE, Edmund Lenthal (1814) 80
 SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles (1880) 1641
 SWINFEN, John (1710) 1766, 2093
 SWINNEY, Sidney (1769) 1801
 SWINNOCK, George, M.A. (1672) 1465 (2)
 SWINTON, John (1765, 1779) 961, 2035
 SWINTON, John, B.D. (1738) 536
 SWINTON, John, Lord Swinton (1765, 1789) 480, 2067
 SYDNEY, Algernon (1689) 610
 SYKES, Arthur Ashley, D.D. (1712-1783) 119, 123 (2), 124, 173, 313, 317, 514, 585, 765, 769, 809, 866, 947, 988, 1188, 1225, 1367, 1406, 1411, 1414, 1647, 2079, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2160, 2173, 2248, 2424, 2529, 2557, 2669, 2693, 2700 (2), 2748
 SYKES, Joseph, M.A. (1863-1871) 611, 1322, 1335, 1795, 1947
 SYLVESTER, Joshua (1612) 1311
 SYLVESTER, Matthew (1696) 1654
 SYMINGTON, Andrew James (1878) 2572
 SYMMONDS, Rev. Charles (1796) 1222
 SYMMONS, Edward (1648) 1305
 SYMMONS, John (1800) 2581
 SYMONDS, Sir William (1840) 1704
 SYMONS, B. P., D.D. (N.D.) 1374
 SYMONS, J., B.D. (1807) 1413
 SYMPSON, — (1685) 2478
 SYMPSON, John (1707) 57
 SYMSON, Andrew (1702, 1706) 1856, 2709
 SYMSON, David (1703) 1942
 SYMSON, Matthew, M.A. (1704) 745
 SYNGE, — (1815-1831) 237, 720, 2398
 SYNGE, Edward, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam (1698-1733) 22, 203, 364, 963, 1007, 2365, 2387

T.

TAAFE, Count (1822) 436
 TABOR, Miss (1863-1881) 63, 190, 242, 633, 729, 1061, 1094, 1177, 1262 (2),

- 1319, 1497, 1543, 1607, 1743, 2252, 2321,
2806
TAIT, John, W.S. (1774-1776) 343, 706,
1317, 1957
TAIT, Professor Peter Guthrie (1875)
2715
TAIT, William (N.D.) 1032
TAITT, Alexander (1746) 2211
TALBOT, Catherine (1741-1772) 193, 829,
2112
TALBOT, J. (1686) 1309
TALBOT, Peter (1662) 788
TALBOYS, D. A. (1829, 1833) 675, 1121
(3), 1544
TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon
(1839-1858) 326, 1017, 1952
TANKERVILLE, Earl of, Ford Grey
(1693) 77, 1519
TANNER, Dr (1857) 372
TANNER, F. (1712) 1929
TANNER, Thomas (1658, 1665) 775, 2412
TARBAT, Viscount, George Mac-
kenzie (1689) 1592
TARBAT, William (1833) 2143
TARBET, Lord (1702) 1856
TARBET, William (1852) 2384
TASKER, Rev. William (1778-1860) 309,
477, 735, 1803, 2167
TATE, Thomas (1844) 855
TATHAM, Dr Edward (1773) 1842
TAUNTON, — (1788) 2654
TAUNTON, Sir William Elias (1819)
1102
TAUTPHOEUS, Baroness, *née* J.
Montgomery (1850, 1853) 556, 1225
TAVEL, Duret de (1832) 298
TAVERNER, William (1704, 1713) 882,
909, 1536
TAYLER, Charles Benjamin, M.A.
(1823-1854) 473, 924, 1254, 1561
TAYLOR, — (1774, 1856) 696, Errata,
vol. iv.
TAYLOR, Abraham (1726) 2281
TAYLOR, Ann (1843) 1828, 2207
TAYLOR, Charles (1803-1824) 212, 874,
1009, 2282
TAYLOR, Christopher (1656) 2808
TAYLOR, Dr (1858) 727
TAYLOR, Dr (1731-2) 1626 (2)
TAYLOR, Edgar (1825) 1333
TAYLOR, Edgar, F.S.A. (1840) 1731
TAYLOR, Edward (1774) 554
TAYLOR, Edward F. (1880) 2241
TAYLOR, Elias (1870) 73
TAYLOR, Elizabeth (1868, 1873) 241, 2074
TAYLOR, Frederick (1861) 472
TAYLOR, G. (1818) 2279
TAYLOR, George Watson (1820) 2027
TAYLOR, G. H. (1827) 854
TAYLOR, Henry (1766-1777) 155, 475,
1230, 2108
TAYLOR, Isaac (1829-1842) 88, 209,
739, 892, 1173, 1701, 1726, 1907, 2187,
2260, 2476, 2550
TAYLOR, J. (1777, 1792) 108, 803
TAYLOR, J. (1810, 1833) 299, 552
TAYLOR, James (1687, 1689) 122, 1369,
1400
TAYLOR, Jane (1824-1843) 1828, 2207,
2388
TAYLOR, Jefferys (1844) 1218
TAYLOR, Jeremy, D.D. (1644-1697) 377,
425, 642, 649, 654, 776, 1025, 2052,
2361, 2672
TAYLOR, John (1641-1652) 87, 150, 288
(2), 749, 978, 1077, 1212, 1250, 1252,
1458, 1600, 1728, 1759, 1840, 2007, 2078,
2289, 2538, 2721
TAYLOR, John (1811, 1817) 374, 664,
1202, 2522
TAYLOR, John (1833-1875) 138, 552,
1973, 2483, 2798
TAYLOR, John (1530) 2443
TAYLOR, John (1751) 2721
TAYLOR, John Brough (1816) 1339
TAYLOR, J. R. (N.D.) 557
TAYLOR, Manton Robert (1852) 509
TAYLOR, Rev. Henry (1777) 980
TAYLOR, Rev. James W. (1843-
1844) 480, 1100, 2805
TAYLOR, Sir Henry (1827) 1254
TAYLOR, T. (1692) 2782
TAYLOR, Thomas (1791, 1794) 6, 675
TAYLOR, Thomas (1830, 1831) 175, 2576
TAYLOR, Thomas (1663, 1695) 1260,
1678
TAYLOR, Watson (1815) 544
TAYLOR, William (1792, 1793) 1249,
1460
TAYLOR, William Cooke (1838,
1842) 238, 357, 2063
TAYLOR, Zachary, M.A. (1690-
1699) 1765, 2121, 2742
TAYLOUR, — (1704) 1028
TAYLOUR, Robert (1615) 922
TAYLOUR, S. (1658) 1693
TIEGNMOUTH, Lord, John Shore
(1808, 1834) 486, 2582

TEMPLE, Anthony (1776) 1766
 TEMPLE, A., M.A. (1775) 2136
 TEMPLE, Henry John, Viscount Palmerston (1819) 1735
 TEMPLE, Richard, Earl Temple (1765-1831) 1437, 2018
 TEMPLE, Rose Ellen, *née* Hendriks (1847) 1965
 TEMPLE, Sir J. (1646) 1829
 TEMPLE, Sir William, Bart. (1680, 1693) 820, 1591, 1623
 TEMPEST, Stephen (1764) 2128
 TEMPLE, William (1758) 2743
 TEMPLE, William Johnstone (1778) 9
 TENISON, Archdeacon (1716) 2666
 TENISON, Thomas (1683-1689) 123, 208, 640, 644
 TENISON, Thomas, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury (1670-1688) 171, 532, 631, 971, 1753, 2003, 2393, 2552, 2649
 TENNANT, Charles (1858) 956
 TENNANT, William (1812, 1827) 105, 1853
 TENNYSON, Alfred (1850) 1218
 TENNYSON, Alfred and Charles (1827) 1945
 TENTERDEN, Lord Charles Abbott (1786) 2718
 TERNE, Dr Christopher (1670) 2433
 TERRAIL, Pierre (1825) 2210
 TERRASSON, Jean (1732) 1480
 TERROT, Charles Hughes (1819, 1839) 442, 2090
 TETHERINGTON, — (1783) 2485
 TEW, Edward (1776) 2184
 THACKERAY, Anne E. (1863-1868) 933, 2499, 2738
 THACKERAY, William M. (1840-1854) 435, 687, 1252, 1300, 1677, 1737, 1835, 1860, 2296
 THADDAEUS, John (1662) 2100
 THANE, John (N.D.) 281
 THARIN, Joseph (N.D.) 1719
 THEAKSTON, Michael (1854) 1491
 THELWALL, — (1801) 564
 THELWALL, A. S., A.M. (1837) 137
 THELWALL, John (1790, 1793) 1886, 2506
 THEOBALD, Lewis (1713-1752) 346, 460, 704, 1070, 1464, 1626, 1628, 1889, 2775
 THEUBET, Colonel von (1842) 608
 THIBOUVILLE, Marquis de, H. L. D'Erbigny (1770) 561

THICKNESSE, Philip (1768-1778) 19, 1287, 1538, 1728
 THIMBLEBY, Richard, Ashly *alias* (1672) 2425
 THIRLBY, Styan (1710-1741) 88, 2713
 THIRLWALL, Connop, D.D. (1825) 537
 THIRLWALL, Thomas (1804) 302
 THOM, — (1805) 776
 THOM, Robert (1840) 790
 THOM, William (1762-1799) 586, 1067, 1360, 1669, 2158, 2265, 2287, 2743
 THOMAS, Benjamin (1774) 1416
 THOMAS, Caddy (1846) 2401
 THOMAS, Elizabeth (1726-1762) 704, 1607, 1951
 THOMAS, J. (1775) 1157
 THOMAS, Lynall (1856) 2209
 THOMAS, Ralph (1867-1868) 1065, 1553
 THOMAS, Samuel, B.A. (1676-1683) 98, 1998, 2152
 THOMAS, Simon (1742) 177
 THOMAS, Sir E. (1737) 2733
 THOMAS, Timothy (1721) 2840
 THOMAS, Vaughan (1831-1847) 44, 209, 1338, 1415, 1596, 2579, 2707
 THOMAS, William (1721) 2840
 THOMPSON, Captain C. W. (1835) 2687
 THOMPSON, Captain Edward (1764) 2414
 THOMPSON, Colonel Perronet (1827-1863) 335, 513, 1221
 THOMPSON, Dr William (1785) 1965
 THOMPSON, E. (1837) 2103
 THOMPSON, Francis, B.D. (1704) 2677
 THOMPSON, Edward (1756-1770) 527 (2), 600, 1604, 2551 (2), 2655
 THOMPSON, Mrs (1856) 1498
 THOMPSON, Thomas (1792, 1802) 756, 2596, vol. iv.
 THOMPSON, Thomas, F.A.S. (1824) 1799
 THOMPSON, William (1827) 1309
 THOMPSON, William, M.A. (1751) 1027
 THOMS, P. P. (N.D.) 1469
 THOMSON, Th. (1833) 2775
 THOMSON, — (1797, 1802) 623, 2269
 THOMSON, A. (1788) 372
 THOMSON, Adam (1738) 637
 THOMSON, Adam (1834) 1614
 THOMSON, Adam, D.D. (1834) 156
 THOMSON, A. E. (1833) 1501
 THOMSON, Alexander (1791, 1848) 2273, 2809

- THOMSON, Andrew, D.D. (1805-1820) 1405, 1410, 2301, 2759
 THOMSON, A. T. (1833-1837) 494, 1312, 2227
 THOMSON, Charles (1829) 289
 THOMSON, Cockburn (1858) 69
 THOMSON, E. Healy (1858) 1308
 THOMSON, George (1807) 2489
 THOMSON, George O. L. (1870) 629
 THOMSON, James (1730, 1799) 64, 591, 2216
 THOMSON, J., M.D. (1816) 2490
 THOMSON, John (1841) 2644
 THOMSON, John C. (1860, 1864) 1078, 2823
 THOMSON, John E. H. (1881) 2716
 THOMSON, J. T. (1864) 2425
 THOMSON, Katherine (1860) 2064, 2823
 THOMSON, Mrs (18—, 1826) 889, 1985
 THOMSON, Professor William (1847) 1756
 THOMSON, Rev. William Aird (1826) 2090
 THOMSON, Rev. William, A.M. (1810) 2137
 THOMSON, Richard (1820-1832) 247, 391, 1340, 2540
 THOMSON, Robert (N.D., 1834) 1066, 2645
 THOMSON, R. W. (N.D.) 2213
 THOMSON, Thomas (1809-1815) 424, 450, 1247
 THOMSON, William A., D.D. (1826) 272
 THOMSON, William, D.D., Archbishop of York (1842) 1837
 THOMSON, William, LL.D. (1754-1796) 1429, 1537, 1538, 1587 (2), 2612, 2627 (2)
 THORBURN, David (1841) 685
 THORBURN, Walter Millar, B.A. (1875) 1047
 THORKELIN, Grúnur Jónsson, LL.D. (1788) 812
 THORN, Major William (1816) 1571
 THORN, William (1863) 2573
 THORN, William (1768) 2650
 THORNHILL, John (1805) 250
 THORNTHWAITTE, J. A. (1837) 2848
 THORNTON, Bonnell (1750-1767) 478, 1074, 1923, 2508
 THORNTON, James (1818) 632
 THORNTON, Robert John, M.D. (1799) 1968
 THORNTON, William (1702) 2766
 THOROLD, Thomas Carwell *alias* (1658) 1311
 THORP, Dr (1684) 656
 THORPE, George, D.D., Canon of Canterbury (1687, 1688) 921, 1753
 THREEPLAND, Moncrieff (1800) 1449
 THRING, Edward (1869) 2577
 THROSBY, John (1793) 1395
 THRUSTON, Capt. Charles T., R.N. (1834) 2393
 THURLOW, Lord (1760) 2122
 THYNNE, Francis (1652-1667) 643, 1851, 1885
 THYRY, Paul, Baron d'Holbach (1813) 721
 TICHBORNE, Thomas (1840) 74
 TICHET, Eleanor (1650) 740
 TICKELL, — (1802) 2269
 TICKELL, Richard (1778, 1780) 132, 441, 780, 1051, 2029, 2843
 TICKELL, Thomas (1717) 779
 TIDMARSH, James (1852) 1700
 TIERNEY, Right Hon. G. (1791) 1413
 TIGHE, Mrs (1805) 2053
 TIGHE, William (1816) 1780
 TILLARD, J. (1742) 990
 TILLARD, T. (1742) 2173
 TILLOCH, Alexander, LL.D. (1819) 680
 TILLOTSON, — (1685) 640
 TILLOTSON, J. (1853) 388
 TILLOTSON, John, D.D. (1684, 1685) 640, 1890
 TILNAY, Edmund (N.D.) 2448
 TILT, Charles (1847) 243
 TIMBERLAKE, Henry (1631) 2127
 TIMBS, John (1834) 1311
 TIMMINS, Samuel (N.D.) 1513
 TIMMS, Samuel (1846) 1109
 TIMPERLEY, C. H. (1833) 2453
 TINCKER, Miss (1800) 2384
 TINDAL, Matthew (1697-1730) 39, 385, 578, 583, 594, 767, 793, 948, 1284, 1600, 1699, 2009, 2214, 2294
 TINDAL, Matthew, LL.D. (1694, 1709) 729, 1723, 2088
 TINDAL, William (1782) 448, 2140
 TINGSTADIUS, John Adams, D.D. (1794) 2051
 TINMOUTH, William (1846) 548
 TIPHAIGNE, de la Roche, C. F. (1753, 1761) 77, 1014
 TIPECROFT, J., Earl of Worcester (1530) 2685

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| TISDAL, William, D.D. (1709) | 2664 | TORBUCK, J. (N.D.) | 429 |
| TISSINGTON, Anthony (1766) | 1369 | TORRENS, Colonel Robert (1841) | 290 |
| TITE, Sir W. (1845) | 993 | TORRENS, Henry (1848) | 1532 |
| TITUS, Silus (1659) | 1301 | TORRENS, Lieut.-Col. (1851) | 2394 |
| TITUS, Silus (1804) | 2206 | TORRIANO, Gio. (1664) | 2126 |
| TOBIN, — (1785) | 554 | TORRY, John, Dean of St Andrews | |
| TOD, Rev. George (1820) | 1382 | (1839) | 1841 |
| TODD, James Henthorn, D.D. (1836) | 2257 | TOTNESS, Archdeacon of (1662) | 1039 |
| TODD, Rev. Henry John (1802-1823) | | TOTTLE, Rev. Hugh (1737) | 397 |
| | 11, 15, 330 | TOUCHET, George (1686) | 1114 |
| TODD, Thomas, M.A. (1854) | 2280 | TOUGH, Miss (1840, 1842) | 509, 1924 |
| TOFTE, Robert (1597-1598) | 61, 1323, 1829, 2701 | TOULMIN, J. (1773, 1781) | 960, 1983 |
| TOLAND, — (1713) | 2459 | TOULMIN, Joshua, D.D. (1789) | 856, 1392 |
| TOLAND, John (1696-1753) | 79, 158, 182, 184, 386, 424, 561, 574, 606, 710, 1041, 1084, 1199, 1260, 1285, 1476, 1580, 1594, 1856, 2038, 2093, 2307, 2368, 2484 | TOURNAY, Thomas (1776) | 343 |
| TOLAND, Matthew, LL.D. (1704) | 2088 | TOURNEUR, Cyril (1608) | 2192 |
| TOLL, Rev. Frederick (1753) | 1920 | TOVEY, Principal Thomas, D.D. (1738) | 2818 |
| TOMKIS, — (1773) | 62 | TOWER, Richard (N.D.) | 2605 |
| TOMKIS, — (1615) | 63 | TOWERS, Joseph, LL.D. (1764-1797) | 38, 281, 618, 620, 623, 772, 807, 1118, 1379, 1773, 2148, 2577, 2692 |
| TOMKINS, Martin (1722, 1732) | 1266, 2411 | TOWERS, Joseph Lomax (1796) | 1206 |
| TOMKINS, Thomas (1660-1680) | 1219, 1719, 2097 | TOWERS, William, B.D. (1654) | 192 |
| TOMKINS, Thomas, M.A. (1675) | 1643 | TOWGOOD, Micaiah (1734-1774) | 302, 401, 671, 672 (2), 816, 1096, 2102, 2328, 2461 |
| TOMLINS, Elizabeth S. (1787, 1797) | 2653, 2730 | TOWNE, — (1748) | 2139 |
| TOMLINS, Thomas E. (1785) | 889 | TOWNE, John (1748-1766) | 172, 539, 674, 959 |
| TOMLINSON, W. (1657) | 2342 | TOWNE, John, Archdeacon of Stowe (1766) | 2141 |
| TOMLINSON, William (1660-1674) | 785, 2834 | TOWNLEY, Charles (1678) | 2774 |
| TONGE, E., D.D. (1570) | 1266 | TOWNLEY, Rev. James (1759) | 1096 |
| TONGUE, Cornelius (1851-1864) | 1100, 1179, 1194, 2101, 2481, 2508 | TOWNSEND, — (1832) | 565 |
| TONNA, Charlotte Elizabeth, <i>nee</i> Browne (1825-1862) | 66, 227, 357, 379, 402, 475, 493, 562, 603, 609, 759, 886, 918, 1018, 1082, 1258, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1428, 1570, 1618, 1831, 1868, 1880, 1890, 1978, 2014, 2073, 2221, 2292, 2375, 2403, 2533, 2539, 2789, 2844, 2851 | TOWNSEND, Aurelian (1631) | 62 |
| TOOKE, — (1790) | 1656 | TOWNSEND, George (1854) | 1745 |
| TOOKE, John Horne (N.D., 1789) | 1287, 1437 | TOWNSEND, George, D.D. (1842) | 1467 |
| TOOKE, William (1780-1804) | 1959, 2241, 2723 | TOWNSEND, G. H. (1857) | 2347, 2817 |
| TOOKE, William (1860) | 2726 | TOWNSEND, J. (1806) | 2326 |
| TOOTLE, Hugh (1724) | 352, Errata, vol. iv. (2) | TOWNSEND, Joseph (1781-1786) | 677, 964, 1907 |
| TOOVEY, Alfred Dixon (1847) | 1641 | TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy, D.D. (1869) | 532 |
| TOPHAM, Capt. Edward (1776) | 1427 | TOWNSEND, Rev. Charles (1835) | 2818 |
| TOPLADY, Augustus Montague (1769) | 399, 691 | TOWNSHEND, Charles (1764) | 591, 1700 |
| | | TOWNSHEND, Charles (N.D.) | 1700 |
| | | TOWNSHEND, Chauncey Hare (1840) | 609 |
| | | TOWNSHEND, Right Hon. Charles (1760) | 2150 |
| | | TOWNSON, Thomas (1767, 1768) | 5588, 702 |

- TOWNSON, Thomas, D.D. (1768) 618
TOWRY, G. P. (1785) 2578
TOY, John, M.A. (1638) 2831
TRACEY, Richard (1627) 2780
TRACY, John (1796) 2371
TRACY, Richard (1627) 2780
TRAGETT, Rev. T. H. (1857) 2455
TRAHERNE, Thomas, B.D. (1673) 2223
TRAIL, Professor William (N.D.) 737
TRAIL, Rev. James Errata, vol. iv.
TRAILL, Catharine Parr (1836) 208
TRAILL, Rev. R. (1796) 608
TRAILL, Robert, M.A. (1692) 2762
TRANT, Captain Thomas A. (1827) 2702
TRAPHAM, Dr Thomas (1694) 2428
TRAVERS, Joseph (1703-1722) 57, 321, 1364, 1666, 2619
TRAPP, J., A.M. (1791) 534
TRAPP, Joseph, D.D. (1704-1740) 4, 358, 1618, 1825, 1876, 2360, 2583, 2669, 2677
TRAVERS, Benjamin (1806) 609
TRAVERS, Walter (1574, 1588) 588, 979
TREBY, Sir George (1681) 2681
TREFFRY, Joseph (1836) 2504
TREGELLES, Anna R. (1858) 2797
TREGELLES, S. Prideaux, LL.D. (1847) 130
TRELAWNEY, E. J. (1831) Errata, vol. iv.
TRELAWNEY, W. H. (1831) 48
TRELAWNY, Sir J. S. (1842) 2693
TREMELLIER, — (1708) 685
TRENCH, M. (1865, 1875) 615, 1479
TRENCH, Mrs (1816-1820) 189, 1323
TRENCH, Rev. Francis (1851) 2209
TRENCH, Rev. R. C., M.A. (1846) 2246
TRENCHARD, John (1698-1733) 341, 423, 502, 1701, 2368
TRESHAM, Henry (1802) 2102
TRESHAM, Henry, R.A. (1796) 2284
TREVELYAN, George Otto (1862) 1177
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles E., K.C.B. (1857, 1858) 516, 1432
TREVELYAN, W. C. (1829) 1183
TRIGGE, Francis (1589) 146
TRIMNELL, Charles (1702) 2761
TRIMNELL, Charles, Bishop of Winchester (1708) 1865
TRIMNELL, Charles, D.D. (1701-1714) 26, 110, 113, 1322 (2)
TROLLOPE, Anthony (1867) 1742
TROLLOPE, Francis (1833) 2, 1667
TROLLOPE, Francis Milton (1867) 1530
TROSSE, George (1693, 1702) 578, 652, 1870
TROTTER, Alexander (1825) 2626
TROTTER, Catherine, *or* Cockburn (1696-1747) 58, 1518, 2163, 2205
TROTTER, John (1825) 2626
TROUGHTON, John (1678) 1369
TROYTE, Lieut. J. E. Acland (1881) 2592
TRUEBA Y COSIO, Telesforo de (1834) 2255
TRUMAN, Joseph, B.D. (1669-1671) 651, 747, 1049
TRUMBULL, John (1792) 1531
TRUSLER, John, LL.D. (1766-1783) 522, 630, 736, 1643, 1907, 1987, 2047, 2840
TRUSLER, Nathaniel (1876) 1484
TRYON, Thomas (1683-1688) 970, 1654, 2795, 2796
TUAM, Archbishop, Edward Synge (1698-1733) 22, 203, 364, 963, 1007, 2365, 2387
TUCKER, Abraham (1755-1777) 523, 966, 1486, 1538
TUCKER, Charlotte (1854-1877) 1, 253, 327, 371, 386, 406, 410, 411, 544, 556, 724, 726, 838, 857, 879, 936, 969, 989, 1013, 1018, 1025, 1028, 1074, 1080, 1169, 1181, 1196, 1203, 1313, 1315, 1477, 1486, 1503, 1516, 1606, 1617, 1620, 1685, 1708, 1736, 1737, 1810, 1835, 1861, 1992, 2008, 2076, 2183, 2220, 2350, 2351, 2385 (2), 2461, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2519, 2658, 2717, 2731, 2787, 2788, 2804, 2819, 2843, 2844, 2849, 2851
TUCKER, John Kinsman (1849) 335
TUCKER, Josiah (1750-1810) 264, 314, 342, 1211, 1352, 2016
TUCKER, Mrs Charles (1868) 2142
TUCKER, Nathaniel (1776) 87
TUCKER, S. (1842) 2458
TUDOR, — (1840) 729
TUFTON, Col. Sackville (1705) 1136
TUKÉ, Ann Alexander *née* (1812-1846) 2155, 2525, 2793, 2826
TUKÉ, Colonel Sir Samuel (1660) 360
TUKÉ, Richard (1672) 2457
TUKÉ, Samuel (1806) 2152
TUKÉ, Thomas (1616) 640

TULLY, George, A.M. (1687, 1688) 107, 587
 TULLY, Thomas (1645, 1688) 277, 1422, 1483
 TUPLING, John (1854) 937
 TUPPER, Ellin-Isabelle (1864) 1948
 TUPPER, Margaret-Eleonora (1864) 1948
 TUPPER, Martin Farquhar (1845-1856) 703, 1870, 2023, 2584
 TUPPER, Mary Frances (1864) 1948
 TURBERVILL, Henry (1676) 6
 TURBERVILLE, George (1575) 1746
 TURBERVILLE, Henry (1654) 1544
 TURNBULL, George (1731, 1732) 385, 1901
 TURNBULL, George, LL.D. (1740) 1210
 TURNBULL, Gordon (1785-1796) 149, 1450, 1698, 1968
 TURNBULL, Rev. Alexander (1806) 1811
 TURNBULL, William B., D.D. (1837-1844) 954, 1147, 1339, 1840, 2150, 2277
 TURNER, — (1701) 2749
 TURNER, Daniel (1774, 1781) 901, 2370
 TURNER, Dawson (1832-1846) 88, 333, 868, 1454, 2031
 TURNER, Francis, D.D. (1676) 98
 TURNER, George (1858) 1610
 TURNER, J. (1684) 2456
 TURNER, J. Fox (1855) 2365
 TURNER, John (1686) 33
 TURNER, John, D.D. (1712-1714) 378, 588, 1717, 2484
 TURNER, Rev. Baptist N. (1791) 1223
 TURNER, Sharon (1811) 2246
 TURNER, Sir E. (1739) 1208
 TURNER, Sir James (1669) 649
 TURNER, T. (1734-5) 1624
 TURNER, Thomas (1680) 2214
 TURNER, William (1545) 2183
 TURNER, William, M.D. (1543) 1194
 TURNOR, Edmund (1779) 393
 TURNOR, Thomas (1674) 317
 TURTON, Sir Thomas (1800) 39
 TURTON, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Ely (1827-1829) 2161, 2758
 TUTCHIN, John (1691-1703) 941, 1725, 2652, 2808
 TUVILL, Daniel (1608, 1629) 791, 2719
 TWEDDELL, G. (1850) 1881
 TWEDDIE, William King, D.D. (1854) 1034
 TWINING, Henry (1847) 738

TWINING, T. (1723, 1788) 206, 657
 TWISS, Horace (1807, 1814) 1979, 2253
 TWISS, Richard (1787) 369
 TWISS, Richard (1776) 2611
 TWISS, Richard (1792) 2656
 TWISS, Travers, D.C.L. (1850) 1193
 TWISSE, William, D.D. (N.D.) 694
 TWOMBLY, Rev. Alexander Stevenson (1873) 1605
 TWORT, Charles William (1829, 1830) 377, 460
 TWYECROSS, Rev. J. (N.D.) 1722
 TWYNE, Thomas (1576) 2271
 TWYSDEN, John (1662) 668, 2364
 TWYSDEN, Sir R. (1648) 443
 TYE, Christopher (N.D.) 1937
 TYERS, Thomas (1780-1784) 508, 704, 1116, 1121, 1964
 TYLER, Bennet, D.D. (1837) 1448
 TYLER, Rev. Alexander (1684) 2384
 TYMME, T. (1654) 604
 TYMME, Thomas (1574) 2589
 TYNDAL, William (1530, 1531) 1988, 2521
 TYNDAL, Mrs (1870) 2680
 TYPE, Tom (1808) 2096
 TYPING, William (1633) 650
 TYRELL, Christina (1876-1884) 1746, 2081, 2512, 2707
 TYRRELL, James (1716) 1104
 TYRRELL, Sir James (1681, 1694) 233, 1872
 TYRWHITT, Richard, M.A. (1861) 462
 TYRWHITT, Thomas (1749-1766) 783, 1767, 2024, 2623
 TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee (1771-1835) 538, 807, 811, 1110, 1904, 1949, 2219
 TYTLER, Anne Fraser (1835) 1553
 TYTLER, James (1791) 2195
 TYTLER, Margaret F. (1838) 2543
 TYTLER, Patrick Fraser (1816-1845) 211, 1476, 1715, 1976, 2626
 TYTLER, William (1769, 1783) 1244, 1957
 TYTLER, William, W.S. (1760, 1772) 1110, 1226

U

UDALL, Ephraim (1641, N.D.) 1031, 1748
 UDALL, John (1593) 438, 601, 1316, 2486
 UDALL, Nicolas (1818) 2075
 UFFINGTON, Thomas (1760) 2280

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| UNDERWOOD, — (1659) | 427 |
| UNDERWOOD, T. (1767) | 2410 |
| UNDERWOOD, T. R. (1825) | 1695 |
| UPCOTT, W. (1814) | 244 |
| UPHAM, Edward (1822, 1827) | 1297, 1591, 2077 |
| UPTON, J. (1731-32) | 1627 (2) |
| UPTON, James (1749) | 2156 |
| URMSTON, Sir James B. (1843) | 1868 |
| URQUHART, David (1836-1841) | 1976, 2174 |
| URQUHART, Miss (1866) | 1081, 1485 |
| URQUHART, Thomas (1652) | 732 |
| URQUHART, W. Pollard (1860) | 552 |
| USBORNE, T. H. (1852) | 2542 |
| USHER, Charles (1699) | 1372 |
| USHER, James (1766, 1772) | 416, 962, 1246 |
| USHER, Dr James, Archbishop of Armagh (N.D., 1642) | 187, 636 |
| UTTERSON, Mrs (1813) | 2542 |
| UTTERSTON, Edward Vernon (1812-1836) | 1495, 2317, 2770 |

V

| | |
|---|---|
| VALLANCY, Charles, LL.D. (1772, 1786) | 803, 817 |
| VALLANS, W. (1615) | 1176 |
| VALLÉE, Joseph La (1790) | 1709 |
| VALPY, Dr A. J. (1821) | 2239 |
| VALPY, Rev. E., B.D. (1827) | 1731 |
| VALPY, Richard (1818) | 738 |
| VAN DYK, Henry Stoe (1827) | 1027 |
| VANBURGH, Sir John (1697-1715) | 54, 469, 523, 886, 1635, 2048, 2125, 2379 |
| VANDERSTEGEN, William (N.D.) | 42 |
| VANCE, Alexander (1858) | 203 |
| VANE, Sir Henry (1656, N.D.) | 1354, 1708 |
| VANSITTART, Nicholas, Lord Bexley (1793) | 2111 |
| VANSITTART, William, D.D. (N.D.) | 777 |
| VARILLAS, Antoine (1688, 1717) | 2007, 2115 |
| VANDONCOURT, Guillaume de (1815, 1825) | 541, 1447 |
| VAUGHAN, Benjamin (1793) | 1449 |
| VAUGHAN, David James (1852) | 918 |
| VAUGHAN, T. (1781) | 901 |
| VAUGHAN, Thomas (1650-1761) | 94, 131, 199, 269, 835, 886, 1526, 1533, 1538, 2189, 2310 |
| VAUGHAN, T. Wright (1816) | 903 |
| VAUGHAN, William (1626) | 1025 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| VAUX, Francis (N.D.) | 736 |
| VAUX, Henry, Lord Brougham (1842, 1844) | 62, 1965 |
| VAYER, Sieur de la Mothe le (1649) | 1459 |
| VEAL, George (1785, 1818) | 1269, 1683 |
| VEEL, Robert (1672) | 1717 |
| VEESON, George (1810) | 202 |
| VEITCH, J. (1825, 1831) | 551, 1384 |
| VEITCH, John (1843, 1850) | 658, 1564 |
| VENABLES, Colonel Robert (1662) | 859 |
| VENABLES, George (1830) | 294 |
| VENN, Rev. H., M.A. (1825) | 2153 |
| VENTUM, Harry (1794) | 2321 |
| VERGY, Treysac de (1770) | 581 |
| VERNEUIL, J. (1637) | 1748 |
| VERNEY, Lady (1868, 1871) | 912, 1454, 2495 |
| VERNON, — (1839) | 1036 |
| VERNON, Admiral (1746, 1749) | 492, 2442 |
| VERNON, George (1670, 1677) | 191, 1367 |
| VERNON, John Richard, M.A. (N.D., 1872) | 1073, 1974, 2077 |
| VERSTEGAN, Richard (1603) | 622 |
| VERSTEGAN, Robert (1601) | 2342 |
| VERULAM, Lord of, Francis Bacon (1603) | 263 |
| VESLE, Count Pont de (1778) | 2406 |
| VICARS, John (1819) | 754 |
| VICARS, John (1645) | 1909 |
| VICARS, T. (1624, 1627) | 190, 2530 |
| VICARS, W. (1721) | 444 |
| VICKARIS, A. (1696) | 794 |
| VICOMTERIE, Louis la (1791) | 534 |
| VICTOR, Benjamin (1755, 1778) | 2783, 2814 |
| VIDAL, M. T. (1856) | 936 |
| VIENNA, Bishop of, Frederick Nause (1618) | 2633 |
| VIGNE, — (1682) | 2525 |
| VIGOR, Mrs (1775) | 1426 |
| VILANT, William (1681) | 2193 |
| VILLARS, Abbé de Montfaucon de (1680) | 518 |
| VILLEMAREST, Charles Maxime de (1834-6) | 1478 |
| VILLIERS, George, Duke of Buck- ingham (1623-1682) | 355, 787, 1387, 1957, 2124, 2673 |
| VILLIERS, Right Hon. John Charles (1789) | 367, 2612 |
| VILLIERS, Sir George (1837, 1838) | 1783, 2324 |
| VILVAIN, Robert (1654) | 745 |

VINCENT, Benjamin (1848) 1220
 VINCENT, Thomas (1667) 1023
 VINCENT, William, D.D., Dean of
 Westminster (1780, 1799) 1405, 2196
 VITELLESCHI, Cardinal (1876) 2723
 VITELLESCHI, Marchese (1876) 2723
 VIVIAN, J. H. (1839) 1619
 VIVIAN, John (N.D.) 1942
 VIZARD, John (1872) 1693
 VOITURE, Vincent (1789) 1131
 VOLTAIRE, F. Arout de (1869) 2071
 VRIGNY, Mde. la Combe de (1707) 2628

W.

WADD, William (1810, 1827) 553, 1758
 WADDEL, George (1733) 2143
 WADDELL, Peter Hately (1843) 1831
 WADDINGTON, John (1856) 1471
 WADDINGTON, Julia Rattray
 (1838, 1839) 1261, 1633
 WADDINGTON, Samuel Ferrand
 (1812) 66, 1299
 WADE, John (1824-1853) 16, 296 (2),
 2318
 WAGSTAFF, T. (1694) 22
 WAGSTAFFE, — (1713, 1720) 360,
 2086
 WAGSTAFFE, John (1669, 1764) 736,
 2070
 WAGSTAFFE, Thomas, M.A. (1690-
 1706) 27, 108, 109, 115, 315, 596, 1103,
 1363, 1370, 1391, 2002, 2146, 2212, 2521,
 2744, Errata, vol. iv.
 WAGSTAFFE, William, M.D. (1711-
 1725) 437, 460, 535, 1358, 2181, 2484,
 2500, 2555
 WAINSWRIGHT, Jeremiah (1722) 84
 WAKE, William, D.D., Archbishop
 of Canterbury (1682-1716) 263, 400,
 448, 502, 589, 640, 646, 653, 864, 1123,
 1347, 1995, 2003, 2294, 2525, 2692,
 2762
 WAKEFIELD, David (1800) 875
 WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon
 (1833) 747
 WAKEFIELD, Gilbert (1788-1801) 283,
 949, 2171
 WAKEFIELD, Priscilla (1794) 1341
 WAKEMAN, W. F. (1847) 2403
 WALBRAN, John Richard (1837,
 1850) 1204, 2614

WALDIE, Charlotte Ann (1831,
 1853) 191, 566
 WALDIE, Charlotte A. Eaton, *née*
 (1817, 1827) 1693, 2225, 2774
 WALDIE, Jane (1820) 2401
 WALDO, P. (1772) 1982
 WALDRON, Francis Godolphin
 (1778-1794) 1080, 1303, 1535, 2248
 WALDRON, George (1744) 1129
 WALFORD, Beatrice (1871) 2689
 WALFORD, E. (1833) 2279
 WALKER, — (1776-1825) 432, 441,
 1430, 2207
 WALKER, A. (1790) 2803
 WALKER, Alexander (1833) 1972
 WALKER, Clement (1647-1660) 83,
 1096, 1139 (2), 1688, 2127
 WALKER, G. (1645) 287
 WALKER, G., M.D. (1851) 571
 WALKER, George (1794) 1074
 WALKER, George, D.D. (N.D.) 748
 WALKER, Henry (1641) 2547
 WALKER, J. (1685) 297
 WALKER, J. (1731-2) 1627 (3), 1628
 WALKER, James (1810) 2750
 WALKER, James Barr (N.D.) 1904
 WALKER, John, F.T.C.D. (1796) 397
 WALKER, John, LL.D. (1822) 551
 WALKER, Lady M. (1778) 1680
 WALKER, Mary Ann (1861) 1335
 WALKER, Maynard Chamberlaine
 (1796) 788
 WALKER, Obadiah (1656-1692) 225,
 257, 448, 649, 726, 881, 1051, 1236, 1858,
 2038, 2261, 2426 (2)
 WALKER, Patrick (1724) 2438
 WALKER, Peter (1827) 233
 WALKER, Rev. James (N.D.) 710
 WALKER, Rev. John, B.C.L. (N.D.) 1842
 WALKER, Rev. Thomas (1771) 61
 WALKER, Rev. Thomas, M.A.
 (1767) 1780
 WALKER, Richard (1852) 2239
 WALKER, Richard, B.D. (1832-
 1869) 415, 534, 918, 1621, 1841, 1853,
 2561
 WALKER, Robert (1796) 1940
 WALKER, S. (1720) 694
 WALKER, Sir Edward (1660) 1258
 WALKER, Sir Patrick (1822) 695
 WALKER, Thomas (1705, 1778) 904,
 2061, 2822
 WALKER, William (1704) 1551
 WALKER, William (1648) 2768

WALKER, W., M.A. (1874) 1574
 WALKINGTON, Thomas (1615) 2562
 WALKINGTON, Thomas, M.A. (1639) 1821
 WALKLEY, T. (1630) 332
 WALKLEY, Thomas (1647) 331
 WALL, John, M.D. (1763-1806) 860, 1454, 1537
 WALL, Martin, M.D. (1806) 1537
 WALL, Thomas, M.A. (1658) 1023
 WALLACE, — (1795) 997
 WALLACE, Ellen (1844-1849) 494, 1305, 1546, 1675
 WALLACE, George (1754) 955
 WALLACE, James (1816) 1035
 WALLACE, James, M.D. (1724) 1158
 WALLACE, Rev. Dr (N.D.) 2309
 WALLACE, R. G. (1822) 921
 WALLACE, Robert (1737) 1398
 WALLACE, Robert, D.D. (1753-1761) 362, 676, 1000, 2723
 WALLACE, Thomas (1835) 2587
 WALLACE, Thomas, LL.D. (1823, 1827) 1822, 2199
 WALLACE, William (1836) 2506
 WALLER, Edmund (1655-1743) 319, 1849, 1969, 2599
 WALLER, General Sir William (1788) 1959
 WALLER, John Francis (1852) 2407
 WALLER, Sir William (1682) 684
 WALLIS, Dr John (1657) 2094
 WALLIS, George (1774) 1296
 WALLIS, John, D.D. (1671-1696) 115, 127
 WALLIS, Ralph (1666) 1662, 2227
 WALLIS, Stamford (1730) 673
 WALMSLEY, Charles, D.D. (1812) 1001
 WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford (1741-1791) 20, 91, 327, 518, 1073, 1092, 1095, 1359, 1534, 1563, 2109, 2407
 WALPOLE, Horatio, Lord (1731-1805) 320, 506, 1042, 1241, 1437, 1689, 2167
 WALPOLE, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford (1710-1735) 480, 1347, 1351, 1792, 2311, 2369, 2421, 2425, 2437, 2575
 WALROND, John (1720) 2556
 WALSH, John Edward (1847) 2403
 WALSH, John Henry, F.R.C.S. (1856-1872) 194, 285, 695, 696, 1053, 1544, 2209, 2231, 2380
 WALSH, Miss (1810) 1806
 WALSH, Peter (1661-1678) 128, 505, 2424

WALSH, Robert (1810-1825) 22, 1231, 1362
 WALSH, William (1876) 2499
 WALSINGHAM, — (1681) 266
 WALSINGHAM, Edward (1644, 1645) 72, 281
 WALTER, Henry (1828-39) 1136
 WALTER, Thomas (1679) 854
 WALTHER, David (1832) 381, 2767
 WALTON, Bryan, D.D. (1641) 2631
 WALTON, Isaac (1683) 2558
 WALTON, Isaak (1680) 1517
 WALTON, W. (1829, 1852) 1697, 2178, 2670
 WALTON, William (1778) 636
 WALWYN, B. (1783) 790
 WALWYN, William (1667) 2609
 WANLEY, Humphrey (1732) 1055
 WARBURTON, Capt. George (1853) 1569
 WARBURTON, Elliot (1851) 1581
 WARBURTON, John (1779) 2416
 WARBURTON, Major G. (1846) 1169
 WARBURTON, Major T. (1849) 478
 WARBURTON, R. E. E. (1834) 1193
 WARBURTON, W., A.M. (1743) 799
 WARBURTON, William, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester (1727-1809) 69, 428, 536, 769, 1355, 1400, 1426, 2732, 2746
 WARD, Ann, Mrs Radcliffe *née* (1791) 2224
 WARD, C. A. (1855, 1859) 748, 1991, 2389, 2454
 WARD, E. (1853) 252
 WARD, Edward (1692-1756) 452, 560, 600, 682, 710, 721, 910, 920, 942, 974, 1083, 1155, 1174, 1185, 1191, 1508 (2), 1552, 1606, 1620, 1643, 1644, 1670, 1750, 2077, 2120, 2182, 2252, 2311 (2), 2456, 2493, 2595, vol. iii., 2608, 2656, 2784, 2807, 2808, 2819, 2830
 WARD, Harriet (1848, 1849) 1082, 1868
 WARD, Miss (N.D.) 291
 WARD, Mrs R. (1828) 371
 WARD, Nathaniel (1647-1650) 638, 1600, 2132, 2387, 2600, 2836
 WARD, Plumer (1839) 2203
 WARD, R. (1844) 804
 WARD, Rev. Geo. Ambrose (1846) 937
 WARD, Rev. William (1810) 1363
 WARD, Robert (1805) 1229
 WARD, Robert Plumer (1804-1844) 367, 567 (2), 1206, 1910, 2650, 2735
 WARD, Seth, D.D. (1652, 1654) 1903, 2767

- WARD, Thomas (1687-1688) 789, 1653,
2435, 2467
WARD, Thomas Humphrey (1878) 253
WARD, W. (1735) 604
WARD, William George, M.A.,
(1841, 1845) 918, 2420
WARDEN, John (1721) 2814
WARE, Major (1812) 2481
WARE, Rev. William (1844, 1860) 1287,
2853
WARE, W. (1861) 2225
WARE, William (1832-1838) 1318, 1429,
2397
WARE, Robert (1682-1707) 953, 1971,
2118
WARE, Samuel (1809) 2156
WARFORD, William (1616) 275, 276
WARING, Henry (1693) 2238
WARING, Jeremiah (1797) 2587
WARING, Robert, M.A. (1646, 1648)
16, 2055
WARING, S. (1827) 2815
WARING, Thomas (1650) 269
WARNE, Jonathan (1739, 1740) 207, 399
WARNER, — (1730) 43
WARNER, Anna B. (1852-1868) 388, 697,
741, 1017, 1025, 1069, 1297, 1684, 2466
WARNER, Charles Dudley (1874) 1014
WARNER, Ferdinand, LL.D. (1755) 960
WARNER, Ferdinando (1752) 2079
WARNER, J. (1688) 587
WARNER, J., Bishop of Rochester
(1648) 398
WARNER, John (N.D.) 343
WARNER, John, D.D. (1797) 1611
WARNER, R. (1848) 626
WARNER, Rev. Richard (1808,
1809) 2096, 2187
WARNER, Susan (1853-1883) 325, 388,
559, 726, 741, 746, 1015, 1025, 1098,
1181, 1297, 1305, 1324, 1495, 1552, 1567,
1810, 1915, 2013, 2063, 2228, 2261, 2265,
2493, 2617, 2805, 2814, 2817, 2831, 2844
WARR, — (1686) 573
WARREN, E. (1803) 1960
WARREN, E. (1692) 2438
WARREN, John C., M.D. (1848) 1908
WARREN, Samuel (1839-1841) 49, 1821,
2551
WARREN, Samuel, LL.D. (1832) 1867
WARREN, Sir John Borlase (1791) 2734
WARRINGTON, Rev. William (1813)
71, 303
WARTON, Joseph (1753-1762) 47, 805
WARTON, Joseph, D.D. (1756) 813
WARTON, Thomas (1747-1782) 1940,
2657, 2709, 2726, 2831
WARTON, Thomas, B.D. (1751-1780)
444, 607, 1725, 2818
WARTON, Thomas, D.D. (1777, 1782)
1841, 2463
WARWICK, Sir Philip (1646) 1386
WARWICK, Thomas (1784, 1785) 3, 728
WASBOROUGH, — (1820) 1358
WASE, Charles (1649) 733
WASHINGTON, Joseph (1691) 313
WASHINGTON, Robert (1689) 2432
WASSE, Rev. Joseph (1731-2) 1626 (8),
1627 (6), 1628 (6)
WASTALL, — (1679) 1854
WATERFORD, Bishop of, Dr Power
(1809) 1448
WATERFORD, Bishop of, Thomas
Milles (1721) 22
WATERHOUS, Edward (1667) 2372
WATERLAND, Daniel, D.D. (1730-
1734) 53, 679, 1703, 2159, 2283 (3),
2524
WATERLAND, Joseph (1702) 2087
WATKINS, John (1816, 1848) 235, 1255,
1588, 2240
WATKINS, Richard (1651) 1739
WATKINS, T. (1717) 2535
WATKINS, William (1778) 192
WATLEY, F.C. (N.D.) 1723
WATSON, Alexander (1794, 1821) 137,
829
WATSON, James (1799, 1821) 1722, 1858
WATSON, Jean L. (1864-1875) 294 (2),
521, 1040, 2453
WATSON, John (1608) 759
WATSON, John (1879) 2000
WATSON, Richard (1782, 1790) 122, 483
WATSON, Richard, S.T.P. (1659) 1849
WATSON, W. (1677) 1265
WATSON, William (1601-1602) 572, 620,
1216, 2462
WATT, Robert, M.D. (1814) 2239
WATTS, Isaac, D.D. (1736-1739) 1720,
2104, 2504
WATTS, Mrs (1820) 2401
WATTS, Nic. (1658) 2547
WATTS, Robert, LL.B. (1710-1714)
1326, 2237, 2679, 2697
WATTS, Susanna (1804) 2785
WATTS, Thomas (1688) 623
WATTS, Thomas, M.A. (1703) 2286
WAUCHOPE, John (1853) 2243

- WAUGH, Richard (1805) 250
 WAY, Rev. Lewis (1824-1830) 1846, 2433
 WAYER, William (1605) 2571
 WAYLAND, John (1807) 2371
 WEAMYS, Anna (1651) 500
 WEATHERHEAD, G. H., M.D. (1834) 1902
 WEATHERLY, Frederick E., M.A. (1879) 1841
 WEAVER, Robert (1837, 1844) 670, 1079, 2100
 WEAVER, Thomas (1649-1654) 1932, 2449
 WEBB, Daniel (1744) 814
 WEBB, Francis (1739, 1772) 1549, 2580
 WEBB, J. B. (1867) 1816
 WEBB, J. C. Loudon *nde* (1811-1829) 25, 1052, 1678, 2496, 2542
 WEBB, Jos. (1818) 1902
 WEBB, Joseph (1813) 721
 WEBB, Mrs (1855) 528
 WEBB, Philip Carteret (1742-1769) 511, 1410, 2070, 2152 (2), 2353, 2354, 2432, 2485
 WEBBE, Colonel (1796) 2348
 WEBBE, George (1612, 1653) 276, 1988
 WEBBE, J. (1600) 887
 WEBBER, Francis (1754) 593
 WEBBER, Samuel (1741) 823
 WEBSTER, Alexander (N.D.) 2152
 WEBSTER, David (1807) 1051
 WEBSTER, George (1858) 2509
 WEBSTER, Grace (1835) 725
 WEBSTER, James (1703-1707) 203, 823, 1326, 1348, 1357, 2294, 2590
 WEBSTER, James (N.D.) 1909
 WEBSTER, Miss (1879) 1476
 WEBSTER, Mr (1692) 2710
 WEBSTER, William, D.D. (1736-1740) 479, 705, 2799
 WEDDELL, — (1737, 1738) 406, 2783, Errata, vol iv.
 WEDDERBURN, — (1742) 1219
 WEDDERBURN, Alexander (1757) 2448
 WEDDERBURN, Alexander, Earl of Rosslyn (1805, N.D.) 1437, 1594
 WEDDERBURN, Alexander, Lord Loughborough (1805) 1437
 WEIMAR, Miss (1808) 72
 WEIR, G. (1813) 2607
 WEIR, Marion E. (1856) 1170
 WELCHMAN, Edward, M.A. (1698-1724) 471, 1194, 2293
 WELD, Rev. Nath. (1722) 2287
 WELDE, Thomas (1692) 2375 (2)
 WELDON, Robert (1651) 131
 WELDON, Sir Anthony (1650, 1652) 328, 526
 WELL, G. (1687) 2711
 WELLER, Rev. Samuel (1740) 2651
 WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquis of Wellesley (1804, 1840) 1756, 2010
 WELLS, Archdeacon of, Samuel Wells (1692, 1697) 1679, 2415
 WELLS, Benjamin (1667) 1953
 WELLS, Bishop of Bath and, Charles Moss, D.D. (1744) 840
 WELLS, Bishop of Bath and, G. Hooper (1683) 398
 WELLS, Bishop of Bath and, Thomas Ken (1686) 864
 WELLS, Charles J. (1822, 1824) 1273, 2496
 WELLS, Edward, D.D. (1706-1712) 441, 1353, 2443
 WELLS, Helen (1798) 2492
 WELLS, John (1635) 2272
 WELSH, — (1691, 1692) 621, 1423
 WELSH, James (1834) 1100
 WELSH, James Jacob (1831) 269
 WELSHMAN, Edward (1691) 586
 WELTON, R., D.D. (1715) 415
 WELWOOD, James, M.D. (1689, 1693) 123 (2)
 WELWOOD, James, M.D. (1789) 2096
 WENNELL, Thomas (N.D.) 162
 WENTWORTH, Earlof, Fitzwilliam (1795) 1354
 WENTWORTH, Sir Peter (1641) 1843
 WENTWORTH, Thomas (1641) 1806
 WESLEY, Charles (1744-1759) 985 (2), 1197 (5), 1198 (4), 2317
 WESLEY, John, M.A. (1744-1810) 18, 53, 242, 479, 498, 636 (2), 692, 866, 867, 1374, 1375, 1378, 1404, 1542, 2012, 2016, 2066, 2165, 2256, 2317, 2327, 2329 (2), 2355, 2367, 2408, 2418, 2529, 2574, 2836
 WESLEY, Mr — (1713) 2025
 WESLEY, Samuel (1685-1723) 216, 1347, 1533, 1707
 WESLEY, Samuel, jun. (1729) 2020
 WESLEY, Samuel, M.A. (1730, 1732) 1860, 2696
 WEST, Edward (1835) 1768
 WEST, Edward, M.A. (1815) 803
 WEST, Gilbert (1742) 1235, 2449
 WEST, Jane (1799-1827) 47, 67, 1035, 1223, 1522, 2121, 2216, 2279, 2538, 2730

- WEST, N. (1676) 1208
 WEST, Richard (1608) 348
 WEST, Richard (1717-1726) 648, 1080, 1229
 WEST, Richard, Archdeacon of Westminster (1699) 2444
 WEST, Richard, D.D. (N.D., 1701) 2017, 2665
 WEST, Rt. Hon. Richard (1733) 963
 WEST, Robert (1658, 1672) 559, 2784
 WEST, Samuel (N.D.) 2327
 WEST, Thomas (1812) 1058
 WEST, William (1835) 922
 WESTMACOTT, Charles Molloy (1825) 763, 930
 WESTMINSTER, Dean of, R. Stuart, LL.D. (1682) 1813
 WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon, R. West, D.D. (1699) 2444
 WESTMINSTER, Dean of, W. Vincent, D.D. (1799) 2196
 WESTMORELAND, Earl of, John Fane (1820, 822) 1572, 1573
 WESTMORELAND, Earl of, Mildmay Fane (164—) 1832
 WESTON, Ambrose (1798-1799) 1608
 WESTON, Edward (1740) 763
 WESTON, Joseph (1824) 2133
 WESTON, Richard (1769) 2616
 WESTON, Right Hon. Edward (1755, 1768) 522 (2), 889
 WESTON, Sir R. (1645) 658
 WESTON, Stephen, B.D. (1776-1829) 867, 902, 953, 1309, 1429, 1989, 2355, 2407, 2524, 2655, 2701, 2729, 2773, 2802
 WESTON, William (1762) 1718
 WETENHALL, Edward, D.D. (1670-1694) 130, 217, 320, 335, 717, 774, 1283, 1369, 1891, 2692
 WETHAM, R. (1730-33) 1731
 WETTERBURGH, C. A. (1854) 2325
 WEYER, Silvain V. de (1831) 1362
 WEYLAND, John (1807) 2371
 WHALLEY, John (1763) 1236
 WHALLEY, Rev. T. S. (1779-1781) 728, 903
 WHALLY, John (1752) 1931
 WHARTON, George (1644) 1601
 WHARTON, Henry (1688-1693) 123, 583, 775, 1156, 1848, 2465, 2636
 WHARTON, Philip, Duke of (1723-1724) 2665
 WHARTON, R. (1817) 369
 WHARTON, Thomas (1750-1751) 2508
 WHARTON, Thomas, Marquis of Wharton (N.D.) 1739
 WHATELEY, Solomon (1699) 107
 WHATELY, Mrs (1846, 1847) 758, 2193
 WHATELY, Richard, D.D., Arch-bishop of Dublin (1819-1860) 473, 720, 1105 (2), 1247 (2), 1336 (2), 1337, 1342, 1446, 2736
 WHATELY, Robert (1715) 1419
 WHATELY, Thomas (1765-1773) 489, 505, 1773, 2148
 WHATLEY, George (1769-1774) 2019, 2111
 WHATLEY, S. (1741) 2353
 WHATLEY, Stephen (1726-1727) 31
 WHEAR, Degory (1685) 155
 WHEATLEY — (1768, 1769) 165, 2004
 WHEATLEY Benjamin Robert 846, 848) 330, 332
 WHEATLEY Charles (1736) 378
 WHEATLEY Thomas (1785) 2146
 WHEELWRIGHT, Horace W. 861-1865 293, 2480, 2551
 WHEELER, — (1695) 2233
 WHEELER, David Hilton (1864) 279
 WHEELER, Fanny, Mrs Hart *née* 868- 878 363, 958, 1677, 2240, 2852
 WHEELER, H. (1790) 2803
 WHEELER, J. Talboys (1848, 1851) 80 (2), 81
 WHELER, Sir George, D.D. (1720) 1807
 WHETSTONE, George (1587) 347
 WHEWELL, William (1830-1854) 169, 622, 1941, 2173
 WHICHCOT, Thomas (1649) 1932
 WHICHCOTE, Benjamin, D.D. (1703) 1656
 WHINNEL, T. (1699) 226
 WHISTON, D. (1718) 2010
 WHISTON, John (1740) 2133
 WHISTON, W. (1718, 1745) 2010, 2011
 WHISTON, William (1698) 2759
 WHITAKER, Edward (1681) 1204
 WHITAKER, Edward (1872) 1525
 WHITAKER, J., B.D. (1804) 2523
 WHITBY, Daniel, D.D. (1682-1714) 59, 601, 645 (2), 659, 680, 885, 1106, 1346, 2042, 2376, 2633, 2640 (2)
 WHITCHEAR, Robert (1758) 2426
 WHITCOMBE, Samuel (N.D.) 2122
 WHITE, — (1840-1851), 755, 2479, 2686
 WHITE, Charles (1829, 1837) 48, 69, 1550

- WHITE, Dorothy (1660) 2773
 WHITE, Henry, B.A. (1856) 1058
 WHITE, J. (1660) 1857
 WHITE, James (1789-1847) 51, 715, 913, 1827
 WHITE, John (1612) 760
 WHITE, John, B.D. (1751) 959
 WHITE, Joseph B., M.A. (1817-1833) 1429, 1996, 2310
 WHITE, Matthew (1636) 1737
 WHITE, Miss (1853) 2727
 WHITE, Rev. James (1846, 1847) 1271, 2389
 WHITE, Rev. William (1840) 2805
 WHITE, R. G. (1746) 969
 WHITE, Richard (1621) 203
 WHITE, Richard (1694) 404
 WHITE, Robert, Advocate (1704-1705) 985, 2495
 WHITE, Thomas (1662, 1668) 2595, 2617
 WHITE, Thomas (1640) 623
 WHITE, Thomas E. (18c2) 1165
 WHITE, William (1852) 2682
 WHITER, Rev. Walter (1794) 2463
 WHITFIELD, Edmund, B.D. (1688) 591
 WHITFIELD, Henry (1804) 1342
 WHITFIELD, W. (1688) 591
 WHITFORD, Mrs (1798) 2492
 WHITFORD, Richard (1532) 2250
 WHITGIFT, John, Archbishop of Canterbury (1589) 1666
 WHITEHALL, R. (N.D.) 762
 WHITEHALL, Robert (1651, 1652) 1550, 2549
 WHITEHEAD, George (1672-1707) 29, 134, 635, 1510, 2014, 2330
 WHITEHEAD, John, M.D. (N.D.) 799
 WHITEHEAD, Paul (1733-1754) 320, 1132, 2484
 WHITEHEAD, Sarah R. (1851-1853) 1710, 2228, 2693
 WHITEHEAD, William (1752-1776) 839, 1020, 2656, 2723
 WHITELAW, J. M., LL.D. (1861, 1877) 2284, 2722
 WHITELOCK, Sir Bulstrode (1682) 1596
 WHITHALL, R. (1674) 2600
 WHITING, John (1684) 8
 WHITING, Sydney (1848-1855) 54, 1082, 1579
 WHITLING, H. J. (1845) 1080
 WHITMORE, John (1828) 37
 WHITNEY, Adelina D. Train (1866) 880, 994, 1872, 2518
 WHITTINGHAM, William (1574) 278
 WHITTINGTON, Rev. — (1808) 2629
 WHITTY, — (1824, 1828) 1451, 2540
 WHITY, Daniel (1689) 480
 WHYTE, Adam (1851) 504
 WHYTE, Rev. Thomas (1778) 1112
 WHYTE, Rev. William (1841) 35
 WHYTE, Robert (1704) 871
 WHYTE, William (N.D.) 734
 WHYTECHURCHE, E. (1543) 1715
 WHYTOCK, Rev George (1798, 1799) 507, 2567
 WIDDRINGTON, Roger (1620) 1736
 WIDENFELT, Adam (1687) 2812
 WIEMAR, Miss (1808) 72
 WIGGINS, John (1843-1844) 1214, 1250
 WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. W. (1673) 566
 WIGHT, Henry (1841) 1663
 WIGHT, John (1833) 2519
 WIGHT, Mrs Cox *née* (N.D.) 293
 WIGHTMAN, O. G. R. (1788) 2464
 WIGHTMAN, Rev. Robert (1736) 2022
 WIGHTWICK, George (1828, 1845) 290, 1469
 WIGRAM, Joseph C. (1832) 1009
 WIGRAM, S. R. (1853) 936
 WILBERFORCE, C. (1867) 2228
 WILBERFORCE, H. (1836) 1528
 WILBERFORCE, Rev. Henry William (1835) 946
 WILBERFORCE, Samuel (1833) 1751
 WILCOCK, James (1641) 355
 WILCOCKS, Joseph (1759, 1792) 2223, 2246
 WILCOCKS, Thomas (1581-1597) 1016, 2379, 2517, 2702, 2728
 WILCOX, J. (1641) 2395
 WILCOX, Rev. Daniel (1717, 1719) 712, 1747
 WILD, James (1803) 937
 WILD, John (1665) 1043
 WILD, Robert, D.D. (1660) 1257, 2618
 WILDASH, W. (1772) 1126
 WILDE, Robert, D.D. (N.D.) 1816
 WILDMAN, Major John (1653) 2315
 WILKES, John (1762-1796) 814, 955, 1381, 1386, 1438, 1781, 2524
 WILKIE, —, of Ladythorn (1836) 1483
 WILKIE, William, D.D. (1757) 777
 WILKIE, William Patrick (1865) 633
 WILKINS, George (1822-1830) 243, 508, 2651
 WILKINS, George (1607) 1264, 2625

WILKINS, George, D.D. (1823-1838) 375, 2700, 2738, 2775
 WILKINS, John (1638, 1654) 664, 2767
 WILKINSON, — (1761-74) 1074
 WILKINSON, Edward (1774) 992, 1056
 WILKINSON, Edward, M.D. (1798) 2820
 WILKINSON, Robert 1615) 1599
 WILKINSON, Sir J. Gardner 1840) 2588
 WILKINSON, W. F., M.A. (1843) 2103
 WILKS, Lieut.-Col. Mark (N.D.) 1119
 WILLAN Leonard (1658) 1825
 WILLCOX, C. B. (1842) 1959
 WILLEMONT Thomas (1852) 17
 WILLES, John (1688, 1696) 3, 2713
 WILLES, John, D.D. (1695) 2135
 WILLES, John, D.C.L. (1713) 2470
 WILLES, John, LL.B. (1714) 1999
 WILLET, Thomas (1778) 294
 WILLIAM, David (N.D.) 1670
 WILLIAM, John (1642) 1862
 WILLIAM, John, D.D. (1683) 314
 WILLIAMS, — (1790, 1812) 1639, 1721
 WILLIAMS, Albert (1849) 1771, 2595, vol. iv.
 WILLIAMS, Bishop (1704) 395
 WILLIAMS, C. H. (1852) 2880
 WILLIAMS, Charles, D.D. (1870) 1574
 WILLIAMS, David (1771-1791) 164, 827, 1342, 1377, 1445, 1499, 1899, 1929
 WILLIAMS, D. J. (1840) 1442
 WILLIAMS, Griffith, D.D., Bishop of Ossory (1644) 848
 WILLIAMS, Helen Maria (1782, 1783) 728, 1801
 WILLIAMS, Isaac (1836-1850) 71, 88, 211, 337, 382, 916, 1528, 2342, 2574
 WILLIAMS, J. M. (1827) 738
 WILLIAMS, John (N.D.) 201, 546, 721, 929, 2232
 WILLIAMS, John (1671-1683) 315, 384, 689 (2)
 WILLIAMS, John (1786-1798) 370, 549, 1481, 1715, 1914, 1946, 1954, 1980, 2643
 WILLIAMS, John, Bishop of London (1637) 1172
 WILLIAMS, John, D.D. (1579, 1586) 336, 1210
 WILLIAMS, John, D.D. (1681-1695) 119, 153, 585, 643, 1852, 1853, 2364, 2676, 2741, 2749, 2750, 2756
 WILLIAMS, John, D.D., Bishop of Chichester (1686-1694) 108, 263, 630, 1155, 1753, 1852, 2044, 2056, 2338, 2569

WILLIAMS, John, LL.D. (1767, 1771) 536, 961
 WILLIAMS, John, M.A. (1801) 1704
 WILLIAMS, Mary (1861) 1496
 WILLIAMS, Mitchell (1826) 913
 WILLIAMS, Morgan (1791) 2630
 WILLIAMS, Philip, D.D. (1733, 1734) 2173, 2427
 WILLIAMS, R. (1718) 1352
 WILLIAMS, Robert Folkestone (1835-1851) 526 (2), 835, 1536, 1581, 1585, 1598, 2313, 2348, 2391, 2502, 2851
 WILLIAMS, Roger (1644) 242
 WILLIAMS, Rowland, D.D. (1846-1857) 622, 1332, 1825
 WILLIAMS, Sir Charles Hanbury (1713) 2685
 WILLIAMS, T. H. (1856) 744
 WILLIAMS, Thomas (1795, 1796) 56, 57, 1105
 WILLIAMS, W. (1761) 798
 WILLIAMS, William (1660) 1798, Errata, vol. iv.
 WILLIAMS, Zachariah (1755) 14
 WILLIAMSON, J. (1703) 1826
 WILLIAMSON, James, M.A. (1774) 1821
 WILLIAMSON, John (1722-1793) 53, 503, 1749, 1815, 2088, 2153, 2272, 2306, 2470, 2544, 2642
 WILLIS, Browne, LL.D. (1717, 1733) 2106, 2535, 2601, 2811
 WILLIS, Duke (1827) 2062
 WILLIS, Francis (1683) 80
 WILLIS, H. Norton (1795) 237
 WILLIS, John (1700) 1287
 WILLIS, John, D.D. (1690) 1286
 WILLIS, Katherine (N.D.) 1350
 WILLIS, Richard (1700) 44
 WILLIS, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Winchester (1696-1698) 1794 (3), 1795 (6), 2116
 WILLIS, Robert (1821) 195
 WILLISON, John (1714-1719) 151, 583, 1353, 2631
 WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry, Bart. (1827) 155
 WILLS, — (1813) 2142
 WILLS, John (1714) 1999
 WILLS, Rev. James (1821) 2712
 WILLS, Rev. William, A.M. (1795) 218
 WILLS, William German (1859) 1485
 WILLSON, Samuel (1753) 197

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| WILLUGHBY, Lord, Peregrine Bertie (1589) | 2359 | WILSON, Mrs (1830) | 1492 |
| WILMOT, George (1751, 1752) | 1384, 2331 | WILSON, Professor John (1811-1842) | 1487, 1489, 1892, 2102, 2425, 2652 |
| WILMOT, James, D.D. (1813, 1817) | 1287, 1438 | WILSON, Rev. David (1768) | 1415 |
| WILMOT, John (1802) | 1589 | WILSON, Rev. John (1814) | 1975 |
| WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester (1679-1701) | 764, 1756, 1951, 2260, 2716 | WILSON, Robert (1856-1877) | 228, 496, 824, 2243 |
| WILMOT, R. (1832) | 169 | WILSON, Sir Robert Thomas (1817) | 2400 |
| WILMOT, Sir John Eardley (1778-1822) | 5, 1589, 2364 | WILSON, T. (1836) | 609 |
| WILSHERE, W. (1817) | 486 | WILSON, T. (1757) | 2202 |
| WILSON, — (1667) | 548 | WILSON, Thomas (1828) | 334 |
| WILSON, — (N.D.) | 2067 | WILSON, Thomas (1667) | 1286 |
| WILSON, Alexander (1821, 1826) | 1944, 2794 | WILSON, Thomas (1648) | 1305 |
| WILSON, Andrew, M.D. (1750-1788) | 215, 532, 862, 1186, 2113, 2372 | WILSON, Thomas (1761) | 1829 |
| WILSON, Charles Henry (1792-1804) | 219, 286, 1969, 2530, 2787 | WILSON, Thomas (N.D.) | 1917 |
| WILSON, Daniel, D.D. (1824) | 1426 | WILSON, Thomas, D.D. (1736) | 681 |
| WILSON, Daniel, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta (1818) | 586 | WILSON, William (1731) | 643, 700 |
| WILSON, Daniel, LL.D. (1853) | 2064 | WILSON, William, M.A. (1864) | 1093 |
| WILSON, Daniel, M.A. (1816) | 2186 | WILSON, William Rae (1837) | 1751 |
| WILSON, David (1773) | 1645 | WILSON, Right Hon. Countess (1841) | 183 |
| WILSON, Dr C. (1761) | 1829 | WILTS, Archdeacon of, Henry Stebbing, D.D. (1718-1757) | 103, 589, 595, 657, 692, 768, 848, 953, 1769, 1842 |
| WILSON, Edmund (1675) | 2460 | WILTS, Archdeacon of, Rev. William Cox (1823) | 2404 |
| WILSON, Edward (1675) | 2460 | WIMBLEDON, Richard (1575) | 2333 |
| WILSON, Henry Bristow, D.D. (1807, 1861) | 265, 717 | WINCH, N. J. (1805) | 250 |
| WILSON, James (1775) | 180 | WINCHELSEA, Countess of, Anne Finch (1713) | 1631 |
| WILSON, James (N.D.) | 552 | WINCHESTER, Archdeacon of, J. Philpot (1554) | 2650 |
| WILSON, James (1759-1766) | 1631, 1951, 1952 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, B. Duppa (1673) | 558 |
| WILSON, James, Advocate (1823-1824) | 924, 2614 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, C. Trimmell (1708) | 1865 |
| WILSON, James H. (1853) | 2550 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, Dr J. Poynt (1556) | 2380 |
| WILSON, John (1696-1712) | 565, 802 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, George Morley (1641-1660) | 360, 1644 |
| WILSON, John (1684-1760) | 367, 715 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, Richard Willis, D.D. (1696-1698) | 1794 (3), 1795 (6), 2116 |
| WILSON, John (1608-1668) | 759, 1709, 2774 | WINCHESTER, Bishop of, T. Cooper (1589) | 46 |
| WILSON, John (1692, 1703) | 2105, 2768 | WINCHESTER, Charles (1802-1869) | 1247, 1631 |
| WILSON, John (1825-1832) | 942, 1149, 1682 | WINCHESTER, Thomas (1773) | 678 |
| WILSON, John, D.D. (1828, 1832) | 1476, 1929 | WINCOP, Nicholas (1731) | 2141 |
| WILSON, John | Errata, vol. iv. | WINDHAM, Sir William (1739) | 1355 |
| WILSON, John, M.A. (1709) | 2759 | WINDHAM, William (1759) | 1930 |
| WILSON, John, or Willson | Errata, vol. iv. (2) | WING, Rev. J. (1820) | 2794 |
| WILSON, Matthew (1630-1684) | 365, 1223, 1603 | WINGATE, Edmund (1644-1677) | 842, 1295, 2491 |

- WINGATE, Edmund (1754) 1525
 WINGATE, John (1635) 2272
 WINNARD, Jane M. (1854) 1182
 WINSOM, Jane Anne (1857) 1939
 WINSLOW, Dr Forbes (1839) 1906
 WINSLOW, Edw. (1653) 1932
 WINSTANLEY, William (1687, 1702) 1176, 1723
 WINSTON, Charles (1847) 1228
 WINSTON, James (1805) 2560
 WINTER, Mary (1830) 72
 WINTLE, Thomas, B.D. (1796) 1399
 WINTRINGHAM, Clifton (1726) 1772
 WIRGMAN, George (1839) 1688
 WIRT, William (1812) 1443
 WISE, Francis (1758) 2423
 WISE, Francis, B.D., F.S.A. (1764) 1129
 WISE, Rev. Thomas (1732) 6
 WISE, Thomas, B.D. (1714) 378
 WISE, Thomas Turner (1795) 2200
 WISEMAN, Nicholas, D.D. (1839) 1501
 WISEMAN, Nicholas P., Cardinal (1855) 871
 WISHART, George (1660) 455
 WISHART, George, Bishop of Edinburgh (1648) 1158
 WISHART, William, D.D. (1702-1729) 652, 2357
 WISZNIEWSKI, Michael Prus de (1853) 2400
 WITHER, George (1623-1660) 79, 878, 987, 1045, 1196, 1432, 2039, 2081, 2186, 2513, 2805
 WITHERS, John (1713, 1714) 345, 710
 WITHERS, Philip (1789-1790) 65 (3), 176, 1898
 WITHERSPOON, John, D.D. (1753-1791) 485, 722, 1130, 1346, 2274, 2328
 WITT, John de (1703) 873
 WOGAN, William (1753) 811
 WOLCOTT, John, M.D. (1785-1817) 53, 143, 225, 252, 287, 346, 440, 460, 506, 865, 884, 895, 902, 1012, 1061, 1237, 1254, 1316, 1460, 1517, 1529 (2), 1661 (2), 1741, 1803 (2), 1804 (3), 1818, 1835, 1845, 1871, 1893 (3), 1915 (2), 1955, 1956, 1958, 2165, 2213, 2218 (6), 2234, 2235, 2236, 2255, 2277, 2390, 2510, 2543, 2549, 2657, 2798, 2830, 2840
 WOLFE, Rev. J. (1828-9) 624
 WOLFENBERGER, Hannah D. (1844, 1845) 942, 2789
 WOLLASTON, Francis (1774) 2067
 WOLLASTON, G. H. (1827) 409
 WOLLASTON, William (1691, 1724) 610, 2130
 WOLLEY, — (1684) 573
 WOLSELEY, Sir Charles, Bart. (1668-1673) 313, 883, 1460 (2), 2715
 WOLSEY, — (1675) 689
 WOMOCH, Dr Laurence, Archdeacon of Suffolk (1682) 2696
 WOMOCH, Laurence, D.D. (1643-1683) 136, 167, 189, 475, 852, 1665, 2056, 2187, 2379, 2412, 2702
 MONOCH, Laurence, D.D., Bishop of St David's (1681) 2725
 WOOD, Alexander, M.D. (1867) 1121
 WOOD, Benjamin (1828-9) 1085
 WOOD, Captain George (1826) 2076
 WOOD, Dr Thomas (1693) 2756
 WOOD, E. (1838) 2281
 WOOD, Hans (1787) 2191
 WOOD, James (1659) 2194
 WOOD, James, D.D. (1815) 1779
 WOOD, John (1819) 2121
 WOOD, John George, M.A. (1837-1864) 194, 2231, 2436
 WOOD, Lady (1866) 2229
 WOOD, Mrs Henry (1825-1864) 1430, 1471, 2650
 WOOD, Professor James (1632) 2754
 WOOD, Rev. James (1881) 2500
 WOOD, Rev. John George (1858) 1065
 WOOD, Robert (1753) 2237
 WOOD, Thomas (1682-1697) 80, 164, 618, 671, 1296
 WOOD, Thomas, D.C.L. (1708, N.D.) 2444, 2762
 WOOD, Thomas, LL.D. (1704, 1705) 1724, 2637
 WOOD, William (1718) 2528
 WOOD, William, B.D. (1826) 569
 WOODBRIDGE, Robert (1793) 1844
 WOODBURN, Samuel (1811) 724
 WOODD, Basil (1852) 1812
 WOODDESON, Richard, D.C.L. (1783) 738
 WOODFALL, William (1777) 2392
 WOODFIN, Mrs (1756, 1757) 1142, 1750
 WOODFORD, S. (1658) 1693
 WOODFORD, T. (1756) 2633
 WOODFORDE, — (1795) 2323
 WOODHEAD, Abraham (1669-1689) 257, 340, 396, 448, 462, 483, 644, 655, 689, 1051, 1057, 1481, 1669, 1912, 2045, 2079, 2222, 2306, 2691 (2)
 WOODHOUSE, J. (1763) 1187

- WOODHOUSE, John Chappell,
D.D., Dean of Lichfield (1802,
1818) 839, 2353
- WOODHOUSELEE, — (1771) 1916
- WOODHOUSLEE, Lord, A. F.
Tytler (1771-1835) 538, 807, 811, 1110,
1904, 1949, 2219
- WOODLEY, George (1804) 1670
- WOODMAN, William (1861) 2703
- WOODMASS, — (1797) 1966
- WOODROFFE, Benjamin, D.D.
(1690) 884
- WOODROOFFE, Anne (1819, 1827)
1142, 1611
- WOODS, Joseph (1784) 2582
- WOODWARD, Dr (1799) 2162
- WOODWARD, G. M. (1796) 889
- WOODWARD, H. (1644-1656) 388, 470,
617
- WOODWARD, Hezekiah (1656) 853,
1222
- WOODWARD, John, D.D. (N.D.) 41
- WOODWARD, John, M.D. (1696,
1723) 267, 2161
- WOODWARD, Josiah, D.D. (1699-
1718) 28, 381, 680 (2), 718, 1301, 1705,
1869 (2), 2097, 2159, 2360, 2444
- WOODWARD, Mrs (1873) 1673
- WOOLCOMBE, Dr (1811) 374
- WOOLEY, Richard (1692) 455
- WOOLLCOMBE, Henry (1812) 1909
- WOOLLS, C. (1839) 214
- WOOLMER, Joseph Benson (1851) 1659
- WOOLSEY, R. (1803) 736
- WOOLSTON, Thomas (1720, 1721) 1403,
2300
- WOOLSTONECRAFT, Mary
(1788, 1790) 1829, 2764
- WORBOISE, Emma Jane (1866) 2815
- WORCESTER, Bishop of, G. Morley
(1670) 1376
- WORCESTER, Bishop of, John
Gauden (1644-1663) 351, 649 (2)
- WORCESTER, Bishop, John Hough,
D.D. (1688) 1212
- WORCESTER, Earl of, J. Tipcroft
(1530) 2685
- WORCESTER, Bishop of, Richard
Hurd, D.D. (1746-1794) 152, 599, 624
(2), 640, 676, 1385, 1407, 1444, 1656,
1820, 2136, 2140
- WORCESTER, Bishop of, William
Lloyd, D.D. (1667-1692) 630, 1320,
2006, 2086, 2288
- WORDE, Wynken de (1820) 2650
- WORDSWORTH, — (1823, 1825)
935, 2531
- WORDSWORTH, Charles, D.C.L.,
Bishop of St Andrews (1848) 431
- WORDSWORTH, Mrs Dora Quil-
linan *née* (1847) 1274
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher,
Bishop of Lincoln (1862) 1172
- WORDSWORTH, Rev. Christopher,
D.D. (1802, 1842) 516, 2395
- WORDSWORTH, Rev. John (1842) 516
- WORDSWORTH, William (1798) 1529
- WORLIDGE, John (1669-1677) 141,
2534 (2), 2769
- WORNUM, Richard N. (1877) 2260
- WORSLEY, Edward (1665, 1674) 642,
1222, 2040, 2084, 2681
- WORTHINGTON, Thomas (1615) 2813
- WORTHINGTON, William, D.D.
(1773) 2283
- WORTLEY, Charles Stuart (1833) 1277
- WORTLEY, Sir Francis (N.D.) 1522
- WOTTON, Anthony (1626) 562
- WOTTON, T. (1851) 755
- WOTTON, W. (1693) 1723
- WOTTON, William, D.D. (1704,
1711) 322, 1380
- WORTY, William (1760-1770) 303, 909,
2381
- WRANGHAM, Francis (1792-1828) 917,
1573, 1877, 2053, 2117
- WRAXALL, N. W. (1787) 2374
- WRAY, Daniel (1741-1743) 192
- WRAY, Daniel (1830) 1438
- WRAY, Mary (1714) 1311
- WREAKS, Barbara Hofland *née*
(1813-1854) 1297, 1559, 1600, 1872
- WRECKHAM, H. L. (1820) 676
- WREN, Matthew, M.A., Bishop of
Ely (1657) 481
- WRIFFORD, A. (1835) 262
- WRIGHT, — (1827) 69
- WRIGHT, A. (1668) 83
- WRIGHT, Charles (1851) 328
- WRIGHT, Frances (1821) 2738
- WRIGHT, G. (N.D.) 2563
- WRIGHT, James (1685, 1709) 449, 522,
1104, 1905, 2590
- WRIGHT, J. H. (1846, 1847) 1179, 1256
- WRIGHT, John (1831) 236
- WRIGHT, John (1693) 1651
- WRIGHT, Rev. James (1865) 307
- WRIGHT, Rev. S. (1715) 889

WRIGHT, Rev. Thomas (1838) 1544
 WRIGHT, Richard (1807) 1444
 WRIGHT, Robert (1728) 1187
 WRIGHT, Robert, D.D. (1625) 2098
 WRIGHT, Samuel, D.D. (1716-1741) 118,
 365, 397, 428, 1796, 2320, 2646
 WRIGHT, Th. le (1658) 1660
 WRIGHT, Thomas (1742) 892
 WRIGHT, Thomas (1822-1868) 691, 895,
 1050, 1271, 1320, 1663, 1686, 2425, 2673
 WRIGHT, Thomas (1601) 1868
 WRIGHT, William (1697-1714) 435,
 1260, 1372
 WRIGHT, William (1616, 1619) 2637 (2)
 WRIGHT, William, S.J. (1619) 277
 WRIGHT, W. W. (1777) 1695
 WROE, Caleb (1725) 948
 WROTHER, Sir Thomas (1620) 4
 WYAT, Matthew (N.D.) 445
 WYAT, T. (N.D.) 445
 WYBARD, J. (1650) 2537
 WYBORNE, P. (1581) 368
 WYCHE, Joseph, M.O.S.B. (1735) 532
 WYCHE, Sir Peter (1669) 2373
 WYCHERLEY, William (1682) 786
 WYETH, Joseph (1692) 193
 WYLD, R. S. (1863) 2505
 WYLIE, James Aitken, D.D. (1848) 2343
 WYLIE, Robert (N.D.) 2359, 2471
 WYLIE, Rev. Robert (1703) 1349, 2359
 WYNDHAM, Henry P. (1775-1794) 1007,
 1909
 WYNDHAM, Miss (N.D., 1842) 716, 2682
 WYNG, John (1715) 2092
 WYNNE, Edward (1765-1790) 834, 1786,
 2506
 WYNNE, Jane, Countess of Rosen-
 berg (1785) 1656
 WYNNE, John H. (1772-1794) 373, 2539
 WYNNE, Dr Robert (1689) 315, 321
 WYNTER, Andrew, M.D. (1855) 1800,
 1911
 WYSE, B. (1828) 499
 WYSE, George (1822) 2244
 WYSE, Thomas (1828) 499
 WYVILL, Christopher (1647) 351
 WYVILL, Christopher (1771) 2578

Y.

YALDER, Thomas (N.D.) 2481
 YARDLEY, Edward, B.D., Arch-
 deacon of Cardigan (1762) 1904

YATES, — (1700) 2356
 YATES, J. (1826) 2578
 YATES, John (1849) 1201
 YATES, W. (1816) 1315
 YEARDLEY, John (1829) 378
 YEARDLEY, Martha (1829) 378
 YEATES, Thomas (1833) 674
 YEATS, G. D., M.D., F.R.S. (1818) 236
 YELVERTON, Sir Henry, Bart. (1641-
 1662) 656, 1334, 2215, 2746
 YETSWEIRT, Charles (1594) 179
 YONGE, Charlotte M. (1847-1874) 2, 166,
 224, 247, 249, 327, 357, 388, 416, 507,
 520, 559, 563, 702, 714, 968, 1078, 1081,
 1083, 1085, 1133, 1148, 1177, 1298, 1306,
 1316, 1317 (3), 1318, 1341, 1496, 1548,
 1723, 1912, 2012, 2263, 2393, 2494, 2650,
 2694, 2793, 2850
 YONGE, Sir William (1731) 2315
 YORK, Archbishop of, S. Harsnet (1599,
 1605) 574, 664
 YORK, Archbishop of, Sir W. Dawes,
 D.D. (1731) 85
 YORK, Archbishop of, W. Thomson,
 D.D. (1842) 1837
 YORKE, Charles, Lord Morden (1746)
 2422
 YORKE, Hon Charles (1741-3) 192 (2)
 YORKE, Hon. P., Earl of Hardwicke
 (1727-1783) 192, 654, 1629, 2701, 2786
 YORKE, John (1783) 1249
 YOSY A. (1822) 2539
 YOUATT, Elizabeth (1848) 1297
 YOUATT, William (1840) 1180
 YOUNG, Arthur (1770-1811) 47, 858,
 896 (2), 897, 1002, 1194, 1202, 1700,
 1783, 2037, 2241, 2396, 2733
 YOUNG, Arthur, LL.D. (1734) 1116
 YOUNG, Dr J., or Younge (1703) 2343
 YOUNG, Edward (1753, 1755) 287, 348
 YOUNG, Edward (1728) 1519
 YOUNG, Edward, LL.D. (1727-1762)
 451, 477, 493, 556, 1214, 1740, 1799,
 1868, 2184, 2693
 YOUNG, Hannah (1818) 735
 YOUNG, H. H. (1827) 732
 YOUNG, John (1791, 1808) 541, 1228,
 1423
 YOUNG, Major Gavin (1822, 1827) 899,
 988, 1228
 YOUNG, Marianne (1853) 1888
 YOUNG, Portia (1863) 135
 YOUNG, R. (1855) 354, 460
 YOUNG, Richard (1652) 1177

YOUNG, Richard, *or* Young (N.D.,
 1658) 1849, 1995
 YOUNGE, Richard (N.D.) 1030
 YOUNG, Samuel (1696-1700) 147, 296,
 473, 953, 972 (2), 2182, 2409, 2817
 YOUNG, Sir Charles George (1829) 330,
 Errata, vol. i.
 YOUNG, Sir William (1793) 2213
 YOUNG, Thomas (1641) 106, 2741
 YOUNG, Thomas (1672) 1514
 YOUNG, Thomas (1849) 949
 YOUNG, Thomas, M.D., F.R.S. (1821)
 737, 1571
 YOUNG, William (1762, 1774) 1275, 2641
 YOUNGE, Dr J. Young *or* (1703) 2343
 YOUNGE, Richard (1663) 2320

YOUNGE, Richard Young *or* (1658,
 N.D.) 1849, 1995
 YOUNGER, — (1665) 1159
 YOUNGER, William Errata, vol. iv.
 YUILLE, Major-General (1856) 2617

Z.

ZIEGENHERT, Sophia F. (1811) 2284
 ZINCKE, F. B. (1847) 2337
 ZINZANO, — (1725) 2341
 ZORAWSKI, V. S. (1844) 918
 ZORNLIN, — (1819) 2489
 ZOUCHE, Dr (1808) 1573
 ZOUCHE, Richard, LL.D. (1639) 2455

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Col. 2, line 19, *after* "1980," *read* "*sic*."
 Col. 28, line 46, *for* "William Gordon,"
read "James Gordon." Leave out on
 line 50, "Second edition," and insert in
 line 50, "The second edition was
 published in 1723, having the author's
 name."
 Col. 48, line 56, *for* "W. H.," *read* "E. J."
 Col. 53, line 48, *for* "John Williamson,"
read "Francis Grose."
 Col. 53, line 53, *for* "J. Maidment," *read*
 "Taylor's Records of my Life, vol. i.,
 pp. 318, 319."
 Col. 55, line 33, *for* "Mrs S. J. Penny,"
read "Mrs A. J. Penny."
 Col. 66, line 44, *for* "Noel Radcliffe," *read*
 "Noell Radecliffe."
 Col. 73, line 28, *for* "Elias Taylor," *read*
 "J. Lukin."
 Col. 104, line 56, *for* "Nunnery," *read*
 "Nunnez."
 Col. 130, line 2, *for* "Fisher," *read* "Piercy,
alias Fisher."
 Col. 133, line 28, *for* "— Boston," *read*
 "Michael Boston."
 Col. 150, line 55, *for* "— Constable,"
read "John Constable;" line 58, *for*
 "Charles Dodd," *read* "Hugh Tootle."
See col. 397, lines 15 and 20.
 Col. 168, last line, *add* "See View of
 Antiquity."
 Col. 188, line 47, *for* "Charles" *read*
 "Cecil."
 Col. 206, line 47, *for* "Elkanah Settle," *read*
 "Samuel Pordage," and omit line 50.
 Col. 220, line 6, *for* "Bedukal," *read*
 "Bedukah."
 Col. 256, line 34, *for* "bride," *read*
 "bridle."
 Col. 306, line 34, *for* "Rev. Andrew
 Bonar," *read* "Rev. Andrew R. Bonar."
 Col. 311, line 45, *for* "Rev. Samuel
 Marsters," *read* "Rev. Samuel Masters."
 Col. 335, line 17, *for* "Christopher S. J.
 Anderdon," *read* "Christopher Ander-
 don, S.J."
 Col. 336, line 15, *for* "Doulevy," *read*
 "Donlevy."
 Col. 339, line 59, *for* "— M'Vicar,"
read "John Gibson M'Vicar, D.D."
 Col. 343, line 30, *for* "Thomas Roscoe,
 jun.," *read* "William Bennett."
 Col. 370, line 4, *for* "Bennett," *read*
 "Bennet."
 Col. 370, line 14, *for* "— Bickersteth,"
read "Edward Henry Bickersteth."
 Col. 383, line 16, *for* "Drape," *read*
 "Augusta Theodosia Drane."
 Col. 389, line 43, *for* "— Bickersteth,"
read "Edward Henry Bickersteth."
 Col. 390, line 36, *for* "Ethelfied," *read*
 "Ethelfield."
 Col. 434, lines 43 and 48, *for* "P. Lee,"
read "Percival Leigh."
 Col. 525, line 41, *for* "Henry Brougham,
 Lord Brougham," *read* "Probably by
 Lord Belfast."
 Col. 528, line 54, *for* "James Hogg," *read*
 "Rev. James Hog of Carnock."
 Col. 548, line 4, *for* "— Wilson," *read*
 "John Wilson or Willson, minister at
 Backford, Cheshire."
 Col. 556, line 17, *for* "Houston," *read*
 "Houstoun."
 Col. 559, line 26, *for* "Houston," *read*
 "Houstoun."
 Col. 572, line 16, *for* "Beborah," *read*
 "Deborah."
 Col. 573, line 13, *for* "Grey," *read*
 "Gray."
 Col. 608, line 2, *for* "Rev. R. Traill," *read*
 "Rev. James Traill."
 Col. 615, line 15, *for* "French," *read*
 "Trench."
 Col. 666, line 49, *after* "Gwillim," *read*
 "[Dr John BARKHAM]."
 Col. 748, line 17, *for* "Leveson," *read*
 "Leverson."
 Col. 755, line 45, *for* "J.," *read*
 "Joseph."
 Col. 758, line 9, *for* "T. H. Ottley," *read*
 "William Brown Hockley."

- Col. 771, line 23, *for* " — Gordon," *read* "Thomas Gordon, minister at Speymouth."
- Col. 791, line 37, *for* "founded," *read* "found."
- Col. 798, line 50, *for* "M.," *read* "Frances Mary."
- Col. 818, line 53, *for* " — Ballantyne," *read* "Rev. James Ballantyne."
- Col. 895, line 50, *for* "Ross Hickey," *read* "Rev. William Hickey."
- Col. 903, line 49, *for* "Murray," *read* "Murphy."
- Col. 1048, line 39, *after* "appendix," *read* ["by Thomas Wagstaffe."]
- Col. 1075, line 37, *for* "Elizabeth Missing," *read* "Rev. William."
- Col. 1090, omit line 23.
- Col. 1159, line 10, *for* " — Younger," *read* "William Younger."
- Col. 1160, line 29, *for* "205," *read* "255."
- Col. 1207, line 24, *for* "Maish," *read* "Marsh."
- Col. 1209, line 47, *for* "Dr Hay," *read* "John Hay, D.D."
- Col. 1215, line 41, *for* "John Dove, D.D.," *read* "John Dove, usually called 'the learned tailor.'"
- Col. 1219, line 9, *for* "Wedderburn," *read* "Weddell."
- Col. 1224, line 20, *for* " — Shiels," *read* "Alexander Shiels or Shields."
- Col. 1231, line 22, *for* " — Adam," *read* "John Adams."
- Col. 1231, line 23, *for* " — Maclaurin," *read* "John Maclaurin."
- Col. 1249, line 16, *for* "David Hamilton," *read* "Sir David Hamilton, M.D."
- Col. 1249, line 24, *for* " — Johnston," *read* "William Johnson, author of 'Iophon,' who has also written a History of England under the name of Cory."
- Col. 1286, line 35, *for* "Thomas Wilson," *read* "John Wilson or Willson, minister at Backford, Cheshire."
- Col. 1291, line 43, *for* " — Hodge," *read* "James Hodges."
- Col. 1295, omit the entry, "Justina, a play, etc." This translation is not by D. F. M'Carthy.
- Col. 1304, line 16, *for* "Thomas Roscoe, jun.," *read* "William Bennett."
- Col. 1310, line 8, *for* " —," *read* "J. K."
- Col. 1438, line 19, *for* "Snett," *read* "Suett."
- Col. 1449, line 19, *for* "Sidney," *read* "Sydney."
- Col. 1470, line 40, *for* "John Francis Campbell," *read* "Walter F. Campbell of Islay, edited by his son, John Francis Campbell."
- Col. 1487, line 26, *after* "Barbour," *read* "farmer, Bogue, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire."
- Col. 1543, line 51, *for* "Manslauhter," *read* "Manslaughter."
- Col. 1552, line 39, *for* "Toutroud," *read* "Toutrond."
- Col. 1638, line 53, *for* "Crookwige," *read* "Crookridge."
- Col. 1639, line 57, *for* " — Williams," *read* "William Williams."
- Col. 1663, line 32, *for* "Mrs S. J. Penny," *read* "Mrs A. J. Penny."
- Col. 1683, line 51, *for* "Ascribed to Major Bunbury," *read* "By Colonel George Bruce Malleson."
- Col. 1717, line 5, *for* "Melmonth," *read* "Melmoth."
- Col. 1816, line 11, *for* " — Dunlop," *read* "John Dunlop, Greenock."
- Col. 1952, line 15, *for* "1858," *read* "1811."
- Col. 1960, line 51, *for* "George Jabet," *read* "George S. Jabet."
- Col. 2051, line 4, *for* " — Pike," *read* "Samuel Pike."
- Col. 2070, line 37, *for* "Rev. James Morison," *read* "Rev. James Morison, D.D."
- Col. 2155, line 1, *for* "George P. Robertson," *read* "George Home Robertson."
- Col. 2161, line 56, *for* "Lawrence," *read* "Laurence."
- Col. 2164, two last lines, *for* "Sir Thomas Powell Buxton," *read* "Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton."
- Col. 2183, line 9, *for* " — Gordon," *read* "James Gordon, minister of Ban-chory."
- Col. 2198, line 46, *for* " — Jefferies," *read* "Thomas Jefferies or Jeffery."
- Col. 2257, line 26, *for* "V. Llanos," *read* "Valentine Llanos."
- Col. 2277, line 11, *for* "William Carstairs," *read* "William Carstares, Principal of Edinburgh University."

Col. 2307, line 4, *for* "Bishop John Jackson," *read* "John Jackson, rector of Rossington, Yorkshire."

Col. 2346, line 53, "The Shady Side" is *not* by Elizabeth S. Phelps. Authorship unknown.

Col. 2435, line 28, *for* "William Carstaires, D.D.," *read* "William Carstares, Principal of Edinburgh University."

Col. 2464, line 16, *for* "—— Constable," *read* "John Constable, Jesuit."

Col. 2553, line 51, *for* "—— Bennett," *read* "Thomas Bennett, minister at Ceres, Fife."

Col. 2564, line 10, *for* "Levesque de POUILLY," *read* "LEVESQUE DE POUILLY."

"English (the) Martyrologe" is by John WILSON.

For "ENQUIRY into religion," and "ENQUIRY into the powers of ecclesiastics," *see* "INQUIRY."

In several entries, *for* "Louise de La Ramée," *read* "Louise de La Ramé."

In numerous entries by Hesba Stretton, *for* "Hannah Smith," *read* "Sarah Smith." Stretton is her birth-place, and Hesba is composed of the initials of five sisters, of whom the authoress is the third.

In several entries by George Eliot, *for* "Marian Evans," *read* "Mary Ann Evans."

In numerous entries by Ann of Swansea, *for* "Ann Kemble," *read* "Frances Ann Kemble."

In numerous entries by Martin Doyle, *for* "Ross Hickey," *read* "Rev. William Hickey."

In several entries under "William Henry Logan," *read* "William Hugh Logan."

In the first volume, omit the asterisk in the titles taken from Mendham Collection Cat.

"Priviledge (concerning the)" should have been entered under "Concerning."

ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES.

- Aberdeen Lib.—University Library, Aberdeen.
- Adv. Lib.—Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.
- Allen, Bib. Heref.—Bibliotheca Herefordiensis. By John Allen.
- Allibone.—A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors. By S. Austin Allibone.
- Almon's Biog. Anec.—Biographical, literary, and political anecdotes. By John Almon.
- Athen. Cat.—Catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum, London.
- Bib. Anglo-Poet.—Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica; or a descriptive catalogue of a rare and rich collection of Early English poetry, in the possession of Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown.
- Bib. Parriana.—Bibliotheca Parriana: a Catalogue of the Library of the late Rev. and learned Samuel Parr, LL.D.
- Biog. Brit.—Biographia Britannica.
- Biog. Dict., 1816.—A Biographical Dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. [By John Watkins and Frederic Shoberl.]
- Biog. Dram.—Biographia Dramatica; or a companion to the playhouse. By David Erskine Baker. Continued by Isaac Reed and Stephen Jones.
- Blakey's Lit. of Angling.—Historical sketches of the angling literature of all nations, to which is added, a bibliography of English writers on angling. By Robert Blakey.
- Bliss' Cat.—Auction Catalogue of the . . . library of Dr Philip Bliss.
- Boase, G. C.—George Clement Boase, one of the authors of the "Bibliotheca Cornubiensis."
- Boase and Courteney, Bib. Corn.—Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. By G. C. Boase and W. P. Courtney.
- Bodl.—Bodleian Library.
- Boyne's Yorkshire Lib.—The Yorkshire Library, a bibliographical account of books on topography, &c., relating to the county of York.
- Brit. Crit.—British Critic.
- Brit. Mus.—British Museum.
- Brook's Puritans.—The lives of the Puritans. By Benjamin Brook.
- Brydges, Cens. Lit.—Censura Literaria. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart.
- Burton, J. Hill.—John Hill Burton, historiographer-royal, author of "History of Scotland."
- Cat. Lib. Trin. Coll. Dub.—Catalogus librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii Sacrosanctæ et Individuæ Trinitatis, Reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin, adservantur.
- Cat. Lond. Inst.—A Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.
- Cat. Phil. Inst., Edin.—Catalogue of the Library of the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh.
- Chalmers, Biog. Dict.—The General Bibliographical Dictionary. . . . A new edition, revised and enlarged by Alexander Chalmers.
- Chalmers' Notes.—Probably the Notes in Chalmers' Biographical Dictionary.
- Chambers' Worcester.—Bibliographical illustrations of Worcestershire. . . . By John Chambers.
- Chetham Lib.—Bibliotheca Chethamensis.
- Coleridge's Worthies of Yorkshire.—Lives of Northern Worthies. By Hartley Coleridge.
- Cradock's Mem.—Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. By J. Cradock.
- Crit. Rev.—Critical Review.
- Darling, Cyclop. Bibl.—Cyclopædia Bibliographica. By James Darling.
- Davidson, Bib. Devon.—Bibliotheca Devonensis. By James Davidson.
- Dodds, Ch. Hist.—The Church History of England, 1500-1688, chiefly with regard to Catholics.

- Douce Cat.—Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by Francis Douce, Esq., to the Bodleian Library.
- Dyce Cat.—A Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by the Rev. Alex. Dyce, Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.
- Ecl. Rev.—Eclectic Review.
- Edin. Select Subscription Lib. Cat.—Catalogue of the Edinburgh Select Subscription Library.
- Edin. Univ. Lib.—Edinburgh University Library.
- European Mag.—European Magazine.
- Fishwick's Lancashire Lib.—The Lancashire Library. By Lieut.-Col. Henry Fishwick, F.S.A.
- Gent. Mag.—Gentleman's Magazine.
- Gough's Brit. Topogr.—British Topography. By Richard Gough.
- Horne's Introduction.—An Introduction to the critical knowledge and study of the Holy Scriptures. By Thomas Hartwell Horne, D.D., ed. 1846.
- Inglis, Dramatic writers.—The Dramatic writers of Scotland. By Ralston Inglis.
- Inglis, R.—Ralston Inglis, author of "Dramatic writers of Scotland."
- Jervise, A.—Andrew Jervise, author of "Memorials of Angus and Mearns."
- Jones' Peck.—A Catalogue of the collection of tracts for and against Popery, in which is incorporated the whole of Peck's list of the tracts in that controversy, with his references. Edited by Thomas Jones, B.A., librarian of the Chetham Library.
- Kennett's Wisdom.—The wisdom of looking backward, to judge the better of one side and t'other. . . By White Kennet, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough.
- Laing, D.—David Laing, LL.D., late librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh.
- Lathbury's Nonjurors.—A History of the Nonjurors; their controversies and writings. By Thomas Lathbury.
- Lavington's Moravians.—The Moravians compared and detected. . . By George Lavington, LL.D., Bishop of Exeter.
- Lit. Gazette.—Literary Gazette.
- London Cat.—The London Catalogue of books published in Great Britain.
- Lowndes, Bibliog. Man.—The Bibliographer's Manual. By W. T. Lowndes. Edited by H. G. Bohn.
- Lowndes, Brit. Lib.—The British Librarian. By W. T. Lowndes.
- M'Cull. Lit. Pol. Econ.—The Literature of political economy. . . By J. R. M'Culloch.
- Madan, F.—F. Madan, sub-librarian of the Bodleian Library.
- Maidment, J.—James Maidment, Advocate, Edinburgh.
- Martin's Cat.—Bibliographical Catalogue of privately printed books. By John Martin.
- Masters' Corp. Ch. Coll., ed. Lamb.—The history of the College of Corpus Christi. . . Cambridge. By Robert Masters. With additional matter . . . by John Lamb, D.D.
- Mendham Collection Cat.—Catalogue of the Mendham Collection: being a selection . . . from the library of the late Rev. Joseph Mendham, M.A.
- Mon. Rev.—Monthly Review.
- Moule, Bib. Herald.—Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britanniae. By Thomas Moule.
- Murch's Dissenters.—History of the Presbyterian and general Baptist Churches in the west of England; with some memoirs of their pastors. By Jerom Murch.
- N. and Q.—Notes and Queries.
- New Coll. Cat.—Catalogue of the printed books and MSS. in the Library of the New College, Edinburgh.
- Nichols' Leicestershire.—History and antiquities of the county of Leicester. By John Nichols.
- Nichols, Lit. Anec.—Literary Anecdotes of the 18th century. By John Nichols, F.S.A.
- Nichols, Lit. Illust.—Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century. . . By John Nichols, F.S.A.
- Oliver's Jesuits.—Collections towards illustrating the biography of the Scotch, English, and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. By George Oliver, D.D.

- Olphar Hamst.—Handbook of fictitious names. By Olphar Hamst.
- Orme Bib. Bib.—Bibliotheca Biblica. By William Orme.
- Park's Walpole.—Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England. . . . By Horatio Walpole, 4th Earl of Orford. Enlarged and continued to the present time. By Thomas Park.
- Queen's Coll. Cat.—Catalogue of the Library of the College of St Margaret and Saint Bernard, commonly called Queen's College in the University of Cambridge, methodically arranged by Thomas Hartwell Horne.
- Rich, Bib. Amer.—Bibliotheca Americana Nova. By O. Rich, Member of the Massachusetts's Historical Society, &c., &c.
- Rogers, Mod. Scot. Minst.—The Modern Scottish Minstrel. By Charles Rogers, LL.D.
- Rose, Biog. Dict.—A new general biographical dictionary, projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D.
- Scott, Fasti Eccl. Scot.—Fasti Ecclesiarum Scoticanarum. By Hew Scott, D.D.
- Sig. Lib.—Library of Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh.
- Smith, Bib. Ang.—A bibliographical catalogue of English writers on angling and ichthyology. By John Russell Smith.
- Smith, Bib. Anti-Quaker.—Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana. By Joseph Smith.
- Smith, Bib. Cant.—Bibliotheca Cantiana. By John Russell Smith.
- Strype's Annals.—Annals of the Reformation and establishment of religion. By John Strype, M.A.
- Taylor's Records.—Records of my life. . . . By John Taylor.
- Tedder, H. R.—Henry R. Tedder, librarian of the Athenæum Library, London.
- Turner's Unitarians.—Lives of eminent Unitarians, with a notice of dissenting academies. By William Turner, Unitarian minister.
- U. P. Lib.—Library of the United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh.
- Upcott.—Bibliographical account of the principal works relating to English topography. By William Upcott.
- W. signifies that the title to which this initial is affixed was contributed by Mr H. B. Wheatley.
- Watt, Bib. Brit.—Bibliotheca Britannica. By Robert Watt, M.D.
- Westwood, Bib. Pisc.—New Bibliotheca Piscatoria. By T. Westwood.
- Williams' Lib. Cat.—Catalogue of the Library in Red Cross Street, founded pursuant to the will of Rev. Daniel Williams, D.D.
- Wilson, Hist. of Diss. Ch.—The history and antiquities of dissenting churches in London. By Walter Wilson, of the Inner Temple.
- Wood.—Anthony à Wood.
- Wood, Athen. Oxon.—Athenæ Oxonienses. . . . To which are added The Fasti. . . . By Anthony à Wood.
- Wood, Fasti Oxon.—See Wood, Athen. Oxon.
- Wrangham's Cat.—The English portion of the Library of the Rev. Francis Wrangham.



CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

WILLIAM PATERSON, EDINBURGH.

ANDERSON (JOHN).

HISTORY OF EDINBURGH, from the Earliest Period to the Completion of the Half Century, 1850, with Brief Notices of Eminent or Remarkable Individuals. Map, 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

ARMSTRONG (ARCHIE).

ARCHIE ARMSTRONG'S BANQUET OF JESTS, printed from the original editions of 1632 and 1640, together with Archy's Dream, with Life, by T. H. JAMIESON, late Keeper of the Advocates' Library, Woodcut Title designed by CLARK STANTON, R.S.A., and Facsimiles of Portrait and curious plate. Crown 8vo, cloth, 36s.

AYRSHIRE.

THE CASTLES AND MANSIONS OF AYRSHIRE, illustrated in seventy views with Historical and Descriptive Accounts by A. H. MILLAR, F.S.A. Scot., impl. 4to, cloth extra, £5, 5s.

"The photographs illustrating 'The Castles and Mansions of Ayrshire' are seventy in number, and finished, each and all of them, with wonderful artistic care and distinctness, by Messrs Annan, of this city, fully answering, indeed, the design of presenting, in an accessible form, views of the chief inhabited residences within the county. The letterpress, by Mr A. H. Millar, accompanying each plate is also everything that could be desired—brief, yet the reverse of superficial; business-like, but never dry; and on the whole most accurate."—*Glasgow Herald*.

BARCLAY (ALEXANDER).

THE SHYP OF FOOLLES, a Faithful Reprint of the Pynson Edition of 1509, edited, with account of his Life and Writings, Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by T. H. JAMIESON, late Keeper of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. Illustrated with One Hundred and Twenty quaint and interesting facsimile wood engravings. 2 vols, crown 8vo, cloth, £3, 3s.

A few Copies on Large Paper, 2 vols, 4to, cloth, £5, 5s.

BERWICKSHIRE.

POPULAR RHYMES, SAYINGS, AND PROVERBS OF THE COUNTY OF BERWICK, with Illustrative Notes by GEORGE HENDERSON. Small 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

BURN (R. SCOTT).

THE PRACTICAL DIRECTORY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF LANDED PROPERTY, RURAL AND SUBURBAN, and the Economic Cultivation of its Farms, Illustrated with Woodcuts, and 74 full page Plates, comprising several hundred Drawings to scale. 2 vols, 4to, cloth, £3, 3s.

The most complete and valuable work which has yet been published on the subject.

BUCHAN (PETER).

ANCIENT BALLADS AND SONGS OF THE NORTH OF SCOTLAND, with Explanatory Notes, reprinted from the original edition of 1828, 2 vols, fcap. 8vo, cloth, 15s.

The same on Large Paper. 2 vols, 8vo, cloth, 21s.

BURGHES OF SCOTLAND.

RECORDS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE ROYAL BURGHES OF SCOTLAND, with Extracts from other Records relating to the Affairs of the Burghes of Scotland, A.D. 1295 to A.D. 1711, edited by Dr J. D. MARWICK. 4 vols, 4to, cloth, £4, 12s.

BURNS (ROBERT).

COMPLETE WORKS IN PROSE AND VERSE, edited by W. SCOTT DOUGLAS, with Copious Notes, Glossaries, &c. THE EDINBURGH EDITION. Illustrated with Portraits and Woodcuts, 6 vols, 8vo, cloth, £2, 5s.

BURNS (ROBERT).

COMPLETE WORKS IN PROSE AND VERSE. The Library Edition, edited by W. SCOTT DOUGLAS, with Explanatory Notes and Glossary, illustrated with Portraits, Vignettes, and Frontispieces, engraved by W. Forrest, H.R.S.A., and R. Anderson, A.R.S.A., from the Original Drawings by Alex. Nasmyth, R.S.A., Sam Bough, R.S.A., W. E. Lockhart, R.S.A., and A. Clark Stanton, A.R.S.A. Woodcuts, Facsimiles, Maps, and Music. 6 vols.

No. I. Medium 8vo, ordinary impression, . . . £4, 10s.

No. II. Royal 8vo, Large Paper Edition, *India Proofs of the Plates*, . . . £8, 8s.

"Without being unfair to previous collections of the Poet's works, we cannot recall any which can for a moment be compared in magnificence to that which has been published in six volumes by Mr Paterson of Edinburgh, under the supervision of Mr Scott Douglas. It is, if we may say so, the completest of the many 'Complete Editions' of Burns' Works."—*The Times*.

BURNS (ROBERT).

A COLLECTION OF ENGRAVINGS, Artists' proofs before letters, and etchings of the plates, from two paintings by ALEX. NASMYTH, eight water-colour drawings by Sam Bough, R.S.A., three by W. E. Lockhart, R.S.A., and others. 29 plates in all, with quotations descriptive of the engravings, in portfolio. Columbier folio, in portfolio, £4, 4s. Impression 75 copies.

BURNS (ROBERT).

COMMONPLACE BOOK OF. Printed from the Original MS. in the possession of JOHN ADAM, Esq., Greenock, with an Introduction. 8vo, boards, uncut edges, 6s.

Privately printed. The impression limited to 150.

BURNS (ROBERT)

THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF. Chronologically arranged and collated with the original MSS. and authorities, by W. SCOTT DOUGLAS, with his notes abridged, glossaries, and index, portrait, and plates, 3 vols, post 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, 6s.

BURT (CAPTAIN).

LETTERS FROM THE NORTH OF SCOTLAND (1754), with an Introduction by R. JAMIESON, F.S.A., and the History of Donald the Hammerer, from an Authentic Account of the Family of Invernahyle, a MS. communicated by SIR WALTER SCOTT, with facsimiles of all the Original Engravings. 2 vols, post 8vo, cloth, 21s.

CAMPBELL (Dr JAS.).

BALMERINO AND ITS ABBEY, a Parochial History, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, Frontispiece and Facsimile. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

CHAMBERS (WILLIAM, of Glenormiston).

HISTORY OF PEEBLESHIRE: Its Local Antiquities, Geology, Natural History, &c., with 100 Engravings, Vignettes, and Coloured Map from Ordnance Survey. Royal 8vo, cloth gilt, 31s. 6d. for 15s.

The same on Large Paper, 4to, cloth gilt, £5, 5s. for 36s.

CERVANTES.

TRENTE-SEPT EAUX-FORTES POUR ILLUSTRER DON QUICHOTE, Dessinées et gravées par ADOLPHE LALAUZE.

Proofs on Japan paper, before letters, in portfolio, £6, 6s.

Proofs before letters on China paper mounted in portfolio, £4, 4s.

CERVANTES.

THE HISTORY OF THE INGENIOUS GENTLEMAN DON QUIXOTE OF LA MANCHA, translated from the Spanish by P. A. MOTTEUX, illustrated with a Portrait and 36 Etchings done specially for this edition by M. Ad. Lalauze, illustrator of the Library Edition of Molière's Works. 4 vols, medium 8vo, cloth.

- No. I. Medium 8vo, plates on Holland paper, 18s. per vol.
 „ II. Royal 8vo, 150 copies numbered, Large Paper Edition, *India proofs of the plates*, 42s. „
 „ III. Do. Large Superfine Paper Edition, with a set of plates, *proofs before letters*, on India paper, and an extra set on Holland paper, 50 copies, each numbered and signed, 60s. „

To ensure the most perfect accuracy in these delineations of Spanish Life and Scenery, M. Ad. Lalauze visited Spain, and made his drawings on the spot.

“It will be a long time probably before the History of ‘the ingenious gentleman’ whom Cervantes has immortalized will reappear in more luxurious form than these superb volumes. The paper is heavy, the margins wide, the type large and attractive, and the full-page etchings by M. Lalauze are well suited to the quaint humour and grotesqueness of the greatest of satirical romances.”—*New York Tribune*.

COURT OF SESSION GARLAND (THE).

A Collection of Songs, Anecdotes, Squibs, &c., which have emanated from the Parliament House, Edinburgh. Edited by JAMES MAIDMENT, Advocate. New edition, with large additions, 8vo, cloth, 45s. Impression 150 copies.

DOUGLAS (GAVIN, Bp. of Dunkeld),

THE POETICAL WORKS OF, Edited, with Memoir, Notes, and full Glossary, by JOHN SMALL, M.A., F.S.A. Scot. Specimens of Manuscripts, Title-pages, and Woodcuts of the early editions in facsimile. 4 vols, post 8vo, cloth, £3, 3s.

A limited Number of Copies on Large Paper, £6, 6s.

DRAMATISTS OF THE RESTORATION

(THE WORKS OF THE). Edited by JAMES MAIDMENT and W. H. LOGAN. A few copies on Large Paper, demy 8vo, cloth, 18s. per volume.

The series is composed of the Works of the following Authors:—Sir William D’avenant, 5 vols; John Crowne, 4 vols; John Wilson, 1 vol; Sir Aston Cokain, 1 vol; Shackerley Marmion, 1 vol; John Lacy, 1 vol; John Tatham, 1 vol.

DRYDEN (JOHN).

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF JOHN DRYDEN, Illustrated with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author, by Sir WALTER SCOTT, Bart., revised and corrected by GEORGE SAINTSBURY. Portrait and plates. 18 vols, 8vo, cloth. Vols I. to X. now ready, 10s. 6d. each.

Large Paper Edition (only 100 copies printed) 21s. per vol.

The above is no mere reprint of Scott's edition. While retaining all Sir Walter's work, the Editor has revised and annotated the whole, presenting to the reader in his prefaces and notes the result of all the modern researches into the life and work of Dryden, whose name in English literature is second only to those of Shakespeare and Milton.

"We dismiss these volumes with the confession that Dryden's neglected and forgotten plays, thus carefully annotated and edited by Mr Saintsbury, do really grow upon us as they are read. We see again the life and action of the piece, the crowded and bustling stage, the wild gallants, and the damsels quite as wild, whom they court."—*Saturday Review*.

FORBES-LEITH (Rev. W.).

LIFE OF ST MARGARET, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND, by TURGOT, Bishop of St Andrews, translated from the Latin by WILLIAM FORBES-LEITH, S.J. Printed on hand-made paper, with six illustrations on India paper. Square 8vo, cloth, 5s.

Another edition on plain paper, square 12mo, cloth, price 1s.

FORBES-LEITH, S.J. (Rev. WILLIAM).

THE SCOTS MEN-AT-ARMS AND LIFE-GUARDS IN FRANCE, from their Formation until their final Dissolution, A.D. MCCCXVIII.-MDCCCXXX., with etched plates by Major H. De Grandmaison. The Work is illustrated throughout with 35 very highly-finished Etchings, taken from old Manuscripts, Engravings, Monuments, &c., by Major H. De Grandmaison, displaying the Costumes of the Scots Guards at different periods, interesting historical scenes in which they took a part, &c., &c. Also 8 full-page Facsimiles.

The Impression has been limited to 312 Copies, each numbered as follows :—

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1 to 45, with Proof Impressions, on Japanese, China, and Holland Paper, | £6 6 0 |
| 46 to 312, with Plates, on Holland Paper, | 3 13 6 |

"As a collection of historical facts bearing upon the subject, the book may be said to leave no room for further investigation; and it is a monument to the industry and research of the compiler. He has ransacked for information an immense number of old chronicles and memoirs; he has dug deep into musty State papers and official records, and has also had access to private manuscript collections, and has made the best use of his opportunities."—*Scoteman*.

FORDUN'S (JOHN OF)

CHRONICLE OF THE SCOTTISH NATION. (*See "Historians."*)
From original MSS. by W. F. SKENE, D.C.L., &c., Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and illustrated with facsimiles.
2 vols 8vo, cloth, 30s.

GEIKIE (WALTER).

ETCHINGS ILLUSTRATIVE OF SCOTTISH CHARACTER AND SCENERY, by the late WALTER GEIKIE, R.S.A. Sir THOMAS DICK LAUDER's Edition, with additional plates and letter-press. 92 plates beautifully printed on Dutch hand-made Paper (only 366 copies printed), 4to, cloth, extra, £3, 3s.

50 Copies with Proof Impressions of the plates on China Paper, £5, 5s.

"All who enjoy artistic work with the needle, accompanied by graphic letter-press comments and descriptions, will be grateful for the reprint. . . . The scenes descriptive of rural life are marvellous alike for their skilful generalisation and mastery of detail. Nothing is omitted that helps to tell the story, and everything is in its proper place or being applied to its proper use, so that even without a *catalogue raisonné* the spectator can read the story for himself, and admire the numerous episodic touches that give force to the picture. The printed description that accompany each etching are pleasantly written."—*Dundee Advertiser*.

GUTHRIE (JAMES C.).

THE VALE OF STRATHMORE, ITS SCENES AND LEGENDS.
Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

HALKETT AND LAING.

A DICTIONARY OF THE ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN, Including the works of Foreigners written in or translated into the English Language, by the late SAMUEL HALKETT, Esq., Keeper of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. Edited, with large additions, by Rev. JOHN LAING, Librarian of the New College, Edinburgh. 3 vols thick medium 8vo, cloth. Vols I., II., and III. ready. Price 42s. each.

On Large Paper (only 50 copies printed), 4to. Price £4, 4s. each vol.

This important bibliographical work will give the names of the Authors of upwards of Twenty Thousand books originally published anonymously. It will be invaluable to book collectors and to all public libraries.

HERD (DAVID).

ANCIENT AND MODERN SCOTTISH SONGS, HEROIC BALLADS, &c., collected and edited by DAVID HERD, a page-for-page Reprint of the edition of 1776, with Memoir and Notes by SIDNEY GILPIN, fine Vignettes. 2 vols, post 8vo, cloth, 21s.

The same on Large Paper, 2 vols, 4to, cloth, 42s.

HAMILTON (JOHN, Apb. of St Andrews).

THE CATECHISME, that is to say, ane commone and Catholic Instruction of the Christin People in materis of our Catholic Faith and Religioun, set furth be ye maist Rev. Father in God Johne, Archbishop of Sanct Androus, Legat nait and Primat of ye Kirck of Scotland, in his Provincial Counsale, haldin at Edinburgh the xxvi Day of Jan. 1551. Prentit at Sanct Androus, at the expenses of the Arpb. 1552. Also "The Twa-penny Faith, 1559." Edited with Introductory notice by Professor MITCHELL, St Andrews. Beautifully printed in **Black Letter**, line for line with the original, on Dutch hand-made paper, small 4to, cloth, uncut edges, £2, 10s. Impression limited to 150 copies.

A copy of the original edition sold in Dr Laing's sale for £148.

HUNTER (WILLIAM, F.S.A. Scot.).

BIGGAR AND THE HOUSE OF FLEMING, an Account of the Biggar District, Archæological, Historical, and Biographical, with numerous fine engravings, second edition, 8vo, cloth, 12s. 6d.

A few copies on Large Paper, thick 4to, cloth, 36s.

"Biggar deserves a book to herself, and she has now got it, and a good and a big one too, and a publisher of her own,—a book written not like an article for a gazetteer, in the dull, plodding style, but as a work proper to itself, and having at the same time reference to the rest of Scotland and its history mainly as 'adjacent,' in the sense of the good old Greater and Lesser Cumbray story." —*Author of "Rab and his Friends."*

"London's big, but Biggar's Biggar."—*Joke of the District.*

HISTORIANS OF SCOTLAND (The).

This Grand National Series of the EARLY CHRONICLES OF SCOTLAND, edited by the most eminent Scottish Antiquarian Scholars of the present day, is now completed; and as sets remaining for sale are becoming few in number, early application is necessary in order to secure them at the subscription price of FIVE GUINEAS.

1. JOHN OF FORDUN'S CHRONICLE OF THE SCOTTISH NATION. Edited from the original MSS. by W. F. SKENE, D.C.L., &c., Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and illustrated with facsimiles. 2 vols.
2. ANDREW OF WYNTOUN'S ORGYNALE METRICAL CRONYKIL OF SCOTLAND, now printed for the first time from the Royal MS. Edited by DAVID LAING, LL.D., and illustrated with numerous facsimiles. 3 vols.
3. LIVES OF SAINT NINIAN AND SAINT KENTIGERN, compiled in the 12th century, and edited from the best MSS. by A. P. FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin.

Continued

HISTORIANS OF SCOTLAND—*continued.*

4. LIFE OF SAINT COLUMBA, Founder of Hy, written by ADAMNAN, ninth Abbot of that Monastery. Edited by WM. REEVES, D.D., M.R.I.A. Translated by A. P. FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, with Notes arranged by W. F. SKENE.
5. THE BOOK OF PLUSCARDEN, being the unpublished Continuation of Fordun's Chronicle by M. Buchanan, Treasurer to the Dauphiness of France. Edited and translated by FELIX SKENE. 2 vols.
6. A CRITICAL ESSAY ON THE ANCIENT INHABITANTS OF SCOTLAND, by THOMAS INNES, of the Sorbonne, with Memoir of the Author by GEORGE GRUB, LL.D., and Appendix of Original Documents, printed by permission of Wm. F. Skene. Illustrated with Charts.

INNES (COSMO).

CONCERNING SOME SCOTCH SURNAMES: A Paper read at "Ulster Hall," to which is added an Appendix containing Lists of Scotch Surnames, with their derivations, and Indices. Small 4to, roxburgh, 5s.

INNES (COSMO).

Professor of History in the University of Edinburgh, Memoir of. Small 4to, cloth. 3s.6d.

"A pleasantly written biographical sketch of this distinguished archaeologist."—*Scotsman*.

INNES (COSMO).

SKETCHES OF EARLY SCOTCH HISTORY, and Social Progress—Church Organisation—the University—Home Life—Family History, with an Appendix, Glossary, and Index. 8vo, cloth, 24s.

INNES (THOMAS, of the Sorbonne).

A CRITICAL ESSAY ON THE ANCIENT INHABITANTS OF SCOTLAND, with Memoir by GEORGE GRUB, LL.D., illustrated with Charts. 8vo, cloth, 24s.

This valuable work on Scottish History by Father Innes has for many years past been scarce. Its importance as a work of reference and authority makes it indispensable to every Scottish library. Only a few copies can be had separately.

IRVING (JOSEPH).

HISTORY OF DUMBARTONSHIRE, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Territorial, with Genealogical Notices of the Principal Families in the County, based on authentic records, public and private, Illustrated with Maps, Views, Portraits, and Facsimiles of Original Documents, second and best edition. Thick 4to, cloth, 48s.

JERNINGHAM (HUBERT E. H.).

NORHAM CASTLE, by HUBERT E. H. JERNINGHAM, M.P., Author of "Life in a French Chateau," "To and from Constantinople," and Translator of the Lives of "Sixtus V.," by Baron Hubner, and "Lord Byron," by Countess Guiccioli. Illustrated with Plates in Sepia, Plan, &c. 8vo, cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

"Mr Jerningham's book is throughout delightful reading, and the interest while centred around Norham, is carried over many extraneous facts well worthy of attention by all who desire to understand the relation between the two countries in ancient times."—*Morning Post*.

JOURNEE D'ENFANT (UNE).

COMPOSITIONS INEDITES PAR ADRIEN MARIE. *Vingt planches en héliogravure de Dujardin*, folio, cloth extra, embossed and inlaid, 24s.

Numerous charming drawings printed in various shades of ink, pronounced by all the press as one of the most delightful records of child-life ever published.

"Une Journée d'Enfant, here you see,
In twenty drawings by Marie—
Supremely Skilful.
The clever Artist here unfurls,
The hopes and fears of little girls
Short-frocked and frillful!
In bed, in bath, at dinner, tea,
At lessons, music, romping, We,
A Baby Beauty clearly see,
Divinely Wilful!"—*Punch*.

KAY (JOHN, D.D.).

PAULUS CHRISTOPFER, and other Sermons, by JOHN KAY, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

LAING (DAVID).

SELECT REMAINS OF THE ANCIENT POPULAR POETRY OF SCOTLAND. Collected and Edited by DAVID LAING, LL.D. Small 4to, half-morocco, printed on fine hand-made paper, 42s.

The above is an exact reprint of Dr Laing's volume issued in 1822. This volume had become so rare that copies have sold as high as twelve guineas. Of the present issue only 100 copies have been printed.

LAING (HENRY).

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF ANCIENT SCOTTISH SEALS, Royal, Baronial, Ecclesiastical, and Municipal, embracing the period from A.D. 1150 to the Eighteenth Century, taken from original Charters and other Deeds preserved in public and private Archives, forming a supplemental volume to "Ancient Scottish Seals," published for the Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs. 4to, cloth, £3, 3s. for 28s.

LAMB (CHARLES).

THE ESSAYS OF ELIA and the LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA, *illustrated with etchings* by R. SWAIN GIFFORD, JAMES D. SMILLIE, CHARLES A. PLATT, and F. S. CHURCH. Very handsomely printed in square 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, 15s.

"The etchings which illustrate the book are good, the paper and printing of the highest class. It is equally suited for the library and drawing-room table."—*Standard*.

LE SAGE.

THE ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS OF SANTILLANA, newly translated from the French of Le Sage, with a Preface to prove who was the author of Gil Blas, a Prefatory Memoir and Notes by HENRI VAN LAUN, illustrated with 20 etchings, done specially for this work by M. Ad. Lalauze, and a Portrait. 3 vols, medium 8vo, cloth extra.

- | | | |
|--------|---|---------------|
| No. I. | Medium 8vo, Plates on Holland paper, | 21s. per vol. |
| " II. | Royal 8vo, copies numbered, Large Paper edition, <i>India Proofs of the Plates</i> , | 42s. " |
| " III. | Imperial 8vo, with three sets of the plates on <i>Holland, China, and Japan Paper</i> , ARTIST'S PROOFS, each numbered and signed, | 70s. " |

LOTHIANS (The).

THE CASTLES AND MANSIONS OF THE LOTHIANS, illustrated in One Hundred and Three Views, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts, by JOHN SMALL, M.A. 2 vols, folio, cloth, £6, 6s.

"On all grounds, then, whether pictorially, as affording views of the houses in the Lothians, or historically, as giving an account of those houses, and of the families that have inhabited them, or architecturally, the book must be praised. It is a valuable contribution to a kind of literature which has always been of permanent value."—*Scotsman*.

LYNDSAY (SIR DAVID, of the Mount).

THE LIBRARY EDITION, edited with Life, copious Notes, and Glossary, by the late DAVID LAING, LL.D., illustrated with Portraits, Facsimiles, and Woodcuts. 3 vols, post 8vo, cloth, uncut edges, £3, 3s.

Impressions limited to 485 copies.

LYNDSAY (SIR DAVID, of the Mount).

THE POETICAL WORKS OF. Edited, with Life, Notes, and Glossary, by the late DAVID LAING, LL.D. 2 vols, 12mo, cloth, 15s.

LYNDSAY (SIR DAVID, of the Mount).

A FACSIMILE OF THE ANCIENT HERALDIC MANUSCRIPT EMBLAZONED BY THE CELEBRATED SIR DAVID LYNDSAY OF THE MOUNT, Lyon King at Arms in the reign of James the Fifth. Edited by the late DAVID LAING, LL.D., from the original MS. in the possession of the Faculty of Advocates. Folio, cloth, gilt top, uncut edges, £10, 10s.

Impression limited to 250 copies.

On Large Paper (50 copies printed), large folio, £15, 15s.

MACDONALD (J. H. A.).

PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE CRIMINAL LAW OF SCOTLAND (Second Edition.) Thick 8vo, cloth, 31s. 6d.

"An entirely new and carefully revised edition, in which the Law has been brought down to date, and the general Index much amplified."

MACLAREN (CHARLES, F.R.S.E.).

SKETCH OF THE GEOLOGY OF FIFE AND THE LOTHIANS. Including detailed Descriptions of Arthur's Seat and Pentland Hills. Second Edition, with Numerous Cuts and Coloured Maps. Post 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

MAIDMENT (JAMES).

BOOK OF SCOTISH PASQUILS, 1568-1715, collected and edited by JAMES MAIDMENT, and illustrated with quaint and curious facsimile Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, cloth, 18s.

In this collection there are nearly One Hundred and Fifty Pasquils, with Introductory Notices to each.

MAIDMENT (JAMES).

PACKET OF PESTILENT PASQUILS, forming a supplement to the above. Crown 8vo, sewed, 6s.

A few copies printed for private circulation.

MARY STEWART.

THE HISTORY OF MARY STEWART, from the Murder of Riccio until her Flight into England, by CLAUDE NAU, her Secretary. Now first printed from the original manuscripts, with illustrative papers from the Secret Archives of the Vatican, and other collections in Rome. Edited, with Historical Preface, by the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, S.J. Facsimiles. 8vo, cloth, 18s.

"The 'History of Mary Stewart,' which Mr Stevenson now prints for the first time, he supposes, and, so far as we can judge, on sufficient grounds, to form a part of a narrative written at Chartley, very possibly at Mary's own dictation, by her French Secretary, Claude Nau. . . . The narrative is practically the work of Mary herself."—*Vanity Fair*.

MARY STEWART.

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS AND HER MARRIAGE WITH BOTHWELL. Seven Letters to "The Tablet," Revised, with a Preface and Notes, and a Supplement by the Hon. COLIN LINDSAY. Post 8vo, cloth, 2s.

MOLIERE.

COMPLETE DRAMATIC WORKS OF. The Illustrated Library Edition, translated and edited by HENRI VAN LAUN, with Memoir, Introductions, and Appendices, wherein are given the passages borrowed or adapted from Molière by English Dramatists, with Explanatory Notes. Illustrated by a Portrait and Thirty-three Etchings, executed specially for this edition, by M. Ad. Lalauze of Paris. 6 vols, demy 8vo, cloth, £5, 8s.

On Large Paper, royal 8vo, with India Proof of the Etchings, £9, 9s.

"As regards mere faithfulness of translation, it is astonishingly correct. Besides writing a modest prefatory life, Mr Van Laun has prefixed to each play an Introduction containing all necessary information respecting its sources and circumstances, and has added to each an appendix of peculiar interest. These appendices contain full extracts from the plays in which English playwrights have done themselves the honour to 'convey' Molière's good things. . . . The portrait of Molière is extremely fine."—*Academy*.

"Not only the best translation in existence, but the best to be hoped. It is a direct and valuable contribution to European scholarship."—*Athenæum*.

MOLIERE.

COMPLETE DRAMATIC WORKS OF. The Library Edition, translated and edited, with Memoir, Introductions, and Appendices, wherein are given the passages borrowed or adapted from Molière by English Dramatists, with explanatory Notes by HENRY VAN LAUN. Portrait. 6 vols, demy 8vo, cloth, £2, 10s.

MOLIERE.

TRENTE-QUATRE EAUX-FORTES POUR LES ŒUVRES DE MOLIERE, Dessinées et gravées par ADOLPHE LALAUZE. India Proofs on large folio mountings, in Portfolio, £5, 5s. Proofs on Japanese paper, £7, 7s.

"Exceedingly characteristic etchings from the skilful pencil of M. Lalauze, of Paris, which are entitled to the praise of being not only admirably executed, but really illustrative of Molière's text."—*Glasgow News*.

"Masterly etchings, full of dramatic feeling, and rich in subtle suggestiveness of colour."—*Daily Telegraph*.

NAIRNE (BARONESS).

LIFE AND SONGS OF BARONESS NAIRNE, with a Memoir and Poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger, edited by the Rev. CHARLES ROGERS, LL.D., portrait and other illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, neat, 3s. 6d.

PLUSCARDEN, THE BOOK OF (*see* 'Historians'),

being unpublished continuation of FORDUN'S CHRONICLE by M. BUCHANAN, Treasurer to the Dauphiness of France, translated and edited by FELIX SKENE. 2 vols, 8vo, cloth, 30s.

ROGERS (Rev. CHARLES, LL.D.).

SOCIAL LIFE IN SCOTLAND FROM EARLY TO RECENT TIMES. 2 vols, thick 8vo, cloth, 36s.

"Altogether these volumes will refresh the memories of Scotchmen, and tell Southerners a good deal they perhaps did not know before."—*Saturday Review*.

SAINT COLUMBA, LIFE OF (*see* "Historians"),

Founder of Hy, written by ADAMNAN, ninth Abbot of that Monastery. Edited by WM. REEVES, D.D., M.R.I.A. Translated by A. P. FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, with Notes, arranged by W. F. SKENE. 8vo, cloth, 21s.

SAINT NINIAN AND SAINT KENTIGERN.

LIVES OF (*see* "Historians"), compiled in the 12th Century, and edited from the best MSS. by A. P. FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin. 8vo, cloth, 15s.

SAINT-PIERRE (BERNARDIN DE).

PAUL AND VIRGINIA. Translated, with a Memoir of the Author, printed on Dutch hand-made paper, and illustrated with 6 Plates and 2 Vignettes, proofs printed on China paper, designed and etched by AD. LAULAUZE. Post 8vo, vellum, parchment, 18s.

SCOTT (Dr HEW).

FASTI ECCLESIAE SCOTICANÆ. Historical and Biographical Notices of all the Ministers of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the Present Time. Six vols, demy 4to, cloth, £9.

The volumes may still be had separately, price 30s. each. Vol. I. embracing Synods of Lothian and Tweeddale. Vol. II. Synods of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries and Galloway. Vol. III. Synods of Glasgow and Ayr. Vol. IV. Synods of Fife, Perth, and Stirling. Vol. V. Synods of Argyle, Glenelg, Moray, Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, Orkney and Shetland. Vol. VI. Synods of Aberdeen and Angus and Mearns.

SCOTT (SIR WALTER).

A DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE PORTRAITS, BUSTS, PUBLISHED WRITINGS, AND MANUSCRIPTS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT, BART. Collected and exhibited at Edinburgh on occasion of the Scott Centenary of 1871, prepared for publication by SIR WILLIAM STIRLING MAXWELL, Bart., DAVID LAING, LL.D., and JAMES DRUMMOND. R.S.A., illustrated with thirty-two fine Portraits and Busts, and numerous facsimiles of Original Manuscripts and Autographs. 4to, cloth, gilt, 25s.

"This elegant and handsome work forms a most desirable volume, peculiarly valuable to all who feel interested in the Life and Writings of the great Novelist and Poet."

SHAKESPEARE.

THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF SHAKESPEARE. The text of the first folio Edition. Illustrated with thirty-eight charming etchings by M. MONZIES, from new designs by M. PILLE, and a faithful reproduction of the DROESHOUT Portrait. Head and tail pieces. Beautifully printed on the finest paper. 8 vols, large post 8vo, cloth.

The various editions are as follows :—

- (No. 1.) 75 Copies, with the etchings in three states, Japan and China *before letters*, and Holland *after letters*, price per vol, 42s.
- (No. 2.) 75 Copies, with the etchings in two states, *all proofs before letters*. Japan and China, price per vol, 31s. 6d.
- (No. 3.) 75 Copies, with the etchings in two states. China and Holland. The China *before letters*, the Holland *after letters*, price per vol, 21s.
- (No. 4.) 550 Copies, with the etchings on Holland paper, (Each copy is numbered.) price per vol, 12s. 6d.

"It is then an eminent service to Shakespearian literature which Mr William Paterson renders when he issues an edition of the poet's works which is an exact reprint of the famous folio. In this case we have not a facsimile reproducing the size, shape, and every detail or defect of the original, but a handsome edition in eight octavo volumes, with the best paper and the most delicate of typography, presenting an exact transcript of the folio, with the spelling and the metrical dispositions of the original, and with all the minutiae of italics, parenthesis, and the like, with which a text of that period abounds. . . . We may almost fancy we are nearer to the poet in intelligence and sympathy when we have his words, as he or his companions set them down. . . . We need only remark, in conclusion, that the work is illustrated throughout with etchings of great finish and delicacy, which for the most part indicate a real Shakespearian sentiment."—*Times*.

SPINK (WILLIAM, S.S.C.).

NOTES FOR SETTLEMENT-MAKERS AND TRUSTEES, with Forms. Crown 8vo, sewed, 1s.

